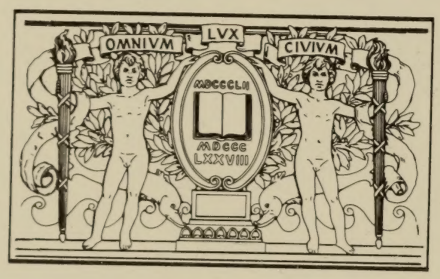
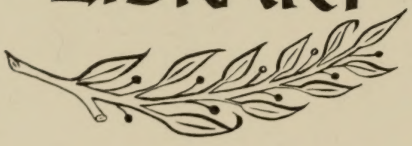


BOSTON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY



GOVERNMENT DOCUMENTS
DEPARTMENT
BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2012 with funding from
Boston Public Library

http://www.archive.org/details/proceedingsofsch1972bost

PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

OF THE

CITY OF BOSTON

1972

CITY OF BOSTON '71 31 PRINTING SECTION

[1976]

GOV. DOC.
6350
.8
1972

SCHOOL COMMITTEE
1972

Terms Expire January, 1974

Atty. James W. Hennigan, Jr., *Chairman*

Paul J. Ellison

Atty. John J. Kerrigan

Atty. John J. McDonough

Atty. Paul R. Tierney

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

Jan. 3, 1972

The meeting for organization of the School Committee of the City of Boston for the current municipal year was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, Boston, at 11:33 a.m., and adjourned at 11:58 a.m.

Present: Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan.

The following communication was presented:

BOARD OF
ELECTION COMMISSIONERS
CITY OF BOSTON

COMMISSIONERS: Joseph D. Murphy, Chairman; Joseph W. Fitzgerald, Secretary; Perlie Dyar Chase, John A. Walsh, Jr.

Kevin H. White, Mayor

6 December 1971
Edward J. Winter, Secretary
Boston School Committee
15 Beacon Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Dear Mr. Winter:

We certify at the City Election held in the City of Boston on 2 November 1971 for the choice of five members of the School Committee for the term of two years, that the following were duly elected to said office:

Paul R. Tierney, 79 Imbaro Road, Ward 18.

John J. Kerrigan, 331 Ashmont Street, Ward 16.

Paul J. Ellison, 116 Spring Street, Ward 20.

James W. Hennigan, Jr., 24 Bowditch Road, Ward 19.

John J. McDonough, 250 Gallivan Boulevard, Ward 17.

Respectfully yours,

Joseph D. Murphy
Joseph W. Fitzgerald
Perlie Dyar Chase
John A. Walsh, Jr.
Board of Election Commissioners of Boston.

Placed on file.

—

ELECTION OF CHAIRMAN

First Ballot

On roll call, the members as their names were called respectively voted as follows:

Mr. Ellison: Mr. Hennigan.
Mr. Hennigan: Mr. Hennigan.
Mr. Kerrigan: Mr. Tierney.
Mr. Tierney: Mr. Tierney.
Mr. McDonough: Mr. Kerrigan.

—

Second Ballot

On roll call, the members as their names were called respectively voted as follows:

Mr. Ellison: Mr. Hennigan.
Mr. Hennigan: Mr. Hennigan.
Mr. Kerrigan: Mr. Tierney.
Mr. Tierney: Mr. Hennigan.
Mr. McDonough: Mr. Hennigan.

—

ELECTION OF TREASURER

On roll call, the members as their names were called respectively voted as follows:

Mr. Ellison: Mr. Tierney.
Mr. Kerrigan: Mr. Tierney.
Mr. Tierney: Mr. Tierney.
Mr. McDonough: Mr. Tierney.
Mr. Hennigan: Mr. Tierney.

—

ORDERED, That the Rules of the School Committee and the Regulations of the Public Schools of last year be adopted for the present year unless otherwise ordered.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

ORDERED, That during the fiscal year 1972 the Chairman of the School Committee is hereby authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee, contracts for equipment, supplies and other items, each contract having been prepared by the Business Manager and previously approved by him in writing as required under the provisions of Chapter 497 of the Acts of 1946.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5

NAYS — 0

—

ORDERED, That under the provisions of Chapter 497 of the Acts of 1946, the Deputy Business Manager, or in his absence, the Principal Accountant or the Budget Analyst, Office of the Business Manager, shall act as Business Manager during the current fiscal year, only during the time that the Business Manager is absent or otherwise unable to act, and shall, during such time, exercise all the powers and perform all the duties of said Business Manager.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5

NAYS — 0

—

ORDERED, That the School Committee acknowledges the valuable assistance rendered by the Sealer of Weights and Measures in checking the weights of coal delivered by contractors

in the several school buildings during the past year and hereby requests the Sealer of Weights and Measures to check the weights of coal to be delivered to the several school buildings during the current year.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5

NAYS — 0

—

ORDERED, That the Assistant Secretary to the School Committee shall act as Secretary pro tempore at the School Committee conferences and meetings during the current calendar year when the Secretary is absent or otherwise unable to act.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5

NAYS — 0

—

SALARY INCREASES

ORDERED, That an appropriation of $5,000,000 be made to provide for salary increases for the fiscal year 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Craven, Hennigan, Kerrigan, Lee and Tierney—5

NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That all permanent cafeteria employees be granted a 5.5 percent salary increase effective January 1, 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5

NAYS — 0

—

ORDERED, That all persons in the bargaining unit represented by the Administrative Guild be granted a 5.5 percent salary increase effective January 1, 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5

NAYS — 0

—

ORDERED, That the Chief Storekeeper, Storekeepers and Stores Delivery Men be granted a 5.5 percent salary increase effective January 1, 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5

NAYS — 0

ORDERED, That the professional-technical employees of the Department of Planning and Engineering be granted a 5.5 percent salary increase effective January 1, 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5

NAYS — 0

—

ORDERED, That the salary of Supervisors of Attendance shall be increased by 5.5 percent effective as of January 1, 1972; and further

ORDERED, That Supervisors of Attendance compensation shall not be less than the compensation established for Group II of the Schedule of Salaries for Teachers, Members of the Supervising Staff and Certain Others for 1971-1972 school year.

On roll call, the orders passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—4

NAYS—Mr. Ellison—1

—

ORDERED, That all permanent Civil Service employees, except custodians, not covered by any other orders passed on this day granting salary increases, be granted a salary increase of 5.5 percent effective January 1, 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5

NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That all temporary Civil Service employees be granted a 5.5 percent salary increase effective January 1, 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5

NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That the Superintendent, Associate Superintendents, Deputy Superintendent, Business Manager, Assistant Superintendents, Administrative Assistants to the Superintendent, Administrative Assistant to Deputy Superintendent and Personnel Relations Coordinator be granted a 5.5 percent salary increase effective January 1, 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—4

NAYS—Mr. Eillison—1

—

ORDERED, That the Administrative Assistants to Committeemen be granted a 5.5 percent salary increase effective January 1, 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—4

NAYS—Mr. Ellison—1

—

ORDERED, That the Headmasters and Principals be granted a 5.5 percent salary increase effective January 1, 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5

NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That the Assistant Headmasters be granted a 5.5 percent salary increase effective January 1, 1972

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5

NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That the Assistant Principals be granted a 5.5 percent salary increase effective January 1, 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5

NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That the Special Manager, Home and School Association, be granted a 5.5 percent salary increase effective January 1, 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5

NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That the Settlement Agreement between the School Committee of the City of Boston and the Boston Teachers Union, Local 66, American Federation of Teachers, AFL-CIO, in settlement of the terms of the September 1, 1971 until August 31, 1972 Agreement, be approved.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5

NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That the School Nurses be granted a 5.5 percent salary increase to take effect January 1, 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5

NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That Frederick A. Foye and S. J. Messina, Assistant Directors, Department of Educational Publications and Informational Services, be granted a 5.5 percent salary increase, effective January 1, 1972.

On roll call the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

ORDERED, That all rated personnel above Group 2 who have an earned Doctor's Degree from an institution accredited by the Boston School Committee shall receive a salary differential of eight hundred and forty-four ($844.00) effective January 1, 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

ORDERED, That the rank Shop Superintendent be moved from Group 5-B to Group 8 of the Schedule of Salaries for Teachers, etc., for the 1971-1972 School Year, to take effect January 1, 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 4.

NAYS — Mr. Ellison — 1.

—

ORDERED, That the Assistant Directors, Department of Curriculum Development, be placed in Group 7 of the Schedule of Salaries of Teachers, etc., for the School Year 1971-1972, to take effect January 1, 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

ORDERED, That the Director, Department of Music Education, be placed in Group 10 of the Schedule of Salaries of Teachers, etc., for the School Year 1971-1972, to take effect January 1, 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS—0.

—

ORDERED, That the Coordinator-Directors be placed in Group 7 of the Schedule of Salaries of Teachers, etc., for the School Year 1971-1972, to take effect January 1, 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan,

McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.
NAYS — 0.

—

ORDERED, That the salaries of the Head Supervisors of Attendance be established at a rate equal to the salary of Group 8 of the Schedule of Salaries of Teachers, etc., for the School Year 1971-1972, to take effect January 1, 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 4.
NAYS — Mr. Ellison — 1.

—

ORDERED, That the salary of Mary C. McGonagle, Secretary to Associate Superintendent, be established at $215.00 per week to take effect January 1, 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.
NAYS — 0.

—

ORDERED, That the salary of Elmo P. Boari, Structural Engineer, Department of Planning and Engineering, be established at $20,900 per year, effective January 1, 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.
NAYS — 0.

—

ORDERED, That the Assistant Director, Manpower Development and Training Classes, Surplus Government Property, be placed in Group 7 of the Schedule of Salaries of Teachers, etc. for the School Year 1971-1972, to take effect January 1, 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5
NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That the salaries of the custodians be increased 5.5 percent effective January 1, 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5
NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That provisional teachers on tenure be paid the salary of Step 4 of the Bachelor's schedule, effective January 1, 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5
NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That Paul A. Mooney, Senior Structural Engineer, Henry A. Scagnoli and Joseph C. Chalifoux, Structural Engineers, be granted a 5.5 percent salary increase effective Jan. 1, 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5
NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That all other academic personnel in groups above Group 3 as appearing in the Schedule of Salaries for Teachers, etc., for the 1971-1972 School Year, except School Nurses and Provisional Teachers, be granted a 5.5 percent salary increase effective Jan. 1, 1972.

On roll call, the order passsd by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5
NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That the operation of the amendment to Section 325 of the regulations, pertaining to increases and reductions in compensation of employees, the inclusion thereof in the annual budget, the hearings thereon, after due notice, in the month of February, is hereby suspended.

On roll call, the order passsd by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5
NAYS—0

—

The Committee adjourned.

Attest:
EDWARD J. WINTER
Secretary

CITY OF BOSTON '71 31 PRINTING SECTION

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

Jan. 11, 1972

A conference, meeting and executive session of the School Committee of the City of Boston were held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, Boston, between the hours of 2:32 p.m., and 4:55 p.m. Recessed to Jan. 17, 1972 between the hours of 10:30 a.m., and 12:17 p.m.

Present: Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan.

—

PAUL J. ELLISON,
LEAVE OF ABSENCE

The following communication was presented:

CITY OF BOSTON
LAW DEPARTMENT

January 5, 1972

Edward J. Winter, Secretary
Boston School Committee
15 Beacon Street
Boston, Massachusetts 02108

Dear Mr. Winter:

At the School Committee meeting of December 28, 1971, Mrs. Edith Fine indicated that I would give an opinion on the status of School Committeeman-elect Paul Ellison. At that meeting, the Committee voted to grant a leave of absence to Mr. Ellison for the period of his service on the School Committee if such a leave could be legally granted.

There is considerable doubt if one may serve as a member of the School Committee while at the same time being on leave of absence as a teacher in the Boston school system. Section 1 of Chapter 208 of the Acts of 1965 provides ". . . No school committeeman shall, during the term for which he is elected or chosen, be elected or appointed to, or hold, any other office or position in the school department of the city of Boston."

I have found no cases or opinions interpreting whether or not one on leave of absence is holding a position. I do not, however, believe that it is necessary at this time to resolve the doubt created by the language in the statute. The School Committee's vote to grant a leave of absence to Mr. Ellison was conditional upon the legality of his holding a leave of absence while simultaneously serving on the School Committee. If Mr. Ellison's status as a teacher on leave of absence is legally incompatible with his holding office as a member of the School Committee, his assumption of that office has the effect of a resignation.

Admittedly, Mr. Ellison will assume office with some uncertainty as to his present and future status. But, I understand, he prefers this to submitting his resignation. It will be time enough to decide if he retained his seniority as a teacher should he ever decide to return to the system in that capacity.

Meanwhile, I do not feel that the public interest will be more affected by Mr. Ellison's concern that someday he may return as a teacher with seniority or as a teacher just beginning his career.

Very truly yours,
Herbert P. Gleason
Corporation Counsel

Placed on file.

—

NOTICE OF ELECTION
CITY OF BOSTON
OFFICE OF THE CITY CLERK
ROOM 601, CITY HALL

January 5, 1972

Mr. Edward J. Winter,
Secretary of the School Committee
15 Beacon Street, Boston

Dear Mr. Winter:

You are herby notified that at the ceremonies incident to the inauguration of the Mayor and City Council of Boston, held at Faneuil Hall on Monday, January 3, 1972, at ten o'clock A.M. Paul J. Ellison, 116 Spring Street, West Roxbury; James W. Hennigan, Jr., 24 Bowditch Road, West Roxbury; John J. Kerrigan, 331 Ashmont Street, Dorchester; John J. McDonough, 250 Gallivan Boulevard, Dorchester and Paul R. Tierney, 79 Imbaro Road, Hyde Park, having been duly elected to be members of the School Committee of the City of Boston, appeared and were sworn as such members

Attest:
J. M. DUNLEA,
City Clerk

Placed on file.

—

AMENDMENT OF MINUTES

ORDERED, That the minutes of the following meetings be amended as indicated:

(UNDER APPOINTMENTS
FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST)

Aug. 3, 1971 — Christopher Gibson District — Roberta J. Sigel, teacher of reading, should read "$12,871 7th year Master's Degree" instead of 6th year.

Sept. 16, 1971 — Julia Ward Howe District — Mary E. Johnson, teacher, primary, should read "$8651 2nd year Bachelor's Degree" instead of Min.

Nov. 16, 1971 — Martin Luther King Jr. Middle School — Dolores Hatch Carter, teacher, elem. IV-VI, should read "$10,866.50 4th year Master's Degree" instead of Min.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan —

5.

NAYS—0.

—

RESIGNATIONS

ORDERED, That in accordance with Sec. 282.2 of the Regulations of the Public Schools of the City of Boston, the following-named teachers are considered as resigned from their positions as teachers, to take effect on December 31, 1971:

East Boston High School — Joseph P. Shanahan, Junior Master.

English High School — Richard C. Murphy, Junior Master.

William Howard Taft Junior High School — Eleanor Doherty, teacher, junior high.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 11, 1972, reporting the resignations of the following-named teachers, to take effect on the dates stated:

East Boston High School — Gabriella Reiter, teacher, high school, January 21, 1972.

William Barton Rogers Junior High School — John J. Latif, teacher, junior high, January 2, 1972.

Woodrow Wilson Junior High School — Walter P. Kenney, teacher, junior high, January 3, 1972.

Patrick F. Gavin Junior High School — Charlene M. Koser, teacher, junior high, December 23, 1971.

Emily A. Fifield District — Jeanne M. Kenney, teacher, primary, December 31, 1971.

Roger Wolcott District — Christine Ross, teacher, primary, October 21, 1971.

Dept. of Kindergartens — Dale E. Landau, teacher, kindergarten, December 23, 1971.

Accepted.

—

RETIREMENTS ON PENSION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 11, 1972, reporting the retirements from active service of the following-named members of the State-Boston Retirement System, to take effect on the dates stated, as certified by the Boston Retirement Board:

English High School — Mary C. Burke, Head of Department, December 31, 1971.

Girls' Latin School — Lillian A. Purdy, teacher, high school, December 31, 1971.

Hyde Park High School — Eugene L. McLaughlin, Head of Department, December 21, 1971.

Jamaica Plain High School — Kathleen Galvin, head of department, December 31, 1971.

Roslindale High School — Doris Ambrose, teacher, high school, December 31, 1971.

John A. Andrew District — Margaret Crofwell, teacher, primary, January 3, 1972.

Longfellow District — Mary R. Calabro, teacher, elem., December 31, 1971.

Department of Kindergartens — Rose L. Gorodetzky, teacher, kindergarten, January 3, 1972.

Department of School Health Services — Mary D. Shea, school nurse, December 31, 1971.

Department of School Lunches — Helen G. Holland, cafeteria attendant, December 31, 1971.

Placed on file.

—

APPOINTMENTS

The following nominations by the Superintendent, certified by him as being in accordance with the rules and regulations, to take effect on the date stated, were presented:

(FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST)

South Boston High School — Rosemary Kukla, teacher, high school (from: temp.-Roslindale H.S. $9917 Doctorate-anniversary date Sept. 1), Jan. 1, 1972.

Dept. of Kindergartens — Joan Donahue Tranfaglia, teacher, kindergarten ($8018 Min. Bachelors Degree — anniversary date Jan. 1), Jan. 1, 1972.

Laid over.

—

DEPT. OF ADULT EDUCATIONAL AND RECREATIONAL ACTIVITIES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 11, 1972, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named persons for service in the evening schools for the term 1971-72:

Elementary

Assistant — Robert E. Carroll, January 4, 1972. Anne E. Leonard Ching, January 4, 1972. Brian P. Mulcahy, Janaury 4, 1972.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough ,Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

UNDER TITLE III

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 11, 1972, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following named persons for service in the Department of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities, Adult Basic Education, under

Title III, Adult Education Acts, P. L. 89-750 and P. L. 91-230, to take effect November 23, 1971 and until August 31, 1972.

Senior Instructional Aide — $3.25 per hour.

John J. Downey, Mavis Grant, Kathryn O'Brien.

Instructional Aide — $3.00 per hour.

John J. Downey, Mary Smith.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

APPRENTICESHIP AND JOURNEYMAN CLASSES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 11, 1972, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee and in accordance with the order passed at the meeting of October 6, 1941, (p. 195), he has appointed the following-named persons to the Apprenticeship and Journeyman Classes for Various Trades, to take effect on the date stated:

Instructors

Health Occupations Classes

Cherrie L. Nanninga, Basic Spanish Conversation, January 3, 1972.

Elida M. Menendez, Basic Spanish Conversation, January 4, 1972.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

ENGLISH LANGUAGE CENTER

Thelma G. Applestein, Special Assistant Dec. 2, 1971.

Kathryn M. Reilly, Special Assistant Dec. 14, 1971.

On roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

SCHOOL HEALTH SERVICES

Judith R. Kent, Hearing Tester Jan. 1, 1972.

On roll call, the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

LIST OF TEACHERS APPROVED FOR TEMPORARY SERVICE

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 11, 1972, submitting under the provisions of Section 265 paragraph 3 of the regulations, the following list of teachers from which assignments may be made for temporary service:

Daniel J. Affrunti, Leonard J. Aiello, Lois R. Atkin, Richard D. Balanson, William A. Baum, Beverly A. Bergamini, Thomas Berman, Peter A. Bernstein, Joseph L. Berry, Robert F. Bialkee, Charles H. Blank, Joseph D. Blessington, Alaan A. Bloom, Elizabeth A. Bloom, David Bonetti, John P. Buckley.

Bradley W. Carlson, Douglas S. Carson, Frederick J. Checovich, Barbara Chosed, Neil F. Clarke, Nan W. Coellner, Gilbert M. Cohen, Jane L. Cohen, Wray C. Herbert, William P. Conners, Thomas M. Costello, Kevin J. Coyle, Anne De Saint Phalle, Marsha Dishler, Catherine Dolan, Addie D. Williams, Richard F. Dugan, Arthur A. Edwards, Patricia M. Farrell.

Thomas J. Filbin, Richard E. Foley, Floyd A. Forman, Judy Frankenthaler, Diane Fulchino, William F. Gallagher, Henry J. Gardner, Edward W. Gincauskis, Christopher G. Gistis, Robert N. Grady, Patricia Griffin, Suzanne C. Griffith, Jeanne Ellen Gugino.

Linda K. Hagerauer, Nathan Halegua, Edward G. Hamilton, Sherrard M. Hamilton, William D. Hanrahan, Regina M. Harrington, Fosdick F. Harrison, James J. Hartford, Tulle I. Hazelrigg, Robert T. Heatwole, Lorraine L. Heil, Fred L. Henderson, Charles T. Hinchey, John D. Hoag, Barbara A. Hollingsworth, Susan E. Hollister, Edward W. Hommel, Carl G. Hosbond, Ian D. Johnson, Lawrence R. Johnson, Richard L. Johnson, Carmella Jones.

Lewis A. Kamman, Louis Kashey Jr., David E. Kates, Martha D. Kern, Paul G. Kerressey, Karen Kjell, Sandra N. Kleinman, Patricia Lax, Alice A. Leader, Herman G. Lee, Nan S. Levinson, David Levy, Maryanne T. MacCune, Dorothy Mahoney, Sandra W. Manning, Jud Marcus, Richard L. Mathey, Sigrid L. S. Miller, Cheryl Minicucci, Thomas S. Moore, Daniel J. Murphy, Margery C. McCombs, Harold Y. McCulloch Jr., John J. McEvoy Jr.

Diane McKenzie, Lance P. McLaughlin, Joseph P. McLean, Judith A. Nathans, Marilyn J. Norton, Barbara A. Olsen, Susan Opotzner, Kathleen M. Petrycki, Charles J. Pierre, Jimmy L. Pitts, Stephen Polcari, Miriam E. Price, Gary M. Prince, Nancy D. Ott, Douglass E. Rankin, Alice Noyes (Rebecca), Francis J. Redmond, Robert R. Reilly, Alice M. Reney, Warren Rhodes, Kevin F. Ridge.

Helen M. Romero, Joel L. Rosenhaus, Maryanne Ryder, Anita M. Sammartino, Noel A. Schaub, Roni F. Schwartz, Leonard Shapiro, Ruth D. Shapiro, Dorothy G. Shearer, Michael Sidberry, Charles Sisson, Susan J. Smith, David M. Speers, Ronald Spratling, Marsha R.

Steinberg, Sandra J. Steele, Carol L. Stevens, Henry P. Stimpson III, John D. Sullivan, Scott A. Surgner.

Ann Tarallo, Elizabeth Titus, Suzanne E. Toohey, Patricia A. Torey, Cheryl Trachtman, Charles A. Tracy, Robert L. Turkell, Colleen E. Twohy, Dorothea D. Uniacke, Bonnie A. Urciuoli, Joseph L. Vay, Mary C. Vigneaux, Patricia R. Vlamynck, Judith B. Walden, Stephen J. Walsh, Jean K. Waltenspiel, Maryann Webster, Elizabeth Weinberger, Ellen B. Weiss, Richard F. Wellbrock, Jeffrey J. White, David R. Woodworth, Audrey Wooten, Darhl O. Yancey, Abby Zimet, Paul L. Yontof, Richard C. Keim, William B. Naughton, James A. Pratt.

On roll call, the list of teachers was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5

NAYS — 0

—

TEACHER AIDES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 11, 1972, requesting that the following-named persons be assigned as teacher aides, to take effect on the dates stated:

ASSIGNED NON-PROFESSIONAL AIDES
1971-72

AIDE	SCHOOL	DATE ASSIGNED
Goldstein, Sandra	Hennigan	12-16-71
LaScola, Frances	Assumption	12-13-71
McLaughlin, Mary	St. Margaret	1-4-72
Pate, Barbara	Endicott	1-3-72
Spinney, Marion	Fuller	12-13-71

SUBSTITUTE AIDES

NAME	SCHOOL DISTRICT
Ross, Leeanna	Dever
Cohen, Freda	Wolcott
Harrison, Sylvia	Howe
Cardarella, Ann	Kent
Banks, Eloise	Hurley
Anderson, Alfreida	Jefferson & Kennedy
MacDonald, Barbara	Hemenway
McCrevan, Eileen	Hemenway
Stankus, Mary	Hemenway
Bennett, Geneva	Trotter & Lewis
Rieves, Edna	Trotter & Lewis
Baxter, Theodora	Assumption
Montalto, Anita	Assumption
Millerick, Sharon	Assumption
Murrell, Jean	Bradford
Allen, Annie	Paine
Freeman, Bessie	Paine
Gethers, Doris	Paine
Grant, Thomiesana	Paine
Hawkins, Ann	Paine
Jackson, Blanche	Paine
Miller, Gloria	Paine
Gaffney, Maria	Garrison
Lynch, Frances	Russell
Higgins, Marthenia	Gibson
Mendez, Dorothy	Brooks
Grant, Yvonne	Ellis
DeSimone, Mary	Lyman

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5

NAYS — 0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 11, 1972, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, the folowing-named teacher aides be assigned to the William Monroe Trotter School as substitutes:

Hattie Moulton
Shirley Ramnath

To be funded under Title I, Project No. 72-035-077.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5

NAYS — 0

—

LEAVES OF ABSENCE

ORDERED, That the order passed at the meeting of December 15, 1971, granting an extension of sick leave, without loss of pay, to James B. Dolan, be amended by striking out the date "December 14, 1971," and substituting in place thereof the date "November 29, 1971."

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5

NAYS — 0

—

ORDERED, that the leave of absence without pay granted by the School Committee on October 6, 1971 to Margaret M. Innes, teacher primary, John Winthrop District, be amended to read September 1, 1971 through August 31, 1972, instead of September 1, 1971 through December 31, 1971.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 11, 1972, reporting subject to the approval of the School Committee, that he has terminated the maternity leaves of absence without pay granted to the following-named teachers, to take effect on the dates stated:

Taylor-Stuart District — Frances M. Burke, teacher elementary, July 31, 1971.

Taylor-Stuart District — Mary Beth Bulman, teacher primary, February 28, 1971.

Maurice J. Tobin District — Mary Beaton Strati, teacher elementary, May 31, 1971.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were terminated by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 11, 1972, recommending that leaves of absence without pay for maternity be granted to the following-named teachers to take effect on the dates indicated, and to continue until terminated by the Superintendent with the approval of the School Committee, provided that such leaves shall be for a period of at least three months after the date of birth, and provided further that no such leave shall in any event exceed eighteen months:

Taylor-Stuart District — Frances M. Burke, teacher elementary, August 1, 1971.

Taylor-Stuart District — Mary Beth Bulman, teacher primary, March 1, 1971.

Robert Gould Shaw Junior High School — Anita B. Danker, teacher junior high, January 1, 1972.

Robert Treat Paine District — Athena D. Karloutsos, teacher primary, December 23, 1971.

Maurice J. Tobin District — Mary Beaton Stratti, teacher elementary, June 1, 1971.

Frank V. Thompson Middle School — Carolyn H. Moran, teacher junior high, January 5, 1972.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 11, 1972, recommending subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leaves of absence without pay be granted to the following-named persons for the terms specified:

Department of Special Classes — Mary M. Higgins, teacher special class, January 17, 1972 through August 31, 1972.

James A. Garfield District — Evelyn Berman Sawyer, teacher primary, January 1, 1972 through March 31, 1972.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 11, 1972, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without pay be granted to the following-named person for the term specified:

Department of Planning and Engineering — John K. Murphy, Architectural Draftsman Aid, Jan. 5, 1972 through Mar. 26, 1972.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

TRANSFER

A communication was received from the Superintendent under date of Jan. 11, 1972, reporting that he has made the following transfer of a teacher, to take effect September 1, 1971:

George F. Fallon, teacher, special class, Dearborn District to the same position in the Dept. of Special Classes.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the transfer was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

TERMINATION OF ASSIGNMENT

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 11, 1972, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has terminated the assignment of Ottavio Cerullo, Supervisor, Manpower Development and Training Program, to take effect Dec. 20, 1971.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignment was terminated by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

DESIGNATION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 11, 1972, reporting that he has made the following designation of a teacher, to serve in the position indicated until such time as it shall be filled otherwise, in accordance with the rules and regulations, but not beyond Aug. 31, 1972:

James A. Garfield District — Francis G. Carmichael, teacher, elementary as Acting Assistant Principal (vice Carl Miller), December 20, 1971.

Placed on file.

—

REPORT ON MARRIED TEACHERS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan.

11, 1972, reporting that in accordance with the provisions of Section 283 of the regulations, the following female teachers have reported that they were married on the dates indicated:

Washington Irving Junior High School —Eileen M. Sullivan, teacher, junior high, married December 17, 1971, new name Eileen Sullivan Shakespear.

John F. Kennedy District — Ellen M. Neary, teacher, primary, married November 9, 1971, new name Ellen Neary Holmes.

Harvard District — Ann Madigan, teacher, primary, married December 4, 1971, new name Ann Madigan Davis.

Henry L. Higginson District — Frances M. Berry, teacher, primary married November 26, 1971, new name Frances Berry Streeter.

Horace Mann School for the Deaf — Rosemary Bishop, teacher, married December 26, 1971, new name Rosemary Bishop Shannon.

Maurice J. Tobin District — Judy Anne Saggerson, teacher, primary married November 29, 1971, new name Judy Saggerson Pransky.

Dept. of Fine Arts — Florence R. Aejano, teacher, junior high, married November 26, 1971, new name Florence Aejano McEwin.

Dept. of Home Economics — Anne Teresa Quinlan, teacher, home economics, married November 28, 1971, new name Anne Quinlan Moran; Karen E. Sullivan, teacher, home economics married December 18, 1971, new name Karen Sullivan McNamara.

Instruction of Physically Handicapped Children — Ronda Andelman, teacher emotionally disturbed, married December 4, 1971, new name Ronda Andelman Goodale.

Dept. of Kindergartens — Rosalind Schonberger, teacher, kindergarten, married July 5, 1971, new name Rosalind Schonberger Brezenoff.

Department of Special Classes — Sarah E. Kenney, teacher, special class married December 9, 1971, new name Sarah Kenney Walker.

Department of Speech and Hearing — Ellen T. Marks, teacher of speech, married December 18, 1971, new name Ellen Marks Mays.

Placed on file.

—

PERMISSION TO REMAIN IN SERVICE

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 11, 1972, recommending that subject to the approval of the School Committee, the following-named teachers, who will reach the maximum age for retirement during the current school year, be permitted to remain in service through June 30, 1972:

Boston Technical High School—Edward F. Fogarty, Master.

Department of Music Education — Louis Shapiro, music teacher.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the permission was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS — 0.

—

ATTENDANCE AT CONVENTIONS

ORDERED, That John F. Fox, Coordinating Supervisor, Adult Basic Education, be reimbursed in the amount of $115.00, for expenses incurred while delivering Section 309 (b) to the Business Management Section, Federal Office of Education, Washington, D. C. Reimbursable under Title III, Adult Education Act of 1966, as amended. Account No. C800.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

ORDERED, That Grace Whittaker Agatha Howard, David H. Reardon Margaret Callahan, John Hannon, Pasquale Lochiatto and Daniel Coughlin, be authorized to attend the one day conference of State-wide Title I Administrators, to be held at the Sheraton Yankee Drummer Inn, Auburn, Mass. on Jan. 13, 1972, at a cost not to exceed $63. ($6.00 per person registration, $7.00 mileage for each of three cars).

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

ORDERED, That Robert V. McCabe Administrative Assistant, is hereby authorized to attend the Council of the Great City Schools Management Committee, held in Washington, D. C., January 19-21, 1972, at a cost to the City not to exceed $160.00.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

ORDERED, That Daniel S. Coughlin Director, Title I Programs, and John W. Hannon, Assistant Director, Title I Programs, are hereby authorized to attend the Title I Model Cities Comprehensive Planning Conference, to be held at the Muehlebach Hotel, Kansas City, Missouri, January 25-29, 1972, at a cost not to exceed $345.00. To be funded under Title I, ESEA, 72-035-078.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan,

McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.
NAYS — 0.

—

ORDERED, That Robert McCabe, Adm. Assistant, is hereby authorized to attend the Legislative Meeting of the Council of the Great City Schools, to be held in Chicago, Illinois, January 12-14, 1972, at a cost to the City not to exceed $220.00.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

SALARY ORDER

ORDERED, That Louise G. Pearl, John F. Kennedy District, teacher, primary, be paid twelve hundred dollars ($1200) in the month of January, 1972, and in the month of January, 1972 only, in addition to the regular salary of her rank for credit for outside service in accordance with the arbitration award thereon.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5

NAYS — 0

—

SEARCH FOR NEW SUPERINTENDENT

ORDERED, That a nationwide search be initiated immediately for a new Superintendent of Public Schools, at a salary of $44,900.00 per year, the appointment to be from September 1, 1972 to August 31, 1978. Prior experience in urban education is essential. A doctorate in education is desired but not mandatory.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5

NAYS — 0

—

ADMISSION REQUIREMENTS FOR LATIN SCHOOLS AND BOSTON TECHNICAL HIGH

ORDERED, That the Committee Report on Compliance with Amendment of State Law Concerning Admission Requirements at Boston Latin School, Girls Latin School and Boston Technical High School, dated January 7, 1972, be accepted.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5

NAYS — 0

—

DEPT. OF SCHOOL LUNCHES

ORDERED, that the following named person, the first on the list certified by the Division of Civil Service willing to accept, is hereby appointed to the position of Cafeteria Attendant, Department of School Lunches, to take effect Jan. 12, 1972:

Gertrude A. White

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5

NAYS — 0

—

RESIGNATIONS, TRANSFER, ETC., ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 11, 1972, reporting the resignation of the following named member of the Boston School Department, to take effect on the date stated:

Administrative Offices — Marylyn J. Walsh, senior clerk and typist, Dept. of School Health Services, Jan. 7, 1972.

Accepted.

—

ORDERED, That Lillian R. Smith, Principal Clerk-School Secretary, Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls, be transferred without change of rank or salary, to the Robert Treat Paine School, to take effect January 15, 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5

NAYS — 0

—

ORDERED, That Rosemary Wenzler, Principal Clerk and Stenographer, Department of Business Education, be granted a further extension of sick leave, without loss of pay, for thirty days from January 14, 1972, in view of her many years of service in the School Department and the recommendation of her physician.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5

NAYS — 0

—

UNFINISHED BUSINESS

The appointments laid over at the meeting of Dec. 28, 1971, were taken up and approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Mssrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS — 0

—

The Committee adjourned.

Attest:

EDWARD J. WINTER
Secretary

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

Jan. 25, 1972

A meeting, conference and executive session of the School Committee of the City of Boston were held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, Boston between the hours of 2:15 p. m., and 5:40 p. m.

Present: Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan.

APPROVAL OF MINUTES

The reading of the minutes of the meetings of Nov. 30, Dec. 1, 7, 15, 20 and 23, 1971 was omitted, the Committee approving them as printed.

AMENDMENT OF MINUTES

ORDERED, That the minutes of the following meetings be amended as indicated:

UNDER APPOINTMENTS FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST

Sept. 7, 1971—Dept. of Speech and Hearing—George Stoia, teacher of speech, should read—"$11,605 masters +30, 4th year" instead of 4th year masters.

Sept. 21, 1971—Frank V. Thompson Middle School—Gary D. Jones, teacher, junior high, should read "3rd year bachelors $9,389.50" instead of 2nd yr. bach.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

ORDERED, That the minutes of the meeting of Nov. 16, 1971, be amended as follows:

UNDER APPOINTMENTS, CUSTODIANS

Delete the name William N. Griffin, junior building custodian.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

RESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 25, 1972, reporting the resignations of the following-named teachers, to take effect on the dates stated:

Boston Technical High School—Paul J. Ellison, Junior Master, January 10, 1972.

Patrick F. Gavin Junior High School—Barbara P. Neely, teacher, junior high, December 31, 1971.

Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School—Allan S. Cohen, teacher, junior high, January 10, 1972.

Joseph J. Hurley District—Barbara J. Passman, teacher, primary, December 30, 1971.

Thomas Gardner District—Maryann E. Nolan, teacher, primary, January 11, 1972.

Warren District—Kathryn E. Sullivan, teacher, primary, January 1, 1972.

Dept. of Kindergartens—Margaret Mitchell Doyle, teacher, kindergarten, January 11, 1972.

Dept. of Special Classes—Ildri L. Bie, teacher, special class, December 29, 1971.

Accepted.

RETIREMENT ON PENSION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 25, 1972, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named member of the State-Boston Retirement System, to take effect on the date stated, as certified by the Boston Retirement Board:

Instruction of Physically Handicapped Children—Marguerite R. Murray, teacher, Jan. 19, 1972.

Placed on file.

APPOINTMENTS

The following nominations by the Superintendent, certified by him as being in accordance with the rules and regulations, to take effect on the dates stated, were presented:

(CHANGE IN RANK)

Robert Gould Shaw Junior High School—Genevieve E. Tighe, teacher, junior high (from Supervisor of Fine Arts, Dept. of Fine Arts), Jan. 26, 1972.

Laid over.

(FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST)

East Boston High School—Susan Goldberg Wax, teacher, high school ($8,018, bach, anniversary date Jan. 1), Jan. 24, 1972.

John Winthrop District—Agatha Kelly Fay, (prov.) teacher, primary ($10,761. 5th year bach. anniversary date Sept. 1), Jan. 1, 1972.

Robert Treat Paine District—Carolyn R. Lucet, teacher, primary ($8,651. 2nd year bach. anniversary date Sept. 1), Jan. 1, 1972.

Thomas A. Edison Junior High School — Salvatore P. Vaiani, (provisional) teacher, junior high ($8,018. min. bach. anniversary date Sept. 1), Jan. 16, 1972.

Dept. of Bilingual Education — Bonnie Frieden Carton, (prov. Ellis Mendell) teacher, primary ($9,284. 2nd year masters anniversary date Sept. 1), Jan. 1, 1972.

Instruction of Physically Handicapped Children .— Marcia Mitchell Soden, teacher of emotionally disturbed children (from teacher, kindergarten, Dept. of Kindergartens), Jan. 1, 1972; Judith C.

Kerwin, teacher of emotionally disturbed children ($8,018. min. bach. anniversary date Sept. 1), Jan. 1, 1972.

Laid over.

—

DEPT. OF ADULT EDUCATIONAL AND RECREATIONAL ACTIVITIES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 25, 1972, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following named persons for service in the evening schools for the term 1971-72:

High School

Assistant — Joseph R. Sheppeck, January 6, 1972.

Trade

Toolkeeper — Steven G. Carley, January 6, 1972.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5

NAYS — 0

—

LIST OF TEACHERS APPROVED FOR TEMPORARY SERVICE

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 25, 1972, submitting under the provisions of Section 265 paragraph 3 of the regulations, the following list of teachers from which assignments may be made for temporary service:

Robert Akullian, John F. Aldred, Lee A. Allison, Patricia L. Ashman, Thomas J. Barreira, Cosette Beauregard, John B. Tuckey, Barbara M. Bertrand, Rodney B. Bovernick, Paul Brassard, Joseph F. Brennan Jr., Dana Bulger, Mary A. Bulman, Robin L. Bunshaft, Terese A. Burik, Susanne Burke, William G. Carey, Jeanne A. Carberry, Paul S. Carriel, Jeffrey A. Carver, Mary C. Chap, Charles C. Clayton, John Clemens, Michael D. Cochrane, Richard H. Cooley, John P. Cronin, Kathleen Cronin, Mary L. Dargin, Sally A. De Cicco, Paul Decker, Sharon Q. DeVries, Douglas Deutsch, Michael Devlin, Sunday A. Dick, William F. Donadee, Kevin J. Downing.

Maryann Dworetzky, Kyle E. Kelman, James F. Eddy, John E. Harris, Maria E. Fleites, Eric Frisch, Dorian A. Freve, Kristine J. Frogner, Nancy L. Garber, Martin N. Gorman, Michael J. Gorman, Charles Gottlieb, Deborah H. Greene, Paul T. Griffin, Karen Greos, Genevieve F. Haddad, Andrew J. Hatt, Charles R. Hayes, Herbert L. Hayes, Susan M. Hayes, Dannie M. James, Milton E. Johnson, Judy Ann Jordan, Stewart R. Kadish, Donald L. Karr, Elissa D. Kaufman, Eileen C. Keane, Paul V. Kenneally, Satyra V. King, Loretta M. Kodzis, Steven E. Kuziel, Lee William Jr., Stuart Lefkowich, Santiago G. Leon, William E. Lievens, Barry I. Levine.

Deborah Lilly, Hilary L. Loring, Joseph Los, Joseph E. MacKay, Alton H. Maddox Jr., Matthew J. Meagher, Elizabeth Melhop, Joel Miller, Marilyn T. Modestino, Charlene A. Morgan, Charles F. Mullane, Margaret Mulligan, Ann Marie McCarthy, Carol J. McGlinchey, Edward F. McHugh Jr., Robert McIntyre, Michael E. McLaughlin, Michael A. Nigro, John F. O'Donnell, Teresa M. O'Donnell, Sheila F. O'Donovan, Paul J. O'Grady, John R. Orshak Jr., James F. Parrell, Mattie B. Powell, Nancy P. Powell, Mary A. Quinlan.

Richard L. Ray, Mark T. Regan, Nathan M. Riley, Michael E. Roberts, Annmarie Rockwell, Michael F. Ruane, Helen L. Ryan, James R. Sayen, Bryant M. Scott, Eve L. Shelton, William B. Simpkins, Phyllis L. Simpkins, Linda C. Sobel, Frederick P. Sperounis, Emily S. Stienberg, Barbara K. Sullivan, Wendy O. Thaxter, John F. Valleli, Gilbert E. Way, Audrey S. Weinstein, George F. Weinstein, David J. Weiss, Meryle F. Weitz, Sally M. Whitaker, Elizabeth A. Winsche, Elyssa F. Zadoff, Marcey E. Siegel, Nathaniel O. Wallace.

On roll call, the list of teachers was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5

NAYS — 0

—

SEREL PROGRAM 1972

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 25, 1972, requesting the appointment of the following-named persons to the Preliminary Planning Staff — SEREL 1972, at $9.20 per hour for 10 hours. Funded under Title I.

READING: Frederick Fortey, Alice Geary, Ann Gilraine, Dorothy Gouzoule, Charles M. Grimley, Patricia Hogan, Barbara Dallas, Chairman.

MATHEMATICS: Kenneth DeCoste, Peter Pancioca, Laverne Pleasants, James Sullivan, Francis White, William Connor, Chairman.

ENGLISH AS A SECOND LANGUAGE: Mary Crispo, Deanna Wong, Maria Geddes, Chairman.

AFRO-AMERICAN STUDIES, DRAMA & SPEECH, AND SOCIAL STUDIES: John Gillis, Celeste Hall, Juliette Johnson, Catherine James, Chairman.

ART: Donald Brown, Marilyn Murphy, Vincent Veneziano, Chairman.

EARLY CHILDHOOD: Eileen Fletcher, Emily Heller, Marlene Miller, Ann Murray, Jeanette Silverstein, Marjorie MacLennon, Chairman.

HOME ECONOMICS: Susan Logozzo, Janet Matsumato, Lucille Hayes, Chairman.

INDUSTRIAL ARTS: Robert Bertaz-

zoni, John Howard, James Mahoney, Chairman.

MUSIC—Mimi Forbes, Yvonne Husbands, Charlotte Fellman, Chairman.

PHYSICAL EDUCATION: Elaine Stevens, Joseph Fielding, Chairman.

SCIENCE AND PHOTOGRAPHY: William Corsetti, John D. Dennehy, Louis G. Kreinsen, Gerald E. McGrath, Robert E. Penta, John E. Shea, Joseph F. Walsh, Jr., Chairman.

SPANISH AS A SECOND LANGUAGE: Isabel Del Valle, Carmen Martinez, Liana Negron, Marcia Migdal, Chairman.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5

NAYS — 0

—

TEACHER AIDES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 25, 1972, requesting that the following-named persons be appointed teacher aides in the Dept. of Emotionally Disturbed Children:

Barbara Ann Keefe
Alvarene Williams

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS -- Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 25, 1972, requesting that approval be granted for the following-named persons to participate in an In-Service Parent Tutorial Program from January 3 through June 23, 1972:

Felipa Valazquez
Susannah Valentine

Participants are to be paid at the rate of $2.50 per hour for up to sixteen (16) hours per month. Funds are available in the Title VII Bilingual Education Program budget, Project No. OEG-0-9-310274-3448.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the request was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 25, 1972, recommending that subject to the approval of the School Committee, the following named teacher aides be assigned to the schools indicated, at the rate of $3.17 per hour, 6 hours per day, to be paid by Emergency Employment Act Funds:

English High School, Sherman M. Lee, effective Jan. 10, 1972, Sect. 5

J. E. Burke High School, Jeannette Benton, effective Jan. 14, 1972, Sect. 6

Martin L. King Jr. Middle School, Milton E. Brown, effective Dec. 13, 1971, Verna B. Spaulding, effective Dec. 13, 1971, Robert Ware, effective Dec. 20, 1971, Sect. 6

Solomon Lewenberg Jr. High School, Clementine Chamberlaine, effective Jan. 19, 1972, Madeline M. Young, effective Jan. 3, 1972, Sect. 5

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, McDonough, Kerrigan, Tierney and Hennigan — 5

NAYS — 0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 25, 1972, requesting that the following-named person be assigned as Community Liaison Aide to the Elementary Enrichment Program:

Adriana A. Jones.

To be funded under Title I Project 72-035-07.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 25, 1972, requesting that the following-named person be assigned as teacher aide in the Carter School, Title I Enrichment Program, to take effect Jan. 3, 1972:

Patricia Terry.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 25, 1972, requesting that approval be granted for the employment of the following-named person as a Bilingual Teacher Aide from January 3, 1972 through June 23, 1972:

Maria Colon.

The rate of pay for this position is $3.00 per hour for thirty (30) hours per week. Funds are available under Title VII Bilingual Education Program budget, Project No. OEG-0-9-310274-3448.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan.

25, 1972, requesting that the following-named person be employed as a teacher aide in the Instruction of Emotionally Disturbed Children, to take effect Jan. 17, 1972:

Elizabeth A. Piserchia.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

DEPT. OF SCHOOL HEALTH SERVICES

Ann M. Crimmins, Vision Tester, Jan. 15, 1972.

On roll call, the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

(TOOLKEEPERS)

Brighton High School—Joseph J. Sage, January 5, 1972.

Boston Trade High School—Herbert R. Banks, January 10, 1972; Sterling E. Anderson, January 12, 1972.

On roll call, the appointments passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

LEAVES OF ABSENCE

ORDERED, That Sect. 322, par. 3 of the Regulations of the Boston Public Schools, which requires a teacher, who has been granted a leave of absence for rest, to remain in service for three years after the expiration of such leave, be waived in the case of James B. Dolan, Senior Instructor, Boston Trade High School, who was granted a leave of absence for rest for the period March 1, 1971 through August 31, 1971.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

ORDERED, that the leave of absence without pay for maternity granted by the School Committee on January 11, 1972 to Athena D. Karloutsos, teacher primary, Robert Treat Paine District, be amended to read effective January 1, 1972, instead of effective December 23, 1971.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

ORDERED, that the leave of absence without pay for personal reasons granted by the School Committee on December 7, 1971 to Susan Godoy, teacher of music, Norcross District, Enrichment Program, Title I-ESEA Project 8-035-055, be amended to read October 1, 1971 through January 31, 1972, instead of October 1, 1971 through December 31, 1971.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 25, 1972, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that sabbatical leave of absence for rest be granted to the following-named teacher for the term specified:

Robert Gould Shaw Junior High School—Mary St. John Johnston, Assistant Principal, January 3, 1972 through April 30, 1972.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

ORDERED, That James B. Dolan, Senior Instructor, Boston Trade High School be granted a leave of absence, without pay, for thirty days from January 18, 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 25, 1972, reporting, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that he has terminated the maternity leaves of absence without pay granted to the following-named teachers, to take effect on the dates stated:

Norcross District — Jane M. Crowell, teacher elementary, August 31, 1971.

Mather District — Karolyn Kurkjian Lobur, teacher kindergarten, February 28, 1971.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were terminated by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5

NAYS — 0

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 25, 1972, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without pay be granted to the following-named persons for the terms specified:

Department of Special Classes — Adelaide E. Bostic, teacher special class, January 16, 1972 through August 31, 1972.

Mather District — Karolyn Kurkjian

Lobur, teacher kindergarten, March 1, 1972 through February 28, 1973.

Department of School Health Services — Eleanor Frances Merrick, R.N., Supervising Nurse, January 17, 1972 through January 28, 1972.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5
NAYS — 0

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 25, 1972, recommending that leave of absence without pay for maternity be granted to the following-named teachers to take effect on the dates indicated, and to continue until terminated by the Superintendent with the approval of the School Committee, provided that such leave shall be for a period of at least three months after the date of birth, and provided further that no such leave shall in any event exceed eighteen months:

Norcross District — Jane M. Crowell, teacher elementary, September 1, 1971.

Dudley District — Sara Ann Dodge, teacher primary, January 3, 1972.

Department of Home Economics — Elizabeth Scott Gerrior, teacher home economics, January 17, 1972.

John A. Andrew District — Margaret O'Brien Kaupp, teacher elementary, January 3, 1972.

Department of Kindergartens — Paula J. Keith, teacher kindergarten, November 15, 1971.

Henry Grew District — Dorothy M. McLaughlin, teacher kindergarten, January 3, 1972.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5
NAYS — 0

TRANSFER

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 25, 1972, reporting that he has made the following transfer of a teacher, to take effect September 1, 1972:

Ethel Bickoff Menitoff, teacher, high school, Roslindale High School to the same position in the Girls Latin School.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the transfer was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5
NAYS — 0

TERMINATION OF ASSIGNMENT

ORDERED, That the order passed by the School Committee on February 10, 1970, terminating the assignment of James B. Dolan, Senior Instructor, Boston Trade High School, to the Dept. of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts, effective February 1, 1970, be rescinded, and that he be paid retroactive salary in accordance with Order No. 12 of the Schedule of Salaries for Teachers, etc. of the 1969-1970 School Year.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5
NAYS — 0

ASSIGNMENTS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 25, 1972, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teachers as indicated, without change of rank or salary, to take effect on the dates stated:

Woodrow Wilson Junior High School — Donna L. Halper, teacher, junior high, to Hyde Park High School, Jan. 10, 1972, until otherwise ordered.

Julia Ward Howe District — Amanda Barbour Amis, teacher, primary, to teacher, Community Relations, Dept. of Title I Programs, Feb. 1, 1972 until otherwise ordered.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5
NAYS — 0

DESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 25, 1972, reporting that he has made the following designations of teachers, to serve in the positions indicated until such time as they shall be filled otherwise, in accordance with the rules and regulations, but not beyond Aug. 31, 1972:

Boston Latin School — Vincent J. Jackmauh, Master, as Guidance Counselor, Sept. 13, 1971.

Boston Trade High School — Richard R. Viscarello, Guidance Counselor, as acting Shop Superintendent (vice Arthur J. Driscoll), Jan. 4, 1972.

English High School — Eugene DiGirolomo, Master, as acting Head of Dept. — Modern Foreign Language (vice Mary Burke), Jan. 3, 1972.

Hyde Park High School — Mary G. Sweeney, teacher, high school, as acting Head of Dept. — English (vice Helen O'Leary) Jan. 10, 1972.

Robert Gould Shaw Jr. High School — Francis M. O'Hara, teacher, jr. high, as acting head of Dept. — English, Boston Trade High School (vice Frank E. Sullivan), Dec. 9, 1971.

Beethoven District——Phyllis M. Cur-

ran, teacher, elem., as acting Asst. Principal (vice Sally A. Quinn), Dec. 20 1971.

Joseph Lee School — Joseph A. Lee teacher, elem. IV,-VI, as Acting Asst. Principal, Jan. 3, 1972.

Minot District — John J. Kelly, Asst. Principal, as acting Principal (vice William J. McCarthy), Jan. 4, 1972.

Hyde Park High School — Raymond P. Cheek, Cooperative Instructor, as acting Guidance Counselor, Boston Trade High School, (vice Richard R. Viscarello), Jan. 4, 1972.

Placed on file.

—

REPORT ON MARRIED TEACHERS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 25, 1972, reporting that in accordance with the provisions of Section 283 of the regulations, the following female teachers have reported that they were married on the dates indicated:

Charlestown High School — Ann Miles, teacher, high school, married December 22, 1971, new name Ann Miles McKillop.

Joseph H. Barnes Junior High School — Candace Tuttle, teacher, junior high, married December 24, 1971, new name Candace Tuttle Shostak.

Norcross District — Eleanor T. Loughman, teacher, elem. IV-VI, married August 28, 1971, new name Eleanor Loughman Engel.

Roger Wolcott District — Grace McManus, teacher, primary, married December 27, 1971, new name Grace McManus Bussey.

William E. Endicott District — Patricia Elizabeth Golding, married December 26, 1971, new name Patricia Golding Ryan.

Dept. of Home Economics — Sandra M. Asplund, teacher, home economics, married December 26, 1971, new name Sandra Asplund Bonzagni; Barbara Brown, teacher, home economics, married December 24, 1971, new name Barbara Brown Barker.

Dept. of Kindergartens — Lynda Sue Shaftel, teacher, kindergarten, married October 24, 1971, new name Lynda Shaftel Rothstein.

Placed on file.

—

PERMISSION TO REMAIN IN SERVICE

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under the date of Jan. 25, 1972, recommending that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, the following-named person, who will reach the maximum age for retirement during the current school year, be permitted to remain in service through June 30, 1972:

Dept. of Staff Development — Mary G. Maloney, Asst. Director.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the permission was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

ELECTION TO BOARD OF TRUSTEES BOSTON RETIREMENT BOARD

The terms of John J. Craven, Jr. and James W. Hennigan, Jr., members of the Board of Trustees, Teachers Retirement Fund, having terminated, the School Committee proceeded to fill the vacancies.

On roll call, the members respectively stated that they voted to fill the two vacancies as follows:

For Messrs. Ellison and McDonough — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

The Chairman thereupon declared Messrs. Ellison and McDonough elected members of the Board of Trustees of the Teachers Retirement Fund for such part of the term ending October 1973 as they shall be members of this Committee, but not later than October 1973.

—

ATTENDANCE AT CONVENTIONS

ORDERED, That Jeffrey J. Keating and Alphonse Ambrose, be reimbursed in the amount of $25.00 each for expenses incurred at the Mass. Association of Vocational Administrators Mid-Winter Conference, held in Marlboro, Mass. Dec. 28 and 29, 1971.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

ORDERED, That Thomas Kinsey Teacher Specialist, Copley Square High School, be reimbursed in the amount of $350.00, for expenses incurred at The Social Science Education Consortium, held in Boulder, Colorado, Jan. 24, to 27, 1972. To be funded under Title I ESEA, Project No. 72-035-077.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5

NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That John J. Kerrigan, Member, Boston School Committee, be authorized to attend the Great City School District Negotiators Meeting, to be held in San Diego, California, Feb. 6 and 7, 1972, at a cost to the city not to exceed $400.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan,

McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5
NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That Joseph Ippolito, Asst. Director of Work Study Programs, and Joseph A. Bage, Job Supervisor, Boston High School, are hereby authorized to visit the New Orleans Public Schools, February 8-10,1972, at a cost not to exceed $580.00. To be funded under Title I, ESEA, 72-035-079.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5
NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That Rollins Griffith, Asst. Superintendent and Richard Brown, teacher, are hereby authorized to visit Newport News, Virginia, for recruitment of minority group teachers, January 27-29, 1972, at a cost not to exceed $182.00 each. To be funded from check for Recruitment of Minority Efforts.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5
NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That Bernard H. Shulman, Assistant Superintendent and Frank A. Laquidara, Project Director, are hereby authorized to attend the National Seminar on Year-round Education, to be held in San Diego, California, Feb. 22 to 25, 1972, at a cost not to exceed $520.00 per person. To be reimbursed from Occupational Resource Center Planning Funds—Project No. 2-09-E202.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5
NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That Kenneth Caldwell and Christopher Lane be authorized to attend the Conference-New England Program in Teacher Education, to be held in Durham, New Hampshire, Jan. 18 to 20, 1972, at a cost to the city not to exceed $148.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5
NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 25, 1972, submitting in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of William H. Ohrenberger, Superintendent, on his attendance at the Meeting of Large City Superintendents—AASA, held in Denver, Colorado, October 13-17, 1971.

Placed on file.

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 25, 1972, submitting in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of at-David E. Rosengard, Assistant Superintendent, on his attendance at the Annual Meeting College Entrance Exam Board, held in New York City, October 24-26, 1971.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 25, 1972, submitting, in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of Paul Tierney, Chairman, Boston School Committee and William H. Ohrenberger, Superintendent, on their attendance at the Conference of the Council of the Great City Schools, held in Minneapolis, Minnesota, November 9-13, 1971.

Placed on file.

—

CONTRACTS FOR PROFESSIONAL SERVICES

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee a contract for professional services between the Boston School Committee and Barbara J. Bolden, 66 Walden Street, North Cambridge, to coordinate and direct a Title I Health Education Program for parents and teachers between February 1, 1972 and June 30, 1972, compensation therefor to be at the rate of $1,100.00 per month for five months in addition to which the consultant will be reimbursed for travel expenses up to $40.00 per month for five months; and the total sum for carrying out this contract not to exceed $5,700.00 to be charged to Title I, ESEA, 72-035-078.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.
NAYS—0.

—

ORDERED, That the Chariman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee a contract for professional services between the Boston School Committee and Priscilla S. Blount, 7 Versill Street, Mattapan, to coordinate and direct a Title I Health Education Program for parents and teachers between February 1, 1972 and June 30, 1972, compensation therefor to be at the rate of $1,100.00 per month for five months in addition to which the consultant will be reimbursed for travel expenses up to $40.00 per month for five months; and the total sum for carrying out this contract not to exceed $5,700.00 to be charged to Title I, ESEA, Project 72-035-078.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.
NAYS—0.

—

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee a contract for professional services between the Boston School Committee and Cathleen Cappoli, 1842 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston, to coordinate and direct a Title I Health Education Program for parents and teachers between February 1, 1972 and June 30, 1972, compensation therefore to be at the rate of $1,000.00 per month for five months in addition to which the consultant will be reimbursed for travel expenses up to $40.00 per month for five months; and the total sum for carrying out this contract not to exceed $5,200.00 to be charged to Title I, ESEA, 72-035-078.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.
NAYS—0.

—

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee an agreement between the Boston School Committee and Diane M. Hanbury, 30 French Street, North Quincy, to instruct and supervise practical nursing students at the Trade High School for Girls in surgical and medical clinical experience at the Peter Bent Brigham Hospital during the periods January 3, 1972 to and including March 17, 1972 and June 12, 1972 to Sept. 15, 1972; and students at Boston City Hospital for pediatrics clinical experience during the period March 20, 1972 to June 9, 1972, payment therefor not to exceed $4,088.00.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.
NAYS—0.

—

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee a contract for professional services between the Boston School Committee and Computa-Comp., Inc., Brockton, to perform all composition and printing work required for publication of curriculum guides prepared by or for the School Committee for one year from the date of signing the contract, with option for renewal to be done at no cost to the Boston School Committee.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.
NAYS—0.

—

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee a contract between the Boston School Committee and Katherine M. Gibb, 510 Bahama Drive, Norwood, who will instruct and supervise nursing students at Trade High School for Girls in Surgical and Medical clinical experience at the Peter Bent Brigham Hospital during the period Jan. 3, 1972 to and including March 17, 1972; and in obstetrics clinical experience at Boston Hospital for Women during the period March 20, 1972 to and including March 31, 1972, compensation therefor not to exceed $4.088.00.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.
NAYS—0.

—

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee a contract for special educational services between the Boston School Committee and Lesley College, 29 Everett Street, Cambridge, to carry out a proposal entitled "Teacher Aide College Training Program" between Jan. 31, 1972 and June 30, 1972, compensation therefor not to exceed $21,750.00, to be charged to Title I, ESEA, Project No. 72-035-078.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, McDonough, Kerrigan, Tierney and Hennigan—5.
NAYS—0.

—

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee, a contract for special educational services between the Boston School Committee and Boston State College, 65 Huntington Avenue, Boston, to carry out a proposal entitled "Teacher Aide College Training Program" between Jan. 10, 1972 and June 30, 1972, compensation therefor not to exceed $8,241.00, to be charged to Title I, ESEA, Project No. 72-035-078.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.
NAYS—0.

—

COMMITTEE TO ESTABLISH GUIDELINES FOR POSITION OF SUPERINTENDENT

ORDERED, That the School Committee set up a committee for the purpose of recommending guidelines and

qualifications for the position of Superintendent of Schools, the committee to be composed as follows: three parents selected by the Home and School Association; two teachers selected by the Boston Teachers Union, one from the elementary area and one from the secondary area; one student selected by the Boston Student Advisory Council; two local leading educators selected by the Boston School Committee; one member from the business community selected by the Chamber of Commerce; and further

ORDERED, That the committee be established as of February 7, 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ESTABLISHMENT OF REPRESENTATIVE COMMITTEE TO BALANCE BOSTON SCHOOLS

ORDERED, That a representative committee of distinguished citizens be established to oversee the planning process necessary to develop a comprehensive plan to balance all of Boston's schools by September 1973, it being understood that the role of the committee of distinguished citizens is advisory and that all final decisions will be made by the School Committee.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan and Tierney—3.

NAYS—Messrs. McDonough and Hennigan — 2.

—

CITIZENS ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON REDISTRICTING

ORDERED, That a Citizens' Advisory Committee to review district lines for junior high, middle and high schools be established immediately, it being understood that the final determination of such lines will be made by the School Committee.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan and Tierney—3.

NAYS—Messrs. McDonough and Hennigan—2.

—

PLANNING TASK FORCE TO REDESIGN DISTRICT LINES

ORDERED, That the Superintendent be instructed to establish a Planning Task Force which will redesign the district lines of the junior high, middle and high schools to achieve racial balance, all plans to be submitted to the Citizens' Advisory Committee in the Spring of 1972, then jointly or separately, to the School Committee, it being understood that the role of the Citizens' Advisory Committee is advisory to the School Committee and to the Planning Task Force, and that all final decisions will be made by the School Committee, and that the Planning Task Force will serve as the planning arm of the School Department rather than of the Advisory Committee.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan and Tierney—3.

NAYS — Messrs. McDonough and Hennigan—2.

—

PROVISIONAL TEACHER TO BE MADE PERMANENT

ORDERED, That George Goldstein, provisional teacher, Washington Irving Junior High School, be made a permanent teacher, placed on step 5 of the salary schedule and paid the salary due him from Sept. 1, 1968.

On roll call, the order passed by the following votes:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

SALARY ORDER

ORDERED, That the Teacher Coach, Basketball, Horace Mann School, be paid the same salary as the Teacher Coach, Basketball, High School, to take effect September 1, 1971.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

GRANT APPLICATIONS FOR PROJECTS

ORDEDED, That the grant application for the project entitled "A New Approach to Drug Education Training" under Title III, ESEA, dated February 1, 1972, be approved.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ORDERED, That the grant application for the project entitled "Curriculum Development in Bilingual Education" under Title III, ESEA, dated February 1, 1972, be approved.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ORDERED, That the grant application for the project entitled "Crisis Prevention and Intervention" under Title III, ESEA, dated February 1, 1972, be

approved.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

EXCHANGE PROGRAM

ORDERED, That the Exchange Program — Masconomet Regional High School — Copley Square High School, during the period February 7 to February 18, 1972, be approved.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

OUTWARD BOUND PROGRAM

ORDERED, That the Copley Square High School and Lincoln-Sudbury Outward Bound Alternate Semester Program, during the period February 1 to June 20, 1972, be approved.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

LUNCH HOUR MONITORS

ORDERED, That the Lunch Hour Monitors Association be recognized as the bargaining agent for the Lunch Hour Monitors.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

SEND-A-MOUSE-TO-COLLEGE PROGRAM

ORDERED, That the request of the Greater Boston Committee of the American Cancer Society to offer its Send-A-Mouse-To-College Program to all schools, be approved.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—4.

NAYS—Mr. Kerrigan—1.

—

APPOINTMENT, ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICES

ORDERED, That Arnold F. Canale, certified as eligible by the Director of Civil Service, be appointed School Science Technician (Plant Husbandry), to take effect January 14, 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellidon, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

RESIGNATIONS OF CUSTODIANS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 25, 1972, reporting the resignations of the following junior building custodians, to take effect on the dates indicated:

Joseph C. Peacock — effective December 10, 1971.

Anthony J. Pepe — effective December 11, 1971.

Accepted.

—

TRANSFERS OF CUSTODIANS

ORDERED, That the following senior building custodians who, by seniority and merit, stand at the head of the list, be transferred to the schools indicated, to take effect November 3, 1971:

Arthur F. Nugent, from James W. Hennigan to Boston Technical High School.

Francis X. Groezinger, from John W. McCormack to John Marshall School.

James E. Finnegan, from Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School to Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls.

James M. Roche, from James P. Timilty Junior High to Joseph Lee School.

Mark J. Clougherty, from Girls' High to South Boston High School.

Philip Rosenberg, from William B. Rogers Junior High to Girls' Latin School.

Francis M. Myers, from Sophia W. Ripley to Robert G. Shaw Junior High School.

Romeo W. Godin, from Julia W. Howe to James W. Hennigan School.

Harold W. Knight, from Curtis Guild to Clarence R. Edwards Junior High School.

James F. Griffin, from W. L. P. Boardman to Alexander Hamilton School.

Michael Kennedy, from Harriet A. Baldwin to Dennis C. Haley School.

Anthony E. Fornaro, from Academy Hill to James J. Chittick School.

George B. Keefe, from John D. Philbrick to Administration Building Annex.

Bernard W. Wilkie, from temporary assignment to permanent assignment at William E. Carter Temporary School.

Edmund L. Peterson, from Charles Bulfinch to Rafael Hernandez School.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ORDERED, That the following senior building custodians who, by seniority and merit, stand at the head of the list, be transferred to the schools indicated, to take effect December 15, 1971:

John J. Quigg, from Paul A. Dever to John W. McCormack School.

Joseph Tardanico, from Michelangelo to Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School.

James E. Hartnett, from Theodore Roosevelt to Curtis Guild School.

John J. Callahan, from South Boston High School Annex to James P. Timilty Junior High School.

Sheldon H. Carty, from William M. Trotter to Girls' High School.

Anthony E. Fornaro, from James J. Chittick to William B. Rogers Junior High School.

James J. Christie, from Phillips Brooks to Harriet A. Baldwin School.

Conrad H. Ohman, from Farragut to Sophia W. Ripley School.

George B. Keefe, from Administration Building Annex to Julia W. Howe School.

Francis J. Lynch, from W. L. P. Boardman to Charles Bulfinch School.

James M. Lovett, from Harriet A. Baldwin (temp.) to W. L. P. Boardman School.

Joseph E. Cavanaugh, from Thomas J. Kenny to John D. Philbrick School.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

UNFINISHED BUSINESS

The appointments laid over at the meeting of January 11, 1972, were taken up and approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The Committee adjourned.

Attest:

EDWARD J. WINTER

Secretary

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

Jan. 26, 1972

A special emergency meeting of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, Boston, between 3 p. m. and 3:13 p. m.

Present: Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan.

—

APPOINTMENT OF SPECIAL ASST. CORP. COUNSEL

ORDERED, That the Corporation Counsel be, and he hereby is, requested to furnish this Committee counsel and advice in relation to Chapter 641 of the Acts of 1965 (providing for the elimination of racial imbalance in the public schools) and controversies arising in the administration of said act, and to provide representation in the institution or defense of suits, actions or other proceedings arising thereunder, and in relation to the allegations of the Department of Health, Education and Welfare in regard to the Civil Rights Act of 1964, and to appoint for such purpose as a Special Assistant Corporation Counsel to be selected by the Boston School Committee, with all expenses incident to such appointment to be defrayed from appropriations made by this Committee under Clause (c) of section 2 of Chapter 224 of the Acts of 1936, as amended.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough and Hennigan — 4

NAYS — Mr. Tierney — 1

—

The Committee adjourned.

Attest:

EDWARD J. WINTER

Secretary

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

Feb. 2, 1972

A meeting, conference and executive session of the School Committee of the City of Boston were held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, Boston between the hours of 11:22 a. m., and 1:10 p m.

Present: Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan.

—

GENERAL SCHOOL PURPOSES

ORDERED, That the School Committee submit to the Mayor its estimate of proposed expenditures for General School Purposes for the fiscal year 1972 in the amount of $106,825,060.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

ALTERATION AND REPAIR

ORDERED, That the School Committee submit to the Mayor its estimate of proposed expenditures for Alteration and Repair of Buildings, etc., for the fiscal year 1972 in the amount of $4,600,000.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

On the basis of the foregoing votes the Secretary was directed to send the following letter to the Mayor of Boston:

February 2, 1972

Hon. Kevin H. White
Mayor of Boston
City Hall
Boston, Mass. 02201

Dear Mayor White:

In compliance with the provisions of Chapter 513 of the Acts of 1945 and Chapter 224 of the Acts of 1936, as amended by Chapter 117 of the Acts of 1949, and Chapter 786 of the Acts of 1963, and subject to favorable action of the General Court on the petition of the School Committee for increased appropriating power, the School Committee submits its estimates of the proposed expenditures for school purposes for the fiscal year 1972 as follows:

Alteration and repair of school buildings and for furniture, fixtures, and means of escape in case of fire, and for fire protection of existing buildings, and for improving existing school yards.	$ 4,600,000
General School Purposes	106,825,060
Total	$111,425,060

—

ORDERED, That the estimate of proposed expenditures for General School Purposes for the fiscal year 1972 in the amount of $105,870,060, as submitted by the Business Manager on this date, be increased as indicated below so that the new estimate of proposed expenditures will be $106,825,060:

Health and Welfare Fund for Teachers	$480,000
Severance Pay for Teachers	300,000
Contract with Custodians Association	175,000
	$955,000

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS — 0.

PRINCIPALS RELEASED FOR OPENING OF NEW SCHOOLS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Feb. 2, 1972, requesting that the following principals be released from their current assignments effective February 7, 1972, so that they may make preparations for the opening of new schools:

	District
John J. Kelly	Agassiz
Joseph J. Prendergast	Jefferson
John W. Haverty	Thomas N. Hart
Anne B. O'Brien	Christopher Gibson
James J. Foley	Harvard

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the request was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney, Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

LEAVE OF ABSENCE ..

ORDERED, That the order passed by the School Committee on December 15, 1971 and amended on January 11, 1972, granting an extension of sick leave, without loss of pay, to James B. Dolan, Senior Instructor, Boston Trade High School, be rescinded.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5. Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

ORDERED, That James B. Dolan, Senior Instructor, Boston Trade High School, be granted a leave of absence, without pay, for the period November 29, 1971, through January 17, 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

ATTENDANCE AT CONVENTION

ORDERED, That James Hennigan, Paul Tierney, John Kerrigan, and Paul Ellison are hereby authorized to attend a meeting with Senator Kennedy, February 2-3, 1972, Washington, D. C., at a cost to the City not to exceed $134.00 per person.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

ORDERED, That William H. Ohrenberger, Herbert C. Hambelton, Joseph Carey, Robert Murray, Victor McInnis, and Robert McCabe, are hereby authorized to attend a meeting with Senator Kennedy, February 3, 1972, Washington, D. C., at a cost to the City not to exceed $110.00 per person.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

The Committee adjourned.

Attest:
EDWARD J. WINTER
Secretary

CITY OF BOSTON '71 31 PRINTING SECTION

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

Feb. 15, 1972

A conference, meeting and executive session of the School Committee of the City of Boston were held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, Boston, between the hours of 2:05 p. m. and 5:35 p. m.

Present: Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan.

—

AMENDMENT OF MINUTES

ORDERED, That the minutes of the following meeting be amended as follows:

UNDER APPOINTMENTS FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST

Aug. 31, 1971 — Ralph Waldo Emerson District — Eileen M. Murphy, teacher, primary, should read "$10,128." instead of min. bach.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hannigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ORDERED, That the minutes of the meeting of Jan. 11, 1972, be amended as follows:

UNDER ATTENDANCE AT CONVENTIONS

In the order authorizing Daniel S. Coughlin and John W. Hannon to attend the Title I Model Cities Comprehensive Planning Conference, amend the order to read "$345 for each person."

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

IN MEMORIAM

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death on Jan. 21, 1972, of Nora J. Wheeler, cafeteria attendant, Dept. of School Lunches.

Placed on file.

—

RESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Feb. 15, 1972, reporting the resignations of the following-named teachers, to take effect on the dates stated:

Charlestown High School — Brenda Rockwood, teacher, high school, November 1, 1971.

East Boston High School — Eugene J. Kirby, Master, January 24, 1972.

Frank V. Thompson Middle School — Paula J. Barton, teacher, junior high, January 21, 1972.

John Marshall District — Mary E. Cyganek, teacher, elem., January 26, 1972.

William Lloyd Garrison District — Diane Heneberry, teacher, primary, January 20, 1972.

William Monroe Trotter District — Mary F. Stetor, teacher, elem., January 16, 1972.

Accepted.

—

RETIREMENTS ON PENSION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Feb. 15, 1972, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named members of the State-Boston Retirement System, in conformity with the provisions of Section 7 (Accidental Disability), as certified by the Boston Retirement Board:

Attendance Department — Paul J. Sullivan, Supervisor of Attendance, Jan. 31, 1972.

William Barton Rogers Junior High School — Thomas F. Manning, Junior Building Custodian, May 19, 1970.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Feb. 15, 1972, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named members of the State-Boston Retirement System, to take effect on the dates stated, as certified by the Boston Retirement Board:

Boston Trade High School — Arthur T. Fleming, senior instructor, February 2, 1972.

Dorchester High School — Veronica F. Fallon, teacher of reading, January 31, 1972.

Dept. of Educational Investigation and Measurement — Alice A. Tyner, research assistant, Feb. 11, 1972.

Quincy School — Alfred T. Short, senior building custodian, Feb. 29, 1972.

Day School for Immigrants — James H. S. Moynahan, teacher, Feb. 9, 1972.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Feb. 15, 1972, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named veteran who has been retired under the provisions of Chapter 32 of the General Laws, as amended:

Dept. of Schoolhouse Custodian — William R. McClean, Senior Building Custodian, $6,020.76 per annum, January 25, 1972.

Placed on file.

—

APPOINTMENTS

The following nominations by the Superintendent, certified by him as being in accordance with the rules and regulations, to take effect on the dates stated, were presented:

(FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST)

Dept. of Home Economics—Deborah

A. Gifford (prov. Roger Wolcott), teacher of home economics ($8651. 2nd yr. bach. degree anniversary date Sept. 1), Feb. 16, 1972; Danielle R. Goyette (prov. J. W. McCormack), teacher of home economics ($8651. bach. anniversary date Sept. 1), Feb. 16, 1972; Martha M. Mattox (prov. O. W. Holmes), teacher of home economics ($8651. 2nd yr. bach. anniversary date Sept. 1), Feb. 16, 1972; Deborah Broadwell Rosenstein, teacher of home economics ($8018. min. bach., anniversary date Sept. 1), Feb. 16, 1972; Virginia Todesca, teacher of home economics ($8018. min. bach., anniversary date Sept. 1), Feb. 16, 1972.

Dept. of Kindergartens—Karen L. Batson (prov. W. M. Trotter), teacher, kindergarten ($8018. min. bach. anniversary date Sept. 1), Feb. 1, 1972; Evelyn M. Murphy (prov. Dennis C. Haley), teacher, kindergarten ($8018. min. bach. anniversary date Sept. 1), Feb. 1, 1972.

Joan M. Weisberg, teacher, kindergarten ($8,651. 2nd year bach. anniversary date Feb. 1), Feb. 1, 1972.

Dept. of School Health Services—Catherine Gorham Macdonald (sub), school nurse, $9389.50 3rd year bach. anniversary date Sept. 1), Feb. 16, 1972; Ann Hannigan Sheehan, school nurse ($8651. 2nd yr. bach. anniversary date Feb. 1), Feb. 16, 1972.

Dept. of Vocational Ed. and Industrial Arts—Joseph A. Tempesta, cooperative instructor ($9389.50, 3rd year bach. anniversary date Sept. 1), Feb. 16, 1972; Laid over.

—

DEPARTMENT OF ADULT EDUCATIONAL AND RECREATIONAL ACTIVITIES

A communication was received from the Superintendent under date of Feb. 15, 1972, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named persons for service in the evening schools for the term 1971-72:

High School
Substitutes

Assistant—John J. McGrath—January 20, 1972; James J. Ryan—January 20, 1972.

Elementary
Substitutes

Assistants—Phyllis M. Coughlin—January 13, 1972; Irving L. Lee—January 18, 1972; Adam J. Owens — January 13, 1972.

Trade

Toolkeeper—Substitute—Edward D. Grafton—Jan. 25, 1972.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5
NAYS—0

—

Extended Use Division

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Feb. 15, 1972, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named persons to serve in the Department of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities, Extended use Division for the term 1971-1972:

Re-assignments

Club Leaders—Effective January 3, 1972; Roger M. Beattie, Adeline P. Doherty, Ann Marie Donovan, Ann M. Turley, Eleanor Zuccola.

General Helper—effective January 10, 1972; Thomas J. O'Connor; Thomas E. Flynn, effective January 31, 1972; Warren C. Griffin, Jr., effective January 26, 1972; William Hingston, effective January 24, 1972.

Club Leader—Gym—Effective January 12, 1972; Lance McLaughlin.

Re-assignments

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5
NAYS—0

—

APPRENTICESHIP and JOURNEYMAN CLASSES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Feb. 15, 1972, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee and in accordance with the order passed at the meeting of October 6, 1941, (p. 195), he has appointed the following-named persons to the Apprenticeship and Journeyman Classes for Various Trades, to take effect on the dates stated:

Instructors

Alvin P. DelRossi, Cook-Chef, February 14, 1972.

James M. MacIntyre, Diversified Trades, January 17, 1972.

James L. Ryan, Glaziers, February 14, 1972.

Joseph F. Pottle (substitute), Ironworker, January 22, 1972.

First Assistant

Albert J. Conte (substitute), December 8, 1971.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5
NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Feb. 15, 1972, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee and in accordance with the order passed at the meeting of October 6, 1941, (p. 195),

he has appointed the following-named persons to the Apprenticeship and Journeyman Classes for Various Trades, to take effect on the date stated:

Instructor

Edward J. Lewando (substitute), Plumbing.

Health Occupations Classes

Geoffrey C. Young, Basic Spanish Conversation, February 29, 1972.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the sppointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5

NAYS—0

—

UNDER TITLE III

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Feb. 15, 1972, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following named persons for service in the Department of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities, Adult Basic Education, under Title III, Adult Education Acts, P. L. 89-750 and P. L. 91-230, to take effect January 3, 1972 and until August 31, 1972.

Teacher—$9.70 per hour—Sara H. Houston, Joeritta Rhoda.

Clerical Assistant—$5.28 per hour—Joseph E. McDermott.

Assistant to Teacher—$4.85 per hour—Kevin Downing, Wilma Jones, Charles F. McCain, Penny Polatsch.

Instructional Aide—$3.00 per hour—Dolores Fernandez, Angela Garcia, Wilma Jones, Penny Polatsch.

The communication was placed on file and on a roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5

NAYS—0

—

PARA-MEDICS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under the date of Feb. 15, 1972, requesting that the following-named personnel be assigned as Para-Medics to the Elementary Enrichment Program. These persons will be funded by Title I ESEA monies, Project No. 72-035-078, at the rate of $5.00 per hour.

Ronald Eastman, Esmin A. Rodney, Thompson B. Kelly, Ruby L. Odom, Moses C. Davis, Alice White.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5

NAYS—0

—

PARENT AIDES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Feb. 15, 1972, requesting that the following personnel be assigned as parent aides to the Elementary Enrichment Program. These persons will be funded by Title I ESEA monies, Project No. 72-035-078 in the Health Education Project, at the rate of $3.00 per hour:

Martha Claiborne, Carmella Dionizio, Retha Higginbottom.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5

NAYS—0

—

TEACHER AIDES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Feb. 15, 1972, requesting that the following-named persons be employed as teacher aides for the Instruction of Emotionally Disturbed Children:

Joseph Campbell, Bruce Kaplan.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Feb. 15, 1972, requesting that the following-named persons be employed as teacher aides in the Bilingual Transitional Clusters for the 1971-1972 school year at the rate of $3.00 per hour for thirty (30) hours per week:

Natividad Figueroa, Benigna Laboy, Norma Garcia, Irene Morales, Irene Garcia, Maria Linares, Esperanza Gonzalez, Claribel Serrano, Julia Hogan, Carmen Montalvo.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote·

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Feb. 15, 1972 recommending that subject to the approval of the School Committee, the following named teacher aides be assigned to the schools indicated, at the rate of $3.17 per hour, 6 hours per day, to be paid by Emergency Employment Act Funds:

Robert A. Santaniello, Brighton High, effective Jan. 31, 1972, Sect. 6.

Kenneth C. Blocker, effective Jan. 20, 1972, Victor Garcia, effective Jan. 25, 1972, Jamaica Plain High, Sect. 5.

Linda Tate, Jeremiah E. Burke High, effective Jan. 20, 1972, Sect. 6.

Dorothy Rollins, South Boston High, effective Jan. 26, 1972, Sect. 5.

John W. Mills, Oliver W. Holmes Jr. High, effective Jan. 20, 1972, Sect. 5.

Orlando E. Rodriguez, Mary E. Curley Jr. High, effective Feb. 1, 1972,

Sect. 6.

John F. Toledo, Wm. L. Garrison Annex, effective Feb. 1, 1972, Sect. 6.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Feb. 15, 1972 requesting that the following-named teacher aides be appointed as indicated:

SUBSTITUTE AIDES

Lewis: Arnold, Delphine; Rhoden, Martha.

Cathedral: Matta, Gloria; Pinto, Linda; Suttles, Carlena.

Lyman: Ceruli, Pauline; Ciruolo, Caroline; Cogliano, Mary; Connolly Marilyn; DiMichele, Claire; Giambrone, Margaret; Gianchristiano, Gladys; Giaquinto, Lucy; Messina, Dolores; Mullen, Philomena; Pandolfo, Jean; Panzini, Josephine; Santaniello, Gloria; Vaccari, Margaret; Zecchin, Yolanda.

St. Augustine: **Dowling, Margaret; LaMontagne, Helen; Stavris, Phyllis; Ustach, Mary.

Winthrop: Furtado, Margaret; Hairston, Claudette; Lawton, Jacqueline; Moccia, Margaret; Warren, Beverly; Webb, Carrie; Wood, Theresa; Wooten, Lucy.

Lyman: **Fiore, Anne Marie; **Salton, Rose.

Higginson: Range, Gaynell; Range, Ronald.

The following aides were assigned before receipt of the memorandum, re: Hiring of Aides:

Valentine, Eva; Hoar School 1-3-72, ESL.

Whooley, Patricia Champlain, 1-3-72, Replacing A. Taylor.

The following names are to be considered for assignments as replacements for aides who had terminated their employment:

Robinson, Juanita; Baker School, to replace P. Goler.

Thompson, Elaine; St. Francis School, to replace J. Washington.

*Worthy, Charlie May; Hurley School, to replace Mrs. Sailsman.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Feb. 15, 1972, requesting, the appointment of the following-named teacher aides to be assigned as substitutes:

Title I ESEA Project No. 72-035-078

SUBSTITUTE AIDES

McKay-Adams: Colucci, Sally; D'Amato, Angelina; Fiore, Anna Marie; Lauria, Ethel; Salton, Rose; Thompson, Elaine; Twomey, Marie; Varone, Carmell.

Ellis: Dilworth, Muriel.

Jefferson: Michaelson, Doris.

Marshall: Monafo, Edith.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Feb. 15, 1972, requesting the employment of the following-named teacher aides under the Title I ESEA, Project 72-035-078, in the Elementary Enrichment Program.

Aides assigned by principals:

McIntyre, Sharon—P. Brooks School—replacing Betty Coleman—assigned 1-5-72.

Ruiz, Maria—J. Mc Cormack School—replacing Ana Cordero—assigned 1-24-72.

Name of person being submitted by this office:

Stavros, Norma—to be assigned to St. Augustine School—to replace Sr. Catherine Teresa Powers who resigned 1-14-72.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5

NAYS—0

—

LEAVES OF ABSENCE

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Feb. 15, 1972, reporting, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that he has terminated the leave of absence without pay granted on January 25, 1972 to the following-named teacher, to take effect on the date stated:

Boston Trade High School—James P. Dolan, Senior Instructor, February 4, 1972.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was terminated by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5

NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That James B. Dolan, Senior Instructor, Boston Trade High School, be granted a leave of absence, without pay, for thirty days from February 8, 1972 or to date of retirement, whichever comes sooner.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan,

McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5
NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Feb. 15, 1972, reporting, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that he has terminated the maternity leave of absence without pay granted to the following-named teacher, to take effect on the date stated:

Paul A. Dever District—Rita L. Bailey, teacher primary, January 30, 1972.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was terminated by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5
NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Feb. 15, 1972, recommending that leave of absence without pay for maternity be granted to the following-named teachers to take effect on the dates indicated, and to continue until terminated by the Superintendent with the approval of the School Committee, provided that such leave shall be for a period of at least three months after the date of birth, and provided further that no such leave shall in any event exceed eighteen months:

Department of Kindergartens—Diane Alfani Hubbard, teacher kindergartens, February 1, 1972.

Mather District—Mary Anne Mannis, teacher special class, January 21, 1972.

Taylor-Stuart District—Rosemary G. O'Brien, teacher primary, January 17, 1972.

Girls' Latin School—Leona J. Willwerth, teacher high school, March 1, 1972.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5
NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, that the leave of absence without pay for personal illness granted by the School Committee on December 15, 1971 to Deborah M. Spitalnik, teacher kindergarten, Department of Kindergartens, be amended to read November 4, 1971 through August 31, 1972, instead of November 4, 1971 through January 31, 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5
NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, that the leave of absence without pay for Personal Illness granted by the School Committee on December 15, 1971 to Virginia R. Warcholik, teacher kindergarten, Department of Kindergartens, be amended to read December 8, 1971 through August 31, 1972, instead of December 8, 1971 through January 31, 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5
NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Feb. 15, 1972, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without pay be granted to the following-named person for the term specified:

Boston Trade High School—Edward Albert Shluzas, Senior Instructor, February 3, 1972 through August 31, 1972.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5
NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Feb. 15, 1972, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence with pay be granted to the following-named person for the term specified:

English High School—Wilfred L. Hynes, Junior Master, January 24, 1972 through January 28, 1972, U. S. Air Force—Annual Tour of Duty.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5
NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Feb. 15, 1972, recommending that leave of absence without pay for maternity be granted to the following-named teachers to take effect on the dates indicated, and to continue until terminated by the Superintendent with the approval of the School Committee, provided that such leave shall be for a period of at least three months after the date of birth, and provided further that no such leave shall in any event exceed eighteen months:

William Monroe Trotter School—Edna Jones Cason, teacher primary, February 3, 1972.

South Boston High School—Winnifred A. Conroy, teacher high school, October 26, 1971.

Ellis Mendell District—Nancy Marie Cooley, teacher primary, January 6, 1972.

Joseph J. Hurley District—Joyce N.

Kimenker, teacher primary, February 1, 1972.

Joseph H. Barnes Junior High School—Virginia Stroh Lambeth, teacher junior high, March 1, 1972.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, Mcdonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Feb. 15, 1972, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leaves of absence without pay be granted to the following-named persons for the terms specified:

Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School—Kevin J. Colbert, teacher junior high, January 19, 1972 through August 31, 1972.

Julia Ward Howe District—Erica G. Marschner, teacher elementary, January 3, 1972 through August 31, 1972.

Joseph E. Lee School—Phyllis F. Tanner, teacher primary, March 1, 1972 through February 28, 1973.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5

NAYS—0

—

ASSIGNMENTS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Feb. 15, 1972, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teachers as indicated, to take effect on the dates stated:

Lewis Middle School—Paul J. Sullivan, teacher, junior high, to Boston Technical High School, Feb. 1, 1972 until otherwise ordered.

Paul A. Dever District—Rita McConathy Bailey, teacher, primary, to the Harvard District, Jan. 31, 1972 to August 31, 1972.

Dept. of Kindergartens—Evelyn M. Murphy, teacher, kindergarten, to teacher, primary, Dennis C. Haley School, Feb. 1, 1972 to August 31, 1972.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5

NAYS—0

—

DESIGNATION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Feb. 15, 1972, reporting that he has made the following designation of a teacher, to serve in the position indicated until such time as it shall be filled otherwise, in accordance with the rules and regulations, but not beyond Aug. 31, 1972:

Jamaica Plain High School—Edmund C. Sprissler, cooperative instructor, as Acting Coordinator (vice Dennis M. Crowley), January 6, 1972.

Placed on file.

—

ATTENDANCE AT CONVENTIONS

ORDERED, That Rollins Griffith, Assistant Superintendent, is hereby authorized to attend the AASA National Convention, to be held in Atlantic City, New Jersey, February 12-16, 1972, at a cost to the City not to exceed $230.00.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5

NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That David Reardon and Pasquale Lochiatto, Assistant Directors, Title I Programs, are hereby authorized to visit the Los Angeles Public Schools, Feb. 28 to Mar. 3, 1972, at a cost not to exceed $450. per person. To be funded under Title I, ESEA, 72-035-078.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5

NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That Betsy Tregar, Coordinating Teacher, is hereby authorized to attend the 1972 Convention of the Association of Teachers of English to Speakers of Other Languages, to be held in Washington, D. C., Feb. 26 to Mar. 1, 1972. To be funded under Title I, ESEA, 72-035-078.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5

NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That Herbert C. Hambelton, Associate Superintendent, is hereby authorized to attend the Educational Planning Conference, to be held in San Francisco and San Diego, Feb. 18 to 26, 1972, at a cost to the city not to exceed $510.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ORDERED, That Grace R. Whittaker, Associate Director, Etta B. Madoff, Assistant Director, and Isabella Ravenell, Assistant Principal, be authorized to attend the Annual Conference of the Association for Supervision and Curriculum, to be held in Philadelphia, Pa., March 4 to 8, 1972, at a cost not to exceed $190. per person. To be funded under Title I, ESEA, 72-035-077.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.
NAYS—0.

—

ORDERED, That Barbara Jackson, Assistant Principal, and Alfred Tutela, House Coordinator, Lewis Middle School, are hereby authorized to attend the Behavioral Objectives Workshop offered by Project SPOKE, February 24 and 25, 1972, to be held in Norton, Mass., at a cost not to exceed $55.00 per person. To be funded under Title I, ESEA, 72-035-077.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.
NAYS—0.

—

ORDERED, That Charles Schroeder, Personnel Relations Coordinator, is hereby authorized to attend the 3rd Annual Convention, Association of Education Negotiators, to be held in Denver, Colorado, March 5 to 8, 1972, at a cost to the city not to exceed $400.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.
NAYS—0.

—

ORDERED, That Peter C. Siragusa, Director, Dept. of Music Education and Charlotte Fellman, Supervisor of Music, are hereby authorized to attend the National Music Educator's Conference, to be held in Atlanta, Georgia, March 8 to 12, 1972, at a cost to the city not to exceed $616.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.
NAYS—0.

—

ORDERED, That S. J. Messina is hereby authorized to attend the Executive Program on Human Relations to be held in Stamford, Connecticut, Feb. 14 to 16, 1972, at a cost to the city not to exceed $102.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.
NAYS—0.

—

ORDERED, That Irving Schein, instrumental Coordinator, Lewis Middle School, is hereby authorized to attend the National Biennial Convention of the Music Educators, to be held in Atlanta, Georgia, March 8-12, 1972, at a cost not to exceed $300.00. To be funded under Title I, ESEA, 72-035-077.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.
NAYS—0.

—

ORDERED, That Alfred Tutela, House Coordinator, John Slattery, Curriculum Design Specialist, and John Howley, Subject Specialist, Lewis Middle School, are hereby authorized to attend a seminar on Individualizing the Secondary School, given by Educational Consulting Associates at the Colonial Hilton Inn, Wakefield, Mass., February 17, 1972, at a cost not to exceed $110.00. To be funded under Title I, ESEA, 72-035-077.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.
NAYS—0.

—

ORDERED, That Teresa Hamrock, Director and Thomas Kinsey, teacher specialist, Copley Square High School, are hereby authorized to attend a seminar on Individualizing the Secondary School, given by Educational Consulting Associates at the Colonial Hilton Inn, Wakefield, Mass., February 17, 1972, at a cost not to exceed $75.00. To be funded under Title I, ESEA, 72-035-077.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.
NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Feb. 15, 1972 submitting in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of John J. Bradley, Principal, on his attendance at the National Association of Elementary School Principals, held in Chicago, Illinois, Dec. 2 and 3, 1971.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Feb. 15, 1972 submitting, in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of Daniel S. Coughlin, Director, Title I Programs, and John W. Hannon, Assistant Director, TitleI Programs, on their attendance at the Title I Model Cities Comprehensive Planning Conference, held in the Muehlebach Hotel, Kansas City, Missouri, January 25-29, 1972.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Feb. 15, 1972, submitting, in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of Kenneth Caldwell and Christopher Lane, on their attendance at the Conference—New England Program in Teacher Education, held in Durham, New Hampshire,

January 18-20, 1972.
.Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Feb. 15, 1972, submitting in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of Edward B. Leach, Director, Dept. of Distributive Education, on his attendance at the Distributive Education Division of American Vocational Association Convention, held in Portland, Oregon, December 2-7, 1971.

Placed on file.

—

CONTRACTS FOR PROFESSIONAL SERVICES

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee an agreement between the Boston School Committee and Patricia A. Goler, 33 Webb Street, Lexington, to deliver a lecture on February 14, 1972 on a program sponsored by the Orientation for Integration project, compensation therefor not to exceed $75.00, to be charged to Title III, ESEA, Project No. 31-72-0007-0.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5

NAYS—0

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee an agreement between the Boston School Committee and Alice S. Zapasnik, 173 Old Sudbury Road, Sudbury, to implement and coordinate all phases of an Evening Licensed Practical Nurse program between February 7, 1972 through March 31, 1972, total cost to the City not to exceed $1,154.60.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5

NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee an agreement between the Boston School Committee and Judith A. Hall, 117 Sandini Road, Marlboro, to implement and coordinate all phases of an Evening Licensed Practical Nurse program between February 7, 1972 through March 31, 1972, total cost to the City not to exceed $1,154.60.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5

NAYS—0

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee an agreement between the Boston School Committee and Diann Osgood, 37 Hancock Street, Auburndale to implement and coordinate all phases of an Evening Licensed Practical Nurse program between February 8, 1972 and March 31, 1972, total cost to the City not to exceed $1,353.00.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5

NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee, an agreement between the Boston School Committee and the Boston Hospital for Women, Lying-In Division, for the utilization of certain clinical areas at the hospital by students in the maternity nursing course at Trade High School for Girls during the period March 20, 1972 through June 9, 1972, the total cost to the City for this agreement not to exceed $327.00.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5

NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee, a contract for professional services between the Boston School Committee and Tufts-Community Mental Health Center, 260 Tremont Street, Boston, to work with 30 to 35 boys from the Clap, McCormack and Marshall Schools between February 1, 1972 and June 30, 1972, compensation therefor not to exceed $35,358, to be charged to Title I, ESEA, Extra Funds (Part C) Project 72-035-078.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5

NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee, a contract for professional services between the Boston School Committee and Martha M. Eliot Family Health Center at Bromley-Heath, 33 Bickford Street, Jamaica Plain, to provide a health program for 600 Title I children in the Bromley-Heath area between February 1, 1972 and June 30, 1972, compensation therefor not to exceed $18,555. to be charged to Title I (Part C), Project 72-035-078.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee, a contract for professional services between the Boston School Committee and Boston Ballet Co., 551 Tremont Street, Boston to carry out an arts-physical education program for 300 Title I children in the Rice-Franklin District, between February 1, 1972 and June 30, 1972, compensation therefor not to exceed $5,000, to be charged to Title I (Part C), Project 72-035-078.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee, a contract for professional services between the Boston School Committee and Columbia Point Community Development Council, Inc., 20 Montpelier Road, Dorchester, to provide tutorial program for 120 elementary children between February 1, 1972 and June 30, 1972, compensation therefor not to exceed $22,022, to be charged to Title I, ESEA, Extra Funds (Part C), Project 72-035-078.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee, a contract for professional services between the Boston School Committee and East Boston APAC, 21 Meridian Street, East Boston to provide tutorial program for 100 children between February 1, 1972 and June 30, 1972, compensation therefor not to exceed $11,628, to be charged to Title I. ESEA, Extra Funds (Part C) Project 72-035-078.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee, a contract for professional services between the Boston School Committee and Educational Enrichment Program, Inc., Belmont School, Belmont to provide tutoring for 260 Title I children between February 1, 1972 and June 30, 1972, compensation therefor not to exceed $17,400, to be charged to Title I, ESEA, Extra Funds (Part C) Project 72-035-078.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee, a contract for professional services between the Boston School Committee and Patricia Davidson, Boston State College, to participate in a Department of Staff Development Leadership Training Workshop on December 22, 1971, compensation therefor to be $200.00.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee, a contract for professional services between the Boston School Committee and John Steffani, Project SPOKE, to participate in a Department of Staff Development Leadership Training Workshop on December 20 and 21, 1971, compensation therefor to be $650.00.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

PERMISSION TO REMAIN AFTER AGE SEVENTY

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Feb. 15, 1972, recommending, that subject to the approval of the School Committee, the following-named teacher, who will reach the maximum age for retirement during the current school year, be permitted to remain in service through June 30, 1972:

Francis Parkman District — Francette E. Madigan, Assistant Principal.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the permission was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan,

McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.
NAYS — 0.

REQUEST FOR COUNSEL—HEW AND Ch. 641 MATTERS

ORDERED, That the Corporation Counsel be, and he hereby is, requested to furnish this Committee counsel and advice in relation to Chapter 641 of the Acts of 1965 (providing for the elimination of racial imbalance in the public schools) and controversies arising in the administration of said act, and to provide representation in the institution or defense of suits, actions or other proceedings arising thereunder, and in relation to the allegations of the Department of Health, Education and Welfare in regard to the Civil Rights Act of 1964, and to appoint for such purpose as a Special Assistant Corporation Counsel the firm of DiMento & Sullivan, 100 State Street, Boston, Mass., with all expenses incident to such appointment to be defrayed from appropriations made by this Committee under Clause (c) of section 2 of Chapter 224 of the Acts of 1936, as amended.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.
NAYS — 0.

ORDERED, That for the year ending August 31, 1972, staff personnel assigned to serve in the Model Demonstration Subsystem and the Work Study Program be paid a stipend equal to ten percent (10 percent) of their basic salary for one calendar month of service during the summer.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.
NAYS—0.

DEPT. OF SCHOOL HEALTH SERVICES

ORDERED, That Sydney H. Lappin, M.D., School Physician, be assigned to duty in the Certificating Office during the February vacation, payment therefor to be at the rate of $21.10 per day.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.
NAYS—0.

DEPT. OF SCHOOL LUNCHES

ORDERED, That the following named person, the first on the list certified by the Division of Civil Service willing to accept, is hereby appointed to the position of Cafeteria Attendant, Department of School Lunches, to take effect Feb. 16, 1972:

Rose M. Anzaldi.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.
NAYS—0.

ORDERED, That the class grades of the Cafeteria Managers in the following-named schools be changed as indicated:

Dorchester High School Annex — from Class Grade 10 to 14.

Martin Luther King Middle School from Class Grade 10 to 12.

Mary E. Curley Junior High School from Class Grade 10 to 12.

Washington Irving Junior High School from Class Grade 10 to 12.

William Munroe Trotter School from Class Grade 10 to 12.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.
NAYS — 0.

PROMOTIONS ETC.
ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICES

ORDERED, That at the request of the person concerned, the provisional promotion of Pamela Phillips, Statistical Machine Operator, to Principal Clerk and Stenographer, be terminated as of February 4, 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.
NAYS—0.

ORDERED, That at the request of the person concerned the provisional promotion of Raymond Mellen, Senior Building Custodian, to Supervisor, School Buildings Electrical Installation and Maintenance, be terminated as of February 15, 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.
NAYS—0.

ORDERED, That Elizabeth Duffy, Secretary to Board of Examiners and Mary Spence, Senior Clerk and Typist, be paid overtime on a time and one half basis for seven and one-half hours of service in connection with National Teacher Examination interviews on Saturday, January 22, 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.
NAYS—0.

RESIGNATION OF CUSTODIAN

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Feb. 15, 1972, reporting the resignation of

Robert F. Ridge, Senior Building Custodian, Gilbert Stuart School, to take effect January 25, 1972.

Accepted.

—

CUSTODIANS, APPOINTMENTS

ORDERED, That the following persons, certified as eligible by the Division of Civil Service, be appointed to the position of Senior Building Custodian, to take effect February 16, 1972.

Augustine L. McCarthy, Carl W. Erickson, Thomas E. Harvey, Frank Pasquine.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ORDERED, That the following-named persons certified as eligible by the Division of Civil Service, be appointed to the position of Junior building custodian, to take effect on the dates indicated:

February 8, 1972.

Lawrence McDermott, Philip J. Fasano.

February 11, 1972.

Warren M. Kullich.

March 1, 1972.

Leo J. McKay, Richard E. Harvey, Joseph P. Joyce, Anthony J. O'Malley, John M. Trainer, Michael T. Burke, Thomas L. Gately, David C. O'Keeffe, Edward J. Daley, Paul M. Wood, Richard P. O'Neill, Charles W. Paige, Jr., Michael J. Linehan, James F. Gannon, Jr., Thomas F. Gallagher.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

CUSTODIAL AIDES

ORDERED, That the following-named persons be appointed for temporary service as Custodial Aids to take effect on the dates listed and to continue until

Thomas J. DiLorenzo 2-9-72. Robert Stanziani, 2-9-72, Edward W. Power 2-9-72, Edward T. Donlan 1-11-72, John S. Moran 2-16-72.

On roll call the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

LEAVE OF ABSENCE

ORDERED, That George A. Walsh, Senior Building Custodian, be granted an extension of sick leave, without loss of pay, for 10 days from January 26, 1972, the additional period of time recommended by his physician.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

TRANSFERS OF CUSTODIANS

ORDERED, That the following senior building custodians who, by seniority and merit, stand at the head of the list, be transferred to the schools indicated, to take effect January 26, 1972:

John J. McCarthy, from Michelangelo (temporary) to Paul A. Dever School; Harold W. Knight, from Clarence R. Edwards Junior High to Michelangelo School; Charles W. Taylor, from Jamaica Plain High to Theodore Roosevelt School; Joseph Cavanaugh, from John D. Philbrick to William M. Trotter School; Richard J. O'Brien, from South Boston High Annex (temporary) to South Boston High Annex; James P. O'Neill, from Washington Allston to James J. Chittick School; Philip R. Cincotta, from William Bradford to Phillips Brooks School Robert P. Fagan, from Ira Allen to Farragut School; Harold P. Dockery, from Wyman School to Administration Building Annex; James J. Shea, from William E. Russell to Thomas J. Kenny School.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

FACT FINDER'S FEE

ORDERED, That payment of the School Committee's share of the fact finder's fee in the amount of $477.50, in the matter of the Custodians Association, be approved.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ADVISORY COMMITTEES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Feb. 15, 1972, submitting the following appointments and reappointments to Advisory Committees for the term ending August 31, 1974;

SCHOOL LUNCHES

Mrs. Frances H. Lee, Chief, Experimental Kitchens Div. Food Laboratories, U.S. Army Natick Laboratories, Natick, Mass. 01762. Constance Jordan, Ph.D. Chairman, Dept. of Home Economics, State College at Framingham, Framingham, Mass. 01701.

EVENING PRACTICAL ARTS CLASSES

Ms. Nancy Guzelian, Consultant — Home Economics, Boston Public Schools. Mrs. Ermalee Moore, Home Service Director, Boston Edison Company, 800

Boylston St., Boston, Mass.
Placed on file.

—

UNFINISHED BUSINESS

The appointments laid over at the meeting of January 25, 1972, were taken up and approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.
NAYS—0.

The Committee adjourned
Attest:
EDWARD J. WINTER
Secretary.

CITY OF BOSTON '71 31 PRINTING SECTION

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

March 2, 1972

A meeting, conference and executive session of the School Committee of the City of Boston were held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, Boston between the hours of 2:25 p.m., and 6:15 p. m.

Present: Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan.

—

IN MEMORIAM

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death of Jeanne F. Burke, teacher, John Winthrop District, Title I, on January 26, 1972.

Placed on file.

—

RESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 2, 1972, reporting the resignations of the following-named teachers to take effect on the dates stated:

Dorchester High School Annex — Marvin Vinik, junior master, Mar. 17, 1972.

East Boston High School — Robert P. Gallagher, junior master, Mar. 3, 1972.

Bigelow District — Susan Jacobs, teacher, primary, Jan. 25, 1972.

Charles Sumner District — Frances A. Sceppa, teacher, elementary, Jan. 6, 1972.

James P. Timility Junior High School — Gina Tangney Mears, teacher, junior high, Feb. 1, 1972.

Patrick F. Gavin Junior High School — Marion L. Charkoudian, teacher, junior high, Mar. 6, 1972.

Accepted.

—

RETIREMENTS ON PENSION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under the date of Mar. 2, 1972, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named veterans who have been retired under the provisions of Chapter 32 of the General Laws, as amended:

East Boston High School — John J. Quigg, senior building custodian, Feb. 15, 1972, $6,793.47 per annum.

Dept. of Attendance — James A. Welch, Supervisor of Attendance, Feb. 29, 1972, $9,951.38 per annum.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 2, 1972, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named member of the State-Boston Retirement System, to take effect on the date stated, as certified by the Boston Retirement Board:

Dept. of Physical Education — Ruth E. Lovejoy, teacher, junior high, physical education, Feb. 29, 1972.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintetndent, under date of Mar. 2, 1972, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named member of the State-Boston Reirement System, in conformity with the provisions of Section 7 (Accidental Disability) as certified by the Boston Retirement Board:

Thomas A. Edison Junior High School — Labeebee J. H. Saquet, teacher, junior high, Feb. 29, 1972.

Placed on file.

—

APPOINTMENTS

The following nominations by the Superintendent, certified by him as being in accordance with the rules and regulations to take effect on the dates stated, were presented:

(FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST)

East Boston High School — Paul M. Natola, Junior Master (from: Teacher, jr. high, Abraham Lincoln-Quincy District), Feb. 1, 1972.

Roger Wolcott District — Joseph A. Coleman, teacher, elem. IV-VI ($8,018.00 min. Bachelors Degree — anniversary date March 1), March 1, 1972.

Laid over.

—

DEPT. OF ADULT EDUCATIONAL AND RECREATIONAL ACTIVITIES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 2, 1972, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named persons for service in the evening schools for the term 1971-72:

High School

Assistants — Gerald Ball — February 1, 1972. Benedict L. Margarone—Febuary 1, 1972. James T. Murphy—January 27, 1972. James F. Scalese — January 27, 1972. Thomas P. Welch — February 1, 1972.

Elementary

Assistant — Mary Desmond — February 3, 1972.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan —5.

NAYS — 0.

TEACHER AIDES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of March 2, 1972, requesting that the following-named persons be employed as teacher aides in Instruction of Emotionally Disturbed Children, to take effect on the dates stated:

W. L. P. Boardman — Ronald Badgett, December 21, 1971; Charles Henry, December 21, 1971; William Parkman, December 21, 1971.

Instruction of Emotionally Disturbed Children, John D. Amato, December 13, 1971; Marjorie Dunne, February 9, 1972; Francis E. Stevenson, February 2, 1972.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS — 0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of March 2, 1972, requesting the appointment of Carmen T. Gonzales, as teacher aide in the Bilingual Transitional Clusters, to take effect Jan. 31, 1972.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS — 0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of March 2, 1972, recommending that subject to the approval of the School Commitee, the following named teacher aides be assigned to the school indicated, at the rate of $3.17 per hour, 6 hours per day, to be paid by Emergency Employment Act Funds:

Ricardo L. Sultis, Martin Luther King Jr. Middle School effective Jan. 27, 1972, Sect. 6; Madeline M. Young, Solomon Lewenberg Jr. High, effective Feb. 16, 1972, Sect. 5.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of March 2, 1972, recommending that subject to the approval of the School Committee, the following-named teacher aide be assigned to the school indicated, at the rate of $3.17 per hour, 6 hours per day, to be paid by Emergency Employment Act Funds:

Evelyn Reeves, J. E. Burke High School, Sect. 6.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of March 2, 1972, reporting the assignment of the following-named person to the Educational Planning Center. Service will be performed during after school hours up to a maximum of eighty (80) hours. Compensation will be at the rate of $9.71 per hour.

Patricia R. Kilduff. — Librarian, John W. McCormack Middle School.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of March 2, 1972, requesting the appointment of McCallister Canada as Community Liaison Aide, in the Title I Office. To be funded under Title I, ESEA, Project No. 72-035-078.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent under date of March 2, 1972, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, and in accordance with the order passed at the meeting of June 19, 1962, he has appointed the following-named person to the classes under the Manpower Development and Training Act of 1962, P.L. 37-415, to take effect on the date stated:

Toolkeeper, John B. Cassidy — Boston MDT Skills Center Satellite — at $2.50 per hour (Replaced Patricio Quintero) 1-25-72.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

LIST OF TEACHERS
APPROVED FOR
TEMPORARY SERVICE

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of March 2, 1972, submitting under the provisions of Section 265 paragraph 3 of the regulations, the following list of teachers from which assignments may be made for temporary service:

Cheryl L. Aldrich, Anesti Andrea, Carol J. Auerbach, Margery L. Banks, Diana Barocco, Donald I. Baron, Richard P. Bednar, Anne D. Bergquist, Leah B. Boudreault, Charles C. Bracy, Robert J. Broudy, Thomas J. Burke,

Kenneth C. Cademartori, Melvin P. Campbell, John J. Carman, Mary P. Carta, Patricia T. Chambliss, Jane E. Cherney, Katherine Christopher, Carolyn F. Corcoran, Wayne V. Corvo, Carmen Coustaut, Maureen P. Coyne.

Margaret Garrity, Sheila F. Greenberg, James H. Greene, Rev. Richard R. Greene, Leonard Susan Gregory, Ann M. Griffin, Patricia A. Griffin, Florence T. Hallahan, Edward C. Hamilton, Dayne D. Hansen Jr., Gerald P. Harding, Judith Harding, Barbara A. Hatley, Patricia M. Haskins, John B. Hermanson, Catherine R. Herr, Gerald A. Hruby, John F. Hurley, Milton C. James, Sarah K. Johnson, Jacqueline B. Jordan, Bernard F. Kelly Jr., David J. Kennedy.

Cedric C. Crockett, Richard W. Cullen, Virginia M. Cunningham, Charlotte A. Curci, William J. Di Cicco, Susan P. Di Marino, Randolph E. Dover, Patricia A. D'Amico, Helen Epstein, David S. Feingold, Carmen M. Fields, Helen M. Finigan, Kevin W. Fitzgerald, Jill A. Freint, Thomas C. Gaputis, Butler R. Gardiner, Etta M. Milbauer, Richard I. Miller, Penelope A. Mock, Rita E. Morrison, Maureen McAnulty, Michael J. McCormack.

Thomas J. McCorry, Veronica McCrave, Gordon D. McCullough, Carol A. McDonald, Clifford McDonald Jr., Mary F. McGrath, John C. McShane, Nancy R. Nathan, Marcia H. Nichols, Sandra J. Nichols, Andrea Nordell, Signe C. Norling, Kathleen M. O'Brien, Armand L. Patenaude, Donald L. Pelrine, Barbara R. Pollack, Gerard Puciato, Louise (Barbara) Robinson, Geraldine E. Romanos, Matthew F. Rovner, Rhonda Rubin.

Anne D. Kenney, Bernard F. Killarney, Leslie Klapman, Clyde Krikorian, Robert E. Kishner, Alicia M. Lambroschino, John H. Leary, A. Lawrence Liquori, Nancy L. Linkous, James J. Lovett, Susan A. Martin, Ann S. Matranga, Mary Ellen Matthews, Beverly Mawn, Maxene Meisterman, Marla Menzies, O. Jackson Sands III, Charlotte E. Saunders, Cynthia E. Schmidt, Robert L. Schwartz, Bruce L. Segal.

Arlene E. Silva, Joyce A. Simms, Diane J. Simon, Marcia F. Stamell, Ann R. Stevens, Mary Jo Stonie, Gerard R. Sullivan, Kevin J. Sillivan, Martin J. Sullivan, Carol R. Sundberg, Patricia A. Thomas, Louis J. Titus, Lois Trilling, Sally E. Tukey, Joseph A. Venuti, Herbert Wasserman, Barry R. Weiss, Richard L. Wells, Anne M. Whittredge, Robert D. Wolfe, Peter T. Woloschuk, Stephen E. Woods, Richard C. Somerville, Florence B. Torrison.

On roll call, the list of teachers was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5

NAYS—0

(TOOLKEEPER)

Boston Trade High School — William M. Hurley, January 10, 1972.

On roll call, the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5

NAYS—0

—

LEAVES OF ABSENCE

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of March 2, 1972, reporting, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that he has terminated the leave of absence without pay granted to the following-named teacher, to take effect on the date stated:

Department of School Health Services — Katherine A. Cornish, School Nurse, February 29, 1972.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was terminated by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of March 2, 1972, reporting, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that he has terminated the maternity leave of absence without pay granted to the following-named teacher to take effect on the date stated:

South Boston High School — Winnifred A. Conroy, teacher, high school, February 25, 1972.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was terminated by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent under date of March 2, 1972, recommending that leave of absence without pay for maternity be granted to the following-named teachers to take effect on the dates indicated, and to continue until terminated by the Superintendent with the approval of the School Committee, provided that such leave shall be for a period of at least three months after the date of birth, and provided further that no such leave shall in any event exceed eighteen months:

Frank V. Thompson Middle School — Mary B. Hand, teacher junior high, March 1, 1972

Jefferson District — Rita Marie Lynch, teacher, elementary, January 10, 1972

Harvard District —Paula L. McGee, teacher, primary, February 1, 1972

William E. Endicott District — Patricia E. Ryan, teacher, primary, March 1, 1972

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of March 2, 1972, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence with pay be granted to the following-named person for the term specified:

Patrick F. Gavin Junior High School — Robert D. McCarthy, teacher junior high, February 20, 1972 through March 4, 1972, Marine Air Reserve — Annual Active Duty Training

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 2, 1972, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without pay be granted to the following-named persons for the terms specified:

Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School — Kathleen W. Driscoll, teacher junior high, January 6, 1972 through August 31, 1972.

Department of Special Classes — Anne Louise McGonagle, teacher, special class, March 1, 1972 through August 31, 1972

Oliver Wendell Holmes Junior High School — Marilyn Rubin, teacher junior high, March 3, 1972 through August 31, 1972

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5

NAYS—0

—

DESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 2, 1972, reporting that he has made the following designations of teachers, to serve in the positions indicated until such time as they shall be filled otherwise, in accordance with the rules and regulations, but not beyond Aug. 31, 1972:

Brighton High School — James P. O'Brien, Junior Master, as Acting Head of Department (Fred Calvin Spracklin), January 27, 1972; Fred Calvin Spracklin, Head of Department, as Acting Assistant Head Master (vice Francis O. Tracy) January 27, 1972; Francis O. Tracy, Assistant Headmaster, as Acting Headmaster, (vice Joseph Callahan) January 27, 1972.

Grover Cleveland Junior High School — Lorraine Miniutti Bordonaro, teacher, junior high, as Acting Assistant Principal (vice Louise Carty) February 1, 1972; Paul Anthony Lovett, teacher, junior high, as Acting Assistant Principal, Frank V. Thompson Middle School (vice Francis W. McPhee), February 3, 1972.

Agassiz District — Murray Karlsberg, teacher, elem., as Acting Assistant Principal (vice M. Gregory Toupouzis), Febuary 7, 1972; M. Gregory Toupouzis, Assistant Principal, as Acting Principal (vice John J. Kelly), February 7, 1972.

Alexander Hamilton District — John Robert Ferry, Assistant Principal, as Acting Principal (vice Mary T. O'Connell), January 31, 1972.

Beethoven District — Catherine P. Carty, teacher, elem., as Acting Assistant Principal (vice Charles Cohn), Jan. 17, 1972.

Christopher Gibson District — Nancy Holland Buell, teacher, primary, as Acting Assistant Principal (vice William J. Collins), February 7, 1972; William J. Collins, Assistant Principal, as Acting Principal (vice Anne O'Brien), February 7, 1972.

Harvard District — Helen Rose Cotter, teacher, elem., as Acting Assistant Principal (vice C. Robert Fuller), February 7, 1972; Charles Robert Fuller, Assistant Principal, as Acting Principal (vice James J. Foley), February 7, 1972.

Henry Grew District — James W. Mulroy, Assistant Principal, as Acting Principal (vice Martin J. Feeney), January 24, 1972.

James J. Chittick District — Elden W. Bouton, Assistant Principal as Acting Principal (vice oJhn F. Ambrose), Jan. 18, 1972.

Jefferson District — Paul V. Conley, Assistant Principal, as Acting Principal (vice Joseph J. Prendergast), Feb. 7, 1972.

John Marshall District — Virginia M. Duseau, Assistant Principal, as Acting Principal (vice Dorothea Callahan), December 16, 1971; Rita A. Waters, teacher, primary, as Acting Assistant Principal (vice Virginia Duseau), December 16, 1971.

Thomas N. Hart District — Loreto M. Creed, Assistant Principal, as Acting Principal (vice John W. Haverty), Feb. 7, 1972; Judith Barrasso Mercurio, teacher, kindergarten, as Acting Assistant Principal (vice Loreto Creed), February 7, 1972.

Dept. of Special Classes — Robert A. Carson, teacher, special class, as Acting Assistant Principal, Jefferson District (vice Paul V. Conley), February 7, 1972.

Placed on file.

REPORT ON MARRIED TEACHERS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 2, 1972, reporting that in accordance with the provisions of Section 283 of the regulations, the following female teachers have reported that they were married on the dates indicated:

Hyde Park High School — Jeannette Shepherd Hawthorne, teacher, high school, married January 15, 1972, new name Jeannette Hawthorne Eastwood.

Michelangelo District — Kathleen T. Bryant, teacher, elem. IV-VI, married August 13, 1971, new name Kathleen Bryant Connolly.

Warren-Prescott District — Sheila A. Doherty, teacher, elem. IV-VI, married August 22, 1970, new name Sheila Doherty Caruso.

Dept. of Home Economics — Sandra M. Asplund, teacher, home economics, married December 26, 1971, new name Sandra Asplund Bonzagni; Barbara Brown, teacher, home economics, married December 24, 1971, new name Barbara Brown Barker; Carmella J. Lentini, teacher, home economics, married February 12, 1972, new name Carmella Lentini Fidler.

Placed on file.

—

ATTENDANCE AT CONVENTIONS

ORDERED, That the action of the School Committee taken at the meeting of Feb. 15, 1972, authorizing Charles E. Schroeder, Personnel Relations Co-ordinator, to attend the 3rd Annual Convention, Association of Educational Negotiators, to be held in Denver, Colorado, Mar. 5 to 8, 1972, is hearby recinded.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5

NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That Mary Keefe, Supervisor, Vision Resources Services, is hereby authorized to attend the Council of Exceptional Children, to be held in Washington, D. C., March 19-25, 1972, at a cost to the City not to exceed $210.00.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5

NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That Katherine H. McLeod, Director, Dept. of Pupil Adjustment Counseling, is hereby authorized to attend the New England Regional Conference Child Welfare League of America, to be held in Hartford, Conn., March 21-24, 1972, at a cost to the City not to exceed $120.00.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That George P. Ryan, Director, Dept. of Physical Education, is hereby authorized to attend the American Association Health, Physical Education Recreation Convention, to be held in Houston, Texas, March 24-28, 1972, at a cost to the City not to exceed $360.00.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote;

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5

NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That Frank G. Power, Jr., Head Master, J. Stanley Curran, Principal and William F. Hennessey, Principal are hereby authorized to attend the National Secondary School Principals Association Convention, to be held in Anaheim, California, March 18-22, 1972, at a cost to the city not to exceed $470.00 each.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5

NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That Maurice J. Downey, Director, Dept. of Guidance, is hereby authorized to attend the 1972 National Convention - American Personnel & Guidance Association, to be held in Chicago, Illinois, March 25-30, 1972, at a cost to the City not to exceed $270.00.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5

NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That Habib C. Deratany, Assistant Director, Dept. of Vocational Education & Industrial Arts, is hereby authorized to attend the American Industrial Arts Association Convention, to be held in Dallas, Texas, March 25-30, 1972, at a cost to the City not to exceed $358.00.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5

NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That Joyce M. O'Connor, Acting Teacher in Charge, Instruction of Emotionally Disturbed Children, is hereby authorized to attend a meeting of the Council on Exceptional Children, to be held in Washington, D. C., March 19-25, 1972, at a cost to the City not to exceed $210.00.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5
NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That Robert V. McCabe, Administrative Assistant, be authorized to attend the Great Cities Emergency Conference on Federal Funding, to be held in Washington, D.C., Mar. 14 to 16, 1972, at a cost to the City not to exceed $160.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5
NAYS—0

—

FLEXIBLE ADMISSIONS PROGRAM

ORDERED, That the Flexible Admissions Program for admission to Boston State College, dated February 4, 1972, be approved.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5
NAYS—0

—

DOCUMENT RESCINDED

ORDERED, That the order passed by the School Committee on December 28, 1971, adopting a document entitled "Guidelines on Drugs" offered by Mr. Lee, be resinded.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5
NAYS—0

—

PRINTING OF DRUG GUIDELINES

ORDERED, That the document entitled "Drug Guidelines" be adopted as School Document No. 1-1972 and that 10,000 copies be printed.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5
NAYS—0

—

DEPARTMENT OF SCHOOL HEALTH SERVICES

ORDERED, That there be allowed and paid to the following-named school physicians in the Department of School Health Services, compensation to be at the rate of $10.55 per hour for extra services at the Science Fair in the Boston Latin School on the dates indicated:

Frederick S. Brown, M.D., School Physician, March 11, 1972 — one session (four hours)

Sydney H. Lappin, M.D., School Physician, March 10, 1972 — one session (three and one-half hours), March 11, 1972 — one session (four hours)

Antonio P. Milone, M.D., Temporary School Physician, March 10, 1972 — one session (three and one-half hours)

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5
NAYS—0

—

NAMING OF EDMUND H. BARRY GYMNASIUM

ORDERED, That the gymnasium in the Grover Cleveland Junior High Schooi be named in honor of the Principal of that school, Edmund H. Barry, who has devoted the greater part of his life to the education of Boston children.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5
NAYS—0

—

MAGNET SCHOOLS

ORDERED, That the Superintendent be directed to make a study of the feasibility of making all junior high schools in the City of Boston magnet schools and report back to the School Committee within three weeks.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5
NAYS — 0

—

EDUCATIONAL TRIP TO MONTREAL

ORDERED, That the educational trip planned by a group of students and teachers at the Clarence R. Edwards Junior High School to Montreal and Quebec, to begin on April 14, 1972, be approved.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS: Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5
NAYS — 0

—

PILOT O.R.C. TRAINING PROGRAM

ORDERED, That a total of sixty senior students from English, Dorchester and Hyde Park High Schools be permitted to participate in a pilot O.R.C. training program, to be conducted full time, at the Tufts New England Medical Center Hospitals, starting on March 6, 1972, and ending on May 19, 1872.

The students would be trained as Hospital Assistants and Medical Secretaries at no cost to the Boston Public Schools.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5
NAYS — 0

—

DEPT. OF SCHOOL LUNCHES

ORDERED, That the class grades of the Cafeteria Managers in the following-

named schools be changed as indicated:

Dorchester High School Annex — from Class Grade 10 to 14; Martin Luther King Jr. Middle School from Class Grade 10 to 12; Mary E. Curley Junior High School from Class Grade 10 to 12; Washington Irving Junior High School from Class Grade 10 to 12; William Monroe Trotter School from Class Grade 10 to 12.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5
5

NAYS — 0

—

ORDERED, That the following-named Cafeteria Managers be paid overtime on a time and one half basis for service as indicated:

Jeanne I. Ford, Brighton High School — 2/6/72 — 4 hrs.

Jane E. Leonard, Dorchester High School Annex 2/9/72 — 5 hrs.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5

NAYS — 0

—

SCHOOL LUNCH MONITORS

A communication was received from the Secretary under date of Mar. 2, 1972, reporting the resignations of the following named lunch hour monitors, to take effect on the dates stated:

Joan McCoy — Emily A. Fifield School — Oct. 15, 1971

Agnes Doherty — Warren-Prescott School — Sept. 14, 1971

Catherine O'Connell — Rochambeau School — Sept. 16, 1971

Grace Scopa — Samuel Adams (Donald McKay) — Oct. 28, 1971

Christine Dragotakes — E. P. Tileston School — Jan. 14, 1972

Mary Baxter — Thomas J. Kenny School — Dec. 23, 1971

Margaret Leone — Norcross Dist. — Jan. 14, 1972

Accepted.

APPOINTMENTS, ETC., ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICES

ORDERED, That the following-named persons, certified as eligible by the Director of Civil Service, be appointed Clerk and Typists as indicated:

Helen E. Stone — Dept. of Planning and Engineering — Mar. 8, 1972

Mary-Ellyn K. Petrucci — Girls High School — Feb. 17, 1972

Genevieve H. Gibbons — Boston Latin School — Feb. 17, 1972

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan —
5

NAYS — 0

—

ORDERED, That the following-named Clerk and Typists be provisionally promoted to Senior Clerk-School Secretary to take effect February 18, 1972:

Mary-Ellen K. Petrucci — Girls High School

Genevieve H. Gibbons — Boston Latin School

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5

NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That Kathleen Guiod, clerk and stenographer, Department of Title I Programs, be paid overtime on a time and one-half basis for service in the preparation of the summer SEREL Program as indicated:

Jan. 14, 1972	3 hrs.
17	3
18	3
19	3
20	3
21	3
Jan. 24, 1972	3 hrs.
25	3
26	3
27	3
28	3
31	2

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5

NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That subject to the approval of the Director of Civil Service, Eileen McBrearty, Clerk and Typist, Department of Title I Programs, be provisionally promoted to Senior Clerk and Typist, to take effect March 8, 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That Elizabeth Duffy, Secretary to Board of Examiners and Rita Walenduk, Senior Clerk and Typist, be paid overtime on a time and one-half basis for seven and one-half hours of service in connection with National Teacher Examination interviews on Saturday, February 12, 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5

NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That with the consent of the person and department concerned, Robert Donovan, Laborer, Public Works

Department, City of Boston, be transferred as Stores Delivery Man to the School Department to take effect March 1, 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vite:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5

NAYS—0

—

CUSTODIAL AIDES

ORDERED, That the following-named persons be appointed for temporary service as Custodial Aides to take effect on the dates listed and to continue until otherwise ordered.

Lawrence M. Flannelly — February 15, 1972

Warren Griffin — February 17, 1972

James E. Diggin — March 1, 1972

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5

NAYS—0

—

The Committee adjourned.

Attest:

EDWARD J. WINTER
Secretary

CITY OF BOSTON '71 31 PRINTING DEPARTMENT

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

Mar. 7, 1972

A conference, meeting and executive session of the School Committee of the City of Boston were held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, Boston, at 10:55 a.m., and recessed at 12:40 p.m., resumed at 2:25 p.m., and adjourned at 5:05 p.m.

Present: Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan

—

RETIREMENT ON PENSIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 7, 1972, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named members of the State-Boston Retirement System, to take effect on the dates stated, as certified by the Boston Retirement Board:

Rice-Franklin District — Gertrude Bataitis, teacher, elementary, Feb. 29, 1972

Dept. of Physical Education — Edna C. Sullivan, teacher, high school, physical education, Feb. 29, 1972

Placed on file.

—

APPOINTMENTS

The following nomination by the Superintendent, certified by him as being in accordance with the rules and regulations to take effect on the date stated, was presented:

(FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST)

Washington Irving Junior High School — George D. Goldstein, teacher, junior high ($9390.00 3rd year Bachelor's Degree — anniversary date Sept 1), March 1, 1972

Laid over.

—

DEPT. OF ADULT EDUCATIONAL AND RECREATIONAL ACTIVITIES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 7, 1972, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named persons for service in the evening schools for the term 1971-72:

Elementary

Assistant — Mary G. Molloy — February 10, 1972

Clerical Assistant — Jeanette Ginnetty — February 17, 1972

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5

NAYS—0

—

UNDER TITLE III

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 7, 1972, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named persons for service in the Department of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities, Adult Basic Education, under Title III, Adult Education Acts, P.L. 89-750 and P.L. 91-230, to take effect January 24, 1972 and until August 31, 1972.

Instructional Aides — $3.17 per hour Gloria C. Olano, Priscilla Tobin

General Aide — $2.11 per hour — Evelyn L. Griffith

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5

NAYS—0

—

APPRENTICESHIP AND JOURNEYMAN CLASSES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 7, 1972, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee and in accordance with the order passed at the meeting of October 6, 1941, (p. 195), he has appointed the following-named persons to the Apprenticeship and Journeyman Classes for Various Trades, to take effect on the dates stated:

Instructor

Ferdinand J. Comi (substitute), Plumbing-Blueprint Reading and Estimating, March 1, 1972

David F. McCabe, Cement Mason, March 4, 1972

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5

NAYS—0

—

DEPT. OF PHYSICAL EDUCATION TEACHER COACHES

High School

(To take effect March 13, 1972)

(Terminate June 16, 1972)

Baseball

Boston Latin School — John D. Coleman

Boston Technical High School — James E. O'Day

Boston Trade High School — Walter D. Fitzgerald

Brighton High School — Robert D. McCarthy

Charlestown High School — Michael R. Sheeran

Dorchester High School — Jerome C. Buckley

East Boston High School — Julius J. Vennochi

English High School — William J. Stewart

Hyde Park High School — Robert J. Artick

Jamaica Plain High School — William E. Coffey
Roslindale High School — Michael A. Donato
South Boston High School — Joseph F. Crowley
On roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:
YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5
NAYS — 0

—

Junior High School
(to take effect March 13, 1972)
(terminate June 16, 1972)
Baseball

Patrick F. Gavin Junior High School — Harold E. Barron, Jr.
Robert Gould Shaw Junior High School — Paul F. Roust
Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School — Harold A. Martell
Theodore Rosevelt (W. L. Garrison) — Robert Clemens
Thomas A. Edison Junior High School — Nicholas L. Najjar
Washington Irving Junior High School — Steven P. Pruskin
William B. Rogers Junior High School — Bertram P. Mullaney
William E. Russell School — Hugh Mullen
William H. Taft Junior High School — Edwin R. Lehrer
Woodrow Wilson Junior High School — Charles F. O'Hara
Charles E. Mackey School — Joseph A. Barnes
Clarence R. Edwards Junior High School — John P. Morris
Dearborn —Jimmy Dacy
Frank V. Thompson Middle School — Francis A. Romeo, Jr.
Grover Cleveland Junior High School — Joseph L. Kennedy
James P. Timilty High School — Clement Pasquale
John W. McCormack Middle School — Mark E. Matanes
Joseph H. Barnes Junior High School — William Maradei
Lewis Junior High School — Jerry A. Robinson
Martin Luther King, Jr. Middle School — Josiah Rotman
Mary E. Curley Junior High School — Frank P. Stevens
Michelango — Salvatore Lonero
Oliver Wendell Holmes Junior High School — William J. Ruggiero
On roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:
YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan —
NAYS — 0

—

High School
(to take effect March 13, 1972)
(terminate June 16, 1972)
Golf

Department of Physical Education — Stacy Johnson, Edward J. Golden, Wilfred L. Hynes, James F. Walsh.
On roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:
YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Merrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5
NAYS — 0

High School
(to take effect March 13, 1972)
(terminate June 16. 1972)
Crew — Spring

Department of Physical Education — Thomas M. Clougherty.
Harry C. Tragakis, Robert C. Martell, James L. Ryan, Carmine A. Vara.
On roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:
YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5
NAYS — 0

—

High School
(to take effect March 13, 1972)
:terminate June 16. 1972)
Outdoor Track

Department of Physical Education — William J. Corsetti, Fredrick E. Irons, John J. Farrell, Thomas R. Lerra Joseph J. Collins.
On roll call, the appointments were approved by the folling vote:
YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5
NAYS —0

—

ASSISTANT TEACHER COACHES
High School
(to take effect March 13, 1972)
(terminate June 16 1972)
Baseball

Boston Latin School — Leo J. Casey
Boston Technical High School — Jeremiah J. Driscoll
Boston Trade High School — James M. Thornton
Brighton High School — William J. Mahoney
Charlestown High School — Charles F. McGonagle
Dorchester High School — Joseph A. Mason
East Boston High School — Carmen J. Scarpa

English High School — William Duffy
Hyde Park High School — Charles B. Gallivan
Jamaica Plain High School — Thomas E. Richardson
Roslindale High School — Leo V. Sybertz
South Boston High School — Arthur A. Perdigao
On roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan,

McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5
NAYS—0

—

ENGLISH LANGUAGE CENTER

Fausto DiTullio, Special Assistant, Feb. 3, 1972

Mary M. Duplain, Special Assistant, Feb. 11, 1972

Francis M. Keady, Special Assistant, Feb. 17, 1972

On roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5
NAYS—0

—

TEACHER AIDES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 7, 1972, requesting the employment of the following-named persons as Title I aides, to be funded under Title I ESEA, Project 72-035-078, Elementary Enrichment Program:

Adolph Cofield — John Winthrop dissemination aide

Carol Edwards — Cathedral School — math aide

Margie Ware — Dearborn School library aide

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5
NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 7, 1972, requesting that the following-named persons be employed as teacher aides to take effect Feb. 10, 1972:

Instruction of Emotionally Disturbed Children — Carol Leary, Ronald Bayless

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5
NAYS—0

—

LEAVES OF ABSENCE

ORDERED, That the leave of absence with pay granted by the School Committee on March 2, 1972 to Robert D. McCarthy, February 20, 1972 through March 4, 1972, Marine Air Reserve Annual Active Duty Training, be amended to read Robert D. McCarthy, Junior Master-Physical Education, Brighton High School instead of, Patrick F. Gavin Junior High School

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5
NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 7, 1972, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that he has terminated the maternity leaves of absence without pay granted to the following-named teachers, to take effect on the dates stated:

Elihu Greenwood District — Carol J. McCarthy, teacher primary, February 29, 1972

Boston Technical High School — Mary Ann McCormick, teacher high school, February 29, 1972

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were terminated by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5
NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 2, 1972, recommending that leave of absence without pay for maternity be granted to the following-named teachers to take effect on the dates indicated, and to continue until terminated by the Superintendent with the approval of the School Committee, provided that such leave shall be for a period of at least three months after the date of birth, and provided further that no such leave shall in any event exceed eighteen months:

Boston Technical High School — Mary Ann McCormick, teacher high school, March 1, 1972

Department of Kindergartens — Lenore Waxman, teacher kindergarten, May 1, 1972

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were apvroved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5
NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 7, 1972, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leaves of absence with pay be granted to the following-named persons for the terms specified:

Edward Everett District — James N. Adams, Assistant Principal, March 6, 1972 through March 17, 1972, U.S. Naval Reserve — Annual Tour of Duty

Roslindale High School — Paul A. O'Brien, Junior Master, March 3, 1972 through March 18, 1972, U.S. Marine Corps Reserve — Annual Tour of Duty

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5
NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 7, 1972, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that

leave of absence without pay be granted to the following-named person for the term specified:

Elihu Greenwood District — Carol J. McCarthy, teacher primary, March 1, 1972 through February 28, 1973

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5

NAYS—0

—

TEACHERS NOT TO BE REHIRED FOR SCHOOL YEAR 1972-1973

ORDERED, That the following teachers be notified in accordance with Chapter 71, Section 41 of the Massachusetts General Laws, that they are not to be rehired for the following school year:

PROVISIONALS 1971-1972
1st and 2nd Steps

ABELOW, Greta; ABIZAID, George M.; ABUSH, Ronnie (Miss); AGNETTA, Donald Joseph,; ALEXANDER, Arthur; ALLEN, William Francis; AMARA, Maryjane Grenier; ANDERSON, Ingrid Marie; ANDERSON, Norman Arthur Jr.

BELL, Lynne Marco; BELLABONA, Dianne Marie BELSON, Christine Ann BENJAMIN, Carol Anastasi, BENEZEVICH, Anthony Michael; BERG, Maura C. (Sister Francis Catherine); BERGER, Marlene Goodman; BERKOWITZ, Judith Saltzman; BESACHIO, Linda Rita.

ANDERTON, Deborah Meriam; ANDRUS, Sandra; ANTHONY, Phyllis Marie; ANTONELLI, Paul Joseph; ATKIN, Lois Rose; BALL, Linda Alice; BANFIELD, Brenda Myletta; BARBER, Mary Person; BARKLOW, William Edward; BARNES, Theresa Williams; BARRACK, Bohnny, Leslie (Miss); BASSIL, Natalie Ann; BEALE, Anne Ellen; BECKER, Edward Carlisle Jr.; BEHENNA, Raymond M.

BROWN, Victor Emmanual; BROWN, Wayne Gilbert; BUCKLEY, John Patrick; BURGESS Charles D.; BURKE, Edward Joel; BURKE, Gerard Francis; BURKE, Judith Ann; BURNIEIKA, Joseph John; CAFARELLA, Joann Theresa; CALITRI, Ralph Keith; CALLAHAN, Veronica Croke.

BIKNAITIS, Joseph Michael; BLACK, Frances Mary; BONARRIGO, Gertrude Eleanor; BOND, Paul H.; BORELLI, Frederick Ralph; BOTTARI, Joan; BOWEN, Michael Albert; BOWMAN, Wilbur Glenn; BRACCIALARGHE, Randolph; BRICKLEY, Elinor Marie; BRIGGS, Ralph Edward; BROCK, Ruth Reisner; BRODERICK, John C.; BRONSKI, Mary Denise; BROWN, Ronald Haywood.

CARROLL, Janet Marie; CASHION, Marie Brown; CAVANAUGH, Jane Patricia; CHARNEY, A. Robert; CHERNUS, Shirley; CHIPMAN, Lorraine (Sr. Mgt. Catherine); CHLUDZINSKY, Carolyn Ann; CLANCY, Mary Kathleen; CLARKE, Marcia Ann; CLAVIN, Margaret; CLAY, Cassandra McLean

CAMPBELL, Mary E. B.; CAMPBELL, William Michael; CAMPIA, Grace Marie; CAMPO, Charles Michael; CANAVAN, Kathleen Anne; CANN, Marlene Logozzo; CARADONIO, James Anthony; CARGILL, Sharon McEver; CARLSON, Edward Leonard; CARLSON, Roy Duane; CARNEY, Kevin Francis; CARR, Charlotte Ann; CARR, Valerie Ann.

CONNELL, Linda Marie; CONNERS, Mary Paula; CONNOLLY, Barbara Niedzwiedz; CONNOLLY, James Francis; CONNOLLY, Michael Joseph; CONNOLLY, Susan Frances; CONNOLLY, William James; CONWARD, Thomas John; COREY, Barbara Sherman (Mrs.); CORRIGAN, Avelline (Sr.); CORRIGAN, Elizabeth Lillian; COSTAS, Joan Marie.

CLEARFIELD, Katherine Kilcullen; CLEGG, Isabel Catalda; CLINTON, Kathleen; CLOONAN, Jill Abbott; CLORY, Robert Edward; CMAYLO, Judith Elizabeth; COLE, Priscilla J.; COLLINS, Johanna Hayes; COLLINS, Priscilla Jane; COLSON, Daisy Ruth; COLVARIO, Richard J.; CONDON, Eileen Katherine; CONLEY, Linda Ann.

DANER, Sarah Carmell (Mrs.); DANIELS, Mary Brown (Mrs.); DARGAN, Anne Marie; DATOW, Charles J. Jr.; DAVIS, Jessica Katharine; DAWKINS, Eliza L. (Mrs.); DEANGELIS, Geraldine M. Cataldo; DELANEY, Patricia A.; DELLO RUSSO, Robert; DEL VALLE, Isabel; DE MEIS, Dorothy; DEMPSEY, John P.

COSTELLO, Richard Joseph; COUNTER, Regina Osborne; CRUMP, David C.; CUDDY, Helena Priscilla; CULHANE, Laurie Ann; CUMMINGS,Ethel Dinneen (Mrs.); CUMMISKEY, Mary Nee (Mrs.); CURTIS, Frances Aelean; CURTIS, Laurine Crandall (Mrs.); CUTLER, Ilene Enid; DACEY, Nuala McGrath (Mrs.); DANCY, Anna Mae (Mrs.).

DENNIS, Diane Giuggio (Mrs.); DE ROEVE, Peter David; DEVONE, Helen Estelle; DEWART, Ann Tewksbury; DE YOUNG ,Richard Lawrence; DIAMANDOLOPOS, Mary; DIAMOND, Margaret Kilgallon (Mrs.); DILLON, Edward Francis; DI NEZIO, Lisa Mary; DI SCIULLO, Dorothy Eleanor; DONLAN, Anne E.; DONOHUE, Mary Ruth.

DORGAN, Barbara Ann; DOUGLASS, Olinda Lenore; DOYLE, Kathleen Mary; DRAYTON, Anne Marie; DREIST, Hildegarde Eickeisen; DREXL, Iris Sloan; DRIGGIN, Sandra L.; DRISCOLL, Daniel John; DRISCOLL, John Francis; DRISCOLL, Winifred Marie; DUBIE, Patricia Mary; DUMAS, Cyril P.

FEENEY, Dorothy Marie; FEERICK, Robert; FEIGENBAUM, Dale Ann; FELT, Pamela Gail; FENNELL, Robert Maureen (Sr.); FERNANDEZ, Joseph D.; FERRARA, Patricia Meek; FERRUCCIO, Mark Richard; FERZOCO, Lorraine Mary; FILLETI, Linda S. Fata; FINKEL, Susan Swartz; FISHER, David Lawrence.

DUNLOP, Katherine; DUPERA, Pierre; EDEL, Linda Susan; EDWARDS, Mary Margaret; EHRLICH, Nancy J.; EISENHOURE, Paul Whitfield; ELLIS, Richard Melvin; EUMER, Leo; EZEKIEL, Michael Matthew; FAN, Stephanie Wong; FARIAS, Deborah Jill; FEALK, Lisa Cheryl.

FITZGERALD, Catherine A. Friel; FLAHERTY, Stephen Dudley; FLAMER, Denise E.; FOGEL, Karl Arvedon; FOLCH, Carmen Rose; FORAN, Bonnie Ann; FOSTER-GROSS, Oralia Puente; FOUSHEE, Joyce Wall; FOX, Jane Ellen; FOYE, Floyd M. Jr.; FRAHER, Margaret Anne; FRANCIS, Rita Marie.

FRANCOIS, Claude; FREDERICKS, Loretta R.; FREEMAN, Joann; FREEMAN, Vivian; FRYER, Mildred Walker (Mrs.); FUCILLO, Margaret Agnes; FUNG, Michael Kwok-leung; FURMAN, Mary Ann; GAGE, Heidi Lynn; GAIDUSEK, Mary Ellen; GALLIVAN, Frances Galvin (Mrs.); GANLEY, Eileen M.

GINSBERG, Dale Ann; GISTIS, Esther G.; GLADSTONE, Denise Ann; GLAVIN, Louise A. (Sr. M. Jacqueline); GLENNON, Thomas Patrick; GLOVER, Jacqueline Shelby (Mrs.); GLUCKMAN, Sara Griffin (Mrs.); GLYNN, Jeanne O'Toole (Mrs.); GOLD, Susan Walts; GOLDMAN, Denise M.; GOLDSMITH, Marsha Lynn.

GANNON, Maureen Teresa; GARCIA, Lillian Marie; GARCIA, Richard Lee; GAROFALO, Ann Hicks (Mrs.); GARRITY, Patricia; GIANCRISTIANO, Thomas Frank; GILBERT, Judith Ann (Mrs.); GILLESPIE, Kathleen Ellen; GILLESPIE, Maureen Joan; GILLIS, Barbara A.; GILLIS, Mariane.

GONNELLA, Francine DiPiro (Mrs.); GONZALEZ Minerva Manzanet (Mrs.); GOODRICH, Susan Long (Mrs.); GORDON, Luverta; GRADY, Claire Frances; GRAHAM, Beverly Burke (Mrs.); GRANDFIELD, Ellen Patricia; GRANT, Catherine Julia; GRANT, Willie; GRAY, Hattie Mae; GRAYER, Rose Budd (Mrs.); GREATOREX, Patrick John.

GREEN, Joseph E.; GREEN, Vivian Connor; GREENBERG, Nadynne; GREENFIELD, Marjorie; GRIFFIN, John; GROSS, Barbara L.; GROSS, Sandy Shapiro; GUGINO, Jeanne Ellen; GULBRANDSEN, Linda Jean; GUSTAFSON, Frank Mason; GUSTAFSON, Karen Ann; HAGERTY, Marilyn Carney HAILE, Lillian Y.

HENRI, Kathleen Kopecky; HERTZ, Adele Bosin, HESENIUS, Jean Callahan; HIDALGO, Orguidea B. HINDS, Ernestine Z.; HITE, Jo-Ann Marie; HODGSON, Howard B.; HOHL, Mary Beth; HOLZMAN, Jeanne Marie; HOPE, Gwendolyn Ferdinand; HOSEA, Linda Nunn; HOURIHAN, Barbara Jean; HUBER, Mary Ellen.

HANLON, Nancy Ann; HARKINS, Veronica Clare; HARPEL, Janet Blank; HARRIS, Henry C., Jr.; HARRIS, Sarah Lee; HARTFORD, James Joseph; HAUGHTON, Mildred Jenkins; HAUPTNER, Edwin L.; HAYES, Ellen Noreen; HEATH, Inez Avalos; HENDERSON, Donna Marie.

JOHANSON, Carol Ann; JOHNSON, Bernice F.; JOHNSON, George Jr.; JOHNSON, Juanita Miriam; JOHNSON, Lillie Walker; JOHNSON, Richard Lewis; JOHNSON, Sidney Ann; JOHNSON, Yvonne Thomas; JONES, Anita Capprini (Mrs.); JONES, Brenda Lee; JOSEPH, Linda Paulette; JOYCE, Marcia Elizabeth; JOYCE Sandra Marie.

HUGHES, Vincent K.; HURLEY, Marie Travers; HURNEY, Mary Elizabeth (Sr.); HURWITZ, Marilyn Short; HURWITZ, Stanley M.; IACONO, Brigid Ann; IANNELLA, Judith; INGENERI, Peter J., Jr.; JACOBS, Pearl Owens; JAFFE, Barbara Ellen; JAMES, Charles Louis.

KELLY, Lenore Ann Norton; KENNEDY, Maureen Anne (Mrs.); KEOUGH, Susan Kathleen; KERIVAN, Joanne Marie; KERSEY, Mardesia Pridgett; KING, Walter Thomas; KOHLER, John Francis; KOPACZNSKI, Marianne J.; LANE, Philip A.; LANE, Samuel; LARSON, Peter Sawyer; LARSON, Susan Ann Waldmann (Mrs.); LATERZ, Jean Darcy.

KAHN, Jeri Rosenfield (Mrs.); KANEL, Barbara Kaplan; KANTOR, Sara Gay; KATZ, Carole R. Hyman (Mrs.); KAZNOCHA, Mary Presentia (Sr.); KEAN, Patricia Ann; KEANE, Margaret Mary; KEEFE, Lawrence Robert; KEEGAN, Roberta A.; KELLEY, Marie G. Stier (Mrs.); KELLY, Kathleen Elizabeth.

LEVY, Richard Alan; LEW, Leo; LJUNGGREN, Kate Lille-Mor; LLOYD, Teresa Marie; LOCKER, Kathleen Miller; LONERO, Judith Rizzo; LONERO, Salvatore Joseph; LONGO, John Michael; LORI, Anthony John; LOVING, Natalie Ann; LOWE, Frances Harris; LOWEN, Minerva Pearl; LUSTER, Alice Ann; LYONS, Kathleen Mary.

LAVEN, Marcia Ileen; LAX, Patricia Jo; LEARY, Susan D. Jordalen (Mrs.); LE BLANC, Simone Josephine; LE CAM, Dorothy (Sister); LEE, Elizabeth; LEHMANN, Richard James; LEICHTER, Nancy Miller (Mrs.); LEVENSON, Susan Joan; LEVIN, Phyllis Popick (Mrs.); LEVINE, Barbara Marilyn;

LEVINSON, Eileen.

MANNING, Janet LaPointe; MANNING, Mary McAuliffe; MARKS, Judith Walling; MARTINDALE, Charles Joseph; MARTINEZ, Carmen M.; MARTUSCELLO, Frances Ann; MATARAZZO, Kenneth E.; MATZEL, Julie Finnegan; MAZMANIAN, Christine Martha; MAZZARELLA, Gerald; MEFFAN, Frances E. Heenan; MENDEZ-DIEZ, Muriel Heiberger; MESSERSMITH, Nan Marie; MEYER, Kathleen.

MABARDI, Mary Battit; MacDONALD, Barbara Elizabeth; MACOLINI, Madelyn Joyce; MAFFUCCI, Carolyn Louise; MAGUIRE, Elaine Theresa; MAKAD, George Phillip; MALOOF, Edward C., Dr.; MALYN, Joyce C.; MANDEL, Lois Barbara; MANNING, Gerald.

MORALES, Harry Jason; MORAN, Gay Mary; MOSCOSO, Emilio; MOULTON, Allan Steven; MULLEN, Thomas Robert; MULLONEY, Karen Patricia; MUNSON, John Bennett; MURAWSKI, Edward Joseph S.J. (Fr.); MURCH, Diana Ruth; MURPHY, David H. Jr.; MURPHY, Frank V.; MURRAY, Joseph Thomas.

MICHAEL, Andrea Noreen; MIELE, Doreen Delmuto; MILLER, Herbert Steven; MINGALELLI, Elizabeth Shea; MINICHIELLO, Anthony J., D.M.D.; MISCI, Richard Albert; MOLONEY, Jane P.; MONTUORI, Elvira Ann; MOORE, Alfreda; MOORE, Roberta Gwendolyn.

McDONNELL, Mary G.; McDONOUGH, Jean Marie; McDOUGALL, Jean Marie; McGEE, Patricia Mary; McGILLICUDDY, Joseph P.; McGOVERN, Mary Margaret; McGOWAN, Edward Landers, McHUGH, Ralph Leo; McLEAN, William Francis; McMAHON, Laura K.; McMAHON, Patrick Joseph; McMULLEN, Susan.

MURRMAN, Katherine Killian (Mrs.); MUSE, Christopher James· MYERS, Sharon Smothers (Mrs.); MCCANN, Barbara Mary; McCANNON, Carolyn Grandolfi; McCARTHY, Maryellen; McCARTIN, Margaret Courteney (Mrs.); McCLOSKEY Thomas J.; McClung, Teresa Mary· McCOY, Audrey Ford (Mrs.) McCOY, Patricia Rose; McCUSKER, Joseph Francis.

McNAMARA, Anne Marie; McNAMARA, Robert Francis; McQUAIDE Francis Joseph; NANNINGA, Cherrie Lynne; NEE, John James; NEGRON Liana P. (Mrs.); NEVIN, Robert James· NEWTON, Cynthia, Dale; NIEMI, Linda B.; NIKAS, Ellen Georges (Mrs.): NOLAN, Noreen Ellen; NOLIN, Theresa Mary.

NORTON, Kenneth Louis; OBLETZ, Ellen; O'BRIEN, Eugene Robert: O'BRIEN, Joan Elinor Sprague; O'CONNOR Charlene Renzie; O'CONNOR, Laurence Peter; O'CONNOR, Margaret Rose; ODOM, Alice Mitchell (Mrs.); O'DONNELL, Robert Kevin· O'KEEFE, Brenda M.: O'KEEFE David Thomass; OLDFIELD, Mary Ann.

PEREZ, Marta Bequer (Mrs.): PERRY, Adrienne Nancy; PERRY Mary Barbara; PETERSON, Julian W.; PETERSON, William James; PETRELLA, Janet Cannata (Mrs.): PIECHOTA, Sandra L.; PIERCE, Richard Lewis; PIERCE, Willie Edward; PINN, Evora Jordan (Mrs.): PINO, Samuel Anthony; PITTS, Jimmy Lee.

O'MAHONEY, William Cheevers· O'NEILL, E. Victoria George (Mrs.); O'NEILL, Mary Margaret Kelley (Mrs.): O'ROURKE, Angelita Bonegas; PADAMSEE, Irma Almirall (Mrs.); PAISNER, Gail Susan; PALKEN Evelyn Steinberg Mrs.); PANISS, Ethel Jackson (Mrs.); PARKER, Keith: PAYTON, Cinderitha Jackson (Mrs.): PEARY, Robert Francis; PEISER Kathleen Reilly (Mrs.).

POLANCO, Coralia; POLAND Kathleen Brigid; PONS, Rafael Armando; POPE, Chauncey Arthur III; POSNER, Judith Modes (Mrs.): POSTILJONS, Ruth M.; POWELL, Gilmore; POWERS, Albert Malcolm· POWERS, Jo Anne; POWERS, Patricia Marie Collins (Mrs.); PROCTER, John Leland; PUTNAM, Richard Joseph.

QUARLES, Dianne L. Hayes; QUIRK, Richard; QUIROGA, Jorge Humberto; RANDA, Lewis Michael; RASSIAS Constance Barbara; READY, Irene Ryan; REARDON, Susan McCarthy· REED, Sandra Louise; REID, David Alfred; REID, Elizabeth; REIS, Luis, A.; RENEY, Alice Roche; REUSCH, Gertrude Marie; REZNICK, Judith Marjorie.

RUGGIERO, William John· RUGGLES, David LeRoy; RUSSELL, Jeremiah Vincent; RYAN, Mary Gay: SACCO, Barbara Joyce; SANDERS, Ollia Bell; SANTIAGO, Carlos; SAPP Anne Owens; SAULNIER, Dorothea Musi; SAUNDERS, Geraldine Louise; SCALE, Daniel Leo; SCALLY, Brenda Marie; SCANNELL, Mary Geraldine· SCHAICH, Marilyn Jo.

RICHARDSON, Thomas Edward· RICHMOND, Mildred Gail; RIDGE Kevin Francis; RIGAS, John; RIVERA, Charlene, Sr.; ROGERS, Dorothy McKellar; ROMERO, Helen J. Mella· Valdes; ROONEY, Eugene J.; ROOS, Joyce Goldstein; ROTHSTEIN, Joel.

SCHELLER, Lynn Ann Bond; SCHIERING, Madelaine C.; SCHIRMER Abigail Boone; SCHOLWIN, Dorothy Jean; SCHUSTER, Evelyn Joan· SELIGSON, Yemema Papish; SEMEAO Mary Constance; SEPPALA, Sandra Louise; SEXTON, Karen Marie: SHAHOOD, Charles Michael.

SHATZ, Diane Gammerman (Mrs.): SHAUGNESSY Marilyn Frances;

SHAW, Arthur Beryl; SHEA, Clare Frances; SHEA, Marie Kathleen; SHEA Peter M.; SHEEHAN, Daniel Joseph· SHEEHAN, David Francis; SHEPARD, Robert Lawrence; SHERMAN, Edward Joseph; SHERMAN, Joan Corwin (Mrs.); SHINNICK, Paula Anne: SHRIRO, Lynn Davis (Mrs.).

SPENCER, Lynn; SPILL, Richard Andrew; SPIVAK, Dale Lesley: SPRATLING, Ronald; SPRATT. Francine Lancia; STANISH, Paul Edward; STEPHENS. Ethel Howard (Mrs.); STEWARAT, Mary O'Neal (Mrs.); STONE, Cynthia Sue; STOUGH, Rose Weber; STURM, Elizabeth Ann; SULLIVAN, Kathleen M.; SULLIVAN, Marjorie Ann.

SIBLEY, Grace Vidrine (Mrs.); SINCLAIR, Jennifer Ann; SISTI, Jane Helen; SLAVET, Amy Marsha; SLIFER, Harold Paul; SLOAN, Peggy Rose; SMALL, George Lawrence; SMIGIELSKI, Richard; SMITH, Mildred Burgess (Mrs.); SMITH, Richard Wen-

SWARTZ, Sherri-Ann; SWEENEY, Ann M. Byrne (Mrs.); SWEENEY, Elizabeth Ann; SWINDELL, Charles Milton; SWIRBALUS, Edward Peter, Jr.; SWIRIDUK, Patrica Anne.

TABELLO, Naomi Nason (Mrs.); TALBOT, Barbara Anne; TALEV, Elizabeth Mayans; TARALLO, Ann; TARALLO, Jesus (Miss); TAVADA, Frances Stokes; TAYLOR, Eileen L.; TAYLOR, Marcheta Hardison; TEDESCHI, Joseph Anthony; THOMAS, Janet Williams; THOMPSON, Ruth Cheryl; TILLMAN, Roberta Ellen; TOMPKINS, Claudette Murphy; TONDORF, Joseph Bernard, Jr.; TOROSIAN, Robert Leon; TORRES, Mirta Valdes; TOTTEN, Linda Marie; TUCKER, Micheal Barton; TWOHY, Collen Elizabeth.

UDES, Ada Terry; UMANA, Anne Christine; VALANDRO, Marie-Laurie T.; VALDES, Marta C.; VIERBICKAS, Kathleen Flaherty; VLACHOS, Constance Sandra; VonHANDORF, Richard B.;

WALL, Alice Patricia; WALLACE, W. Thomas; WALSH, Dorothy Therese; WALSH, Linda Claire; WALSH, Richard J.; WAMBOLT, Patricia Anne; WARE, Mary Beth; WATSON, Donald Edward; WATSON, Jennifer; WATSON, Margaret Wilder; WEBBER, Robert Alan; WEBBER, William Joseph; WEINBERG, Martha: WELLS, Wilberanne Dreher; WENDELL, Mary Elaine; WESTON, Adrienne Bourgeous; WHALEN, Barbara; WHELAN, Ann Stephen (Sr.); WHITLOW, Catherine Lancaster; WILCZEWSKI, Diana Lorraine; WILLIAMS, Carmen Payne; WILLIAMS, Gwendolyn; WONG, Deanna Wing; WONG, Florence Wai-Hung; WYATT, Wilbur Tunstall.

YEAKLEY, Nancy Louise; YEE, Frances S.; YEH, Elizabeth; YOUNG, Geoffrey Clarke; YOUNG, Nedda Diane; YOUNG, Susan Rhonda; ZILLMAN, Judith Harriet; ZIMMERMAN, Gail Paula;

SUPLEMENTARY LIST —
PROVISIONALS 1971-72
1st. and 2nd steps

BALIAN, Edward M.; DARROW, G. William; DEVINE, Bernadette C.; FAGONE, Caroline P.; FINK, Lois H.; GIELLO, Mildred C.; GILMORE, M. lester; GUARDINO, Geraldine A.; HALLY, Patricia M.; JOHNSON, Gwendolyn C.; LEACH, Susan V.; LUNITZ, Nancy J.; MEAGHER, Michael J.; MENENDEZ, Elidd M., McCARTHY, Patricia C.; McSWEENEY, Susan M.; O'LOUGHLIN, Eileen O.; O'NEIL, Grace F.; POURCHER, Lillie W.; ROSE, David M.; ROULSTON, Thomas W.; SCIORTINO, Ann A.; SWEENEY, Maureen F.; TAKVORIAN, Elaine A.; WONG, Lela M.; ZIRPOLO, Mary C.; ROSENTHAL, Eleanor R.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5

NAYS — 0

—

ATTENDANCE AT CONVENTIONS

ORDERED, That Rollins Griffith, Asst. Supt. and Richard Brown, Coordinator of Minority Recruitment, are hereby authorized to visit Chicago, Illinois, April 3-5, 1972, for minority recruitment, at a cost not to exceed $218.00 per person. To be funded from Program to alleviate Black Teacher Shortage, Project No. 35-71-208, City of Boston Acct. No. 209-C7.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ORDERED, That Rollins Griffith, Asst. Supt. and Richard Brown, Coordinator of Minority Recruitment, are hereby authorized to visit San Francisco, California, for minority recruitment March 21-24, 1972, at a cost not to exceed $450.00 per person. To be funded from check for Recruitment of Minority and balance from Program to Alleviate Black Teachers Shortage, Project No. 35-71-208, City of Boston Acct. No. 209-C7.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ORDERED, That Rollins Griffith and Richard Brown, are hereby authorized to visit New York for minority recruitment, March 15-16, 1972, at a cost not to exceed $106.00 per person. To be funded from Program to Alleviate Black

Teacher Shortage, Project No. 35-71-208 City of Boston Acct. No. 209-C7.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

CONTRACT FOR PROFESSIONAL SERVICES

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee a contract for professional services between the Boston School Committee and Lillie H. Hayes 93 Hillside Street, Roxbury, to be concerned with a comprehensive Health Education Program for Title I children on two days per month between February and June 1972, compensation therefor to be at the rate fo $125.00 per day, and the total sum for carrying out this contract not to exceed $1,250.000 to be charged to Title I, ESEA. Project No. 72-035-078.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee a contract for professional services between the Boston School Committee and Harold L. Miroff, 58 Hillcroft Road, Waltham, for the operation of swimming pools in the new schools during the period March through December 1972, compensation therefor to be at the rate of $1,375.00 per month for ten months, and the total sum for carrying out this contract not to exceed $13,750.00.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

SALARY ORDERS

ORDERED, That Lyda Garvin, Provisional Teacher, John Winthrop District, be granted tenure as a provisional teacher and placed on the fourth step of the salary schedule effective September 1, 1970.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, McDonough and Hennigan—3.

NAYS—Mr. Tierney—1.

NOT VOTING—Mr. Kerrigan—1.

—

ORDERED, That Patricia Heirty Bradley, teacher, kindergarten, Warren-Prescott District be paid twelve hundred dollars ($1200) in the month of March 1972 and in the month of March 1972 only, in addition to the regular salary of her rank for credit for outside service in accordance with the arbitration award thereon.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ORDERED, That the grievance filed in behalf of Norman Gross, Junior Master, English High School, and others possessing law degrees, be resolved by passing the following:

ORDERED, That a law degree in addition to a Bachelor's Degree shall be considered the equivalent of a Master's Degree for salary credits.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, McDonough and Hennigan—3.

NAYS—Mr. Tierney—1.

NOT VOTING—Mr. Kerrigan—1.

—

ORDERED, That Nicholas Costa and other provisional teachers assigned for full time service at Boston Trade High School and Trade High School for Girls be paid $700.00 in addition to their regular salary for the 1970-1971 school year.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, McDonough and Hennigan—3.

NAYS—0.

NOT VOTING—Messrs. Kerrigan and Tierney—2.

—

ORDERED, That James Higgins Junior Master, Roslindale High School, be placed on the ninth step of the salary schedule effective September 1, 1971.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, McDonough and Hennigan—3.

NAYS—0.

NOT VOTING—Mr. Kerrigan—1.

PRESENT—Mr. Tierney—1.

—

ORDERED, That Mary Cullinane, Eileen Donnelly, Eileen Glora and Pauline Yoder, School Nurses, be paid the same salary as Provisional Teachers for the 1970-1971 school year.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, McDonough and Hennigan—3.

NAYS—0.

NOT VOTING—Mr. Kerrigan—1.

PRESENT—MR. Tierney—1.

—

ESTABLISHMENT OF POSITION — STADIUM STEWARD

ORDERED, That the position of Stadium Steward (Recurrent), Salary Grade

14, be established.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5

NAYS—0

—

SECOND EXAM SCHEDULED FOR LATIN SCHOOLS

ORDERED, That a second examination for the Latin schools be conducted.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5

NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That the examinations for the Latin schools be taken in six different areas, the locations to be determined by the Board of Superintendents.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5

NAYS—0

—

AMENDMENT TO CODE OF DISCIPLINE

ORDERED, That the Code of Discipline be amended by adding to Article II (6) thereof an additional subsection as follows:

(c) Notwithstanding any other provision hereof, in cases involving serious injury to others or intentionally placing others in fear of serious injury, the pupil shall be suspended and the suspension shall remain in effect until one of the following events occurs:

(1) a decision to reinstate is made at or above the level of assistant superintendent in accordance with the procedures in Article III.

(2) a court has acquitted the pupil or otherwise determined the pupil is not guilty of causing such injury or fear thereof, or

(3) such suspension has lasted for a period of twenty school days without a decision having been made in accordance with the procedures in Article III.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5

NAYS—0

—

UNFINISHED BUSINESS

The appointments laid over at the meetings of February 15 and March 2, 1972, were taken up and approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5

NAYS—0

—

The Committee adjourned.

Attest:

EDWARD J. WINTER
Secretary

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

March 14, 1972

A meeting and executive session of the School Committee of the City of Boston were held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, Boston, between the hours of 11:20 a.m., and 3:50 p.m.

Present: Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough and Hennigan.

—

ELECTION OF CHAIRMAN PRO TEMPORE

In the absence of the Chairman, the Committee proceeded to the election of a Chairman pro tempore.

A roll call was ordered and the members as their names were called stated that they voted as follows:

For PAUL J. ELLISON — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan and McDonough — 3.

NAYS — 0.

ABSENT — Messrs. Tierney and Hennigan — 2.

The Secretary declared Paul J. Ellison elected Chairman pro tempore.

AMENDMENT OF MINUTES

ORDERED, That the minutes of the meeting of March 2, 1972, be amended as follows:

Roger Wolcott District — Joseph A. Coleman, teacher, elementary IV-VI, should read "$8,651.00, second year bach." instead of $8,018.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough and Hennigan — 4.

NAYS — 0.

ABSENT — Mr. Tierney — 1.

RESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of March 14, 1972, reporting the resignations of the following-named teachers, to take effect on the dates stated:

Oliver Wendell Holmes Junior High School — Barbara Stewart, teacher jr. high, February 16, 1972.

Thomas A. Edison Junior High School — Anne M. Forde, teacher, junior high, February 15, 1972, Michael P. Szpak, teacher, junior high, March 6, 1972.

Woodrow Wilson Junior High School — David G. Prentiss, teacher, junior high, March 24, 1972.

Clarence R. Edwards Jr., High School — Audrey S. Gottlieb, teacher, junior high, March 25, 1972.

Martin Luther King, Jr. Middle School — Karen Voydock, teacher, jr. high, March 3, 1972.

Accepted.

WITHDRAWAL OF APPOINTMENT

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of March 14, 1972, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, and at the request of the teacher concerned, he has withdrawn the following appointment, presented at the meeting of August 1, 1969:

Department of Fine Arts — Aileen Albrecht Smith, teacher, junior high ($7000 min. Bachelor's Degree — anniversary date Sept. 1).

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointment was withdrawn by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, and Hennigan — 4.

NAYS — 0.

ABSENT — Mr. Tierney — 1.

—

APPOINTMENTS

The following nominations by the Superintendent, certified by him as being in accordance with the rules and regulations, to take effect on the dates stated, were presented:

(FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST)

Dept. of School Health Services — Eileen McMahon Donnelly, School Nurse ($9,389.50 3rd yr. Bachelor's Degree — anniversary date Sept. 1), April 1, 1972.

Anne Curran Graham, School Nurse ($8,018.00 min. Bachelor's Degree — anniversary date April 1), April 1, 1972.

Mary Mulkerrin O'Brien, School Nurse ($10,761.00 5th yr. Bachelor's Degree anniversary date Sept. 1), April 1, 1972.

Laid over.

—

SCHOOL HEALTH SERVICES

Mary H. Holt, Catherine A. Archiprete, Temporary School Nurse March 15, 1972.

On roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough and Hennigan—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mr. Tierney—1

—

ASSIGNMENTS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 14, 1972, requesting the assignment of the following-named persons to the Educational Planning Center. Service will be performed during after school hours and the compensation will be $9.71 per hour. To take effect March 15, 1972.

Maximum of eighty hours—Arthur Gilbert, Teacher, Boston Technical High School. Paul Gibbons, Teacher, Beethoven School.

Maximum of sixty hours—Frederick P. Fortey, Teacher, Longfellow School. Edward Marshall, Pupil Adjustment Couselor, 45 Myrtle Street, Boston.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough and Hennigan—4
NAYS—0
ABSENT—Mr. Tierney—1

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 14, 1972, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has terminated the following assignments, to take effect Feb. 29, 1972:

Boston Trade High School—James J. Farrenkopf, senior instructor, to Supervisor to the Manpower Development and Training Classes, Dec. 1, 1970.

Abraham Lincoln-Quincy District—Robert J. Benway, teacher, elementary to Roger Wolcott District, Sept. 1, 1971 until otherwise ordered.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were terminated by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough and Hennigan—4
NAYS—0
ABSENT—Mr. Tierney—1

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 14, 1972, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has made the following assignments, to take effect on the date stated:

Boston Trade High School—Edward J. Harris, trade instructor, to South Boston High School (vice William J. Sullivan, Mar. 1, 1972 until otherwise ordered.

Abraham Lincoln-Quincy District—Robert J. Benway, teacher, elementary to Andrew Jackson District, Mar. 1, 1972 until otherwise ordered.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough and Hennigan—4
NAYS—0
ABSENT—Mr. Tierney—1

—

DESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 14, 1972, reporting that he has made the following designations of teachers, to serve in the positions indicated until such time as they shall be filled otherwise, in accordance with the rules and regulations, but not beyond Aug. 31, 1972:

East Boston High School—Paul M. Natola, Junior Master, as Acting Head of Department-Math. (vice Helen Sullivan), Feb. 28, 1972.

William E. Russell District—Shirley Reid Gibbons, teacher, special class, as Acting Assistant Principal, (vice Barbara A. Dallas), Feb. 28, 1972.

Dept. of Vocational Education & Industrial Arts—Richard E. Dow, shop instructor, as Acting Assistant Principal (vice William V. Feeney), Jan. 21, 1972.

Placed on file.

—

ATTENDANCE AT CONVENTIONS

ORDERED, That Daniel E. O'Connell, Acting Director, Dept. of Curriculum Development, be reimbursed in the amount of $20.00 for registration paid at the Association for Supervision & Curriculum Development Convention, held in Philadelphia, Pa.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough and Hennigan—4
ABSENT—Mr. Tierney—1
NAYS—0

ORDERED, That Eugene Ellis, Asst. Director, Lewis Middle School, is hereby authorized to attend the 56th Annual Convention of the National Association of Secondary School Principals, to be held in Anaheim, California, March 15 to 22, 1972, at a cost not to exceed $460.00. To be funded under Title I, ESEA, 72-035-077.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough and Hennigan—4
ABSENT—Mr. Tierney—1
NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That John J. Bradley, Principal, Roger Wolcott District, is hereby authorized to attend the National Association Elementary Principal National Convention, to be held in Miami Beach, Florida, April 8-13, 1972, at a cost to the City not to exceed $315.00.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough and Hennigan—4
NAYS—0
ABSENT—Mr. Tierney—1

—

ORDERED, That John Kerrigan, Paul Tierney, John McDonough and Paul Ellison, are hereby authorized to attend the National School Boards Association Convention to be held in San Francisco, California, April 15-18, 1972, at a cost to the City not to exceed $515.00 per person.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough and Hennigan — 4.
NAYS—0.
ABSENT—Mr. Tierney—.

—

ORDERED, That Frances G. Condon, Director Dept. of Kindergartens, is hereby authorized to attend the National Convention Association Childhood Education, to be held in Denver, Colorado, April 2-7, 1972, at a cost to the City not to exceed $410.00.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan,

McDonough and Hennigan — 4.
NAYS—0.
ABSENT—Mr. Tierney—1.

—

ORDERED, That Jeremiah J. Botelho, Director, Dept. of Bilingual Education, is hereby authorized to attend the Southwest Bilingual Conference, to be held in Austin, Texas, Apr. 14 to 16, 1972, at a cost to the city not to exceed $370.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough and Hennigan — 4.
NAYS—0.
ABSENT—Mr. Tierney—1.

—

ORDERED, That Francis X. Ridge and Mary McLean, Dept. of Curriculum Development, are hereby authorized to attend the Schools Boards Conference, to be held in Boston, Massachusetts, March 10, 1972, at a cost to the city not to exceed $40.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough and Hennigan — 4.
NAYS—0.
ABSENT—Mr. Tierney—1.

—

ORDERED, Thot Gloria Adomkaitis, Asst. Coordinator Adult Basic Education, is hereby authorized to attend the Adult Education Association Conference of 100+ on March 22-24, 1972 at the Motor Hotel, 110 Lexington Avenue, San Antonio, Texas, at a cost not to exceed $370.00. Reimbursable under Title III, Adult Education Act of 1966, as amended. account no. C800.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough and Hennigan — 4.
NAYS — 0.
ABSENT — Mr. Tierney — 1.

—

ORDERED, That Robert F. Buck, Director, Dept. of Business Education, is hereby authorized to attend the Eastern Business Teachers Association Convention, to be held in Mount Pocono, Pa., Mar. 28 to Apr. 1, 1972, at a cost to the city not to exceed $190.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough and Hennigan — 4.
NAYS—0.
ABSENT—Mr. Tierney—1.

—

Director, Dept. of Fine Arts, is hereby authorized to attend the National Art Education Association, to be held in New York City, Apr. 3 to 8, 1972, at a cost to the City not to exceed $190.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough and Hennigan — 4.
NAYS—0.
ABSENT—Mr. Tierney—1.

—

ORDERED, That Warren Moran, Asst. Director, Dept. of Audio-Visual Instruction, is hereby authorized to attend the Meeting Audio-Visual Directors —AECT Convention, to be held in Minneapolis, Minnesota, April 15-22, 1972, at a cost to the City not to exceed $300.00.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough and Hennigan — 4.
NAYS—0.
ABSENT—Mr. Tierney—.

—

ORDERED, That John A. Tyrell, Director, Dept. of Science, is hereby authorized to attend the National Science Teachers Association Convention, to be held in New York City, April 7-11, 1972, at a cost to exceed $180.00.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough and Hennigan — 4.
NAYS—0.
ABSENT—Mr. Tierney—1.

—

ORDERED, That Elizabeth J. Babine, Subject Specialist, Lewis Middle School, is hereby authorized to attend the Northeast Conference on the Teaching of Foreign Languages, to be held at the Hotel Americana, New York, April 13 to 15, 1972, at a cost not to exceed $150. To be funded under Title I, ESEA, 72-035-077.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough and Hennigan — 4.
NAYS — 0.
ABSENT—Mr. Tierney—1.

—

ORDERED, That Leo M. Howard, Assistant Director, William Monroe Trotter School, is hereby authorized to attend the National Association of Elementary School Principals Convention to be held at Miami Beach, Florida, April 8 to 13, 1972, at a cost not to exceed $340. To be funded under Title I, ESEA, 72-035-077.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough and Hennigan — 4.
NAYS—0.
ABSENT—Mr. Tierney—1.

—

ORDERED, That Margaret M. Callahan, Associate Director, Department of Title I Programs, is hereby authorized to attend the National Council of Measurement in Education Conventions, to be held in Chicago, Illinois, April 3 to 7, 1972, at a cost not to exceed $281. To be funded under Title I ESEA

Project No. 72-035-078.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough and Hennigan—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mr. Tierney—1

—

ORDERED, That Thomas Deveney, Curriculum Design Specialist, Mathematics Dept., Copley Square High School is hereby authorized to attend the 50th Convention of the National Council of Teachers of Mathematics, to be held in Chicago, Illinois, April 12-17, 1972, at a cost not to exceed $280.00. To be funded under Title I, ESEA, 72-035-077.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough and Hennigan—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mr. Tierney—1

—

ORDERED, That Alexander F. Galarneaux, Head of Science Department, Copley Square High School, is hereby authorized to attend the National Science Teachers' Convention to be held in New York City, April 6-11, 1972, at a cost not to exceed $200.00. To be funded under Title I, ESEA, 72-035-077.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough and Hennigan—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mr. Tierney—1

—

ORDERED, That Barbara Jackson, Assistant Principal, and Alfred Tutela, House Coordinator, Lewis Middle School, are hereby authorized to attend the Quest Consortium sponsored by the American Federation of Teachers AFL-CIO, which will convene at the Sheraton Park Hotel, Washington, D.C., April 2-5, 1972, at a cost not to exceed $175.00 per person. To be funded under Title I, ESEA, 72-035-077.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough and Hennigan—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mr. Tierney—1

—

ORDERED, That William H. Ohrenberger, Superintendent, is hereby authorized to attend the Meeting of the Superintendent of Schools of the Large Cities, to be held in Fort Worth, Texas, at a cost to the City not to exceed $360.00, on April 4-8, 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough and Hennigan—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mr. Tierney—1

CONTRACTS FOR PROFESSIONAL SERVICES

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee a contract for professional services between the Boston School Committee and Boston College Project PAC to carry out a proposal entitled "Training Program for Parent Advisory Councils" during the period March 22, 1972 and June 30, 1972, compensation therefor not to exceed $37,004, to be charged to Title I, ESEA, Project No. 72-035-078, Code No. E321-330-9110-02.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough and Hennigan—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mr. Tierney—1

—

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee an agreement between the Boston School Committee and Carol E. Teplick, R.N., to provide instruction and supervision of practical nursing students at Trade High School for Girls in basic nursing clinical experience during the period March 20, 1972 to and including March 31, 1972, compensation therefor to be at the rate of $8.00 per hour, and the total amount for carrying out this contract not to exceed $208.00.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough and Hennigan—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mr. Tierney—1

—

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee an agreement between the Boston School Committee and Paula Gannon, R.N., to provide instruction and supervision of practical nursing students at Trade High School for Girls in basic nursing clinical experience during the period March 20, 1972 to and including March 31, 1972, compensation therefor to be at the rate of $8.00 per hour, and the total amount for carrying out this contract not to exceed $408.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough and Hennigan—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mr. Tierney—1

—

AMENDMENTS TO CONTRACTS

WHEREAS, the City of Boston (the City) acting by its School Committee (the Committee) and Joan A. Mason, R.N., of 310 Beacon Street, Boston,

Massachusetts (the Instructor) have entered into an agreement to instruct and supervise nursing students at Trade High School for Girls during the period June 14, 1971 to and including March 31, 1972.

AND, WHEREAS the Instructor is willing to perform further services, NOW THEREFORE, the City and the Instructor mutually agree that the said contract by and same hereby is amended as follows:

1. By inserting in Article I after the words and figures "to and including March 31, 1972" the words and figures, "and from April 1, 1972 to April 7, 1972 inclusive."

2. By striking in Article III the words and figures "Ten Thousand and Eighty dollars ($10,080.00)" and substituting therefor "Ten Thousand Three Hundred and Twenty dollars ($10,320.00)"

On roll call, the amendment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough and Hennigan—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mr. Tierney—1

—

WHEREAS the City of Boston (the City) acting by its School Committee (the Committee) and Barbara Gratkowski, R.N., of 222 Babcock Street, Apt. 1F, Brookline, Massachusetts (the Instructor) have entered into an agreement to instruct and supervise nursing students at Trade High School for Girls during the period June 14, 1971 to and including March 31, 1972.

AND, WHEREAS the Instructor is willing to perform further services, NOW THEREFORE, the City and the Instructor mutually agree that the said contract by and same hereby is amended as follows:

1. By inserting in Article I after the words and figures "to and including March 31, 1972" the words and figures, "and from April 1, 1972 to April 7, 1972 inclusive."

2. By striking in Article III the words and figures "Ten Thousand and Eighty dollars ($10,080.00)" and substituting therefor "Ten Thousand Three Hundred and Twenty dollars ($10,320.00)."

On roll call, the amendment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, and Hennigan — 4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. Tierney—1.

—

NURSES CONTRACT

Charles E. Schroeder, Personnel Relations Coordinator of the School Committee and James Spencer Tobin, Esquire, Labor Relations Consultant to the School Committee laid before the School Committee the following draft of a settlement agreement between the School Committee of the City of Boston and the Boston Teachers Union, Local 66, American Federation of Teachers, AFL-CIO for the school nurses unit, which they had negotiated with said union.

NURSES UNIT
ATTACHMENT TO SETTLEMENT
AGREEMENT OF 9-1-71 to 8-31-72
COLLECTIVE BARGAINING AGREEMENT BETWEEN BOSTON SCHOOL COMMITTEE AND BOSTON TEACHERS UNION

A. The contract between the parties is to be effective September 1, 1971, for a period of one year and is to continue in effect, non-modified, those provisions in the collective bargaining agreement between the parties effective September 1, 1970 except for (a) such changes therein or additions thereto as the parties have greed to in their current negotiations, and (b) a revision in dates wherever provided in the agreement, so that those dates as revised would have the same substance and effect in the forthcoming agreement as they have in the existing agreement.

B. 1. All provisions hereafter shall be effective September 1, 1971 except as specifically provided to be effective at a later date.

2. Included a reference to "Career Awards" and "Severance Pay" in the title to section II A and in that section add "career awards, severance pay" after the word "salaries" and before the words "and differentials." Add to Appendix A the following paragraph under the paragraph now entitled "Salary Schedule," "nurses shall receive the same career awards and severance pay as teachers."

3. Under Appendix A — "Salary Schedule add the title "Nurses Not Permanently Appointed" and include thereafter the language relating to Provisional Teachers as it appears in the current collective bargaining agreement between the Committee and the Union for the teachers bargaining unit, substituting the word "Nurses" for the word "Teachers."

4. Personal Leave and Sick Leave. Add the following paragraph to Article II A "Bargaining Unit personnel shall be granted personal leave and sick leave in accordance with the provisions of Appendix B." Appendix B, section entitled "Leaves of Absence" shall be amended by modifying that part thereof which relates to "Personal leave for personal needs not otherwise provided for" so that it is the same as that part in the current collective bargaining agreement between the Committee and the Union for the teachers bargaining unit.

5. Add paragraph at the end of Appendix B "Sick Leave:" to read as follows:

"The certificate or statement of a Doctor shall not be necessary following an absence on a school day before and

after a holiday or vacation, or following an absence on a Friday and the succeeding Monday, or following an absence of five or less successive school days."

6. Time Period for Step 4 answer in Grievance Procedure. Amend Article V Section B. 1 (d) by deleting "forty-five (45)" and substituting "twenty (20)".

7. The following sentence shall be added as the last paragraph of "Appendix A — Salary Schedule," prior to "Tax Free Annuities," "Nurses who are employed in Summer Schools shall receive pay therefore on the same basis as teachers in those schools."

SETTLEMENT AGREEMENT

This Settlement Agreement is between the School Committee of the City of Boston (Hereinafter referred to as "The Committee") and the Boston Teachers Union, Local 66, American Federation of Teachers, AFL-CIO, (Hereinafter referred to as "The Union" in settlement of the terms of the September 1, 1971 until August 31, 1972 Agreement between these parties for the school nurses unit.

Date: March 14, 1972

Signatures:

Subject to ratification by a majority of the Union membership present and voting.

John P. Doherty, President
Boston Teachers Union
Charles E. McGowan
Chairman, Negotiating Committee
Boston Teachers Union
James W. Hennigan, Jr.
Chairman
Boston School Committee
Paul J. Ellison, Member
Boston School Committee
John J. McDonough, Member
Boston School Committee
John J. Kerrigan, Member
Boston School Committee
Paul R. Tierney, Member
Boston School Committee

On roll call, the draft of the agreement was approved and the Chairman of the School Committee was authorized to sign the agreement on behalf of the School Committee by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, McDonough and Hennigan — 3
NAYS — 0
ABSENT — Messrs. Kerrigan and Tierney — 2

—

SALARY ORDER

ORDERED, That the so-called permanent provisional teachers who were frozen at step four of the salary schedule be given salary credits based on their years of service, retroactive to September 1, 1971.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, McDonough and Hennigan — 3
NAYS — 0
ABSENT — Messrs. Kerrigan and Tierney — 2

—

AUTHORIZATION TO DISTRIBUTE CARDS FOR MUSCULAR DYSTROPHY

ORDERED, That the Muscular Dystrophy Association of America, Inc. be authorized to distribute cards in the Boston public schools soliciting funds from the students.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough and Hennigan — 4
NAYS — 0
ABSENT — Mr. Tierney — 1

—

NAMING OF NEW SCHOOL BUILDING RESCINDED

ORDERED, That all orders passed by the School Committee pertaining to the naming and use of the new school building on Avenue Louis Pasteur be rescinded.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, McDonough and Hennigan — 3.
NOT VOTING — Mr. Kerrigan — 1.
ABSENT — Mr. Tierney — 1.

—

CURRICULUM GUIDES

ORDERED, That the Curriculum Guide, Modern American Citizenship, be adopted and that 1000 copies be printed as School Document No. 2 — 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough and Hennigan — 4.
NAYS — 0.
ABSENT — Mr. Tierney — 1.

—

ORDERED, That the Curriculum — Algebra I — Grades X-XII, be adopted and that 1,000 copies be printed as School Document No. 3, 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough and Hennigan — 4.
NAYS — 0.
ABSENT — Mr. Tierney — 1.

—

ORDERED, That the Curriculum-Mathematics-Primary be adopted and that 3,500 copies be printed as School Document No. 4, 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough and Hennigan — 4.
NAYS — 0.
ABSENT — Mr. Tierney — 1.

—

ORDERED, That the Curriculum —

Physical Education — Grades XI-XII be adopted and that 1,000 copies be printed as School Document No. 5, 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough and Hennigan — 4.
NAYS — 0.

ABSENT — Mr. Tierney — 1.

The Committee adjourned.
Attest:

EDWARD J. WINTER
Secretary

CITY OF BOSTON '71 31 PRINTING SECTION

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

Mar. 20, 1972

A meeting and executive session of the School Committee of the City of Boston were held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, Boston, between the hours of 2:40 p. m., and 5:40 p. m.

Present: Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan.

—

RETIREMENT ON PENSION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 20, 1972, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named member of the State-Boston Retirement System, to take effect on the date stated, as certified by the Boston Retirement Board:

Administrative Offices — John J. O'Donnell, Deputy Schoolhouse Custodian, Mar. 31, 1972.

Placed on file.

—

DEPT. OF ADULT EDUCATIONAL AND RECREATIONAL ACTIVITIES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 20, 1972, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following named person for service in the evening schools for the term 1971-72:

Elementary

Assistant — Milton Bornstein — February 29, 1972.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

LIST OF TEACHERS APPROVED FOR TEMPORARY SERVICE

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 20, 1972, submitting under the provisions of Section 265 paragraph 3 of the regulations, the following list of teachers from which assignments may be made for temporary service;

Sandra Abeltins, Richard Albert, Janice M. Aughe, Richard C. Bamberg, Constance H. Barnes, Rudolph Baumann, Patricia G. Bellew, Madelaine Bernstein, Catherine A. Bowes, Mary Lou Callahan, Ann M. Caputo, Frederick A. Carroll, Virginia K. Christensen, Jane E. Connor, Andrea M. Couture, Barbara Crozer, Joseph C. Curtis, Agnes B. Donahue, Helen S. Dwyer.

Teena J. Ente, Gloria A. Flaherty, Charles F. Flynn, Sandra L. Fremont, Marilyn Gardner, Claire T. Gay, Elaine M. Giguere, Anthony J. Guilino, Sherman K. Goldman, Judith A. Gordon, Thomas E. Gorley Jr., Robert B. Gould, Marks S. Goolston, Sandra B. Graves, Elizabeth A. Gray, Mona J. Greenberg, Alfonzo R. Greendige, Randolph M. Gregg, Thomas F. Guthrie III, Margaret M. Hamerly, James F. Harris, David J. Hazell, Elaine Herzig, Timothy A. Hickey, Mary E. High.

Julia Hagopian, Nate Hollander, Maureen E. Horne, Robert L. James, Maureen T. Jelloe, Rebecca L. Jewett, Carolyn C. Kegan, Thomas W. Kelty Jr., James H. Kiggen, Margaret R. Kimball, Karen M. Kling, Linda J. Krantz, Mary C. Langone, Peter Loan, Joseph J. J. Maher Jr., Roberto M. Martinez, Irwin T. Mesch, Herman J. Milligan Jr., Janet A. Minch, Sally Mitchell.

Edward D. McGillicuddy, James M. McGowan, Peter P. McLoughlin, Thomas H. McNichols, William F. Owen Jr., Thomas A. Paul, Craig E. Penn, Ruben E. Pope, Manuel L. Randle, Andrew D. Reamer, Donald S. Reese, Grace H. Ricard, Claire B. Romano, Martha P. Romanoff, Peter H. Rosenthal, Ann R. Roth, George H. Saint Maurice, Hugh A. Santamaria, Maryellen P. Scannell, Jacqueline Schmerz, Joyce A. Schubert, Richard Segal, Brenda G. Slobodkin, Donald R. Smith.

Gail M. Soderstrom, Susan M. Spekin, Debra A. Stein, Judith E. Stein, Daniel L. Sullivan, James P. Sullivan, Paul F. Sullivan, James C. Tilley, Kathryn A. Tisei, Linda M. Tosches, Nancy H. Trojnar, Patricia P. Watson, Charles H. Weed, Elinor Weiner, Paula R. Weisel, Jeanne F. Whalen, John D. Wise, Stuart V. Witt, Henry E. Woodcome, Janet L. Wright, Philip S. Yocum, Carol M. Zarzin, Helene K. Zucker, Bruce M. Zweig, Michael Zwerdling, Alan S. Eisner.

On roll call, the list of teachers was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

TEACHER AIDES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 20, 1972, requesting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, the following-named person be employed as a non-teaching aide:

Horace Mann School for the Deaf — Mary Ann Lothstein, March 14, 1972.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 20, 1972, requesting that the following-named person be added to the list of Replacement Aides (Bilingual): Miss Michael J. Buss.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the request was granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 20, 1972, requesting that Evelyn Murphy be appointed Community Liaison Aide, in the Title I Office. To be funded under Title I, ESEA, Project 72-035-078.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 20, 1972, requesting that Robert Worthington be appointed Community Liaison Person, in the Orientation for Integration, Title III, ESEA, Project 31-72-0007-0.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 20, 1972, requesting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, the following-named person be employed as a Bilingual Teacher Aide in the Title VII Bilingual Education Program from March 8 through June 23, 1972: Aida Cepeda.

Compensation to be at the rate of $3.17 per hour for thirty (30) hours per week. Funds are available in the Title VII Bilingual Education Program budget, Project No. OEG-0-9-310274-3448.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 20, 1972, requesting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, the following-named Bilingual Teacher Aide attend Inservice Workshops from March 8 through June 23, 1972: Aide Cepeda.

Compensation to be at the rate of $3.17 per hour for eight (8) hours per month. Funds are available in the budget of the Title VII Bilingual Education Program, Project No. OEG-0-9-310274-3448.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent under date of Mar. 20, 1972, requesting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, the following-named persons be considered as replacement for a Title I aide who has terminated. Maxine Young — W. Bradford School.

The following-named persons are to be employed as substitute aides: Arthur Cusick — W. Garrison School, Francell Pope —W. Trotter School.

These persons will be funded by Title I ESEA monies, Project 72-035-078.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5

NAYS—0

—

GARDENING
Season of 1972
(To take effect Feb. 22, 1972)
GARDEN SUPERVISOR
John J. Malone

On roll call, the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5

NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That the Superintendent is hereby authorized to conduct instructions in gardening at the Woburn Garden during the season of 1972 from February 22, 1972, to November 11, 1972, the summer term of which shall coincide with the summer vacation period.

ORDERED, That the Superintendent is hereby authorized to appoint teachers of gardening to the following ranks for service during the season of 1972.

Supervisor of Gardening
Garden Assistant

ORDERED, That the Superintendent is hereby authorized to make such emergency appointments as may be necessary for service in the gardens during the season of 1972.

ORDERED, That any teacher of gardening appointed for the season 1972 may be transferred by the Superintendent from one position to another for which said teacher holds the required license, and said teacher shall be paid according to the schedule established by the position actually filled during any session certified to by the Director of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts.

ORDERED, That the hours of service of teachers employed in gardening during the season of 1972, unless otherwise specified, shall be such portion of the time between seven o'clock a.m. and eight o'clock p.m. as the Superintendent may direct.

On roll call, the orders passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5

NAYS — 0

—

LEAVES OF ABSENCE

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of March 20, 1972, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leaves of absence with pay be granted to the following-named persons for the term specified, to visit the United States Naval Academy, Annapolis, Maryland, in the interest of Minority Recruitment, April 11, 1972 through April 14, 1972:

Rollins Griffith, Assistant Superintendent.

Boston Technical High School — Richard Brown, Master.

Boston Technical High School — Anthony G. Ferzoco, Guidance Counselor.

Roslindale High School — George J. Manfra, Guidance Counselor.

Charlestown High School — James M. Stewart, Guidance Counselor.

English High School — Ralph M. Vozella, Guidance Counselor.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under a date of March 20, 1972, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leaves of absence without pay be granted to the following-named persons for the terms specified:

John W. McCormick Middle School — Arthur J. McCarron, teacher junior high, March 10, 1972, through August 31, 1972.

Woodrow Wilson Junior School — Rita M. Oakhem, teacher junior high, March 8, 1972, through August 31, 1972.

John A. Andrew District — Constance A. Sinopoli, teacher kindergarten, November 10, 1971, through February 29, 1972.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of March 20, 1972, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leaves of absence with pay be granted to the following-named persons for the terms specified:

Department of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts — William P. Koughan, cooperative instructor, April 10, 1972, through April 21, 1972.

Department of Adult Education and Recreational Activities — Frederick J. Gillis, Jr., Associate Director, April 9, 1972, through April 21, 1972.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 20, 1972, recommending that leaves of absence without pay for maternity be granted to the following-named teachers to take effect on the dates indicated, and to continue until terminated by the Superintendent with the approval of the School Committee, provided that such leave shall be for a period of at least three months after the date of birth, and provided further that no such leave shall in any event exceed eighteen months:

John Winthrop District —Jacqueline Newman, teacher primary, March 3, 1972.

Thomas A. Edison Junior High School — Constance Keeley Schissel, teacher junior high, March 20, 1972.

Department of Fine Arts — Ellen K. McGill, teacher junior high, January 4, 1972.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

ASSIGNMENT OF TEACHERS-BEHAVIORAL OBJECTIVES

ORDERED, That the following named teachers be assigned to transcribe their own courses of study into Behavioral Objectives, work to be done two hours per day (3:00 p. m. to 5:00 p. m.) four days per week, compensation therefor to be $9.71 per hour for a maximum remuneration of $500.00, assignment to take effect Mar. 21, 1972 and to terminate in eight weeks.

Vincent A. DeVita, Boston Trade High School.

Ralph L. Hall, Boston Trade High School.

George M. McColgan, Boston Trade High School.

Maurice W. Wilcox, Trade High School for Girls.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

ATTENDANCE AT CONVENTIONS

ORDERED, That Frederick J. Gillis, Assistant Director, Dept. of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities, be reimbursed in the amount of $36.00 for registration paid to the Conference, National Community School Education Association, Miami, Florida, Dec. 1971.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

ORDERED, That Agnes T. O'Neil, Assistant Principal, Lewis Middle School, is hereby authorized to attend the National Art Education Conference, to be held in New York City, April 3 to 8, 1972, at a cost not to exceed $190. To be funded under Title I, ESEA, 72-035-077.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

ORDERED, That Roger Beattie, Supervisor, Dept. of Fine Arts, is hereby authorized to attend the Community Education Seminar, to be held in New Haven, Connecticut, Mar. 23, 1972, at a cost to the city not to exceed $74.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messr. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

Charles E. Schroeder, Personnel Relations Coordinator of the School Committee and James Spencer Tobin, Esquire, Labor Relations Consultant to the School Committee laid before the School Committee the following draft of an agreement between the School Committee of the City of Boston and the Boston Public School Buildings Custodians' Association, which they had negotiated with said asociation.

AGREEMENT BETWEEN THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE OF THE CITY OF BOSTON AND THE BOSTON PUBLIC SCHOOL BUILDINGS CUSTODIANS' ASSOCIATION

This agreement entered into by and between the School Committee of the City of Boston, hereinafter referred to as the Committee, and the Boston Public School Buildings Custodians' Association, hereinafter referred to as the Association, has as its purpose the promotion of harmonious relations between the Committee and the Association, the establishment of an equitable and peaceful procedure for the resolution of differences and the establishment of rates of pay, hours of work, fringe benefits and other conditions of employment.

ARTICLE I
RECOGNITION

Section 1. The School Committee of the City of Boston recognizes The Boston Public School Buildings Custodians' Association as the exclusive bargaining agent of all custodians, janitresses and elevator operators employed by the Committee, but excluding the Chief Plant Engineer, Deputy Schoolhouse Custodian, Assistant Schoolhouse Custodians and the Foreman of Mechanical Equipment.

Section 2. The Committee recognizes the Association's right to represent members of the bargaining unit in any proceeding held pursuant to the Civil Service Laws of the Commonwealth.

ARTICLE II
NO DISCRIMINATION OR COERCION

There shall be no discrimination or coercion of any kind exercised by the Chief Plant Engineer, Deputy Schoolhouse Custodian, Assistant Schoolhouse Custodians, the Committee or any of its members or agents against any member of the bargaining unit because of his membership in or activities in behalf of the Association.

ARTICLE III
DUES DEDUCTIONS AND AGENCY FEES

Section 1. Dues — The Committee hereby accepts the provisions of Section 17G of Chapter 180 of the General Laws of Massachusetts and of Chapter 335 of the Acts of 1969 and in accordance therewith, shall certify to the City Treasurer all payroll deductions for the payment of dues and agency service fees to the Association duly authorized by employees covered by this Contract.

Section 2. Agency Fee — It shall be a condition of employment during the life of this Agreement that every employee in the bargaining unit who is not a member of the Association shall pay an agency service fee to the Association beginning with the thirtieth day following his employment or the effective date of this Agreement, whichever is later. The said agency fee shall be in an amount equal to the current dues of the Association which are

intended to cover the cost of collective bargaining and contract administration.

ARTICLE IV

GRIEVANCE PROCEDURE

It is the declared objective of the parties to encourage the prompt resolution of grievances. The parties recognize the importance of prompt and equitable disposition of any complaint at the lowest organizational level possible. Custodians subject to this Agreement shall not suffer a loss of pay for time spent in conferring and meeting on a grievance; provided, however, that conferences and meetings will not normally take place during periods when the custodian involved has assigned duties, except as otherwise provided herein. Any person(s) or the Association shall have the right to present a grievance and have it promptly considered on its merits.

A. Definition — A "Grievance" shall mean a complaint (1) that there has been as to a custodian a violation, misinterpretation or inequitable application of any of the provisions of this Agreement, or (2) that a custodian has been treated unfairly or inequitably by reason of any act or condition which is contrary to established policy or practice governing or affecting employees. The words "person" and "custodian" as used in this Article shall also mean a group of custodians having the same grievance.

B. Adjustment of Grievances — The Association will present a grievance, in writing, to the Chief Plant Engineer within ten (10) calendar days after the incident or condition which form the basis of the grievance has occurred or within a reasonable time thereafter.

Step 1. Within ten (10) calendar days after the receipt of the written grievance, the Chief Plant Engineer shall meet with the individual grievant, if any, and a representative of the Association to confer upon such grievance. The Chief Plant Engineer shall render his decision, in writing, setting forth the reasons for said decision, if any, to the Association within ten (10) calendar days after the said conference referred to in paragraph 1.

Step 2. The decision of the foregoing step (Step 1) may be appealed, in writing, by the Association to the Superintendent within ten (10) calendar days after the decision of the Chief Plant Engineer has been received. The Superintendent of Schools or his designated representative shall meet with the aggrieved custodian and the Association representatives within ten (10) days of receipt of the grievance. The Superintendent or his designated representative shall communicate his written decision to the Association as soon as possible, but not later than ten (10) calendar days after the meeting as aforesaid.

Step 3. If the Association is not satisfied with the decision rendered in Step 2, an appeal may be made to the Committee within twenty (20) calendar days following receipt of such decision. The Committee shall meet with the Association for the purpose of conferring on such appeal within ten (10) calendar days following receipt of the appeal. The Committee shall render its decision in writing setting forth the reasons in detail therefore at or before its regular scheduled meeting next following the conference. If the time limits set forth herein are not complied with and said limits not mutually extended, the failure by any party to observe said time limits shall constitute agreement with the last stated position of the other party and the grievance shall be deemed finally settled in accordance with that position. A settlement at any level of any grievance shall be final and binding upon the parties and may not be thereafter appealed in the grievance procedure or to arbitration.

ARTICLE V.

ARBITRATION

A grievance which was not resolved at Step 3 under the grievance procedure may be submitted by the Association to Arbitration. The Arbitration may be initiated by filing with the Committee and the American Arbitration Association a request for arbitration. The notice shall be filed within sixty (60) days after denial of the grievance at Step 3 under the Grievance Procedure. The voluntary labor and arbitration rules of the American Arbitration Association shall apply to the proceeding. The arbitrator shall issue his written decision not later than thirty (30) days from the date of the close of the hearings or, if oral hearings have been waived, then from the date of the transmitting of the final statements and proofs to the arbitrator. The decision of the arbitrator will be accepted as final and binding upon both the parties to the disputes, and both will comply with its terms.

The Committee agrees that it will apply to all substantially similar situations the decision of an arbitrator sustaining a grievance, and the Association agrees that it will not bring or continue, and that it will not represent any employee in any grievance which is substantially similar to a grievance denied by the decision of an arbitrator. The arbitrator's fee will be shared equally by the parties to the dispute.

ARTICLE VI

SALARIES AND RATES OF PAY

Section 1. Effective September 1, 1971, the salary grades and compensation plan for members of the bargaining unit shall be as set forth in Appendix A. It is the intent of the parties to eliminate the previous classification known as

Permanent Intermittent Senior Building Custodian and to replace it with a Night Senior Building Custodian classification which shall be paid at a level that is four salary grades below the Day Senior Building Custodian for the same building provided that no Night Senior Building Custodian shall be paid at a salary grade lower than 17. All of the Night Senior Building Custodian positions shall be put up for bid in accordance with the provisions of this Agreement. Wherever there are two Senior Building Custodians in a building the Day Senior Building Custodian shall exercise all of the rights and responsibilities assigned to the Senior Building Custodians under the terms of this Agreement.

Section 2. For salary purposes each member of the bargaining unit shall have an individual anniversary date which is the date of his permanent appointment to the Boston School System or his adjusted payroll date because of prior civil service employment in city, county, or state. Each custodian shall advance one (1) step laterally on the compensation plan on his anniversary date.

Section 3. Employees working the night shift and/or, Saturday will receive a two and one-half dollar ($2.50) differential per shift in addition to their regular rate.

Section 4. Employees covering a building with a higher rate shall receive the higher rate of pay for all hours worked including the overtime rate of pay.

Section 5. All members of the bargaining unit will receive longevity pay for their service in the employ of the Boston School Committee or the City of Boston in accordance with the following schedule. Longevity pay will be paid annually on the pay day following the employee's anniversary date.

YEARS OF SERVICE	ANNUAL LONGEVITY PAY
25th year	$300.00
30th year	$800.00

Section 6. All members of the bargaining unit who are promoted shall be placed on that step of the salary schedule for their new position to which their years of service entitle them.

Section 7. Salary increases due to promotion shall be effective at the beginning of the pay week following the individual's promotion date.

ARTICLE VII
HOURS OF WORK

Section 1. The work week shall consist of 40 hours, 8 hours per day. During each work day each employee shall receive a lunch period consistent with the hours worked, two fifteen (15) minute rest periods and a ten (10) minute clean-up period, duration of lunch period as indicated in table of work hours.

Daily Hours

One-Man Buildings:
7:00 A.M. - 4:00 P.M. Mon. - Fri. 1 hour for lunch.

Two-Man Buildings:
7:00 A.M. - 4:00 P.M. Mon. - Fri. 1 hour for lunch.
8:00 A.M. - 5:00 P.M. Mon. - Fri. 1 hour for lunch.

Three or More Men in a Building:
Day Shift:
6:00 A.M. - 3:00 P.M. Mon. - Fri. 1 hour for lunch.
7:00 A.M. - 4:00 P.M. Mon. - Fri. 1 hour for lunch.
8:00 A.M. - 5:00 P.M. Mon. - Fri. 1 hour for lunch.
Night Shift:
2:30 P.M. - 11:00 P.M. Tues. - Fri. ½ hour for lunch.
8:00 P.M. - 4:00 P.M. Saturday 20 minutes for lunch.

Summer Hours:
8:00 A.M. - 4:00 P.M. Mon. - Fri. 20 Minutes for lunch.

Section 3. The aforesaid days and hours will be for the duration of this Agreement except during the summer recess period when all employees will work 8:00 A.M. to 4:00 P.M., Monday through Friday.

ARTICLE VIII
OVERTIME

Section 1. Overtime at the rate of time and one-half will be paid for all hours worked in excess of eight (8) hours in one day or forty (40) hours in one week.

Section 2. An employee who, after completing his scheduled hours of work, is called back to his school by an authorized supervisor shall receive not less than four (4) hours' pay at one and one-half times his hourly rate.

Section 3. An employee assigned to the night shift who is called in to work prior to the start of his regular hours shall receive not less than four (4) hours' pay at one and one-half times his hourly rate and an employee on a day shift shall receive two (2) hours' pay at one and one-half times his hourly rate.

Section 4. An employee who is asked to work beyond his eight (8) scheduled hours shall receive not less than one (1) hour's pay at one and one-half times his hourly rate.

Section 5. The work force of every building in which the need for overtime occurs shall have the right to first refusal of said overtime.

Section 6. All permit activities will be compensated at one and one-half times their hourly rates for a minimum of four hours (4) if the employee has left the building; otherwise, at intervals of one (1) hour.

Section 7. All employees working overtime after the hour of 6:00 P.M. shall receive the night differential of

$2.50 per shift added to their hourly rate after the time and one-half rate is computed.

Section 8. Any employee who works on a Saturday or Sunday which is not one of his regularly scheduled work days shall be guaranteed a minimum of four (4) hours' pay at the rate of time and one-half for each such Saturday and for each such Sunday. The hours worked on such occasions shall be at the option of the employee, subject to the approval of the Chief Plant Engineer, and provided that the exercise of such option is consistent with the work to be done.

Section 9. A Senior Custodian will be in charge of a building at all times, subject to the authority of the Chief Plant Engineer. Overtime work will be distributed by the Senior Custodian as equitably as possible to all employees under his charge, subject to the approval of the Chief Plant Engineer.

Section 10. On each paid holiday, as hereinafter defined, at least one custodian shall be assigned by the Chief Plant Engineer to perform custodial services in each building within the jurisdiction of the Association and he shall be guaranteed a minimum of four (4) hours' pay at one and one-half times his hourly rate for such services. The hours worked on such occasions shall be at the option of the employee, subject to the approval of the Chief Plant Engineer, and provided that the exercise of such option is consistant with the work to be done.

Overtime Holidays

Columbus Day, Thanksgiving Day, New Year's Day, Evacuation Day, Veterans' Day, Christmas Day, Washington's Birthday, Patriots' Day*.

*if and when directed by the Chief Plant Engineer.

ARTICLE IX
HOLIDAYS

Section 1. The following holidays shall be for the members of the bargaining unit:

New Year's Day, Washington's Birthday, Evacuation Day, Patriots' Day, Memorial Day, Bunker Hill Day, Independence Day, Labor Day, Veterans' Day, Thanksgiving Day, Christmas Day, Columbus Day.

Section 2. Employees will receive a day off with pay for each paid holiday set forth in Section 1. Any employee required to work on any of the said holidays shall be paid, in addition to his holiday pay, a minimum of four (4) hours' pay at time and one half his hourly rate.

Section 3. If a paid holiday falls on an employee's regular day off (Monday or Saturday), he shall be compensated by receiving an equivalent amount of time off before the end of the contract year. Employees will be promptly supplied with compensatory time off slips.

Section 4. Employees required to work on any of the days declared to be a holiday by the School Committee will be compensated as provided in Section 3.

ARTICLE X
VACATIONS

Section 1. All persons entering the bargaining unit shall be placed on the step of the salary schedule and be credited with service for vacation purposes to which their years of state, city or county service entitle them.

Section 2. All members of the bargaining unit shall be entitled to the following vacation leave: 2 weeks' vacation for employees with up to 1 year of service; 3 weeks' vacation after 1 year of service; 4 weeks' vacation after 5 years of service.

Section 3. If an employee dies before receiving all of the vacation leave to which he is entitled, the remaining vacation pay will be paid to his estate.

ARTICLE XI
SICK LEAVE

Section 1. All members of the bargaining unit will be granted an annual sick leave of fifteen (15) days without loss of pay for absences caused by illness, injury or exposure to contagious disease which are not covered elsewhere under this contract or under the law.

Section 2. Employees shall accumulate all unused sick leave days. Upon an employee's retirement, termination of employment or upon his death, the employee or his beneficiary or estate shall be compensated as hereinafter described in Article XIII.

Section 3. When sick leave reserve is exhausted, vacation time may be used. All requests for an extension of sick leave shall be made to the Secretary to the School Committee.

Section 4. No custodian shall suffer any reduction in his credited sick leave reserve due to a change in classification.

Section 5. During the month of September, each custodian, upon his request, shall be supplied with a written statement of the number of his accumulated sick leave days as of September 1st of that year, subject to the installation of data processing equipment.

ARTICLE XII
SEVERANCE PAY

Persons who retire, resign or die after ten (10) years of employment in the Boston School System shall be compensated for unused accumulated sick leave. Such payment shall be made at the rate of thirty percent (30%) of the unused sick leave based upon the annual rate of pay of the person at the time of death, retirement or resignation. In the event of death, payment shall be made to the estate.

ARTICLE XIII
INDUSTRIAL ACCIDENTS

A custodian who is absent because of a personal injury arising out of and in the course of his employment shall be credited with sick leave, in addition to that credited to him at the time of his injury. The additional sick leave shall be equal in duration to the period of his absence as a result of such injury. The employee may take such of this additional sick leave allowance as, when added to the amount of any weekly workmen's compensation disability allowance actually received, will result in the payment to him of his full salary.

ARTICLE XIV
LEAVES OF ABSENCE

	Days	Pay
College degree — to receive degree at college	1	no loss
Delegates to State or National Conventions of Veterans or Political Organizations	3	no loss
Personal Business	1	no loss
Court Summons		
School Business		no loss
Witness		no loss
Court attendance except in a case to which the custodian is a party.		no loss
Jury Duty		no loss
Death		
Immediate family, or anyone residing in the same household	5	no loss
Consecutive working days immediately following the day of death, holidays, vacations or suspended sessions shall be considered working days under this provision.		
Niece, nephew, uncle, aunt, in-laws, grandmother, grandfather, grandchild	1	no loss
Funeral		
Cousin	1	no loss
Niece, nephew, uncle, aunt, in-laws, grandmother, grandfather, grandchild.	1	no loss
Retired custodian (limit to three representatives of the Association).	1	no loss
Custodian who is also a relative	1	no loss
Travel time for those allowed one day without loss of pay.	1	no loss
Graduations		
Member of immediate family, including niece and nephew.	1	no loss
Illness in immediate family, critical, not exceeding five (5) working days in one year.	5	no loss
Jewish Holy Days — Rosh Hashanah and Yom Kippur	3	no loss
Orthodox Holy Days — Christmas, Good Friday and Easter.	3	no loss
Ordination, or entrance into religious orders, including		
Niece, nephew	1	no loss
Immediate family	1	no loss
Immediate family, travel time	1	no loss
Other than immediate family	1	no loss
Diaconate at Cathedral once a year, immediate family.	1	no loss
Weddings		
Immediate family	1	no loss
Niece, nephew	1	no loss
Travel time	1	no loss

Night men required to appear in Court on school-related matters as a witness shall do so at no loss of pay and shall be provided with compensatory time off.

ARTICLE XV
SENIORITY

Section 1. Seniority for bidding, transfer and promotional purposes shall be computed from the effective date of the employee's appointment by the School Committee to his Civil Service classification grade.

Section 2. Employees will be transferred to open positions for which they have bid, strictly on the basis of their seniority. The School Committee shall approve any such transfer. Should the Chief Plant Engineer determine that the most senior man is not qualified for the position involved, then the procedure to be followed will be in accordance with the procedure as herein provided. Whenever the question arises, merit is to be determined in the following way: If the Chief Plant Engineer would select one person and the Association selects another, and those two would select an impartial third person whom they would both agree to.

And if, of course, they could not agree on a third person, either party could request the American Arbitration Association to appoint a third one. (From School Committee Minutes, p. 57, Mtg. Feb. 2, 1972).

ARTICLE XVI
VACANCIES AND BIDDING PROCEDURE

Section 1. Vacancies, either permanent or temporary, shall be advertised and filled once each month of the calendar year, with the exception of the months of July and August.

Section 2. In June of each year a bid list will be promulgated for all vacancies which are expected to occur during the months of July and August.

Section 3. Three copies of all bid lists will be supplied to the Association three (3) days prior to its mailing, to examine the list for errors or omissions.

Sections 4. Notice of all vacancies that occur during the school year shall be sent to all of the employees in the various classifications within the bargaining unit. Bidding shall close eight (8) days after the notice of vacancies has been sent to each employee. All bids shall contain the job classifications, type of fuel, location of school and regularly

scheduled work hours.

Section 5. Any employee interested in a position on a bid list shall send a notice in writing to that effect to the Chief Plant Engineer's office for this purpose on or before 4:00 p. m. of the eighth (8th) day following the posting of the bid list.

Section 6. Any vacancy on a bid list shall be awarded to the bidder with Civil Service classification grade seniority, except as provided in Article XV, Section 2. The successful bidders shall be notified by mail and a copy of the notification shall be sent to the Association. The successful bidder will be transferred to his new position on or before the third (3rd) Wednesday following the close of bids.

Section 7. The names of all successful bidders in a given month will appear on the next bid sheet.

Section 8. An employee who bids out of a school may not bid back to the same school on the following bid for that school.

Section 10. All vacancies will be filled pursuant to the procedure described in this article. Vacancies on a bid list which are not filled will be reposted until the position is filled.

Section 11. Any temporary vacancy which exists for more than five (5) calendar days shall be filled from a roster which shall be established in the following manner.

a: Employees in their classification of custodian shall make application indicating their willingness to be available for temporary assignments.

b. The rooster shall be constructed after application in order of the employee's seniority in his particular title grade.

Section 12. All new or newly-acquired buildings within the jurisdiction of the Association shall be graded before the positions therein are advertised for bid on a permanent basis. Should any building require staffing, before completion, the positions will be filled by temporary bids. Upon completion of the building, it shall be regraded and the positions therein advertised as permanent positions.

ARTICLE XVII
ASSAULTS

Section 1. A custodian who is absent because of a personal injury arising out of and in the course of his employment as the result of an assault or battery shall be credited with sick leave, in addition to that credited to him at the time of his injury. The additional sick leave shall be equal in duration to the period of his absence as a result of such injury. The custodian may take such of this additional sick leave allowance payment as, when added to the amount of any weekly workmen's compensation disability allowance actually received, will result in the payment to him of his full salary.

Section 2. Principals shall report any such case of assault to the Associate Superintendent in Charge of Personnel. In the event such an assault takes place during a vacation period, it will be reported to the Associate Superintendent in Charge of Personnel by the Chief Plant Engineer's office. Copies of any such report shall be simultaneously sent to the President of the Association.

Section 3. Whenever it is alleged that an employee has assaulted a person or that a person has assaulted an employee, the Principal and Associate Superintendent in Charge of Personnel will cooperate with the employee involved in the investigation of the incident. The Associate Superintendent in Charge of Personnel will comply with any reasonable request for relevant information in the Committee's possession concerning the person or persons involved.

ARTICLE XVIII
PROTECTION

Section 1. The Committee shall provide legal counsel to represent any member of the bargaining unit who is involved in a lawsuit related to his employment. In addition, the Committee shall indemnify said employee for any damages that may be incurred by him in any such lawsuit in accordance with General Laws Chapter 41, Section 100C.

Section 2. The Committee shall provide to the members of the bargaining unit, upon their request or that of their counsel, all pertinent information within its possession related to the prosecution or defense of any lawsuit involving a member of the Association which is related to the performance of his duty.

Section 3. Whenever a custodian is advised officially by a member of the Boston Police Department that it cannot adequately protect him from the danger of physical harm during the course of a disorder, the custodian may leave the premises without any loss of pay. He shall report the situation to the Office of the Chief Plant Engineer as soon as possible.

Section 4. No custodian will be required to report back to his building at night for a break or for any other emergency unless police protection is provided or a supervisor is actually with him during the time he is on the call back.

ARTICLE XX
EMPLOYEE FILES

All employees' files shall be maintained under the following conditions:

Section 1. No material derogatory to an employee's conduct, service, character or personality shall be placed in his file, unless the employee has had an opportunity to read the material. The employee shall acknowledge that he has

read such material by affixing his signature on the actual copy to be filed; it is understood that such signature merely signifies that he has read the material to be filed and does not indicate agreement with its content.

Section 2. The employee shall have the right to answer any material filed and his answer shall be reviewed by the Secretary to the School Committee and placed in his file.

Section 3. Upon request by the employee, he shall be given access to his file without delay.

Section 4. Upon receipt of a written request the employee shall be furnished with a reproduction of any material in his file.

ARTICLE XXI
INFORMATION TO THE ASSOCIATION

The Committee shall furnish the following information to the Association:

a. Information on all vacancies.

b. Seniority lists upon request.

c. Lists and information pertaining to employees covered by this agreement.

d. Upon his request, a written statement of accumulated sick leave for each custodian shall be sent to the Association.

e. Civil Service notices shall be sent to all members of the bargaining unit.

f. All notices pertaining to Blue Cross-Blue Shield shall be sent to all members of the bargaining unit by the Chief Plant Engineer's office.

g. The Committee shall make available to the Association information which is within the exclusive control of the Committee and that the parties agree is required by the Association for the preparation of contract proposals and-or necessary for the proper presentation of grievances.

h. A list will be sent to the Association within ten (10) calendar days following the appointment, assignment and promotion of new personnel to classifications covered by this Agreement.

ARTICLE XXII
NOTICE TO THE ASSOCIATION

Section 1. All notices and communications to the Association shall be submitted in duplicate to the Association's mailing address which is Post Office Box 114, Dorchester, Massachusetts 02124.

Section 2. Where time periods are of such a critical nature that communication by mail is not practicable, communication may be made by telegram or telephone to any two (2) officers of the Association listed below:

President
Vice President
Chairman of the Executive Board
Secretary-Treasurer
Financial Secretary

ARTICLE XXIII
ASSOCIATION BUSINESS

Section 1. Two (2) Association officers or representatives will be granted a leave of absence without loss of pay and coverage will be provided by the Chief Plant Engineer for attendance at committee meetings.

Section 2. The Association shall provide the Committee with a list of its officers and authorized Association representatives and shall as soon as possible, notify the Committee in writing of any changes. No Association representative shall be recognized by the Committee except those designated in writing by the Association.

Section 3. Space on bulletin boards shall be provided for posting material containing subjects of interest to custodians.

Section 4. District stewards, after notifying their supervisors, will be permitted reasonable time to visit schools within their assigned districts for the purpose of meeting and discussing with members of the bargaining unit grievance matters or other Association business.

Section 5. Small group meetings of the Association may be held on school property at times when the members are not on duty.

Section 6. Five members of the collective bargaining committee will be released from duty and coverage will be provided for their attendance at collective bargaining meetings scheduled during their regular work day for up to ten (10) meetings. If more meetings are necessary, then the Committee, upon request, may grant additional days for said meetings as herein provided.

ARTICLE XXIV
PRE-EXISTING BENEFITS, CONDITIONS
AND PRIOR PRACTICES

All existing benefits and conditions provided by City and State laws, or by the adopted Orders of the School Committee, applicable to members of the bargaining unit shall continue for the duration of this contract.

ARTICLE XXV
SAVING CLAUSE

If any provision of this Agreement is, or shall at any time be, contrary to law, then such provision shall not be applicable or performed except to the extent permitted by law and substitute action shall be subject to appropriate negotiation with the Association.

In the event that any provision of this Agreement is, or shall at any time be, contrary to law, all other provisions of this Agreement shall continue in effect.

ARTICLE XXVI
DURATION

This Agreement, and each of its provisions, shall continue in full force and

effect until August 31, 1972.

Dated: March 20, 1972

SCHOOL COMMTITEE OF THE
CITY OF BOSTON
James V. Hennigan, Jr., Chairman
BOSTON PUBLIC SCHOOL BUILDINGS
CUSTODIANS ASSOCIATION
Joseph L. Francis, President
Charles J. Bellevian,
Chairman of Bargaining Committee

On roll call, the draft of the agreement was approved and the Chairman of the School Committee was authorized to sign the agreement on behalf of the School Committee by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

APPENDIX A
COMPENSATION PLAN

SALARY GRADE	1st Year	2nd Year	3rd Year	4th Year	5th Year	6th Year	7th Year
6	$111.83	$113.94	$117.11	$119.22	$122.38	$124.49	$126.60
13	140.28	145.21	148.89	152.58	156.28	161.20	164.90
15	140.31	143.48	147.70	151.92	155.09	159.31	165.64
16	143.48	147.70	151.92	155.09	159.31	165.64	169.86
17	147.70	151.92	155.09	159.31	165.64	169.86	174.08
19	155.09	159.31	165.64	169.86	174.08	180.41	185.68
20	159.31	165.64	169.86	174.08	180.41	185.68	190.96
21	165.64	169.86	174.08	180.41	185.68	190.96	198.34
23	174.08	180.41	185.68	190.96	198.34	203.62	212.06
25	185.68	190.96	198.34	203.62	212.06	218.39	227.88
27	198.34	203.62	212.06	218.39	227.88	235.32	244.77

GRADE	TITLE	GRADE	TITLE
6	Janitress	17-27	Sr. Bldg. Cus.
13	Elevator Operator		Jr. Bld. Cus. (Admin. Bldg. & Annex) $176.18
15	Junior Building Custodian		Elevator Operator (Admin. Bldg.) $164.90

PROCEDURES FOR CLOSING OF
SCHOOLS IN JUNE, 1972

ORDERED, That the following procedure be adopted for the closing of high schools, junior high schools and elementary schools with junior high school classes in June, 1972:

I. Closing of marks for High School Seniors.

A. May 12th for those being dismissed for the year on May 15th.

B. Five days before Graduation for those remaining in school.

II. Closing of marks for graduates of Junior High (Grade IX), Middle School (Grade VIII) and Elementary Schools with Junior High classes (Grade VIII).

A. Five school days before Graduation.

III. Closing of marks for undergraduates of High School (Grades IX, X, XI), Junior High (Grades VII, VIII), Elementary Schools with Junior High classes (Grade VII).

A. Schools may exercise option of one to five days before closing day.

IV. Specific number of days in attendance.

A. A student who is absent more than 40 percent of the days, or class sessions in any subject, during a bi-monthly marking period must receive a failing grade. (Exception to this regulation must be determined solely by the Headmaster or Principal).

V. Final Examinations in High School.

A. For 1971-1972 they are optional with each Headmaster. They should be administered on three days in conference with Massachusetts Department of Education allowing early dismissal. Headmasters will notify area Assistant Superintendent of days on which examinations are given.

VI. Final Report Cards.

A. Will be prepared for mailing by Data Processing Center.

B. Mailing will occur on or before June 23rd.

VII. Summer Review Schools.

A. Locations, attendance, subjects, eligible pupils and other data pertinent to both High and Junior High Schools will be forthcoming following the annual spring vacation. These schools will be in sessions from July 5 to August 18, 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

NAMING OF
RICHARD J. MURPHY SCHOOL

ORDERED, That the new school on Worrell Street, Dorchester, be named the Richard J. Murphy School.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

CHANGE IN NAME

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of March 20, 1972, reporting that the name of Ana Marie Diamond, teacher, primary, John Winthrop District (designated as teacher-in-charge, English as a Second Language), has been changed to Ana Marie Rodriguez, December 13, 1971.

Placed on file.

—

The Committee adjourned

Attest:

EDWARD J. WINTER

Secretary

CITY OF BOSTON '71 31 PRINTING SECTION

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

Mar. 28, 1972

A meeting and executive session of the School Committee of the City of Boston were held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, Boston between the hours of 2:40 and 7:10 p. m.

PRESENT: Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan.

APPROVAL OF MINUTES

The reading of the minutes of the meetings of Dec. 28, 1971, Jan. 3, 11, 25 and 26, 1972 was omitted, the Committee approving them as printed.

AMENDMENT OF MINUTES

ORDERED, That the minutes of the meeting of Feb. 15, 1972, be amended as follows:

UNDER VETERANS RETIREMENT

Dept. of Schoolhouse Custodian — William R. McClean, senior building custodian, should read "$6,351.90 per annum" instead of $6,020.76.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

RESIGNATION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 28, 1972, reporting the resignation of the following-named teacher, to take effect on the date stated:

Roslindale High School — Marilyn Walsh Corsini, teacher, high school, Mar. 17, 1972.

Accepted.

RETIREMENT ON PENSION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under the date of Mar. 28, 1972, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named veteran who has been retired under the provisions of Chapter 32 of the General Laws, as amended:

Boston Trade High School — James B. Dolan, senior instructor, $9,884.77 per annum, Feb. 17, 1972.

Placed on file.

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 28, 1972, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named member of the State-Boston Retirement System, to take effect on the date stated, as certified by the Boston Retirement Board:

Dept. of Teacher Placement — Catherine E. Flynn, temporary teacher, Mar. 21, 1972.

Placed on file.

APPOINTMENTS

The following nominations by the Superintendent, certified by him as being in accordance with the rules and regulations, to take effect on the dates stated, were presented:

(FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST)

Woodrow Wilson Junior High School — Nancy J. Gallant, teacher, junior high ($8,018. min. Bachelor's Degree — anniversary date April 1), April 1, 1972.

Dept. of Bilingual Education — Linda M. Totten, (prov. - Agassiz - ESL), teacher, high school ($8,018. min. Bachelor's Degree — anniversary date Sept. 1), April 1, 1972.

Dept. of Special Classes — John F. Driscoll, (prov. Dearborn), teacher special class ($8,018. min. Bachelor's Degree — aniversary date Sept. 1), April 1, 1972.

Edwin L. Hauptner, (prov. Phillips Brooks), teacher, special class ($8,018. min. Bachelor's Degree — anniversary date Sept. 1), April 1, 1972.

Laid over.

DEPT. OF ADULT EDUCATIONAL AND RECREATIONAL ACTIVITIES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under the date of Mar. 28, 1972, reporting subject to the approval of hte School Committee, that he has assigned the following-named persons to serve in the Department of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities, Extended Use Division for the term 1971-1972:

Re-assignments

Club Leader-Gym

Owen P. Flynn, effective March 13, 1972.

General Helper

James F. Kelley, effective March 13, 1972.

William Meyer, effective February 14, 1972.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

TEACHER COACH

High School

(to take effect March 13, 1972)

(terminate June 16, 1972)

Baseball

Hyde Park High School — Charles B. Gallivan (resignation Robert J. Artick).

ASSISTANT TEACHER COACH

High School

Baseball

Hyde Park High School — Vincent P. Frattasio (to replace Charles B. Gallivan).

TEACHER COACH
Junior High School
Baseball
(to take effect March 13, 1972)
(terminate June 16, 1972)

Charles E. Mackey School — Paul Wiseman (resignation Joseph A. Barnes).

On roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5

NAYS—0

—

TEACHER AIDES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of March 28, 1972, requesting that the following-named teacher aide be appointed to Instruction of Emotionally Disturbed Children, to take effect March 1, 1972: Kenneth Price.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent under date of March 28, 1972, reporting the assignment of the following-named teacher aide for employment in the Champlain School, effective March 29, 1972:
Richard Blair.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of March 28, 1972, recommending that subject to the approval of the School Committee, the following named teacher aide be assigned to the Mary E. Curley Junior High School, at the rate of $3.17 per hour, 6 hours per day, to be paid by Emergency Employment Act Funds: William Tidwell, effective March 29, 1972, Sect. 5.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5

NAYS—0

—

LEAVES OF ABSENCE

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of March 28, 1972, reporting subject to the approval of the School Committee, that he has terminated the leave of absence without pay granted to the following-named teacher, to take effect on the date stated:

Department of Home Economics — Anne Quinlan Moran, teacher, home economics, March 31, 1972.

The Communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was terminated by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of March 28, 1972, reporting subject to the approval of the School Committee, that he has terminated the maternity leaves of absence without pay granted to the following-named teachers, to take effect on the dates stated:

Dorchester High School — Virginia C. Kemp, teacher high school, March 31, 1972.

Department of Home Economics — Dorothy A. Spezzano, teacher of foods, junior high, September 22, 1972.

The communicaiton was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were terminated by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5

NAYS—0

—

A communicaiton was received from the Superintendent, under date of March 28, 1972, reporting subject to the approval of the School Committee, that he has terminated the maternity leave of absence without pay granted to the following-named teacher, to take effect on the date stated:

Department of Fine Arts — Ellen K. McGill, teacher junior high, April 14, 1972.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, leave of absence was terminated by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of March 28, 1972, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without pay be granted to the following-named person for the term specified:

Girls' Latin School — John E. McGrath, junior master, March 6, 1972 through August 31, 1972.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of March 28, 1972, recommending that leave of absence without pay for maternity be granted to the following-named teachers

to take effect on the dates indicated, and to continue until terminated by the Superintendent with the approval of the School Committee, provided that such leave shall be for a period of at least three months after the date of birth, and provided further that no such leave shall in any event exceed eighteen months:

Dorchester High School — Katherine J. Callahan, teacher high school, March 21, 1972.

William E. Endicott District — Elizabeth A. Craig, teacher high school, April 3, 1972.

Copley Square High School — Ann M. Grady, teacher high school, April 3, 1972.

Rice-Franklin District — Lucille M. Spagnuolo, teacher primary, March 16, 1972.

Department of Home Economics — Dorothy A. Spezzano, teacher of foods, junior high, September 23, 1971.

Prince District — Paula A. Dello Russo, teacher elementary, March 10, 1972.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of March 28, 1972, recommending, subject to approval of the School Committee, that sabbatical leave of absence for study be granted to the following-named teachers for the terms specified:

Boston Latin School — Kevin J. Roche, junior master, September 1, 1972 through August 31, 1973.

Copley Square High School — Maureen F. Tisei, teacher high school, September 1, 1972 through August 31, 1973.

Andrew Jackson District — Johanna Carroll York, teacher primary, September 1, 1972 through August 31, 1973.

The communicaiton was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of March 28, 1972, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that sabbatical leave of absence for study and travel be granted to the following-named teachers for the terms specified:

Edward Everett District — Mary Marsh Verona, teacher elementary, September 1, 1972 through August 31, 1973.

Mather District — Sue Hurley Wasilko, teacher primary, September 1, 1972 through August 31, 1973.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

ORDERED, that the leave of absence with pay to visit the United States Naval Academy, Annapolis, Maryland, April 11 through April 14, 1972, granted by the School Committee on March 20, 1972 be amended to read Richard G. Brown, teacher junior high, Martin Luther King, Jr. Middle School, instead of Richard Brown, Master, Boston Technical High School.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

TEACHERS NOT TO BE REHIRED FOR 1972-1973 SCHOOL YEAR

ORDERED, that the following teachers be notified in accordance with Chapter 71, Section 41 of the Massachusetts General Laws, that they are not to be rehired for the following school year:

Provisionals

Jeanne Irma Cappella, Kathleen Sheehan Ciccolo, Barbara McCann Costello, Robert Fleming, Anna B. Gardner, Michael C. Marek, Jose G. Olivares, Joseph Henry Scarbo, Jr., Sylvia White Smith, Hannah Roth Steiner, Sheila Lee Tuohy, Claire Harney Whalen.

Temporary Teachers with Three Years of Consecutive Service

Joan Abby Barren, Ethel Catherine Bowman, Annette Rackmill Cole, Eleanor Kilduff Howard, Rita Palermo Mulkern, Miriam Crowley O'Connor, Nancy Marie Ranzo, Kathryn M. Sloane, Mary Healy Sullivan, Rose Mazzola Witteman, Katherine Zeidman.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS —0.

—

REPORT ON MARRIED TEACHERS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of March 28, 1972, reporting that in accordance with the provisions of Section 283 of the regulations, the following female teachers have reported that they were married on the dates indicated:

Bigelow District — Barbara Theresa Gilboy, teacher, primary, married

February 19, 1972, new name Barbara Gilboy Gillis.

Dearborn District — Jane Fink, teacher, primary, married February 17, 1972, new name Jane Fink Kays.

Martin District — Alice M. O'Regan, teacher, elem., married March 11, 1972, new name Alice O'Regan Ciani.

Rice-Franklin District — Lucille Martuscello, teacher, primary, married July 31, 1971, new name Lucille Martuscello Spagnuolo.

Dept. of Kindergartens — Mary Bergen, teacher, kindergarten, married November 27, 1971, new name Mary Bergen Blanchard.

Place on file.

—

PERMISSION TO REMAIN AFTER 70

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 28, 1972, recommending, that subject to the approval of the School Committee the following-named teachers, who will reach the maximum age for retirement during the current school year, be permitted to remain in service through June 30, 1972:

Ellis Mendell District — Margaret M. Tuohy, teacher, elem.

Minot District — Marion F. O'Brien, teacher, elem.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the permission was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS — 0

—

REPORT ON CONVENTIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar 28, 1972, submitting, in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of Herbert C. Hambelton, Associate Superintendent, on his attendance at the Educational Planning Conference, held in San Francisco and San Diego, February 18-26 1972.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 28, 1972, submitting, in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of David Reardon and Pasquale Lochiatto, Assistant Directors, Title I Programs, on their visit to the Los Angeles Public Schools, Feb. 28 to March 3, 1972.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 28, 1972, submitting, in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of Bernard H. Shulman, Assistant Superintendent and Frank A. Laquidara, Project Director, on their attendance at the National Seminar on Year-Round Education, held in San Diego, California, Feb. 22-25, 1972

Placed on file.

—

ORDERED, That the action of the School Committee taken at the meeting of Mar. 2, 1972, authorizing Habib C. Deratany, Assistant Director, to attend the American Industrial Arts Association Convention, to be held in Dallas, is hereby rescinded.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS — 0

—

ORDERED, That the action taken at the meeting of March 2, 1972, authorizing George P. Ryan, Director, Dept. of Physical Education, to attend the American Association Health, Physical Education & Recreation Convention, in Houston, Texas, March 24-28, 1972, is hereby rescinded.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS — 0

—

ORDERED, That Rollins Griffith, Assistant Superintendent, is hereby authorized to attend the Equal Education Opportunity Advisory Committee to be held in Washington, D. C., Mar. 23 and 24, 1972, at a cost not to exceed $76. To be funded from The Council of the Great City Schools.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS — 0

—

ORDERED, That Ana Maria Rodriguez, Teacher-in-Charge, English as a Second Language, is hereby authorized to attend the National Conference on Bilingual Education, to be held in Austin, Texas, Apr. 13 to 15 1972, at a cost not to exceed $350. Funded from travel budget for the Dept. of Bilingual Education.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS — 0

—

ORDERED, That Mary A. McLean Assistant Director, Dept. of Curriculum Development, is hereby authorized to attend the NESDEC Open Education Conference, to be held at Pine Manor Junior College, Chestnut Hill, Mass., Mar. 23, 1972, at a cost to the city not to exceed $25.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.
NAYS — 0

—

ORDERED, That Leo M. Howard, Assistant Director and Charles F. Coyle, Instructional System Correlator, William Monroe Trotter School, be authorized to attend the A.E.C.T. National Convention in Minneapolis, Minnesota, April 16 to 21, 1972, at a cost not to exceed $285. per person. To be funded under Title I, ESEA, 72-035-077.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.
NAYS — 0

—

CONTRACTS FOR PROFESSIONAL SERVICES

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee, a contract for special educational services between the Boston School Committee and Concord Research Corp., 12 New England Executive Park, Burlington, to carry out a proposal entitled "Updated AFDC Statistics for Title I Elementary Schools" between March 15, 1972 and June 30, 1972, compensation therefor not to exceed $4,000.00.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.
NAYS — 0.

—

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee a contract for special educational services between the Boston School Committee and Boston College Project PAC, 292 Hammond Street, Chestnut Hill, to carry out a proposal entitled "Training Program for Parent Advisory Councils" between March 22, 1972 and June 30, 1972, compensation therefor not to exceed $37,004.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.
NAYS — 0.

—

CHANGE IN TITLE OF HEAD OF DEPARTMENT

ORDERED, That the title Head of Department be changed to Assistant Headmaster in Ancient Languages, Business Education, English, History, Mathematics, Science or Modern Foreign Languages.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.
NAYS — 0.

TEACHER CHALLENGE PROJECT

ORDERED, That the Teacher Challenge Project, Mary Gresham Chair — Flexible Campus Program be approved.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.
NAYS — 0.

—

GUIDELINES APPROVED FOR PROGRAMS IN OCCUPATIONAL EDUCATION

ORDERED, That the Guidelines and Applications Procedures for Programs in Occupational Education be approved.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.
NAYS — 0.

—

NDEA TITLE III PROPOSALS

ORDERED, That the National Defense Education Act Title III Proposals for the fiscal year 1972 be approved.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.
NAYS — 0.

PROMOTIONS ETC., ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICES

ORDERED, That Blanche E. French, certified as eligible by Civil Service, be promoted to Senior Clerk and Typist, Department of Title I Programs, to take effect March 29, 1972.

On roll call the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.
NAYS — 0.

—

ORDERED, That Catherine G. Kenney, Clerk and Typist, Materials Distribution Center, be provisionally promoted to Senior Clerk and Typist, to take effect March 29, 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.
NAYS — 0.

—

ORDERED, That Linda Richardson, Principal Clerk and Stenographer, Personnel Office, be transferred without change of rank or salary, to the Department of Distributive Education, to take effect April 12, 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.
NAYS — 0.

—

ODERED, That Anne M. McKay, Senior Clerk and Typist, Department of Educational Investigation and Measure-

ment, be granted an extension of leave of absence, without pay, from May 1, 1972 to September 5, 1972.

On roll call the order was passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS — 0.

—

APPOINTMENT OF DEPUTY SCHOOLHOUSE CUSTODIAN

ORDERED, That James P. Porter, certified as eligible by Civil Service, be promoted to Deputy Schoolhouse Custodian, to take effect April 1, 1972.

On roll call the order was passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS — o.

—

CUSTODIAN, LEAVE OF ABSENCE

ORDERED, That subject to the approval of Civil Service Donald W Mullen, Junior Building Custodian, be granted a leave of absence without pay for the period April 1, 1972 to September 30, 1972.

On roll call the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan. McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS — 0.

—

TRANSFER OF CUSTODIANS

ORDERED, That with the consent of the person and department concerned, Naseem Deeb, Junior Building Custodian, Department of Natural Resources, Town of Arlington, be transferred without change of rank, to the Boston School Department, to take effect March 29, 1972.

On roll call the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS — 0.

—

ORDERED, That the following senior building custodians who, by seniority and merit, stand at the head of the list, be transferred to the schools indicated, to take effect March 22, 1972:

James E. Finnegan, from Jeremiah E. Burke to Jamaica Plain High School.

Francis X. Groezinger, from John Marshall to John W. McCormack School.

Walter F. Phipps, from Joyce Kilmer to Clarence R. Edwards Junior High School.

Frank P. Chikowski, from Charles C. Perkins to William E. Russell School.

Edward P. Muehlberger, from Dante Alighieri to Eliot School.

Francis J. Doyle, from Winship to William Bradford School.

William D. Laubenstein, from Bowditch to Gilbert Stuart School.

Paul A. Arno, from Joseph P. Manning to Quincy School.

Joseph W. Fitzgerald, from Emily A. Fifield to John D. Philbrick School.

James M. Lovett, from W. L. P. Boardman to Washington Allston School.

Paul F. DeChiara, from Washington Allston to Ira Allen School.

Joseph G. Rooney, from William H. Kent to Wyman School.

On roll call, the order passed the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS — 0.

—

The Committee adjourned.

Attest:

EDWARD J. WINTER
Secretary

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

April 3, 1972

A meeting and executive session of the School Committee of the City of Boston were held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, Boston between the hours of 2:48 p. m., and 6:30 p. m.

Present: Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan.

—

ANNUAL APPROPRIATIONS
AMOUNT AVAILABLE FOR
APPROPRIATION—GENERAL
SCHOOL PURPOSES 1972

Amount available under the provisions of Chapter 224 of Acts of 1936 as amended by Chapter 117 of Acts of 1949 and Chapter 786 of Acts of 1963:

Amount certified by

City Auditor	$87,409,402
Estimated Income 1972	3,152,000
Unexpended Balance 1971	568,453
Total	$91,129,855

Placed on file.

—

To the School Committee:

In compliance with your instructions and with the provisions of Chapter 224 of Acts of 1936, as amended by Chapter 117 of Acts of 1949 and Chapter 786 of Acts of 1963, I submit herewith the proposed appropriations within the statutory limit in the amount of $91,129,855, which will provide in part for the needs for General School Purposes of the Boston Public Schools for the fiscal year 1972. (Appropriation of $5,000,000 on January 3, 1972; Appropriation of $86,129,855 on April 3, 1972.

The total amount required for General School Purposes for 1972 is $106,825,060. An additional appropriation of $15,695,205 must be requested of the Mayor for his recommendation to the City Council.

Respectfully submitted,

Leo J. Burke
Business Manager

Placed on file.

—

ORDERED, That in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 224 of Acts of 1936 as amended by Chapter 117 of Acts of 1949 and Chapter 786 of Acts of 1963, the following amounts are hereby appropriated to provide in part for the needs for General School Purposes in the Boston Public Schools for the fiscal year 1972.

ADMINISTRATION

Salaries, Professional	974,550
Salaries, Civil Service	982,760
Supplies and Materials	504,640

INSTRUCTION

Salaries, Professional (permanent)	57,661,720
Salaries, Professional (temporary)	3,320,160
Salaries, Civil Service (permanent)	1,346,780
Salaries, Civil Service (temporary)	1,253,360
Supplies and Materials	5,790,190

ATTENDANCE AND HEALTH SERVICES

Salaries, Professional (including Physicians)	1,237,910
Salaries, Civil Service	750,220
Supplies and Materials	81,790
PUPIL TRANSPORTATION SERVICES	1,379,730
OPERATION OF PLANT	
Salaries, Civil Service (permanent)	4,527,160
Salaries, Civil Service (overtime)	444,500
Supplies and Materials	2,201,610
REPLACEMENT AND REPAIR OF EQUIPMENT (MAINTENANCE OF PLANT)	505,160
FIXED CHARGES	
Pensions	2,126,310
Workmen's Compensation	88,900
Other Expenses	94,680
FOOD SERVICES DEFICIT (SALARIES)	455,330
COMMUNITY SERVICES (EXTENDED USE)	402,395
APPROPRIATION FOR SALARY INCREASES EFFECTIVE JAN. 1, 1972	5,000,000
TOTAL	91,129,855

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.
—NAYS 0.

—

ESTIMATED TOTAL AMOUNT
AVAILABLE FOR
APPRPRIATION FOR
ALTERATIONS AND REPAIRS—1972

Amount available under the provisions of Chapter 224 of Acts of 1936, as amended by Chapter 583 of Acts of 1970. viz. $3.00 on each $1,000.

of average valuation	$4,683,000
Appropriation Feb. 2, 1972	$2,500,000
Appropriation April 3, 1972	$2,183,000

Placed on file.

—

ORDERED, That in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 224 of Acts of 1936, as amended by Chapter 583 of Acts of 1970, an appropriation of $2,183,000 is hereby made to meet the estimated cost of "alteration and repair of school buildings and for furniture, fixtures and means of escape in case of fire, and for fire protection of existing buildings and for improving existing school yards" for the fiscal year 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.
NAYS—0.

—

ORDERED, That the Alterations and Repairs budget be increased by $5,000,000 with a view toward bringing the school buildings up to standard and removing the possibility of loss of accreditation due to the condition of the physical structure.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.
NAYS—0.

TOTAL REQUIREMENTS FOR ALL SCHOOL PURPOSES—1972

	School Committee Appropriated	Request to Mayor	Total Amount Required
Alterations and Repairs	$ 4,683,000	$ 5,000,000	$ 9,683,000
General School Purposes	91,129,855	15,695,205	106,825,060
Totals	$95,812,855	$20,695,205	$116,508,060

Placed on file.

The following communication was offered:

April 3, 1972

Hon. Kevin H. White
Mayor of Boston
City Hall
Boston, Mass. 02201
Dear Mayor White:

Enclosed are orders passed by the School Committee at the meeting of April 3, 1972, making appropriations for Alterations and Repairs and for General School Purposes.

The total amount needed for 1972 for General School Purposes is $106,825,060. Because that total exceeds the amount available for appropriation by the School Committee ($91,129,855) the School Committee respectfully requests Your Honor to recommend to the City Council to appropriate the additional amount needed for General School Purposes in the sum of $15,695,205, to be allocated as indicated on the enclosed breakdown.

The total amount needed for 1972 for Alterations and Repairs is $9,683,000. Because that total exceeds the amount available for appropriation by the School Committee ($4,683,000) the School Committee respectfully requests Your Honor to recommend to the City Council to appropriate the additional amount needed for Alterations and Repairs in the sum of $5,000,000.

Respectfully submitted,
EDWARD J. WINTER
Secretary to School Committee

Placed on file.

—

DEPARTMENT OF ADULT EDUCATIONAL AND RECREATIONAL ACTIVITIES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Apr. 3, 1972, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named persons for service in the evening schools for the term 1971-72:

High School

Assistant—Helen L. Donovan—March 9, 1972

Elementary

Assistant—Harry S. Levitan—March 21, 1972

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5
NAYS—0

—

TEACHER AIDES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Apr. 3, 1972, requesting that the following-named persons be considered as replacements for Title I aides who have terminated:

Jewelle Anderson—to replace James Stewart at the W. Garrison School

Margaret Barrett — to replace Louise Warren at the James Hennigan School

These persons will be funded by Title I ESEA monies, Project No. 72-035-078.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5
NAYS—0

—

ATTENDANCE AT CONVENTIONS

ORDERED, That Martha S. Hass, Project Director, Title VII Program, is hereby authorized to attend the Texas Region XIII Education Service Center and the U.S. Office of Education, to be held in Austin, Texas, April 13 to 15, 1972, at a cost not to exceed $325.00. To be funded under Title VII Bilingual Education Program Project No. OEG-0-9-310274-3448.

On roll call, the order passed b ythe following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5
NAYS—0

ORDERED, That Ellen Goodale, teacher-specialist, Title VII Program, is hereby authorized to attend the National Conference on Bilingual Education, sponsored by the Texas Region XIII Education Service Center and the U.S. Office of Education, to be held in Austin, Texas from April 13-15, 1972, at a cost not to exceed $325.00. To be funded under Title VII Bilingual Education Program Project No. OEG-0-9-310274-3448.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5

NAYS—0

—

TEACHERS NOT TO BE REEMPLOYED
SCHOOL YEAR 1972-73

ORDERED, That the Secretary of the School Committee be authorized in accordance with Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 71, Section 41, to notify the following teacher prior to April 15, 1972, that he will not be employed for the following school year:

Provisional: Preston Johnson.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 4.

NAYS — 0.

NOT VOTING — Mr. Ellison — 1.

ORDERED, That the Secretary of the School Committee be authorized in accordance with Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 71, Section 41, to notify the following teachers prior to April 15, 1972, that they are not to be employed for the following school year:

PERMANENT NON-TENURE TEACHERS
NOT TO BE REEMPLOYED

Joseph P. Bowker, Carol S. Bunevich, Georgia H. Clark, Kathleen M. Cryan, Jeanette S. Eastwood, Phyllis M. Eastwood, Eugene P. McCarthy, Carol A. McCulloch, Claire B. Mosher, Robert F. Price, Elizabeth L. Schultz, Samuel J. Tuccio, Roberta S. Wolman.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

NOMINATION OF ASSOCIATE SUPERINTENDENT

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of April 3, 1972, presenting, under the provisions of Chapter 208 of the Acts of 1965, the nomination of Thomas B. McAuliffe, as Associate Superintendent for a six-year term beginning Sept. 1, 1972, the present term of Mr. McAuliffe being due to expire Aug. 31, 1972.

Laid over.

NOMINATION OF ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of April 3, 1972, presenting, under the provisions of Chapter 208 of the Acts of 1965, the nomination of David E. Rosengard, as Assistant Superintendent for a six-year term beginning Sept. 1, 1972, the present term of Mr. Rosengard being due to expire Aug. 31, 1972.

Laid over.

1972
ELIGIBILITY OF CANDIDATES WHOSE NAMES APPEAR ON THIS LIST IS SUBJECT TO THE FILING OF THE REQUIRED CREDENTIALS
IV-IVA HIGH SCHOOL — XXXIII
JUNIOR HIGH
ART

Rating	Name	Certificate Expires
756	Hilda M. Peirce	June 30, 1975
747	Cynthia S. Stone	
735	Mary E. Viveiros	
734	Gay M. Moran	
727	Maryann Sorenson Webster	
726	Carol Beardsley Rivers (XXXIII Only)	
720	Linda B. Niemi	
718	Naomi E. Potash	
715	Phyllis L. Ehrlich	
709	Alexandra Andrus	
707	Mary A. Oldfield	
704	Nanette Hass	
697	Elizabeth A. Whyte	
695	Mary Keough McDonough (XXXIII Only)	
685	Kathleen M. Maloney	
683	Gilbert Cohen	
681	Kerin E. McNulty	
674	Maureen C. O'Malley (XXXIII Only)	
668	Patricia A. Moschella (XXXIII Only)	
662	Tatiana Rubec (XXXIII Only)	
656	Gail M. Pearson	
656	Ann A. Sciortino	
655	Medora Knapp (XXXIII Only)	
652	Nadynne M. Greenberg	
649	Melinda Downey Kreshover	
648	Linda E. Greene (XXXIII Only)	
646	Christine A. Belson	
645	Kathryn D. Chromiez	
644	Harold D. Zabady (XXXIII Only)	
	BUSINESS EDUCATION	
	BOOKKEEPING (IV-IVA)	
727	**William E. Goode	
714	**John C. McShane	
713	**Wilbur B. Celander	
680	David J. Glynn	
670	Peter D. DeRoeve	
664	Ronald Balas	
661	Charles J. Martindale	
639	Maureen C. Shea	
636	Ronald C. Pieciul	
610	Robert T. Edmonston	
609	Laura M. Avola	

GENERAL BUSINESS (XXXIII Only)

727 **William E. Goode
715 **John Griffin
714 **John C. McShane
713 **Wilbur B. Celander
671 **Louis P. Marelli
680 David J. Glynn
670 Peter D. DeRoeve
664 Ronald Balas
661 Helaine R. Butensky
661 Charles J. Martindale
639 Maureen C. Shea
636 Ronald C. Pieciul
610 Robert T. Edmonston
609 Laura M. Avola

ECONOMICS (IV-IVA)

714 **John C. McShane
713 **Wilbur B. Celander
671 **Louis P. Marelli
710 Elizabeth L. Corrigan
661 Charles J. Martindale
636 Ronald C. Pieciul
610 Robert T. Edmonston

OFFICE PRACTICE (IV-IVA)

677 Ann T. O'Brien
661 Helaine R. Butensky
639 Maureen C. Shea
609 Laura M. Avola
677 Ann T. O'Brien
666 Helaine R. Butensky
639 Maureen C. Shea
609 Laura M. Avola

BIOLOGY (IV-IVA)

775 **David R. Woodworth
756 **Arthur D. Prescott
764 Victoria E. Taylor
753 Michael J. Smeglin
734 Richard A. Russo
725 Ola M. Fincke
697 Cynthia E. Dorman
696 Rosemary Previte
679 Barry A. Rabinovitch

CHEMISTRY (IV-IVA)

663 **Jeremiah V. Russell
702 Lorraine P. McDonnell
666 Sandra L. Driggin

IV-IVA — XXXIII

ENGLISH

780 **William E. Lingelbach
772 **Daniel A. Myers
740 **Herbert M. Yood
734 **Robert J. Dugan
710 **William E. Lievens
652 **Alfonse M. Rocco
644 **Kevin R. Barrett
644 **Norman A. Anderson
756 David L. Turkheimer
756 Amanda Wiles Brown
754 Brian P. Ibsen
753 Gayle Nelson Calder
753 Julian W. Peterson
752 Julienne Dooling Nann
747 Margaret Hopkin Pinto
747 Mary E. Doyle
744 George F. Weinstein
741 Linda Gilmore
741 Susan R. Goldwag
735 Marie K. Erickson
729 Sherrard Mowry Hamilton
727 Margaret A. Pickett
726 Carl J. Fortunato
725 Wendy M. Schwartz
725 Joan M. Ressa
725 David A. Reid
724 Philip R. Sayre
722 Frederick J. Murphy
718 Ellen O. Middleton
718 Deborah Leahy Karlis
718 Kristen A. Olson
716 Diana L. Bartholomew
716 Mary C. Grant
716 Carol Greenberg Felsenthal
714 Susan M. Diamond
714 Arnold R. Charney
713 Catherine S. England
712 Marlene L. Gordon
712 William B. Naughton
711 Andrew M. Fischer
711 Janice M. Shamon
711 Thomas W. Roulston
710 Vincent J. Hardt
710 Margaret M. Cody
708 Deborah Silber Insel
707 Susanne Foehrenbach
704 Constance A. Shaffer
702 Marcia E. Pendleton
702 Toby Goldstein
701 David S. Gonsiorowsky
701 Kathleen Clinton
700 Susan F. Connolly
697 Vicki L. Weatherford
697 Gail Koscuiszka Schubert
696 Judith E. Toffey
695 Susan E. Weil
694 James F. Connolly
693 Madlyn M. Gillespie
693 John G. Campbell
690 Anne Dolan Kenney
689 Phyllis L. Dwyer
688 Darlene A. Melville
687 Dorothy T. Walsh
686 Lelia M. Costa
686 Mary C. Bulman
686 Ronald Hartman
684 Carol C. Kavanaugh
681 Donna A. Elman
680 Dennis M. Brady
680 Diane M. Hurley
680 Anne E. Donlan
679 Diane E. Loomis
679 Catherine Finnegan Shortsleeve
677 Susan G. Cappe
677 Barbara A. Gillis
676 Ronald C. Trahan
676 Richard B. Von Handorf
675 Matteo H. Leona
675 Patricia A. Brinsko
674 Henry A. Maffeo
673 Edward H. Cardoza
672 Brian P. Lahan
672 Ellen M. McCarthy
671 Cheryl Cyd Greenberg
671 Elaine M. Whalen
670 Susan E. Sirois
668 Barbara Julius
667 Francis R. Barron
666 Bonnie Bickel James
666 Ronald Landman
664 Carol Bellis

664 Robert M. Egan
662 John J. Calabro
660 Mary J. Kenney
659 Ruth Wolk Shapiro
656 Jeanne Picard Kita
656 Janet M. Sullivan
655 Mary J. Ackerman
654 Pamela A. DiGennaro
654 Guadalupe Lopez Rangel
652 Ann T. O'Brien
651 Florence Berbas Torrison
649 Francine C. Montane
648 Frances A. Kelly
648 Carol R. Sundberg
647 Mary E. Barrett
647 Alan F. Travers
647 Francis J. McQuaide
645 Margaret P. Connolly
644 Evelyn Cataldi Weller
643 Lynn A. Gonnelly
642 Margaret M. Stief
639 Jennifer E. Watson
638 Sheila W. Wosk
637 Darla Anthoine
635 J. Paul Gallagher
625 Alison J. Cort
612 Mary-Grace Gulizia

IV-IVA — XXXIII

FRENCH

750 Bernadette L. Dateo
746 Frances Miller
737 Carol Levine Levin
735 Edith Gaetjens
733 Dalia Nasvytis
728 Anne M. Battistone
714 Kathryn Hagenbach Pollard
710 Judith A. Buszko
703 Catherine A. Erker
691 Simone J. LeBlanc
675 Amie M. Goodwin
669 Guadalupe Lopez Rangel
668 Camilla Gardner
663 Christine M. MacDonald
658 Maureen C. Greene
657 Archie Torosian
655 Roberta Sawyer Smolen
639 Judith Posner
636 Claire L. Fowler

IV-IVA — XXXIII

GENERAL SCIENCE

775 **David R. Woodworth
756 **Arthur D. Prescott
663 **Jeremiah V. Russell
764 Victoria E. Taylor
753 Michael J. Smeglin
734 Richard A. Russo
725 Ola M. Fincke
702 Lorraine P. McDonnell
699 Robert M. Rochlin
697 Cynthia E. Dorman
696 Rosemary Previte
692 James J. Clements
679 Barry A. Rabinovitch
679 Barbara Arras Olsen
670 Allan Merchant
666 Sandra L. Driggin
662 Lawrence M. Gibbs
656 Margaret A. ORear
651 Robert K. Healey
641 Eleanor C. Kelly

IV-IVA—XXXIII

GEOGRAPHY

694 **Robert T. Daley
699 William J. Kelley

GERMAN (IV-IVA)

727 Georgina M. Huck
653 Eleanor Murray
633 Susan Bishop

HEALTH EDUCATION (IV-IVA)

652 **John J. McDonough
735 Robert E. Feerick
725 Angelina A. Raneo
721 Susan C. Harris
715 John G. Helion
704 Dora L. Law
701 Sara Griffin Gluckman
699 John P. Neri
680 Randolph E. Dover
674 Mary A. Plas
673 John F. Martine
670 Donald K. Speaks
663 Steven F. Jenkins
660 Richard F. Chisholm
653 James F. Parrell

IV-IVA—XXXIII

HISTORY

724 **James M. Walsh
704 **Antoinettt Peters Day
694 **Robert T. Daley
692 **Stephen R. Driscoll
686 **Kenneth P. Nichols
667 **Louis A. Liggerio
659 **Robert L. Sanders
630 **Francis J. Stokowski
774 John F. Maher
768 Mary E. Moran
766 Leatrice Young Jacoby
763 Paul W. Eisenhaure
762 John C. Cochran
758 Donald E. Pacheco
756 Adria Steinberg Reich
756 Felice A. Merritt
754 Peter M. Lawrence
753 Thomas D. Griffith
749 Philip A. Lane
748 Faye E. Yudkin
746 Emmanuel G. Serra
743 Virginia Harris Cobo
740 William H. White
739 Joseph F. McCusker
738 Susan E. Sellers
735 Stephen A. Feinberg
730 Cornelia A. Clark
729 Robert D. Glickman
728 Joseph T. Murray
725 Marla Anderson Ewing
724 Jeffrey L. Elman
723 Helen Wolfe Stearns
722 Walter J. Popper
717 Charles Bresler
717 Daniel Fleming
714 Gerard P. Foley
713 Mary J. Druken
713 William L. Pepper
711 Robert M. Macaulay
711 Kathleen B. Boundy
708 Pamela L. Pacelli
707 Mark D. Ferrera
707 Shelly Esterquest Hubbard
706 Susan Martin Hayes

704 Marianna Stapel
701 George E. Herman
698 Michael M. Sachs
698 Helen C. Weathers
697 Sheila M. Gagen
695 Michael A. Saya
693 Donald R. Barnett
693 Yvonne E. MacDonald
692 Susan J. Allen
692 Mary A. Mahoney
692 Richard A. Levy
691 Joseph D. Napolitano
691 Annette Gawron
690 Jean A. Rotonde
690 Grace A. Newman
690 Priscilla P. Lum
690 Joseph A. Massing
688 Jacqueline M. Scharf
688 Alvina Baxter Moran
685 Patricia A. Courtney
684 Catherine E. Duggan
682 Michael N. Dubinsky
682 Virginia E. Garland
681 Harold Grant
681 Libby Wexler
680 Linda Weiss Stavis
677 Eleanor A. Sullivan
676 Nancy V. Nelson
674 Jean M. Liddy
674 Cassandra McLean Clay
671 Sandra B. Seplowe
664 Mary B. West
662 Donald Chadis
661 Clare A. Joyce
660 Robin A. Bailey
660 Joseph P. McLean
658 Douglas C. Somerville
658 Janet A. Minch
652 Carole A. Blessington
649 Mark M. Schwartz
648 Margaret Covington Messengale
646 Daniel J. Driscoll
645 John J. Gateley
642 Hillel J. Korin
642 Charles G. Butters
640 Kathleen A. Spencer
639 Darala Millsap Hartwell
634 Anne M. Riccio
631 Ruth E. Silver
630 Dana C. Bonadies
626 Katherine Malfa
614 John F. Costello

IV-IVA — XXXIII
ITALIAN

642 Patricia R. Schiavoni
619 Cristina Giampa

IV-IVA — XXXIII
LATIN

772 Francis L. Cahill
700 Patricia A. McNally
677 Mary A. Mahoney
664 Richard B. Von Handorf

IV-IVA — XXXIII
MATHEMATICS

753 Robert M. Saenger
750 Diane S. Asnis
747 Nancy A. Wolfson
746 Alice J. Capson
737 Maxine Newberg
734 Janet Fidelman
728 Bonita M. Rugg
728 Dalia Nasvytis
720 Linda L. Herald
720 Cynthia R. Gross
719 Barbara J. White
712 Wendy Dunning
712 Kathleen Carey
710 Steven L. Morse
709 Phyllis S. Wasserman
708 Ilene Levitt
703 Sheila M. White
698 Constance A. Knapp
697 Susan B. Cohen
694 Justine M. Dombrowski
694 Pauline P. Sandner
693 Judith F. Mittelman
687 Beverly Mawn
687 Katherine M. Weigand
680 Michele Temkin
673 Anne M. Shimkus
671 Rita M. Struzziery
670 Paul J. Murphy
663 Rita Sabina Mandosa
652 Judith M. Coyle
647 William M. Campbell
639 Mark E. Rabinovitz
633 Suzanne I. Allen
631 Marcia S. Libman

MECHANICAL DRAWING (IV-IVA)

640 *Alex A. Tarabolski

PHYSICS (IV-IVA)

673 Paula J. LoConte
670 Allan H. Merchant
662 Lawrence M. Gibbs

IV-IVA — XXXIII
SPANISH

757 Margarita M. Muniz
750 Janet Slavens Gans
750 Leni M. Newman
729 Carol G. Denker
715 Debra J. Feldsher
711 Maria Iglesias Perez
710 Linda Kane Peikin
706 Marla I. Wiener
706 Peggy A. Miller
702 Hugh A. Santamaria
699 Patricia A. Welby
692 Elaine P. Williams
692 Susan H. Stempleski
684 Elyce Crystal
677 Dominic Avellani
647 Judith Mark

VIII ELEMENTARY SCHOOL
GRADES IV - VI CERTIFICATE

682 **Edwin L. Hauptner
672 *Robert V. Stoia
670 **Robert F. Jango
664 **Douglas M. Walsh
656 **Martin E. McDonough
647 **John F. Valleli
646 **James M. McGowan
763 Loretta E. Lane
754 Deborah N. Zamboni
753 Steven M. Auerbach
753 Anne C. Manning
751 Merle J. Panick
750 Iris Sloan Drexl
749 Judy N. Brackenbury

748 Diana L. Schott
747 Lynn Thomas Strauss
744 Richard P. Bednar
744 Sandra P. Sanda
742 Jean Grosbach Holladay
741 Jane F. Kebartis
741 Jean D. Laterz
740 Eileen M. Ganley
739 Martha Rzasa Fender
738 Martha E. Cronin
738 Carolyn F. Corcoran
736 Leonore Norton Kelly
735 Sally J. Wallace
735 Donna M. Cesati
735 Ellen J. Berkowitz
734 Audrey G. Gustavson
733 Linda Sand Rothrock
733 Barbara Eckhoff
732 Beatrice Spechko Mikulecky
732 Lynn G. Weissberg
731 Joyce Good Baldyga
731 Diana L. Lewis
730 Margaret A. Hadley
728 Carolyn M. Walters
728 Diana Sanborn
728 Harold P. Slifer
727 Susan L. Daines
727 Grace M. Campia
727 Roberta J. Vandevier
726 Maureen Kane Leighton
725 Gilda Kormes
724 Etta M. Milbauer
724 William J. Doran
723 Mary K. Mark
723 Patricia Fetherston
722 Evelyn M. Nevaras
722 Michael M. Ezekiel
721 Shirley N. Irving
721 Diane Giuggio Dennis
720 Ann M. Belanger
719 Anne Dolbear Bergquist
719 David F. Sheehan
718 Carole Hyman Katz
718 Catherine Carty Wilbur
718 Janice M. Smaga
718 Paula R. Weisel
718 Meryl L. Weiss
718 Rosemary C. Smith
718 Mary J. Nicholson
718 Jean Bennett DeCoste
717 Nancy F. Bannon
716 Kathleen M. Lilly
716 Mary T. McHugh
716 Marilyn Mellis
715 Ruth M. Harris
715 Barbara J. Hayhurst
715 Maureen F. Sweeney
715 Rosemary Edwards Ferber
714 Evalyn L. Kumin
714 Paula A. Shinnick
714 Martha Donley
714 John G. Flores
713 Marcia L. Maver
713 Pamela M. Goolishian
713 Ronda M. Garber
713 Stacy Goldberg
712 Laurie G. Williams
712 Colleen M. Teehan
712 Sally A. DeCicco
711 Antoinette T. Santomasso
711 Bernard A. Plovnick
711 Brenda S. Lind
711 Kathleen A. Rowe
711 Betty J. Michalski
711 Nancy Renoe
710 Patricia A. Hogan
710 Patricia L. Gordon
709 Ann Whelan
708 Miriam C. Carney
708 Virginia Carter
707 Marcie N. Aiuvalasit
707 Patricia T. Ronda
706 Claire L. Pollard
706 Nancy Maizner Raskind
706 Sandra L. Piechota
706 M. Elaine Spellman
705 Susan McDonald
705 Janice M. Grimm
705 Martin J. Hoffman
704 Susan Walker
704 Josephine A. Bulkley
704 Margaret F. Warnke
704 Mary E. Dunn
703 Michele Hourihan O'Connell
703 Joseph Burnieika
702 Frances M. Guzzetti
702 Lynne Gordon Schneider
702 Karen Backoff
702 Carolyn Wyke Nelson
701 Elizabeth M. Masucci
701 Kathleen Casey
701 Linda J. Squire
701 Margaret C. McCartin
701 Mary E. Manning
700 Winifred T. Bryant
700 Barbara E. Yoffa
700 Dorothea Musi Saulnier
700 Richard Squillante
699 Kathleen M. Connolly
699 Kathleen M. Travers
699 Harriet M. Epstein
699 Linda A. Gilmore
698 Mary L. Randall
698 Gail E. Moran
698 Marcia H. Nichols
698 Mona D. Stein
697 Janice V. McCann
697 Jeanne C. Fidel
697 Mildred B. Silverstein
697 Elizabeth A. Keating
696 Janet D. FitzSimonds
696 William W. Downing
696 Maureen Turner
695 Judith A. Abelove
695 Ellen F. Berger
695 Janet Cuddy
695 Alice Little Odom
694 Laurie S. Harris
694 Agnes A. Mellon
694 Marcia Lesser Dorne
693 Maria M. Aloise
693 Janet C. DePesa
693 Sara Kearney Fahy
693 Edward J. Burke
693 Bernadette C. Devine
693 Harry J. Morales
692 Sarah K. Johnson
692 Jean R. Middendorf
692 Judith A. Costello
692 John F. Foley
691 Janice R. Marino
691 Cheryl Seigerman Trachtman

691 Thomas A. Kiewlicz
691 Maryjane H. MacKinlay
690 Louise A. Weeks
690 Susan M. Croke
690 Roberta Anderson Schwartz
690 Rosemary Keegan
690 William G. Ferullo
690 MaryJane B. Skerry
689 Mary G. Scannell
689 Katherine T. Moroney
688 Patricia Sugrue Beede
688 Beverly A. Rigolizzo
688 Elizabeth A. Downing
688 Bruce J. McCuen
687 Doanne Marks Dunn
687 Elizabeth A. Zang
686 Ellen L. Ross
686 Linda H. LaPointe
686 Mary Ann Connolly
686 Joyce C. Martin
686 Judith A. Meyers
686 Nancy M. MacKenzie
686 Martha M. Joyce
686 Peter J. Ingeneri
686 Francine DiPiro Gonnella
685 Catherine Earley Solomon
685 Jean M. O'Hara
685 Elinor M. Brickley
685 Nancy Sigouin Glynn
685 Judith C. Piolunek
684 Barbara R. Blank
684 Cheryl A. Carson
684 Suzanne R. Gottfried
684 Nancy R. Peruzzi
684 Marcia Koppelman Hutchens
683 Maureen A. Rooney
683 Karen E. Sandquist
683 Maria C. Trevisani
683 Marcia E. Joyce
683 James J. Polo
683 Julia Shervanian Hagopian
682 Ava S. Plotkin
682 Marcia G. Bevans
682 Constance Vlachos
681 Joan M. Yarro
681 Adele Rubenstein Josovitz
681 Maryann T. Cotter
681 Robert E. Mannering
680 Sallyann V. Sweeney
680 Patricia L. Connolly
680 Carol A. Palladino
679 Stuart Waldman
678 Joyce M. Shire
678 Denise M. Staropoli
678 Elizabeth H. Tyree
677 Rhona S. Hurwitz
677 Maryellen P. Scannell
677 Marilyn T. Modestino
677 Gail J. Danilchuk
677 Minerva Manzanet Gonzalez
676 Meryle Fishman Weitz
676 Joan C. Mackesy
676 Susan C. Winston
676 Mary C. Curley
676 Beverly J. Hardy
675 Alice L. Baron
675 John R. Whealan
675 Miriam G. Rosner
675 Barbara A. Tarricone
675 Carolyn R. Shah
674 Ann M. Gedaminsky
674 Ann L. Rockett
674 Marsha E. Johnson
674 Pamela J. Ross
674 John P. Flynn
673 Robin Lobe
673 Elizabeth A. Sturm
673 Mary C. Langone
673 Joanne M. McGowan
672 Barbara J. Hourihan
672 Barbara Sherman Quiroga
672 Madelyn J. Macolini
672 Marjorie R. Gordon
672 Judith A. Conway
671 Susan K. Duffy
671 Susan Dubow
670 Janet A. Tesorero
670 Lorraine Ferzoco
670 Pamela L. Bono
670 Camille Repucci
669 Deborah A. Clarke
669 Bonnie Rosenthal Gaines
669 Ann B. Callahan
668 Diana R. Murch
667 Constance E. Barry
667 Carol M. Goldberg
666 Sandra L. Hutson
666 Janet L. Vennochi
666 Patricia A. Heddens
666 Mary A. Quinlan
665 Naomi Abramowitz
665 Lucia Malagrifa Cardinale
664 Marianne R. Tavella
664 Kathleen M. O'Brien
664 Delthyea L. Gautt
663 Susan M. Hannon
663 Linda J. Taylor
663 Janice McGonagle Aughe
663 Maureen Greenwald
663 Diane T. Yazbek
663 Alice Roche Reney
662 Nancy A. Driscoll
662 Kathleen A. Doherty
661 Hollis F. Graves
661 Anne B. Sweeney
661 AnnMarie P. Warren
661 Eleanor M. Foley
661 Linda J. Millard
661 Linda Charbonnier
660 Linda C. Schwartz
660 Mary E. Connor
660 Sherri-Ann Swartz
660 Linda Ann Kuhnberg
660 Amy E. Hoar
659 Kathleen M. Barron
659 Clare F. Shea
659 Margaret M. Curran
658 Ingrid M. Anderson
658 Monte S. Gross
658 Kathleen P. Rutledge
658 Brenda Saltman Slobodkin
658 Daniel J. Sheehan
657 Nancy A. Hanlon
657 Judith Krieger Glick
657 Mary Diamandopolos
657 Dolores Ferzoco
656 Nancy R. Herman
656 Cheryl L. Abizaid
656 Ruth A. Swartz
656 Carole A. Caruso
655 Patricia Hanrahan Young
655 Ruthanne Jaffe

654 Richard A. Spill
654 Mary M. Morra
654 John J. Tonra
653 Claire Riemer Slater
653 Mary A. Sullivan
652 Wayne G. Brown
652 Judith L. Weinberg
651 Linda A. Richardson
651 Catherine A. Sheffield
651 Jane McLaughlin
650 Kevin F. Ridge
649 William R. Butler
649 William J. Connolly
648 Maryellen Madden
648 Nina B. Fatow
648 Carol A. Fraser
648 Denise M. Keefe
647 Elaine M. Carney
647 Barbara J. Hadley
647 Pamela G. Douglass
647 Leslie A. Winn
647 Juanita M. Johnson
646 Rita Keaney Siciliano
645 Paula M. Connolly
644 Lawrence B. Wexler
643 Judith Iannella
641 Ethel Howard Stephens
640 Ann S. Ambrose
640 Martha M. Gallagher
640 Theresa A. McNamara
639 Joann T. Cafarella
639 Kathleen M. Gavin
639 Antoniette M. Galante
638 Judith A. Bell
638 Robert E. Holmes
638 Diane M. Healy
637 Denise Bianchetto O'Reilly
637 Dandra L. Awalt
634 Beverly A. Taylor
634 Marcheta Hardison Taylor
633 Janice G. Nighelli
632 Sandra Koppel
632 Barbara A. Dorgan
632 Anne M. Fellone
632 Paul J. Casilli
630 Mary E. Harper
630 Gail V. Timlin
629 Sandy Blumberg
626 Patricia P. Killoran
626 Denice Grant
625 Evelyn K. Dillard
624 Marlene Rytman Grossman
624 Marilyn Gottfried Javer
617 Catherine A. Bowes
614 Gail F. Dwyer

VIII PRIMARY SCHOOL, GRADES I-III CERTIFICATE

729 **Anthony W. Carleton
774 Penelope Odessey Sullivan
770 Patricia E. Berg
764 Barbara J. Lipski
762 Rosanne Stoneman Stern
761 Rita E. Lamprey
755 Margaret Kramer Cook
754 Marie Brown Cashion
753 Patricia Price Watson
753 Laura Fields Jawitz
752 Jill A. Berie
752 Monica B. Ross
750 Linda M. Tully
748 Judith Hannah Buddington
748 Ruth E. Williams
746 Denise K. Ozanne
746 Alicia Allory Lambroschino
746 Sarah F. Vaughan
744 Jeanne Fortin Shay
744 Sally Silverstein Taylor
744 Susan A. Cobb
743 Linda Johnson Quale
742 Lori Sternin Lerman
742 Geraldine F. Sligar
742 Paula D. Murphy
741 Sari A. Kastenbaum
741 Anita Stone Glickman
740 Janice M. Grimm
739 Dorothy F. Hill
738 Andrea J. Heaps
738 Ruth E. Tighe
738 Judy L. Frankenthaler
737 Karen G. Flanzer
737 Linda C. Walters
737 Barbara Freedman Wand
736 Barbara J. Hesenius
736 Janet M. Morgan
736 Laura Schwartz Arnold
735 Louise A. Weeks
734 Hollis Culbertson Pearson
734 Nancy C. Needham
733 Denise A. Gladstone
730 Susanne Burke
730 Mary D. Doyle
730 Cynthia S. Carpenter
730 Mary M. McGovern
728 Rosemary Carty Smith
728 Anita S. Moersel
727 Phyllis Gilman Ross
726 Patricia M. McGee
726 Geraldine M. Lauinger
726 Jacquelyn Deegan
725 Roberta Anderson Schwartz
725 Margaret M. Scheideler
725 Gwendolyn L. Stanley
725 Patricia Lax
725 Margaret Ravel
724 Marion F. Gallivan
724 Kathleen Flaherty Vierbickas
724 Madalaine Kirchoff McLelland
723 Kathleen A. McCarthy
722 Barbara L. Wallace
720 Linda Turim Goldstein
720 Barbara Zimmerman Murphy
718 Susan M. Bader
718 Nancy Shallow
718 Martha D. Cashman
717 Jeri Rosenfield Kahn
717 Patricia Collins Powers
717 Donna M. Ross
715 Sandra J. Albani
715 Maureen P. Cusack
715 Mary Brown Daniels
715 Mary E. Gale
715 Mary M. Dullea
714 Leslie F. Hyland
714 Kathleen M. Connolly
713 Marcia H. Nichols
713 Euphemia Forsyth Harvey
713 Mary T. Smith
712 Marie Travers Hurley
712 Deborah R. Solomon
711 Meryle Fishman Weitz
711 Marcia Morris Johnson
711 Kathleen M. Lyons

710 Denise M. Condry
710 Ruth Benjamin Gershman
710 Barbara Sherman Corey
709 Agnes A. Mellon
709 Harriet M. Epstein
709 Margaret M. Curran
709 Lucille Canina
708 Doris Frank Walton
708 Kathleen P. Furey
707 Marcey Ganet Siegel
706 Janet D. FitzSimonds
706 Cheryl Miller Murra
705 Jean M. O'Hara
705 Lucia Malagrifa Cardinale
705 Mary E. Mulvihill
705 Nancy Albuquerque
705 Jacqueline W. Schmerz
704 Catherine R. Herr
704 Patricia A. Shea
704 Mary B. McDonough
704 Anne Whittredge
704 Catherine Dolan
704 Judith A. Charles
703 Brina D. Einstein
703 Marianne F. Hall
702 Lee Garfinkel Wanetik
702 Nancy Cunniff Gilson
702 Marjorie F. Greenfield
701 Barbara U. Greipel
701 Dorothy DeMeis
700 Mary Brigham Johnson
700 Miriam Rosner
700 Anne Marie Dargan
700 Barbara McCann Costello
700 Claire T. Radley
699 Diane Pappey O'Donovan
699 Catherine M. Lee
698 Elizabeth A. Reid
698 Lynn A. McLaughlin
698 Susan Paul DiMarino
698 Linda M. Everett
697 Christine Barry
697 Mary P. Carta
696 Elaine Gilbert Martin
696 Adele Bosin Hertz
696 Barbara E. MacDonald
695 Glenn T. Dodge
694 Eileen M. Kober
694 Cheryl A. Carson
694 Karen M. Sexton
694 Ellen M. Napolitano Daley
694 Katherine T. Moroney
693 Elaine M. O'Keefe
693 Arlette M. Taylor
693 Veronica Grimaldi Pierce
692 Suzanne E. Poirier
692 Averill R. Jarvis
692 Marian L. Sullivan
691 Patricia A. Swiriduk
690 Mary T. Sweeney
690 Mary L. Wright
689 Barbara R. Blank
689 Dianne M. Fitzgerald
689 Joanne M. Kerivan
688 Elaine A. Palmeira
688 Miriam C. Carney
687 Anne Burke Wilkinson
687 Agnes B. Donahue
687 Christina M. Strickland
686 Joan M. Yarro
686 Margaret M. Black
686 Martha S. Glass
686 Ricki I. Miller
686 Mary A. Quinlan
686 Margaret M. Keane
685 Pamela G. Felt
685 Mary P. Gamble
685 Sallie A. Graham
684 Christine M. Caliri
683 Marlene Goodman Berger
682 Maura O'Donovan Abdou
682 Judith Krieger Glick
682 Rhona S. Hurwitz
681 Marjorie L. Schneider
680 Kathleen A. Grady
680 Lynne A. Walkenstein
680 Margaret Horn
680 Virginia Walsh Hurley
679 Ann M. Gedaminsky
679 Marsha E. Johnson
679 Louise A. Fournier
679 Katrina B. Keene
679 Karen A. Gustafson
678 Marilyn G. Fishman
678 Mary L. Murphy
678 Denise M. Keefe
678 Marjorie E. Hill
678 Patricia M. Cavanaugh
677 Christine J. Cooke
677 Greta Rosenzweig Abelow
677 Theresa M. Shirko
676 Judith Omansky Weinberg
676 Carolyn A. Chludzinsky
676 Frances M. Black
675 Deborah A. Corbett
675 Margaret F. Garrity
674 Susan Waldman Larson
674 Patricia M. Young
674 Marilyn E. Thurrott
674 Anne M. Day
673 Barbara A. Finneran
673 Marcella R. McParland
672 Nancy C. Tallia
672 Rita Palermo Mulkern
671 Bonnie D. Brown
671 Sandra L. Hutson
670 Donna M. Henderson
670 Margaret R. Blusius
669 Marjorie H. Murray
669 Mattie B. Powell
669 Christine Salemme
667 Stephen H. Lewis
667 Margaret Taylor DeAgazio
667 Susan L. Molway
666 Anne B. Sweeney
665 Sherri-Anne Swartz
665 Gail P. Zimmerman
665 Kathleen P. Shultz
665 Sandra L. Seppala
664 Catherine E. Goslin
664 Rebecca Gripper Brown
663 Maryellen Morrissey
663 Mary A. Sullivan
663 Patricia A. Thomas
662 Marjorie A. Sullivan
662 Kathleen M. Travers
662 Barbara McBride Murphy
662 Mary E. Tarallo
661 Linda A. Richardson
661 Kathleen A. Hart
661 Joan E. Hannon
660 Cecilia Glasman
660 Mary M. O'Connor
660 Kathleen A. Cronin

660 Paula M. Pezzella
660 Virginia M. Cunningham
660 Ada T. Udes
657 Karen R. Gottlieb
656 Linda M. Simmons
656 Mary-Ann T. Cotter
654 Eileen M. Fitzgerald
653 Margaret M. LaRosa
653 Mary R. Donohue
652 Alice F. Tsaras
652 Judith E. Sullivan
651 Gretchen F. Powers
651 Jacqueline Johnson Hill
651 Mary T. Carew
651 Doris Greaves Vanstory
650 Madelaine Bernstein
650 Susan McMullen
650 Helene Kessel
650 Maureen A. McAnulty
649 Kathleen M. Gavin
649 Nancy R. Stupak
647 Dorothy Gomez Scholwin
646 Nancy M. Crowley
643 Mary K. Sullivan
643 Maureen R. Dart
643 Judith Iannella
642 Gayle P. Gatti
642 Yvonne Johnson
640 Katherine J. Gilbride
639 Sheila L. Tuohy
638 Gail H. Harding
638 Natalie A. Loving
632 Kathleen M. Doyle
631 Joyce A. Simms
630 Elizabeth T. Guptill
627 Marilyn C. DeNapoli
622 Lois J. Trilling
621 Jamie S. Mittelman
615 Patricia A. D'Amico
606 Ruth E. Silver

X KINDERGARTEN CERTIFICATE

761 Rita E. Lamprey
758 Linda E. Holt
755 Margaret Kramer Cook
748 Judith Hannah Buddington
746 Denise K. Ozanne
742 Geraldine F. Sligar
742 Paula D. Murphy
741 Sari A. Kastenbaum
738 Judy L. Frankenthaler
737 Karen G. Flanzer
736 Barbara J. Hesenius
736 Laura Schwartz Arnold
735 Mildred Dusenbury Seibert
734 Nancy C. Needham
730 Susanne Burke
730 Mary D. Doyle
730 Cynthia S. Carpenter
726 Patricia M. McGee
726 Geraldine M. Lauinger
725 Patricia Lax
725 Margaret Ravel
724 Marion F. Gallivan
724 Madalaine Kirchoff McLelland
723 Kathleen A. McCarthy
723 Jill Murray McCool
720 Barbara Zimmerman Murphy
719 Sharon Quinn DeVries
718 Susan M. Bader
717 Donna M. Ross
715 Sandra J. Albani
715 Mary E. Gale
713 Marcia H. Nichols
713 Euphemia Forsyth Harvey
713 Mary T. Smith
712 Deborah R. Solomon
711 Marcia Morris Johnson
710 Denise M. Condry
710 Ruth Benjamin Gershman
709 Lucille Canina
708 Heidi L. Gage
706 Cheryl Miller Murra
705 Nancy Albuquerque
704 Catherine R. Herr
700 Mary Brigham Johnson
700 Anne Marie Dargan
699 Sandra L. Szandrocha
699 Diane Pappey O'Donovan
698 Lynn A. McLaughlin
698 Susan Paul DiMarino
698 Linda M. Everett
697 Mary P. Carta
696 JanMarie Stock Nisenbaum
696 Kathleen Dougherty
694 Katherine T. Moroney
693 Arlette M. Taylor
693 Jill Mellin
691 Patricia A. Swiriduk
687 Agnes B. Donahue
687 Christina M. Stickland
686 Joan M. Yarro
686 Gail Donowitz Grayden
686 Martha S. Glass
686 Ricki I. Miller
685 Mary P. Gamble
685 Sallie A. Graham
684 Christine M. Caliri
682 Cathleen M. Cuneo
681 Deborah A. Gifford
681 Marjorie L. Schneider
679 Katrina B. Keene
678 Marilyn G. Fishman
678 Marjorie E. Hill
677 Theresa M. Shirko
676 Carolyn A. Chludzinsky
675 Judith S. Kirsh
674 Patricia M. Young
674 Anne M. Day
673 Marcella R. McParland
671 Bonnie D. Brown
671 Joanne Petit Noonan
669 Marjorie H. Murray
667 Margaret Taylor DeAgazio
666 Jane P. Cavanaugh
663 Mary A. Sullivan
663 Patricia A. Thomas
662 Barbara McBride Murphy
661 Kathleen A. Hart
660 Cecilia Glasman
660 Virginia M. Cunningham
657 Karen R. Gottlieb
656 Kathleen E. Gillespie
651 Jacqueline Johnson Hill
651 Mary T. Carew
651 Doris Greaves Vanstory
650 Maureen A. McAnulty
647 Maureen J. Gillespie
646 Nancy M. Crowley
642 Gayle P. Gatti
638 Natalie A. Loving
638 Susan M. McSweeney
627 Marilyn C. DeNapoli

622 Lois J. Trilling
615 Patricia A. D'Amico

XI SPECIAL:
CERTIFICATES VALID IN
DAY ELEMENTARY AND
DAY JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS
SHOP INSTRUCTORS

673 **Joseph S. Paulson
646 **Alex A. Tarabolski

SPECIAL CLASS

775 Stephen M. Sheehy
766 Maureen T. Lally
754 Maureen Coleman McNiff
753 Linda Gibson Egan
752 Sandra Epstein Morris
750 Diane Klauke
746 Nancy R. Nathan
733 Jean K. Calhoun
732 Sharon J. O'Neill
727 Sandi Charkow
721 Deborah A. Frost
719 Jerrold I. Katz
716 MaryJane H. MacKinlay
715 Teri Rivkind
713 Margaret A. Koltko
710 Josephine E. Scoblete
709 Richard M. Kalp
702 Nancy Cunniff Gilson
701 Ann E. Crymes
700 Rena A. Popiak
699 Carol L. Galbiati
694 Eileen M. Kober
691 Frances M. Egan
691 Mary A. Bulman
689 Loretta M. Wall
686 Jill S. Duckowney
684 Marcia Koppelman Hutchens
683 Catherine A. Draper
683 Susan M. Power
680 Mary Mastin Claps
675 Robert E. Feerick
674 AnnMarie Truppi Canavan
662 Joyce Shohet Ackerman
660 Diane C. Sher
659 Mary C. Conners
651 Judith Omansky Weinberg
651 Elaine L. Grebow
650 Roberta L. Reich
648 Ellen R. Jaffee
647 Marcella Aucremanne Hickey
646 Jane H. Gilbert
641 Catherine A. Hinckley
641 Julie E. Malsch
638 Janice M. Sullivan
635 Linda A. Fuccillo

XXI SCHOOL NURSE

706 **Jean Scheinfeldt
677 **Mary J. Caldbeck
647 **Alice McEwen Estabrooks
702 Joan A. Clasby
690 Mary White Ahern
685 Ann Love Blood
668 Evelyn Zaia Lynes
644 Lois E. Solari

XXXI DAY AND EVENING
INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS
CERTIFICATE
AUTO MECHANICS

646 **William J. DiCicco

ELECTRICITY

713 **Charles L. Devoe
636 **Robert P. Manning

ELECTRONICS

736 **Arthur B. O'Leary

PRINTING-LETTER PRESS

635 **Anthony M. Rohanna
646 Frank Faldetta

PRINTING—OFFSET-COMP
PLATE-STRIP.-CAMERA

709 *David J. Lynch
680 Robert J. Stuart

PRINTING
OFFSET-PRESSWORK

661 Patrick K. Manning
654 Charles L. DeLorey

SHEET METAL

702 **Armando J. Porrazzo

WELDING

648 **Richard G. Butler

WOOD FINISHING

657 **Joseph H. Brundige

XXXV HORACE MANN SCHOOL

680 Sharon Palmer Clark

XXXIX INSTRUCTOR OF BANDS
AND ORCHESTRAL INSTRUMENTS
CERTIFICATE

689 **John L. Procter
629 Carolyn W. Kaufman

XL SPEECH AND HEARING

759 Susanne Honig Young
694 Vikki D. Levine

XLI TEACHER OF READING
CERTIFICATE

698 **John F. Gattoni
746 Patricia Giblin Folven
726 Merle J. Panick
726 Eileen K. Condon
723 Mary C. McDonald
721 Mavis R. Rubin
707 Janet M. Clauss
706 Deborah Gardner Ross
704 Nancy E. Kuziemski
702 Susan J. Roston
693 Deanna L. Lackaff
693 Judy L. Monchik
692 Susan L. Daines
677 Grace P. Kelly
677 Anne Burke Wilkinson
676 Anne R. Donovan
675 Ellen Cashman
673 Donna Mikolaczyk
673 Elaine M. Lombardozzi
673 Margaret M. Spencer
657 Frederic C. Murphy
655 Elizabeth A. Artiaga

XLII GUIDANCE ADVISER

668 **Albert J. Keough
658 **Winfred L. Pulsifer
778 Catherine M. Driscoll
752 Kenneth J. Suto
742 Richard A. Russo
718 Stephen Barr
712 David L. Mayo
707 Helen McCarthy O'Connor
705 Carol Sabsowitz Baine
705 Margaret E. Clavin
July 12, 1972
703 Judith F. Mittelman
June 30, 1975
694 Maria A. Anastasi
649 Edward U. Christopher

XLIII PHYSICAL EDUCATION CERTIFICATE

652 **John J. McDonough
746 Peter J. Foley
740 Gail S. Weinberg
735 Robert F. Feerick
725 Angelina A. Raneo
721 Susan C. Harris
715 John G. Helion
705 John J. Nee
704 Dora L. Law
701 Sara Griffin Gluckman
699 John P. Neri
698 William G. Wise
687 Sara B. Gilman
687 Pamela A. Bell
685 Diane M. Williams
683 Michael Borassi
680 Randolph E. Dover
677 Christine B. Zdranik
674 Deborah Reid
674 Mary A. Plas
673 John F. Martine
670 Donald K. Speaks
663 Steven F. Jenkins
660 Richard F. Chisholm
657 Mary Barnett Campbell
656 Ronald G. White
653 James F. Parell
635 Michael Sidberry
629 Donald H. Cooper

XLIV MUSIC EDUCATION (VOCAL) CERTIFICATE

765 Aviva Kligfeld Rosenbloom
710 Virginia Marucci Chiaputti
708 Jane E. Murray
707 Janet E. Freir
653 Bonnie M. Anthony
604 Patricia A. DuPree

XLV TEACHER OF EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED PUPILS CERTIFICATE

751 Helen Brandi
743 Patricia A. Kates
736 Bruce L. Kaplan
713 Ellen J. Berkowitz
704 Susan M. Bader
701 John J. Gleason
667 Pamela Y. Garrett
657 Elizabeth A. Zang
648 Brina D. Einstein

XXXVI SCHOOL LIBRARIAN CERTIFICATE

764 Evelyn A. Menconi
733 Maryellen McGrath
692 Susan L. Spiegel
691 Selma Weinerman Eigner

XLVII HOME ECONOMICS

738 Margaret Kilgallon Diamond
734 Karen A. Johannessen
687 Marlene Logozzo Cam:
685 Marian E. Katz
683 Anne E. Daly
680 Mary K. Clancy

XLVIII TEACHER OF VISUALLY HANDICAPPED PUPILS

697 **William W. McClarin
758 Janet Robey
710 Janet R. Stephan
706 Jennifer E. Jones
676 Maria Scaduto Rudder

L TEACHER OF BILINGUAL PUPILS

FRENCH

714 Judith A. Buszko
703 Ann J. Davidson
694 Katherine M. Dunlop
674 Lynn M. Spencer

GREEK

676 James M. Karloutsos

ITALIAN

701 Charlene R. O'Connor
675 Domenic M. Mastrototaro
649 Hugh A. Santamaria

SPANISH

757 Laurie G. Williams
757 Gayle Nelson Calder
757 Ruth Reisner Brock
756 Susan H. Stempleski
743 Jeffrey Elman
741 Mary Barys Hidalgo
734 Dorothy M. Feeney
732 Lynn Bond Scheller
720 Barbara L. Wallace
719 Carol Anastasi Benjamin
718 Jose DeJesus
716 Beverly Mawn
705 Kathleen Edwards
701 Joyce C. Malyn
700 Margarita M. Muniz
699 Linda Kane Peikin
693 Ellen R. Obletz
692 Joan Corwin Sherman
692 Susan Long Goodrich
691 Peggy A. Miller
687 Margaret M. Hart
682 Harry J. Morales
676 Pamela D. Bassil
676 Jorge H. Quiroga
675 Barbara M. Levine
675 Rafael A. Pons
672 Guadalupe Lopez Rangel
670 Joan Sprague O'Brien
679 Linda J. Gulbrandsen
664 Irma Almirall Padamsee
658 Jane Binder
656 Margaret M. Krell
655 Cynthia Dench
655 Barbara H. McGrath
652 Hugh A. Santamaria
647 Elaine P. Williams

LI TEACHER OF ENGLISH AS A SECOND LANGUAGE

668 **Richard F. Burns
785 Robert J. Nevin
785 Diana A. Stedman
782 Brian P. Ibsen
779 Steven M. Glickel
748 Mary Barys Hidalgo
743 Muriel H. Mendez-Diez
738 Michael J. Flanagan
737 Bonnie Frieden Carton
734 Janet Blank Harpel
733 Marilyn A. Nieder
733 Dorothy M. Feeney
728 Lynn Bond Scheller
725 Barbara L. Wallace
723 Laurine Crandall Curtis
717 Janet Slavens Gans
712 Iris Sloan Drexl
710 Carol Anastasi Benjamin
707 Ann J. Davidson
707 Linda Kane Peikin

705 Margaret E. Claven, July 12, 1972
702 Margarita M. Muniz, June 30, 1975
699 Peggy A. Miller
698 Lucy H. Caldwell
697 Carol R. Sundberg
696 Charlene R. O'Connor
692 Joyce C. Malyn
689 Ellen R. Obletz
681 Janice M. Grimm
681 Harry J. Morales
680 Katherine M. Dunlop
680 Diane Gammerman Shatz
679 Nancy Miller Leichter
675 Claire T. Radley
674 Pamela D. Bassil
674 Domenic M. Mastrototaro
673 Barbara M. Levine
664 Linda J. Gulbrandsen
663 Lynn M. Spencer
657 Kathleen Meyer
655 Irma Almirall Padamsee
653 Margaret M. Krell
649 Cynthia Dench
645 Hugh A. Santamaria

* Disabled Veteran
** Veteran

Placed on file.

—

DEPT. OF SCHOOL LUNCHES

ORDERED, That the following-named persons be paid overtime, on the basis of time and one half, for service at the Science Fair on March 10 and 11, 1972, as follows:

Millicent M. Chamberlain, Cafeteria Manager—6½ hrs.

Norah C. Teevens, Cafeteria Attendant—6½ hrs.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Secretary, under date of April 3, 1972, reporting the resignation of Jane Griffin, Cafeteria Attendant, Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School, to take effect March 27, 1972.

Accepted.

TRANSFER, LEAVE
ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICES

ORDERED, That with the approval of the person, the department concerned and the Director of Civil Service, Ines LaPorta, Junior Clerk and Typist, Public Welfare Department, be transferred as Clerk and Typist to the Department of Teacher Placement, to take effect March 29, 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5

NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That subject to the approval of the Director of Civil Service, Elmo P. Boari, Chief Supervisor of School Buildings, Alterations and Repairs, be granted an extended leave of absence, without pay, for one year from April 23, 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5

NAYS—0

—

RESIGNATION OF CUSTODIAN

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of April 3, 1972, reporting the resignation of the following junior building custodian, to take effect on the date indicated:

James A. Kelley—April 18, 1972.

Accepted.

—

ORDERED, That the appointment of the following junior building custodian, as presented and approved at the meeting of February 15, 1972, be rescinded:

Richard E. Harvey

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5

NAYS—0

—

The Committee adjourned.

Attest:

EDWARD J. WINTER
Secretary

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

April 10, 1972

A meeting and executive session of the School Committee of the City of Boston were held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, Boston between the hours of 2:30 p.m., and 5:20 p.m.

Present: Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough and Hennigan.

—

IN MEMORIAM

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Apr. 10, 1972, reporting the death on March 4, 1972 of William J. Sullivan, Cooperative Instructor, South Boston High School.

Placed on file.

—

RESIGNATION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of April 10, 1972, reporting the resignation of the following-named teacher, to take effect on the date stated:

Oliver Wendell Holmes Junior High School — Marilyn Rubin, teacher, junior high, March 28, 1972.

Accepted.

—

RETIREMENT ON PENSION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of April 10, 1972, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named member of the State-Boston Retirement System, to take effect on the date stated, as certified by the Boston Retirement Board:

Dept. of School Lunches — Mary E. Superneau, cafeteria attendant, May 2, 1972.

Placed on file.

—

APPOINTMENTS

English Language Center

Robert M. Cooper, Jr., Special Assistant, March 6, 1972; Sheila M. Susini, Special Assistant, March 8, 1972.

On roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, and Hennigan—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. Tierney—1.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of April 10, 1972, requesting the appointment of the following-named teacher aide, to be funded under Title I, ESEA, Project 72-035-078:

Carol Healey, replacing Catherine Neely — Jefferson School.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, and Hennigan—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. Tierney—1.

—

LEAVES OF ABSENCE

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of April 10, 1972, reporting, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that he has terminated the maternity leaves of absence without pay granted to the following-named teachers, to take effect on the dates stated:

Department of Bilingual Education—Ellen R. Azer, teacher junior high, April 7, 1972.

Robert Treat Paine District — Athena D. Karloutsos, teacher primary, March 31, 1972.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were terminated by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, and Hennigan—4. NAYS—0. ABSENT—Mr. Tierney—1.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent under date of April 10, 1972, recommending subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without pay be granted to the following-named persons for the term specified:

Robert Treat Paine District — Gloria G. Albanese, teacher elementary, April 1, 1972 through August 31, 1972.

Donald McKay District — Theresa McCarthy Bush, teacher primary, December 8, 1971 through August 31, 1972.

Julia Ward Howe District — Janet L. Connelly, teacher elementary, September 1, 1972 through August 31, 1973.

Oliver Wendell Holmes Junior High School —Sarah Rollo Taylor, teacher special class, March 4, 1972 through April 30, 1972.

Robert Treat Paine District — Joan Boorky Towne, teacher primary, September 1, 1972 through August 31, 1973.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, and Henningan—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. Tierney—1.

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of April 10, 1972 recommending that leave of absence without pay for maternity be granted to the following-named teachers to take effect on the dates indicated, and to continue until terminated by the Superintendent with the approval of the School Committee, provided that such leave shall be for a period of at least

three months after the date of birth, and provided further that no such leave shall in any event exceed eighteen months:

Harvard District — Mary C. Fiorentino, teacher elementary, April 1, 1972.

Instruction of Physically Handicapped Children—Anne Elizabeth Maffei, teacher primary, June 20, 1972.

Department of Fine Arts — Angela K. Wilson, teacher junior high, March 20, 1972.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough and Hennigan—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mr. Tierney—1

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent under date of April 10, 1972, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence with pay be granted to the following-named persons for the term specified:

Donald McKay District — Vincent W. Caristo, teacher junior high, April 24 through May 5, 1972.

Dorchester High School — John J. Grant junior master April 17 through April 29, 1972.

Mary E. Curley Junior High School — John W. Molloy, Assistant Principal, April 23 through May 6, 1972.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough and Hennigan—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mr. Tierney—1

—

ATTENDANCE AT CONVENTIONS

ORDERED, That Frank Ridge and Luco LaCambria, be reimbursed in the amount of $22.00 per person for mileage to and from Hartford, Conn., Conference on the Counselor and Career Education, held on March 6-8, 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough and Hennigan—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mr. Tierney—1

—

ORDERED, That Donald DeGrandis, is hereby authorized to attend the Regional Conference of Local Directors, Education Professions Development Act, B-2 Projects, to be held at the Hyannis Holiday Inn, Hyannis, Mass. April 5 and 6, 1972, at a cost not to exceed $100.00. To be charged to Project No. A35-71-219, Program to Train Teacher Aides, Marshall and Lee Schools.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough and Hennigan—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mr. Tierney—1

—

ORDERED, That John R. Golner, is hereby authorized to attend the Regional Conference of Local Directors, Education Professions Development Act, B-2 Projects, to be held at the Hyannis Holiday Inn, Hyannis, Mass. April 5 and 6, 1972, at a cost not to exceed $100.00. To be charged to Project No. A35-71-219, Program to Train Teacher Aides, Marshall and Lee Schools.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough and Hennigan—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mr. Tierney—1

—

ORDERED, That Daniel S. Coughlin, Director, Margaret M. Callahan, Agatha G. Howard, Grace R. Whittaker, Associate Directors, James E. Connell, Lawrence J. Hagerty, Pasquale Lochiatto, Joseph S. Mariani, David H. Reardon, Assistant Directors, Title I Programs, are hereby authorized to attend the Third Meeting of Council of Administrators for Compensatory Education, to be held at Holy Cross College, Worcester, Massachusetts on April 12, 1972, at a cost not to exceed $100. To be funded under Title I, ESEA, 72-035-078.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough and Hennigan—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mr. Tierney—1

—

CONTRACTS FOR PROFESSIONAL SERVICE

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee a contact between the Boston School Committee and John Bremer to act as consultant in the process of selecting a superintendent, total compensation therefor not to exceed $4,450.00.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough and Hennigan—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mr. Tierney—1

—

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee a contract between the Boston School Committee and

James S. Tobin to act as Labor Relations Consultant for the period April 1, 1972 through August 31, 1972, compensation therefor to be at the rate of $2,260.34 per month, plus an additional allowance for travel expenses up to a maximum of $1,000.00 for the period April 1, 1972 through August 31, 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Krerigan, McDonough and Hennigan — 4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. Terney—1.

—

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee a contract for professional services between the Boston School Committee and Clifford Boatner to conduct an In-Service Math Workshop on the Secondary Level, compensation therefor not to exceed $160.00.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Kerrigan, McDonough and Hennigan — 3.

NAYS—0.

PRESENT—Mr. Ellison—1.

ABSENT—Mr. Tirney—1.

—

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee a contract for professional services between the Boston School Committee and Paul J. Duseau to conduct an In-Service Math Workshop on the Secondary Level, compensation therefor not to exceed $80.00.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Kerrigan, McDonough and Hennigan—3.

NAYS — 0.

PRESENT — Mr. Ellison — 1.

ABSENT — Mr. Tierney — 1.

—

SALARY ORDER

ORDERED, That the following-named provisional teachers for the 1970-71 school year be paid the sum of seven hundred dollars ($700) in the month of April 1972, and in the month of April 1972 only, due to full time service at Boston Trade High School and Trade High School for Girls:

Brenda Black, Cornelia Callahan, Nicholas Costa, Alvin DelRossi, Lillian Bartolo Jonasson, Richard Mangiovi, Nancy Ranzo, Joseph Scarbo, James Stokinger, Linda Telep and Nancy Wheaton.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough and Hennigan — 4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT — Mr. Tierney — 1.

—

COMMITTEE TO DEVELOP CURRICULUM GUIDE—ITALIAN

ORDERED, That the following-named teachers be assigned to serve on a committee which will develop a curriculum guide in the Italian language for the Secondary level:

Michael J. Giunta—Washington Irving Junior High; John Cuono — Donald McKay School; Orazio Z. Buttafuoco — Donald McKay School; Eraldo A. DeSantis — English High School.

This curriculum team will work for two (2) hours after the regular school day; therefore, monetary compensation will be at the rate of $9.71 per hour. The process will begin on May 1, 1972 and will continue until June 16, 1972. Compensation will not exceed $2400. for this team.

On roll call, the order was passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough and Hennigan — 4.

NAYS — 0.

ABSENT — Mr. Tierney — 1.

—

PERMISSION FOR PUPILS TO ATTEND CONFERENCE

ORDERED, That Israel Volinsky, Cooperative Distributive Education Teacher, Richard Polins, Cooperative Distributive Education student, Hyde Park High School and Laurie A. McLaughlin, Cooperative Distributive Education student, Jamaica Plain High School, are hereby authorized to attend the Distributive Education Clubs of America National Leadership Conference, to be held in Los Angeles, May 2-7, 1972. There will be no expense incurred by the Boston School Department for this Educational trip.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough and Hennigan — 4.

NAYS — 0.

ABSENT — Mr. Tierney — 1.

—

TEACHERS NOT TO BE REEMPLOYED 1972-73 SCHOOL YEAR

ORDERED, That the Secretary of the School Committee be authorized in accordance with Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 71, Section 41, to notify the following teachers prior to April 15, 1972, that they are not to be employed for the following school year:

PERMANENT NON-TENURE TEACHERS NOT TO BE REEMPLOYED

James N. Hain

Melvin Pollard

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Kerrigan, McDonough and Hennigan — 3.
NAYS — 0.
PRESENT — Mr. Ellison — 1.
ABSENT — Mr. Tierney — 1.

—

DEPT. OF SCHOOL HEALTH SERVICES

ORDERED, That Maurice C. Fisher, M. D., School Physician, be assigned to duty in the Certificating Office during the April vacation, payment therefor to be at the rate of $21.10 per day.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough and Hennigan — 4.
NAYS — 0.
ABSENT — Mr. Tierney — 1.

—

GRIEVANCE MATTER

The following agreement to settle a grievance between the Boston Teachers Union and the Boston School Committee was offered:

The Boston Teachers Union, Local 66, AFT, AFL-CIO, will waive any further claim for contract violations involved in American Arbitration Association case no. 1139-0505-71 (involving the 1971 Serel Program appointments) and will waive claims for back pay in issue in that arbitration upon adoption by the School Committee of the City of Boston of an order providing that the Superintendent of Schools of the City of Boston:

1. shall submit to the School Committee the list of his nominations for appointment to the Serel Program selected in accordance with attached Superintendents Circular (No. 161, 1971-72) (and a subsequent annual reissue of such a Circular) and that the School Committee will not act on appointments from such nominations for at least one week after the nominations have been submitted by the Superintendent to the Committee, and

2. shall deliver to the Boston Teachers Union a copy of the list of such nominations immediately after its distribution to the School Committee.

On roll call the agreement was approved by the following vote:
YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan and Hennigan — 3.
NAYS — Mr. McDonough — 1.
ABSENT — Mr. Tierney — 1.

—

NOTIFICATION NOT TO BE REEMPLOYED

ORDERED, That William H. Ohrenberger, Superintendent of Schools, Thomas F. McAuliffe, Associate Superintendent and David Rosegard, Assistant Superintendent, be notified that they are not to be reemployed the next school year.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan and Hennigan — 3.
NAYS — Mr. McDonough — 1.
ABSENT — Mr. Tierney — 1.

—

SPECIAL EDUCATION EVALUATION PROPOSAL

ORDERED, That the Special Education Evaluation Proposal be approved.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, and Hennigan — 4.
NAYS — 0.
ABSENT — Mr. Tierney — 1.

—

WORK-STUDY PROGRAM SUMMER 1972

ORDERED, That the Work-Study Program — Summer 1972 be approved.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough and Hennigan — 4.
NAYS — 0.
ABSENT — Mr. Tierney — 1.

—

PROMOTIONS ETC., ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICES

ORDERED, That Ann Ferris, Senior Clerk and Typist, Office of Personnel, be promoted to Principal Clerk and Stenographer, in that office to take effect April 12, 1972 and to continue until the position is filled in accordance with the provisions of the contract with the Administrative Guild.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough and Hennigan — 4.
NAYS — 0.
ABSENT —Mr. Tierney — 1.

—

ORDERED, That Catherine Zamagni, Senior Clerk and Typist (provisional), Department of Guidance, be provisionally promoted to Principal Clerk and Stenographer in that department, to take effect April 12, 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough and Hennigan — 4.
NAYS—0.
ABSENT — Mr. Tierney — 1.

—

ORDERED, That Audrey C. Hurley, Senior Clerk and Typist (provisional), Office of the Business Manager, be transferred, without change of rank of salary, to the Department of School Lunches, to take effect April 26, 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough and Hennigan — 4
NAYS — 0
ABSENT — Mr. Tierney — 1

ORDERED, That the following-named persons, certified as eligible by the Director of Civil Service, be promoted to Principal Clerk-School Secretary as indicated:

Rita Cushing, Senior Clerk and Typist, Copley Square High School, effective March 11, 1972 and to continue until the position is filled in accordance with the provisions of the contract with the Administrative Guild.

Susan M. Bird, Principal Statistical Clerk and Stenographer, Department of Title I Programs, to John W. McCormack School, to take effect May 10, 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, and Hennigan — 4
NAYS — 0
ABSENT — Mr. Tierney —1

—

LUNCH HOUR MONITOR

ORDERED, That Therese M. Yardumian, Lunch Hour Monitor, John F. Kennedy School, be granted a leave of absence, without pay, from April 5, 1972 through June 30, 1972.

On roll call the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough and Hennigan — 4
NAYS — 0
ABSENT — Mr. Tierney — 1

—

ASSISTANT SCHOOLHOUSE CUSTODIAN

ORDERED, That Thomas Goodwin, Senior Building Custodian, be promoted to Assistant Schoolhouse Custodian, to take effect April 7, 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough and Hennigan — 4
NAYS — 0
ABSENT — Mr. Tierney — 1

—

LIST OF AUTHORIZED TEXTBOOKS

ORDERED, That the folliwing-named books are hereby authorized for use as textbooks as indicated:

DICTIONARIES

Jenkins, et al, Scott, Foresman & Co. My Second Picture Dictionary, c1970, Grade 2, Net $3.36.

Scott, Foresman & Co., Thorndike-Barnhart Intermediate, c1971, Grade 5, Net, $5.40.

f.o.b. Shipping Point

ENGLISH

OUR LANGUAGE TODAY SERIES

Conlin et al, American Book Co., c1971.

Level 1—Looking At Our Language, Grade 1, Net $1.59.

Level 2—Asking About Our Language Today—Lab. Text, Grade 2, Net $1.68.

Level 3—New Ideas In Our Language Today—Lab. Text, Grade 3, Net $3.18.

Level 4—Growth With Our Language Today, Grade 4, Net $3.27.

Level 5—Understanding Of Our Language Today, Grade 5, Net $3.39.

Level 6—Advancement With Our Language Today, Grade 6, Nte $3.48.

f.o.b. Cincinnati, Ohio

LAIDLAW LANGUAGE EXPERIENCES PROGRAM

Hard et al, Laidlaw Brothers, c1972.

Adventures In English, Grade 3, Net $3.57.

Exploring In English, Grade 4, Net $3.57.

Discovery In English, Grade 5, Net $3.93.

Progress In English, Grade 6, Net $3.93.

F.O.B. Lisle, Illinois

HOME ECONOMICS

Crocker, Betty, Simon & Schuster Cook Book for Boys And Girls, c1971, Grade 1-6, Net $1.95.

f. o. b. New York City, New York.

Davis, Barbara, Sterling Publishers, Learning Science Through Cooking, c1964, Grade 1-6, Net $3.99.

f. o. b. New York City, New York.

McCalls, Golden Press, Make It And Do It, c 1971, Grade 1-6, Net $1.95.

f. o. b. New York City, New York.

Miller & Dubell, Doubleday & Co., Inc., The Stitchery Book, c 1970, Grade 1-6, Net $4.95.

f. o. b. New York City, New York.

Paul & Leitz, Grosset & Dunlap, Simple Sewing, c 1971, Grade 1-6, Net .75.

f. o. b. New York City, New York.

Perret & Eckley, Platt & Munk, The Young French Chef, c 1965, Grade 1-6, Net $2.50.

f. o. b. Bronx, New York.

MATHEMATICS

HEATH ELEMENTARY MATHEMATICS

Dilley, et al D. C. Heath Co., c 1972.

Level K—(Readiness)—Pupil's Book, Grade 1, Net $2.40.

Level 1—Pupil's Book, Grade 1, Net $2.88.

Level 2—Pupil's Book, Grade 2, Net $2.88.

Level 3—Pupil's Book, Grade 3, Net $3.78.

Level 4—Pupil's Book, Grade 4, Net $3.78.

Level 5—Pupil's Book, Grade 5, Net $3.78.

f. o. b. Indianapolis, Ind.

MODERN SCHOOL MATHEMATICS

Duncan, et al, Houghton-Mifflin Co., c 1972, Structure And Use (non-consumable) Readiness, Grade 1, Net $1.26.

f. o. b. Burlington, Mass.

THE UNDERSTANDING MATHEMATICS PROGRAMS

Gundlack et al, Laidlaw Brothers c 1972.

Numbers For Beginners (Readiness), Grade 1, Net $1.08.
Understanding Numbers, Grade 1, Net $1.80.
Using Numbers, Grade 2, Net $1.80.
Patterns In Mathematics, Grade 3, Net $3.69.
Exploring In Mathematics, Grade 4, Net $3.69.
Discovery In Mathematics, Grade 5, Net $3.69.
Progress In Mathematics, Grade 6, Net 3.69.

f. o. b. Shipping Point.

HARBRACE MATHEMATICS
Payne, et al, Harcourt, Brace & Jovanovich, c 1972.
Yellow (Readiness) Pupil's Book, Grade 1, Net $1.89.
Blue—Pupil's Book, Grade 1, Net $1.89.
Red—Pupil's Book, Grade 2, Net $1.89.
Green—Pupil's Book, Grade 3, Net $3.81.
Orange—Pupil's Book, Grade 4, Net $3.81.
Purple—Pupil's Book, Grade 5, Net $3.81.
Brown—Pupil's Book, Grade 6, Net $3.81.

f. o. b. Saddle Brook, N. J.

READING
READING SYSTEMS
Aaron, et al, Scot Foresman & Co., c 1971.
Pupil's Books Level 6, Grade 2, Net $1.35.
Pupil's Books Level 7, Grade 2, Net $1.35.
Pupil's Books Level 8, Grade 2, Net $1.35.
Pupil's Books Level 9, Grade 2, Net $1.35.
Pupil's Books Level 10, Grade 3, Net $1.35.
Pupil's Books Level 11, Grade 3, Net. $1.35.
Pupil's Books Level 12, Grade 3, Net $1.35.

f. o. b. Shipping Point.

CHANDLER READING PROGRAM
Carrillo, et al, Noble And Noble, c 1970.
Looking Everywhere, Grade 3, Net $2.67.

f. o. b. Shipping Point.

BOOKMARK READING PROGRAM
Early, et al, Harcourt, Brace & Jovanevich, c 1970-71.
Look, Liston, Learn, Grade 1, Net $1.98.

f. o. b. Saddle Brook, New Jersey.

READING
S. Engelmann et al, Science Research Associates, c1969.
Distar Reading I, II, Grade 1-2, Net $2.50.

f.o.b. Chicago, Ill.

YOUNG AMERICA
BASIC READING PROGRAM
Fay et al, Lyons & Carnahan, c1972.
ABC And Me, Grade 1, Net $1.32.
Little Pig, Grade 1, Net $ .93.
C.A. Zoo And Kangaroo, Grade 1, Net $1.05.
Lost And Found, Grade 1, Net $1.11.
Magic Rings And Funny Things, Grade 1, Net $2.16.
Red Rock Ranch, Grade 1, Net $2.31.
Level 7, Grade 2, Net $2.67.
Level 8, Grade 2, Net $2.85.
Level 9, Grade 3, Net $3.00.
Level 10, Grade 3, Net $3.30.
Level 11, Grade 4, Net $3.90.
Level 12, Grade 5, Net $4.20.
Level 13, Grade 6, Net $4.20.

f.o.b. Mascateen, Iowa

KEYS TO READING
Harris et al, Economy Co., c1972.
Stepping Stones, Grade 1, Net $ .93.
Pug, Grade 1, Net $ .96.
Sun Tree, Grade 1, Net $ .96.
Zip! Pop! Go!, Grade 1, Net $ .96.
Green Feet, Grade , Net $2.22.
Blue Dilly Dilly, Grade 1, Net 2.52.
Curbstone Dragons, Grade 2, Net $2.67.
Mustard Seed Magic, Grade 2, Net $2.67.
Air Pudding And Wind Sauce, Grade 3, Net $2.91.
Mysterious Wisteria, Grade 3, Net $2.91.

f.o.b.destination

BASIC READING SERIES
Harris et al, Macmillan Co., c1970.
On Wings Of Words, Grade 2, Net $2.16.
Friends At Hand, Grade 3, Net $2.40.
Tomorrow And Back, Grade 4, Net $2.40.

f.o.b. Riverside, N.J.

READING
DESIGN FOR READING
O'Donnell et al, Harper & Row Publishers, Inc., c1972.
Really Reading (Readiness), Grade 1, Net $ .99.
This Is From Me (pre-primer), Grade 1, Net $ .99.
Like You And Me (pre-primer), Grade 1, Net $ .99.
Fun For You (pre-primer), Grade 1, Net $ .99.
Something To Tell (primer), Grade 2, Net $2.46.
It Happened This Way (1), Grade 2, Net $2.79.
In Sunshine And Shadows (2), Grade 2, Net $2.97.
Stepping Stones (2), Grade 2, Net $2.99.
From Near And Far, Grade 3, Net $3.57.
Springboards, Grade 3, Net $3.36.
Traveling The Tradewinds, Grade 3, Net $3.72.
Coming To Crossroads, Grade 3, Net

$3.72.
Spanning The Seven Seas, Grade 3, Net $3.72.
f.o.b. Troy, Mo.

THE LINGUISTIC READERS
Smith, et al, Benziger Inc., c1971.
Fun At The Pond, Grade 1, Net $1.20.
Hop Skip And Jump, Grade 1, Net $1.23.
Frog Fun, Grade 1, Net $1.11.
Tuggy, Grade 1, Net $1.11.
Pepper, Grade 1, Net $1.11.
A Risky Trip, Grade 1, Net $1.11.
Six In A Mix, Grade 1, Net $2.46.
It Happens On A Ranch, Grade 1, Net 2.85.
Sea Of Magic Ink, Grade 2, Net $3.27.
Together, Grade 2, Net $3.27.
Winging Through Lights And Shadows, Grade 3, Net $3.60.
Serendipity, Grade 3, Net $3.60.
f.o.b. Fairfield, New Jersey

SCIENCE
Encyclopaedia Britannica Educational Corp. c1971.
Discovering Natural Science-Dictionary, Grade 4-6, Net $14.45.
f.o.b. Illinois

INVESTIGATING IN SCIENCE
Jacobsen, et al, American Book Co., c1972.
Building Ideas, Grade 1, Net 2.79.
Comparing Ideas, Grade 2, Net $2.97.
Discovering Ideas, Grade 3, Net $3.27.
Exploring Ideas, Grade 4, Net $3.69.
Formulating Ideas, Grade 5, Net $3.87.
Generating Ideas, Grade 6, Net $3.87.
f.o.b. Ohio

ELEMENTARY SCIENCE SERIES
MacCracken, et al, Follett Publishing Co., c1972.
A Search For Ideas-Level 1, Grade 1, Net 2.58.
A Search For Order-Level 2, Grade 2, Net $2.79.
A Search For Knowledge-Level 3, Grade 3, Net $3.06.
A Search For Meaning-Level 4, Grade 4, Net $3.30.
A Search For Understanding-Level 5, Grade 5, Net $3.36.
A Search For Insight-Level 6, Grade 6, Net $3.54.
f.o.b. Chicago, Illinois

SCIENCE: UNDERSTANDING YOUR ENVIRONMENT
Mallineca, et al, Silver Burdett Co., c1972.
Science-Level 1, Grade 1, Net $2.73.
Science-Level 2, Grade 2, Net $2.91.
Science-Level 3, Grade 3, Net $3.15.
Science-Level 4, Grade 4, Net $3.39.
Science-Level 5, Grade 5, Net $3.57.
Science-Level 6, Grade 6, Net $3.72.
f.o.b. Indianapolis, Ind.

THE YOUNG SCIENTIST SERIES
Navarra, et al, Harper & Row Publishers, Inc., c1971.
Observing His World, Grade 1, Net $2.76.
Exploring His World, Grade 2, Net $2.97.
Understanding His World, Grade 3, Net $3.30.
His Experiments And Hypotheses, Grade 4, Net $3.45.
His Predictions And Tests, Grade 5, Net $3.57.
His Problems And Methods, Grade 6, Net $3.75.
f. o. b. Troy, N. Y.

SCIENCE

ELEMENTARY SCHOOL SCIENCE
Rockcastle et al, Addison-Wesley Co., c 1972.
Elementary School Science-Bk. 1, Grade 1, Net $2.67.
Elementary School Science-Bk. 2, Grade 2, Net $2.85.
Elementary School Science-Bk. 3, Grade 3, Net $3.00.
f. o. b. Indianapolis, Ind.

LAIDLAW SCIENCE SERIES
Smith et al, Laidlaw Co., c 1972.
Modern Science—Level 1, Grade 1, Net $2.73.
Modern Science—Level 2, Grade 2, Net $2.91.
Modern Science—Level 3, Grade 3, Net $3.15.
Modern Science—Level 4, Grade 4, Net $3.39.
Modern Science—Level 5, Grade 5, Net $3.57.
Modern Science—Level 6, Grade 6, Net $3.72.
f. o. b. Lisle, Ill.

EXPERIENCES IN SCIENCES
Tannenbaum et al, Webster-McGraw-Hill, c 1968.
Hot And Cold, Grade 1, Net $ .48.
Young Animals, Grade 1, Net $ .48.
Light And Shadow, Grade 1, Net $ .48.
Earth And Sun, Grade 1, Net $ .48.
Weather, Grade 1, Net $ .48.
Plants In Spring, Grade 1, Net $ .48.
Magnets, Grade 2, Net $ .48.
Batteries, Grade 2, Net $ .48.
Groups, Grade 2, Net $ .48.
Balances, Grade 2, Net $ .48.
Air, Grade 2, Net $ .48
Living Things, Grade 2, Net $ .48.
Motion, Grade 3, Net $ .51.
Earth, Sun, And Seasons, Grade 3, Net $ .51.
Heat, Grade 3, Net $ .48.
Sound, Grade 3, Net $ .51.
Life Histories, Grade 3, Net $ .51
Plant And Animal Responses, Grade 3, Net $ .51.
Solids, Liquids, And Gases, Grade 4, Net $ .51.
Adaptations, Grade 4, Net $ .51.
Atmosphere And Weather, Grade 4, Net $ .51.
Chemical Change, Grade 4, Net $ .51.
Geologic Processes, Grade 4, Net $ .51.

Ecology, Grade 4, Net $ .51.
Microscopic Life, Grade 5, Net $ .54.
Molds, Grade 5, Net $ .54.
Unbalanced Forces, Grade 5, Net $ .54.
Mapping, Grade 5, Net $ .54.
Time, Grade 5, Net $ .54.
Electricity, Grade 6, Net $ .54.
Life Processes of Plants, Grade 6, Net $ .54.
Light, Grade 6, Net $ .54.
Color, Grade 6, Net $ .54.
The Universe, Grade 6, Net $ .54.
Continuity of Life, Grade 6, Net $ .54.
f. o. b. Hightstown, N. J.

ELEMENTARY SCIENCE STUDY
Webster-McGraw Hill, c 1966-1972.
Animal Activity, Grade 4-6, Net $2.46.
Animals In The Classroom, Grade 1-6, Net $3.78.
Balloons And Gases, Grade 5-6, Net $3.60.
Batteries And Bulbs, Grade 4-6, Net $5.49.
Batteries And Bulbs II, Grade 5-6, Net $7.98.
Behavior Of Mealworms, Grade 4-6, Net $4.20.
Bones, Grade 4-6, Net $5.13.
Brine Shrimp, Grade 1-4, Net $2.46.
Budding Twigs, Grade 4-6, Net $3.24.
Butterflies, Grade 1-5, Net $3.48.
Changes, Grade 1-4, Net $2.73.
Clay Boats, Grade 2-6, Net $2.04.
Colored Solutions, Grade 3-6, Net $3.96.
Crayfish, Grade 4-6, Net $2.46.
Daytime Astronomy, Grade 5-6, Net $4.95.
Drops, Streams And Containers, Grade 3-4, Net $5.10.
Earthworms, Grade 4-6, Net $3.54.
Eggs And Tadpoles, Grade 1-6, Net $2.82.
Gases And Airs, Grade 5-8, Net $4.95.
Growing Seeds, Grade 1-3, Net $3.30.
Heating And Cooling, Grade 5-6, Net $4.20.
Ice Cubes, Grade 3-5, Net $4.38.
Kitchen Physics, Grade 5-6, Net $4.38.
Life of Beans And Peas, Grade 1-4, Net $2.46.
Light And Shadow, Grade 1-3, Net $2.97.
Mapping, Grade 5-6, Net $5.22.
Match And Measure, Grade 1-3, Net $5.40.
Microgardening, Grade 4-7, Net $5.97.
Mobiles, Grade 1-4, Net $2.37.
Mosquitoes, Grade 3-6, Net $2.61.
Musical Instrument Recipe Book, Grade 1-6, Net $4.20.
Mystery Ponders, Grade 3-4, Net $2.34.
Optus, Grade 4-6, Net $4.98.
Pendulums, Grade 4-6, Net $3.12
Pond Water, Grade 1-6, Net $2.82.
Primary Balancing, Grade 1-4, Net $5.13.
Rocks And Charts, Grade 3-6, Net $2.46.
Sand, Grade 2-3, Net $3.57.
Senior Balancing, Grade 4-6, Net $3.30.
Sink Or Float, Grade 2-6, Net $3.30.
Small Things, Grade 4-6, Net $4.95.
Spinning Tables, Grade 1-2, Net $2.40.
Starting From Seeds, Grade 3-6, Net $2.79.
Stream Tables, Grade 4-6, Net $8.40.
Structures, Grade 2-6, Net $2.73.
Tracks, Grade 4-6, Net $3.60.
Water Flow, Grade 5-6, Net $4.50.
Where Is The Moon?, Grade 3-6, Net $4.98.
Whistle And Strings, Grade 3-6, Net $3.90.

SOCIAL SCIENCE
CONTEMPORARY
SOCIAL STUDIES CURRICULUM
Anderson, et al, Silver Burdett, c1972.
Families And Their Needs, Grade 1, Net $3.12.
Communities And Their Needs, Grade 2, Net $3.63.
People Use The Earth, Grade 3, Net $4.47.
Regiems And Their Needs, Grade 3, Net $4.47.
This Is Man, Grade 4, Net $4.63.
Man And Society, Grade 5, Net $5.22.
Man And Change, Grade 6, Net $5.67.
f.o.b. Indianapolis, Ind.

THE SOCIAL SCIENCE—
CONCEPT AND VALUE
Brandweis, et al, Harcourt, Brace & Jovanovich, c1970.
Concepts And Values — Level VI, Grade 6, Net $4.50.
f.o.b. Saddle Brook, New Jersey
Corica, et al, Cambridge Book Co., c1971.
Eastern Hemisphere (paper), Grade 4-6, Net $1.50.
Western Hemisphere (paper), Grade 4-6, Net $1.50.
People Who Made Our Country Great, Grade 4-6, Net $1.50.
f.o.b. Bloomfield N. J.

EXPLORING THE SOCIAL SCIENCE
Davis, et al, American Book Co., c1971.
Seeing Near And Far—Level 1, Grade 1, Net $2.85.
Observing People And Places, Grade 2, Net $3.78.
Comparing Ways And Means, Grade 3, Net $4.29.
Investigating Communities And Cultures, Grade 4, Net $4.47.
Asking About The U.S. And Its Neighbors, Grade 5, Net $4.98.
Learning About Countries And Societies, Grade 6, Net $5.49.
f.o.b. Ohio

INVESTIGATING MAN'S WORLD
Hanna et al, Scott Foresman Co., c1970.
United States Studies, Grade 5, Net $4.11.

f.o.b. Shipping Point

SOCIAL STUDIES: FOCUS ON ACTIVE LEARNING

Jarolimek et al, Macmillan Co., c1970-71.

You And Me, Grade 1, Net $2.91.
One Plus One, Grade 2, Net $3.00.
The Third Planet, Grade 3, Net $3.60.
Web of the World, Grade 4, Net $4.14.
Lands Of Promise, Grade 5, Net $4.98.
The Ways Of Men, Grade 6, Net. $5.25.

GINN SOCIAL SCIENCE SERIES

Kenworthy et al, Ginn And Co., c1972.

Families Are Important, Grade 1, Net $3.03.

Families Are Everywhere, Grade 2, Net $3.24.

We Live In Communities, Grade 3, Net $3.90.

Everyone Lives In Communities, Grade 4, Net. $4.44.

f.o.b. Indianapolis, Indiana

DIMENSIONS OF PERSONALITY

Limbacher, Pflaum Publishers, c1969-1972.

What About Me? (Kit), Grade 3, Net $7.56.

Here I Am, Grade 4, Net $1.87.
I'm Not Alone, Grade 5, Net $2.46.
Becoming Myself, Grade 6, Net $2.60.

SOCIAL SCIENCE PROGRAM

McAulay et al, Sadlier, c1972.

Who Am I, Grade 1, Net. $1.66.

My Family And My Community, Grade 2, Net $2.55.

My Community And Other Communities, Grade 3, Net $2.85.

Communities Around The World, Grade 4, Net $4.00.

Schreier, Phillip A., American Book Co., c1971.

The U.S.: Understanding Through Inquiry, Grade 5, Net $4.98.

f.o.b. Ohio

MAN IN A WORLD OF CHANGE

Stanek et al, Benefic Press, c1971.

Man And His Families, Grade 1, Net $2.82.

Man And His Communities, Grade 2, Net $3.15.

Man And His Cities, Grade 3, Net $3.81.

Man And His Regions of the World, Grade 4, Net $4.47.

f.o.b. Westchester, Ill.

SPELLING A SPELLING SERIES

Day et al, Science Research Associates, c1970.

Words And Patterns—Level R, Grade 1, Net $ .95.

f.o.b. Chicago, Illinois

CONTINUOUS PROGRESS IN SPELLING PROGRAM

Read et al, Economy Co., c1972.

Student Study Manual — Primary, Grade 2-3, Net $1.29.

Student Study Manual—Intermediate, Grade 4-6, Net $1.29.

f.o.b. Destination

GRADES VII TO XII
NEW TEXTS
BUSINESS EDUCATION

Cadwallader et al, H. W. Rowe Company, c1971.

Principles of Indexing, Grade XI-XII, Net $1.86.

f.o.b. shipping point

Huffman, et al, Gregg Div. McGraw Hill, c1971.

General Recordkeeping, Grade X, Net $5.43.

f.o.b. Hightstown, N. J.

GENERAL BUSINESS

Colbert, Gregg Div. McGraw Hill, c1968.

Data Processing Concepts, Grade X, Net $6.80.

f.o.b. Highstown, N. J.

DeBru , et al, South-Western Publishing Co., c1971.

General Business for Economic Understanding, Grade XI, Net $4.74.

f.o.b. New Rochelle, N. Y.

Kravitz, Holt, Rinehart & Winston, Inc., c1971.

Consumer Related Math, Grade IX, Net $4.47.

f.o.b. Clifton, N. J.

Lamb, South-Western Publishing Co., c1971.

World Studies, Grade X, Net $2.75.

f.o.b. New Rochelle, N. Y.

Linder, W. H. Sadlier, c1971.

Economics for Young Adults, Grade X, Net $4.50.

f.o.b. Jersey City, N. J.

Lindholm and Driscoll, Harcourt Brave World, c1970.

Our American Economy, Grade X, Net $4.65.

f.o.b. Norwood, Ka.

Wancus, et al, South-Western Publishing Co., c1971.

Fundamentals of Data-Processing, Grade X, Net $3.93.

f.o.b. New Rochelle, N. Y.

Warnke, et al, South-Western Publishing Co., c1971.

Consumer Economic Problems, Grade X, Net $4.77.

f.o.b. New Rochelle, N. Y.

DICTIONARIES

Morris, Dell Publishing Company, c1970.

American Heritage Dictionary, Grade VII-IX, Net $ .60.

f.o.b. shipping point

DISTRIBUTION EDUCATION

Antrim, Gregg—McGraw-Hill, c1970.

Advertising, Grade XII, Net $1.86.

f.o.b. Hightstown, N. J.

Bikkie, Gregg—McGraw-Hill, c1971.

Careers in Marketing, Grade X, Net $2.01.

f.o.b. Hightstown, N. J.

Buckner, Gregg—McGraw-Hill, c1971.

Customer Services, Grade XI, Net $1.77.

f.o.b. Hightstown, N. J.

Dorr, Greeg — McGraw-Hill, c1971

Buying & Pricing, Grade XII, Net $1.77.
f.o.b. Hightstown, N. J.
Ely, Gregg—McGraw-Hill, c1971.
Organization for Marketing, Grade XI, Net $1.77.
f.o.b. Hightstown, N. J.
Ernest, Gregg—McGraw-HILL, c1971.
Creative Selling, Grade XII, Net $1.65.
f.o.b. Hightstown, N.J.
Ernest, Gregg—McGraw-Hill, c1971.
Wholesaling, Grade XI, Net $1.86.
f.o.b. Hightstown, N. J.
Hartzler, Gregg—McGraw-Hill, c1970.
Retail Salesmanship, Grade XII, Net $2.40.
f.o.b. Hightstown, N. J.
Klaurens, Gregg—McGraw-Hill, c1971.
The Economics of Marketing, Grade X, Net $1.77.
f.o.b. Hightstown, N. J.
Moffett, Gregg—McGraw-Hill, c1969.
Getting Mdse. Ready for Sale, Grade XI, Net $2.22.
f.o.b Highttown, N. J.
Mullikin, South-Western Publishing Co., c1971.
Selling Fashion Apparel, Grade XII, Net $2.82.
f.o.b. New Rochelle, N. Y.
Rye, Gregg—McGraw-Hill, c1970.
Product Plannin (paper), Grade XII, Net $1.59.
f.o.b. Hightstown, N. J.
Walsh, Gregg—McGraw-Hill, c1969.
Physical Distribution (paper), Grade XI, Net $1.65.
f.o.b. Hightstown, N. J.

DRIVER EDUCATION

Anderson, Addison-Wesley, c1971.
Learning to Drive (paper), Grade X, Net $1.95; Learning To Drive (hard), Grade X, Net $4.77.
f.o.b. Indianapolis, Ind.
Pawlowski et al, Lyons & Carnahan, c1971.
Tomorrow's Drivers (hard), Grade X, Net $3.00; Tomorrow's Drivers (paper), Grade X, Net $1.95.
f.o.b. Muskatoon Iowa

ENGLISH

Composition

ENGLISH IN PLAIN WORDS

Cowan, et al, Random House, c1971.
Writing I, Grade X, Net $1.98.
Sounds & Letters, Grade X, Net, $1.50
Writing II, Grade X, Net, $1.98
Words, Grade X, Net $1.50.
Practical Helps, Grade X, Net $1.26.
f. o. b. Shipping Point
Friend, Scott, Foresman and Co., c1971.
Writing English As A Second Language, Grade X, Net $1.56.
f.o.b. Pinola, Ind.
Lester, Scott, Foresman and Co., c1971.
Writing Research Papers, Grade X, Net $2.00.
f.o.b. Pinola, Ind.
Ludwig, Crowell Co., c1971.
Commonsense English Handbook, Grade X, Net $2.80.
f.o.b. New York City
Minor, et al, Harcourt, Brace & Jovanovich, c1971.
Writer's Journal 1, Grade X, Net $1.95.
Writer's Journal 2, Grade X, Net $1.95.
f.o.b. Shipping Point

COMPOSITION IN ACTION

Reeves, R. et al, Science Research Associates, Inc., c1971.
Composition In Action I — paper, Grade VII, Net $1.50.
Composition In Action II — paper, Grade VIII, Net $1.50.
f.o.b. Chicago, Ill.

FOLIO FOR WRITERS

Vance, B. et al, Clarke, Irwin & Co. Ltd., c1972.
Description, Grade VIII, Net $1.50.
Narration Grade VIII, Net $1.50.
f.o.b. New York City

ASPECTS OF ENGLISH

Knickerbocker, Holt, Rinehart and Winston, Inc., c1967.
Writing About Poetry, Grade IX, Net $ .99
Moore, c1967.
The Research Paper, Grade IX, Net $1.14.
Stegner, c1967.
The Effective Theme, Grade IX, Net $ .99.
f.o.b. Clifton, N. J.

DOMAINS IN LANGUAGE & COMPOSITION

Daigon, Harcourt, Brace & Jowanovich, c1972.
Write On! Grade IX, Net $1.95.
Folta, et al, c1972.
Discovering Motives In Writing Grade IX, Net $1.65.
Gould.
Experiments In Effective Writing, Grade X, Net $1.65.
Gorrell, et al, c1972.
Writing And Language 1, Grade IX, Net $2.40.
Writing And Language 2, Grade X, Net $2.40.
Jenkinson, c1972.
People, Words, And Dictionaries, Grade X, Net $1.80.
Kantor, et al, c1972.
How I Write — 2, Grade X, Net $2.40.
McBee, c1972.
Writer's Journal; Experiments, Grade X, Net $2.55.
Writer's Journal: Explorations, Grade X, Net $2.55.
Norton, c1972.
Writing Incredibly Short Plays, Grade IX, Net $2.40.
Philips, et al, c1972.
How I Write — 1, Grade X, Net $2.40.
Rankin, c1972.
Style And Structure, Grade X, Net $2.25.
Thomson, c1972.

Media & Communication, Grade X, Net $2.25.
f.o.b. Shipping Point.

Language

Boynton, R. et al, Hayden Book Co., Inc., c1971.
English I: A Contemporary Approach, Grade VII, Net $3.96.
English II: A Contemporary Approach, Grade VIII, Net $4.52.
f.o.b. Boston, Mass.

ENGLISH ON THE JOB SERIES

Carlin, c1971.
Globe Book Co., Inc. Grade IX, Net $3.45.
f.o.b New York City

OUR LANGUAGE TODAY

Conlin, et al, American Book Co., c1971.
Gains In Our Language Today, Grade VII, Net $3.99.
Experiences In Our Language Today, Grade VIII, Net $3.99.
f.o.b. Ohio

ACTIVITY-CONCEPT ENGLISH (ACE)

Cooper, Scott, Foresman And Co., c1970
ACE 401, First Semester, Grade X, Net $4.50.
ACE 402, Second Semester, Grade X, Net $4.50.
f.o.b. Pinola, Ind.
Faderman, Scott, Foresman and Co., c1969.
Speaking For Ourselves, Grade XI, Net $4.40.
f.o.b. Pinola, Ind.

AMERICAN ENGLISH TODAY

Guth, et al, McGraw-Hill Book Co., c1970.
The Uses of Language, Grade X, Net $4.23.
The Growth of English, Grade X, Net $4.23
The Structure of English, Grade X, Net $4.11
The Tools of English, Grade X, Net $4.11.
f.o.b. Hightstown, N. J.
Glatthorn, D. C. Heath & Company, c1971.
The Dynamics of Language Bk. 5, Grade XI, Net $4.65.
The Dynamics of Language Bk. 6, Grade XII, Net $4.05.
f.o.b. Indianapolis, Ind.

GUIDEBOOK TO BETTER ENGLISH

HAAG, L. The Economy Co. c1968.
Level 4 — (Remedial English), Grade VII, Net $1.29.
f.o.b. Shipping Point
Hand, et al, Laidlaw Brothers, c1972.
Growth In English, Grade VII, Net $4.80.
Power In English, Grade VIII, Net $4.80.
f.o.b. Lisle, Ill.
Heintz, Loyola University Press, c1970.
Persuasion, Grade X, Net $2.25.
f.o.b. Chicago, Ill.

THE LANGUAGE OF MAN

Littell; McDougal, Littell & Company.
The Language of Man-Book 3, Grade IX, Net $2.28.
The Language of Man-Book 4, Grade X, Net $2.34.
The Language of Man-Book 5, Grade XI, Net $2.37.
The Language of Man-Book 6, Grade XII, Net $2.49.
f.o.b. Kenilworth, Illinois
Maxwell, Ginn & Company, c1970.
Elements of English, Grade VIII, Net $4.26.
f.o.b. Indianapolis, Ind.
Paternoster, et al, Amsco, c1971.
Three Dimensions of Vocabulary Growth, Grade X, Net $1.40.
f.o.b. New York City, New York
Potter, Globe Book Company, c1970.
English Everywhere-Meaning Media & You, Grade VII, Net $3.87.
English Everywhere-Meaning Media & You (paper), Grade VII, Net $2.85.
f.o.b. New York, New York

KEYS TO GOOD ENGLISH

Rogers, Economy Company, c1970.
Keys To Good English-Book 1, Grade VII, Net $1.17.
Keys To Good English-Book 2, Grade VIII, Net $1.17.
Keys To Good English-Book 3, Grade IX, Net $1.17.
f.o.b. Boston, Ma.
Riley; Scott, Foresman And Company, c1971.
Freedom of Dilemma, Grade XI, Net $2.25.
f.o.b. Pinola, Indiana
Nurnberg, Scholastic Book Services, c1968.
Punctuation Pointers, Grade X, Net $ .56.
f.o.b. New Jersey
Gordon, et al, Ginn & Company, c1970.
American Literature, New Ed., Grade XI, Net $5.46.
f.o.b. Indianapolis, Ind.
Liebb, Globe Book Company, Inc., c1971.
Understanding People: Four Rep. Types, Grade IX, Net $2.10.
f.o.b. New York, New York
Stanchfield, J., Houghton-Mifflin Company, c1970.
Action Series, Grade VIII, Net $5.61.
f.o.b. Burlington, Mass.
Theriault, Amsco, c1971.
Guide To Writing Term Papers, Grade X, Net $1.30.
f.o.b. New York, New York

ASPECTS OF ENGLISH

Altick; Holt, Rinehart and Winston, Inc., c1967.
Diction And Style of Writing, Grade IX, Net $ .99.
Beal, c1969.
Ideas In Motion, Grade IX, Net $1.14.

Brittin, c1969.
Writing Description And Narration, Grade IX, Net $1.17.
Duffy, c1969.
A Controlled Research Project, Grade IX, Net $1.14.
Haider, c1969.
The Rhetoric of Sentences, Grade IX, Net $1.14.
MacLeish, c1968.
The Dictionary And Usage, Grade IX, Net $1.14.
Norman, c1969.
Reading Effectively, Grade IX, Net $1.14.
Ruby, c1970.
Logic And Critical Thinking, Grade IX, Net $1.14.
Schneider, c1967.
Reasoning And Argument, Grade IX, Net $1.14.
Stageberg, c1967.
Readings On Semantics, Grade IX, Net $ .99.
Wheeler, c1969.
Adventures With Worlds, Grade IX, Net $1.14.
Wilson, c1969.
Concise Handbook of Grammar, Grade IX, Net $1.20.
f.o.b. Clifton, N.J.

DOMAINS IN LANGUAGE AND COMPOSITION

Adler; Harcourt, Brace & Jovanovich, c1972.
Invention, Grade IX, Net $2.55.
Briggs, c1972.
The Play of Words, Grade IX, Net $1.80.
Cannon, c1972.
A History Of The English Language, Grade X, Net $2.25.
Christ, c1972.
Language And Literature, Grade X, Net $2.25.
Holmes, c1972.
Meaning In Language, Grade X, Net $1.65.
Hook, c1972.
The Story Of American English, Grade IX, Net $1.50.
f.o.b. Shipping Point

Literature

AFRO-AMERICAN LITERATURE

Adams, et al, Houghton-Mifflin Co., c1970.
Drama, paper, Grade X, Net $1.80.
Poetry, paper, Grade X, Net $1.80
Fiction, paper, Grade X, Net $1.80.
Non-Fiction, paper, Grade X, Net $1.80.
f.o.b. Burlington, Ma.
Adoff, The Macmillan Co., c1970.
City In All Directions, Grade XII, Net $1.74.
f.o.b. Riverside, N. J.

ADVENTURES IN GOOD BOOKS

Austell, Harcourt, Brace & Jovanovich, c1971.
The Play As Theatre, Grade X, Net $3.45.
f.o.b. Shipping Point

PATHFINDER

Baron, Bantam Books, Inc., c1969.
Here I Am! Grade X, Net $ .60.
f.o.b. destination.
Brabury, R., Bantam Books, Inc., c1952.
Timeless Stories for Tod. & Tom., Grade X, Net $ .60.
f.o.b. destination
Brasmer, et al, Charles E. Merrill Publishing Co., c1970.
Black Drama: An Anthology paper, Grade X, Net $3.16.
f.o.b. Columbus, Ohio
Brodkin, et al, Globe Book Co., Inc., c1971.
Native Voices — paper, Grade IX, Net $2.10.
f.o.b. New York City, New York
Brown, Globe Book Company, c1968.
Adventuring In The City — paper, Grade VII, Net $2.25.
f.o.b. New York City, New York
Brown, Charles E. Merrill Publishing Co., c1971.
Language: The Origins of English, Grade X, Net $1.65.
f.o.b. Columbus, Ohio
Carli, et al, Charles Scribner's Sons, c1971.
The Now Voices, Grade X, Net $2.36.
f.o.b. Totowa, New Jersey

ACTION LIBRARY I

Carswell, Scholastic Book Services, c1971.
Silver Dollar Mystery, Grade X, Net $1.35.
f.o.b. New Jersey
Clapp, Dell Publishing Co., c1971.
Sane-Emily, Grade IX, Net $ .60.
f.o.b. Holbrook, Ma.
Crist, The Macmillan Co., c1971.
Man Expressed, Grade X, Net $4.46.
f.o.b. Riverside, N. J.
Cutlip, Amsco, c1971.
Action Stories of Yesterday And Today, Grade VII, Net $1.35.
f.o.b. New York, New York
Coyle, The Bobbs-Merrill Co., Inc., c1971.
Research Papers, Third Edition, Grade X, Net $1.48.
f.o.b. Publisher
de Regniers, Scholastic Book Services, c1969.
Poems Children Will Sit Still For, Grade X, Net $1.57.
f.o.b. New Jersey
Dits, ed. Scholastic Book Services, c1967.
Words To The Wise, Grade X, Net $ .45.
f.o.b. New Jersey

ACTION LIBRARY I

Durham, J., Scholastic Book Services, c1971.
A New Life For Sarita, Grade VII, Net $1.35.
f.o.b. New Jersey

Elkind, S., Scott, Forssman & Co., c1971.
28 Scenes for Acting Practice II A, Grade X, Net $1.98.
f.o.b. Pinola, Ind.

ACTION LIBRARY I
ENGLE, Scholastic Book Services, c1971.
The House That Half-Jack Built, Grade VII, Net $1.35.
Ryan, c1971.
The Ratcatcher of Whitestone, Grade VII, Net $1.35.
Greenya, c1971.
The '50 Ford, Grade VII, Net $1.35.
f.o.b. New Jersey
Feldman, S., Dell Publishing Co., c1971.
Story Telling Stone, Grade VII, Net $ .60.
f.o.b. Shipping Point
Gassner, Holt, Rinehart And Winston, Inc., c1968.
Tragedy, History And Romance, Grade IX, Net $2.97.
f.o.b. Clifton, New Jersey
Gold, Dell Publishing Co., c1968.
Point of Departure, Grade IX, Net $ .40.
f.o.b. Holbrook, Ma.
Hawthorne, Houghton-Mifflin, c1968.
The Scarlet Letter, Grade X, Net $1.20.
f.o.b. Burlington, Ma.
Hemingway, Charles Scribner's Sons, c1967.
A Farewell To Arms, Grade X, Net $2.70.
f.o.b. Totowa, N. J.
Hemenway, Charles Merrill Publishing Co., c1970.
The Black Novelist — paper, Grade X, Net $2.36.
f.o.b. Columbus, Ohio
Hopkins, Scholastic Book Services, c1969.
Books Are By People, Grade X, Net $3.82.
f.o.b. New Jersey
Houghton-Mifflin Co., Houghton-Mifflin Co., c1968.
Selections Bible, Grade X, Net $2.36.
f.o.b. Burlington, Ma.

RANGE OF LITERATURE
Houghton-Mifflin ED. Houghton-Mifflin Co., c1971.
Twentieth Century Poet (paper), Grade X, Net $1.65.
Five Comedies (paper), Grade X, Net $1.65.
Scene Seventy (paper), Grade X, Net $2.10.
f.o.b. Burlington, Ma.
Kuhns, Loyola University Press, c1971, Grade X, Net $2.40.
Exploring Television.
f.o.b. Chicago, Ill.

REAL STORIES SERIES
Katz, et al, Globe Book Company. c1971, Grade VIII, Net $2.22.
Real Stories — Book II.
f.o.b. New York City, New York.
Jochen, et al, Globe Book Co., c1971.

Vocational English, Book 3 Grade X, Net $2.85.
Vocational English, Book 3, paper. Grade X, Net $2.10.
f.o.b. New York City, New York.

READINGS IN THE MASS MEDIA
Kirschner, et al, The Bobbs-Merrill Co., Inc. c1971.
Film, Grade X, Net $3.26.
Journalism, Grade X, Net $3.26.
Radio And Television, Grade X, Net $3.26.
f.o.b. Publisher.

NEW WORLD ISSUES
Minor, et al, Harcourt, Brace & Jovanovich, c1971.
Changes, Grade X, Net $1.95.
Mix, Grade X, Net $1.95.
Currents, Grade X, Net $1.95.
Together, Grade X, Net $1.95.
f.o.b. Shipping Point.

KITTREDGE-RIBNER SHAKESPEARES SERIES
Kittredge, Ginn And Co., c1966.
A Midsummer's Night Dream, Grade X, Net $.80.
All's Well That Ends Well, c1968, Grade X, Net $.80.
Antony And Cleopatra, c1966, Grade X, Net $.80.
As You Like It, c1967, Grade X, Net $.80.
The Comedy Of Errors, c1966, Grade X, Net $.80.
Hamlet, c1966, Grade X, Net $.80.
Henry IV, Part One, c1968, Grade X, Net $.80.
Henry IV, Part Two, c1966, Grade X, Net $.80.
Henry V, c1967, Grade X, Net $.80.
Julius Caesar, c1966, Grade X, Net $.80.
King Lear, c1967, Grade IX, Net $.80.
MacBeth, c1967, Grade X, Net $.80.
Measure For Measure, c1967, Grade X, Net $.80.
The Merchant Of Venice, c1966, Grade X, Net $.80.
Much Ado About Nothing, c1967, Grade X, Net $.80.
Othello, c1967, Grade X, Net $.80.
Richard II, c1966, Grade X, Net $.80.
Romeo And Juliet, c1967, Grade X, Net $.80.
The Taming of The Shrew, c1966, Grade X, Net $.80.
Twelfth Night, c1969, Grade X, Net $.80.
Tempest, c1966, Grade X, Net $.80.
f.o.b. Indianapolis, Ind.

USES OF THE IMAGINATION
Lee, et al, Harcourt, Bruce & Jovanovich, c1972.
Wish And Nightmare, Grade VIII, Net $3.60.
Circle of Stories Vol. I Grade VII,

Net $2.70.

f.o.b. Shipping Point

Lipsyte, antam Books, Inc., c1967.

The Contender, Grade X, Net $.60.

f.o.b. Destination.

Mast, Pegasus, c1971.

A Short History Of The Movies, Grade X. Net $3.96.

f.o.b. Indianapolis, Ind.

NEW HOUGHTON-MIFFLIN LITERATURE SERIES

McFarland, et al, Houghton-Mifflin Co., c1972.

Explorations, Grade VIII. Net $4.95.

Reflections, Grade VIII, Net $5.55.

Moments in Literature, Grade IX, Net $4.95.

f.o.b. Burlington, Mass.

Murray, Houghton-Mifflin Co., c1972.

A Writer Teaches English, Grade X, Net $3.96.

f.o.b. Burlington, Ma.

McFarland, et al, Houghton-Mifflin Co., c1972.

Forms English Literature, Grade X, Net $6.30.

Perceptions, Grade X. Net $5.55.

Reflections In Literature, Grade X, Net $5.55.

Thomas American Literature, Grade X, Net $5.85.

Thomas World Literature, Grade X. Net $6.60.

f.o.b. Burlington, Ma.

BLACK LITERATURE

Murray, et al, Scholastic Book Services, c1970.

The Journey, Grade VII, Net $1.35.

The Scene, Grade VIII, Net $1.35.

The Search, Grade IX, Net $1.35.

The Black Hero, Grade X, Net $1.35.

Major Black Writers, Grade XI, Net $1.35.

Black Perspectives, Grade XII, Net $1.35.

f.o.b. New Jersey

Nicholas, ed. Bantam Books, Inc., c1971.

The Poetry Of Soul, Grade X Net $.80.

f.o.b. Destination.

O'Connor, Bantam Books, Inc., c1964.

All In The Family, Grade X. Net $1.00.

f.o.b. Destination.

Peck, Dell Publishing, c1971.

Sounds And Silences, Grade VII, Net $.48.

f.o.b. shipping point.

Potter R., Globe Book Co., c1971.

English Everywhere: Meaning Media & You, Grade X. Net $2.85.

f.o.b. New York City, New York.

Roberts, et al, Pegasus, c1971.

A Primer For Film Making, Grade X Net $5.56.

f.o.b. Indianapolis, Ind.

CONTACT UNIT

Scholastic Scope Editors, Scholastic Book Services, c1971.

Jobs In Your Future, Grade X. Net $.75.

f.o.b. New Jersey.

AMSCO LITERATURE SERIES (paper)

Agee, Amsco, c1938.

A Death in the Family, Grade X, Net $1.20.

Austen, c1970.

Sense and Sensibility, Grade X, Net $ .85.

Balzac, c1970.

Eugenie Grandet, Grade X, Net $ .85.

Bellamy, c1970.

Looking Backward, Grade X, Net $ .75.

Conrad, c1970.

Youth; Heart of Darkness; Typhoon; The Secret Sharer, Grade X, Net $ .90.

Crane, c1971.

The Red Badge of Courage, Grade X, Net $1.10.

Dickens, c1971.

A Tale of Two Cities, Grade X, Net $1.30; Great Expectations, c1970, Grade X, Net 1.00.

Dreiser, c1970.

Sister Carris, Grade X, Net $ .95.

Eliot, c1971.

Silas Marner, Grade X, Net $1.10.

Fast, c1944.

Freedom Road, Grade X, Net $ .95.

Falsen, c1950.

Hot Rod, Grade X, Net $ .80.

Hersey, c1944.

A Bell for Adano, Grade X, Net $ .95.

Keyes, c1959.

Flowers for Algernon, Grade X, Net $ .95.

London, c1971.

Martin Eden, Grade X, Net $1.30.

McCullers, c1946.

The Members of the Wedding, Grade X, Net $ .80.

McCullers, c1940.

The Heart is a Lonely Hunter, Grade X, Net $1.20.

Melville, c1971.

Billy Budd, Grade X, Net $1.00.

Norris, c1971.

The Pit, Grade X, Net $ .90.

Richter, c1953.

The Light in the Forest, Grade X, Net $ .80.

Schaefer, c1949.

Shane, Grade X, Net $ .80.

f.o.b. New York, New York

ASPECTS OF ENGLISH

Enroth, Holt Rinehart and Winston, Inc., c1970.

Major British Authors, Grade IX, Net $5.22.

Greene, c1969.

The One-Act Play, Grade IX, Net $1.14.

Gulley, c1969.

Essentials of Group Discussion, Grade IX, Net $1.14.

Kaplan, c1969.

Critical Approaches to the Short Story, Grade IX, Net $1.14.

Lockerbie, c1970.

Major American Authors, Grade IX, Net $5.22; Patriarchs and Prophets, c1969, Grade X, Net $1.14.
Stubbs, c1970.
The Quality of Television, Grade IX, Net $1.14.

f.o.b. Clifton, N. J.

INDIVIDUALIZED ENGLISH PROGRAM

Bronte, American Book Cpmpany, c1971.
Wuthering Heights, Grade X, Net $ .40.
Carrol, c1971.
Alice's Adventures in Wonderland & Through the Looking Glass, Grade X, Net $ .40.
Clark, c1971.
The Ox-Bow Incident, Grade X, Net $ .76; 2001: A Space Odyssey, Grade X, Net $ .76.
Crane, c1971.
The Red Badge of Courage, Grade X, Net $ .40.
Dickens, c1971.
A Tale of Two Cities, Grade X, Net $ .48.
Faulkner, c1971.
Sartoris, Grade X, Net $ .76.
Green, c1971.
I Never Promised You A Rose Garden, Grade X, Net $ .76.
Hardy, c1971.
Far From the Madding Crowd, Grade X, Net $ .48; The Mayor of Casterbridge, Grade X, Net $ .40; The Return of the Native, Grade X, Net $ .48; Tess of the D'Ubervilles, Grade X, Net $ .60.
Hawthorne, c1971.
The Scarlet Letter, Grade X, Net $ .40.
Howells, c1971.
The Rise of Silas Lapham, Grade X, Net $ .60.
Lewis, c1971.
Main Street, Grade X, Net $ .76.
Orwell, c1971.
1984, Grade X, Net $ .60.
Platt, c1971.
Famous Short Stories, Grade X, Net $ .48.
Rodman, c1971.
100 American Poems, Grade X, Net $ .60.
Shakespeare, c1971.
As You Like It, Grade X, Net $ .40; Julius Caesar, Grade X, Net $ .40; Romeo and Juliet, Grade X, Net $ .40; Twelfth Night, Grade X, Uet $ .60.
Sinclair, c1971.
The Jungle, Grade X, Net $ .48.
Twain, c1971.
The Adventures of Huckleberry Finn, Grade X, Net $ .40; Roughing It, Grade X, Net $ .76.

f.o.b. Cincinnati, Ohio

PATHFINDER

Bradbury, Bantam Books, Inc., Dandelion Wine, c1946, Grade X, net $.60.
Frank, Alas Babylon, c1959, Grade X, net $.76.
Leavitt, The Writer's Eye, c1968, Grade X, net $.76.
An Eye for People, c1970, Grade X, net $.76.
Serling, New Stories From the Twilight Zone, c1962, Grade X, net $.60.

f.o.b. Destination

PATTERNS-LIT. ART

Capps, McGraw-Hill Book Company, Bible As Literature, c1972, Grade X, net $2.46.
Cox, Themes in One Act Play, c1971, Grade X, net $2.46.
Day, Art of Narration — Short Story, c1971, Grade X, net $2.46.
Art of Narration — Novella, Grade X, net $2.46.
McAvoy, Dramatic Tragedy, c1971, Grade X, net 2.46.
Monahan, Comic Vision, c1971, Grade X, net $2.46.

f.o.b., Hightstown, New Jersey

SCOPE PLAY SERIES

Scholastic Scope Editors, Scholastic Book Services, c1971:
Appalachian Autumn & Other Plays, Grade X, net $1.20.
Dino & Other Plays Grade VII, net $1.20.
No Time for Sgts. & Other Plays, Grade X, net $1.20.
Requiem for a Heavyweight & Other Plays, Grade X, net $1.20.
Twelve Angry Men & Other Plays, Grade X, net $1.20.
Teacher, Teacher & Other Plays, Grade VII, net $1.20.
The Winner, Grade VII, net $1.20.

f.o.b., New Jersey

Hall, et al, Dell Publishing Company, Your Own Thing & Twelfth Night, c1970, Grade IX, net $.48.

f.o.b., Holbrook, Mass.

MAN

Summerfield, McDougal, Little & Co.;
Man in the Fictional Mode—Book 1, c1971, Grade VII, net $1.44.
Man in the Fictional Mode—Book 2, c1971, Grade VIII, net $1.47.
Man in the Fictional Mode—Book 3, c1970, Grade IX, net $1.59.
Man in the Fictional Mode—Book 4, c1970, Grade X, net $1.65.
Man in the Fictional Mode—Book 5, c1970, Grade XI, net $1.65.
Man in the Fictional Mode—Book 6, c1970, Grade XII, net $1.68.
Man in the Expository Mode—Book 1, c1971, Grade VII, net $1.44.
Man in the Expository Mode—Book 2, c1971, Grade VIII, net $1.47.
Man in the Expository Mode—Book 3, c1970, Grade IX, net $1.59.
Man in the Expository Mode—Book 4, c1970, Grade X, net $1.65.
Man in the Expository Mode—Book 5, c1970, Grade XI, net $1.68.
Man in the Expository Mode—Book 6, c1970, Grade XII, net $1.68.
Man in the Dramatic Mode—Book 1, c1971, Grade VII, net $1.47.

Man in the Dramatic Mode—Book 2, c1971, Grade VIII, Net $1.41.
Man in the Dramatic Mode—Book 3, c1970, Grade IX, net $1.56.
Man in the Dramatic Mode—Book 4, c1970, Grade X, net $1.65.
Man in the Dramatic Mode—Book 5, c1970, Grade XI, net $1.68.
Man in the Dramatic Mode—Book 6, c1970, Grade XII, net $1.68.
Man in the Poetic Mode—Book 1, c1971, Grade VII, net $1.29.
Man in the Poetic Mode—Book 2, c1971, Grade VIII, net $1.32.
Man in the Poetic Mode—Book 3, c1970, Grade IX, net $1.35.
Man in the Poetic Mode—Book 4, c1970, Grade X, net $1.35.
Man in the Poetic Mode—Book 5, c1970, Grade XI, net $1.35.
Man in the Poetic Mode—Book 6, c1970, Grade XII, net $1.35.
f.o.b., Kenilworth, Illinois

NEW RIVERSIDE

Shakespeare, Houghton Mifflin Company, Six Plays, c1969, Grade X, net $1.80.
f.o.b., Burlington, Mass.
Spector, editor, Bantam Books, Inc., Seven Masterpieces of Gothic Horror, c1963, Grade X, net $1.00
f.o.b., Destination
Simon, Harcourt Brace Jovanovich, Ethnic Writers in America, c1972, Grade X, net $3.00.
f.o.b., Shipping Point
Thoreau, Houghton Mifflin Company, Walden & Civil Disobedience, c1966, Grade X, net $.80.
f.o.b., Burlington, Mass.
Trout, Holt Rinehart & Winston, Inc., I-Me, c1971, Grade VII, net $1.65.
f.o.b., Clifton, New Jersey
Turner, editor, Charles E. Merrill Publishing Company, Black American Literature: Poetry, c1969, Grade X, net $1.56.
f.o.b., Columbus, Ohio
Weisman, et al, Globe Book Company, Black Poetry for All Americans, c1971, Grade VII, net $1.50.
f.o.b., New York City

FOREIGN LANGUAGE

French

Bauer, Holt, Rinehart and Winston, Inc., Lire, Parler et Ecrire, c1971, Grade X, net $7.20.
f.o.b., Clifton, New Jersey
Blume, Amsco, Cours Superieur Workbook Ed. c1971, Grade X, net $1.90.
f.o.b., New York, New York
Bonnell, et al, American Book Co., Conversation in French, c1969, Grade XI, net $2.00.
f.o.b., Florence, Kentucky
Capelle, et al, Ginn & Company:
La France en Direct I, c1970, Grade VII, net $3.36.
La France en Direct II, Grade VIII, net $3.87.
La France en Direct III, c1971, Grade IX, net $5.55.
f.o.b., Indianapolis, Indiana
Carlut, Holt, Rinehart and Winston, Inc., French for Oral and Written Review, c1968, Grade X, net $5.00.
f.o.b., Clifton, New Jersey
Cote, Holt, Rinehart and Winston, Inc.:
Deuxieme Etape, c1970, Grade IX, net $3.66.
Premier Etape, Grade IX, net $3.51.
f.o.b., Clifton, New Jersey
Scholastic Editors, Scholastic Book:
Student Photo Guide, c1970, Grade VII-XI, net $1.00.
Script Book, Grade VII-XI, net $1.00.
f.o.b., Englewood Cliffs, New Jersey

German

Bonnell, et al, American Book Co., Conversation in German, c1969, Grade XII, net $2.00.
f.o.b., Florence, Kentucky
Rehder, Holt, Rinehart & Winston, Inc.:
Erste Stufe, c1970, Grade IX, net $3.66.
Zweite Stufe, Grade IX, net $3.75.
f.o.b., Clifton, New Jersey
Werba, Holt, Rinehart & Winston, Inc., Ein Jahr in Deutschland, c1970, Grade X, net $4.48.
f.o.b., Clifton, New Jersey
Zebel, Holt, Rinehart & Winston, Inc., Kleine Deutsche Typologie, c1970, Grade X, net $2.20.
f.o.b., Clifton, New Jersey

Italian

Kibler, et al, The Macmillan Company, Giorno per Giorno, c1971, Grade XI, net $6.36.
f.o.b., Riverside, New Jersey

Greek

Bowra, Mentor, The Greek Experience (paper), c1958, Grade X, net $1.00.
f.o.b., Holbrook, Mass.
Conford, Oxford University Press, Plato's Republic (paper), c1945, Grade XII, net $.80.
f.o.b., Holbrook, Mass.
Grew, et al, Washington Square Press, Aeschylus I (paper), c1953, Grade XII, net $.72.
f.o.b., Holbrook, Mass.
Grew, Washington Square Press, Sophocles I (paper), c1941, Grade XII, net $.72.
f.o.b., Holbrook, Mass.
Kaplan, et al, Washington Square Press, Dialogues of Plato (paper), c1950, Grade XII, net $.60.
f.o.b., Holbrook, Mass.
Kitto, et al, Penguin, The Greeks (paper), c1951, Grade XII, net $1.00.
f.o.b., Holbrook, Mass.
Lattimore, Richmond, Chicago Univ. Press, The Iliad of Homer, (paper), c1951, Grade X, net $1.80.
f.o.b., Holbrook, Mass.
Warner, Penguin, Thucydides: The

Peloponnesian War (paper), c1970, Grade X, net $1.66.

f.o.b., Holbrook, Mass.

Latin

Carcopino, Bantam, Daily Life in Ancient Rome (paper), c1940, Grade X, net $1.16.

f.o.b., Holbrook, Mass.

Grant, Penguin, Cicero, Selected Works (paper), c1960, Grade X, net $1.16.

f.o.b., Holbrook, Mass.

Grant, Mentor, Myths of the Greeks & Romans (paper), c1962, Grade VIII, net $1.20.

f.o.b., Holbrook, Mass.

Hines, et al, Harcourt, Brace & Jovanovich, Our Latin Heritage, Bk. IV (paper), c1969, Grade XI, net $4.50.

f.o.b., Saddle Brook, New Jersey

Jarrett, et al, Houghton Mifflin Co., El Camino Real II, c1971, Grade XI, net $5.22.

f.o.b., Burlington, Mass.

LaGrone, Holt, Rinehart and Winston, Inc., En Las Americas, c1970, Grade IX, net $5.37.

f.o.b., Clifton, New Jersey

Lewis, Doubleday, The Aeneid of Vergil (paper), c1952, Grade XI, net $1.56.

f.o.b., Holbrook, Mass.

MacKendrick, Mentor, The Mute Stones Speak (paper), c1960, Grade VII, net $1.20.

f.o.b., Holbrook, Mass.

Warner, Penguin, Plutarch, Fall of the Roman Republic (paper), c1958, Grade IX, net $1.16.

f.o.b., Holbrook, Mass.

Warner, Mentor, War Commentaries of Caesar (paper), c1960, Grade IX, net $.76.

f.o.b., Holbrook, Mass.

Spanish

LaGrone, Holt, Rinehart & Winston, Inc.:

Primeros Pases, c1970, Grade VII, net $3.51.

Segundos Pases, Grade VIII, net $3.66.

f.o.b., Clifton, New Jersey

Martin, et al, Ginn and Company, Calidoscopio De Las Americas, c1971, Grade X, net $4.17.

f.o.b., Indianapolis, Indiana

Sedgwick, American Book Co., Conversation in Spanish, c1969, Grade XII, net $2.00.

f.o.b., Florence, Kentucky

GEOGRAPHY

Israel, Holt, Rinehart and Winston, Inc., World Geography Today, c1971, Grade VII, net $6.33.

f.o.b. Clifton, N. J.

HEALTH EDUCATION

Greenberg, et al, Scholastic Book Services, What You Must Know About Drugs, c1970, Grade VII, net $.95.

f.o.b., New Jersey

Neilson, et al, Laidlaw Brothers, Healthful Living In Your Environment, c1971, Grade X, net $4.68.

f.o.b., Lisle, Ill.

HOME ECONOMICS

Brisbane, et al, Charles A. Bennett Co., Inc., Developing The Child, c1971, Grade VII, net $5.85.

f.o.b., shipping point

Cote, Ginn and Company, People, Food and Science, c1968, Grade X-XII(net $6.30.

f.o.b., Indianapolis, Ind.

Cronan, et al, Charles A. Bennett Co., Inc., First Foods, c1971, Grade VII, net $4.98.

f.o.b., shipping point

Garrett, et al, Ginn and Company, You Are A Consumer, c1967, Grade IX, net $2.52.

f.o.b. Indianapolis, Ind.

McDermott, et al, Charles A. Bennett Co., Inc., Opportunities In Clothing, c1968, Grade IX, net $2.52.

f.o.b., shipping point

McWilliams, et al, Ginn and Company, Food For You, c1971, Grade VII, net $2.55.

f.o.b., Indianapolis, Ind.

Medved, et al, Ginn and Company, The World of Food, c1970, Grade VIII, net $5.85.

f.o.b., Indianapolis, Ind.

Riker, Charles A. Bennett Co., Inc., Married Life, c1970, Grade IX, net $6.96.

f.o.b., shipping point

Sulton, McGraw Hill Co., Elementary Baking, c1969, Grade X, net 7.95.

f.o.b., Hightstown, N. J.

White, Prentice Hall, Inc., Food and Your Future, c1972, Grade X, net $6.99.

f.o.b., West Nyack, N. Y.

Wyllie, Charles E. Bennett Co., Inc., Today's Custom Tailoring, c1971, Grade IX, net $5.43.

f.o.b shipping point

INDUSTRIAL TECHNONOGY

Bohn, et al, McKnight & McKnight Publishing Co., Power: Mechanics of Energy Control, c1970, Grade IX-XII, net $4.45.

f.o.b, Bloomington, Ill.

Cogoli, McKnight & McKnight Publishing Co., Photo-Offset Fundamentals, c1967, Grade X-XII, net $6.80.

f.o.b., Bloomington, Ill.

D'Arcangelo, Delmar, Plumbing Blueprint Reading & Sketching, Residential-Commercial, c1971, Grade X-XII, net $3.90.

f.o.b., Albany, N. Y.

D'Arcangelo, Delmar, Mathematics for Plumbers & Pipefitters, c1971, Grade X-Xii, net $3.00.

f.o.b., Bloomington, Ill.

D'Arcangelo, Delmar, Concrete Form Construction, c1971, Grade X-XII, net $1.65.

f.o.b., Albany, N. Y.

Delmar Ed., Delmar, Interior & Exterior Trim, c1971, Grade X-XII,

Net $3.60.
f.o.b., Bloomington, Ill.

Delmar, Ed., Delmar, Pratical Problems In Math — Machine Trade, c1971, Grade X-XII, net $2.85.
f.o.b. Albany, N. Y.

Delmar Ed., Delmar, Practical Problems in Math — Electrical Trades (paper), c1971, Grade X-XII, net $1.59.
f.o.b., Albany, N. Y.

Delmar Ed., Delmar, Electricity II, c1971, Grade X-XII, net $2.10.
f.o.b., Albany, N. Y.

Feirer, John L., Charles A. Bennett Co., Inc., Woodworking For Industry, c1971, Grade IX-XII, net $7.41.
f.o.b. Peoria, Ill.

Fryklund, et al, McKnight & McKnight Publishing Co., General Drafting, c1969, Grade IX-XII, net $3.96.
f.o.b. Bloomington, Ill.

Fryklund, et al, McKnight & McKnight Publishing Co., General Drafting, c1969, Grade IX-XII, net $3.96.
f.o.b., Bloomington, Ill.

Fryklund, et al, McKnight & McKnight Publishing Co., General Shop Woodworking, c1965, Grade IX-XII, net $4.26.
f.o.b., Bloomington, Ill.

Griffin, et al, Delmar, Basic Arc Welding, c1971, Grade X-XII, net $2.04.
f.o.b., Albany, N. Y.

Griffin, et al, Delmar, Basic Oxyacetylene Welding, c1971, Grade X-XII, net $2.25.
f.o.b., Albany, N.Y.

Giachino, Benziger, Inc., Basic Ground Metals, c1969, Grade X, net $3.90.
f.o.b., Fairfield, N.J.

Hammond, et al, McKnight & McKnight Publishing Co., Woodworking Technology, c1961, Grade , net $5.97.
f.o.b., Bloomington, Ill.

Johnson, Charles A. Bennett Co., Inc., Technical Metals, c1968, Grade IX-XII, net $7.53.
f.o.b., Peoria, Ill.

Jones, Delmar, Framing, Sheathing & Insulation, c1971, Grade X-XII, net $2.79.
f.o.b., Albany, N.Y.

Kaberlein, Joseph, Benziger, Inc., Air Conditioning Metal Layout, c1967, Grade XII, net $6.08.
f.o.b., Fairfield, N.J.

Kaberlein, Benziger, Inc., Short Cuts for Round Layouts, c1966, Grade XII, net $5.63.
f.o.b., Fairfield, N.J.

Kaberlein, Benziger, Inc., Triangulation Short-Cut Layouts, c1966, Grade XII, net $6.26.
f.o.b., Fairfield, N.J.

Lindbeck, et al, Charles A. Bennett Co., Inc., Basic Crafts, c1969, Grade IX-XII, net $5.34.
f.o.b., Peoria, Ill.

Lindbeck, et al, Charles A. Bennett Co., Inc., General Industry, c1969, Grade IX-XII, net $4.68.
f.o.b., Peoria, Ill.

Ludwig, et al, McKnight & McKnight Publishing Co., Metalwork Technology, c1969, Grade XI, net $6.48.
f.o.b., Bloomington, Ill.

McCarthy, McKnight & McKnight Publishing Company, Machine Tool Technology, c1968, Grade IX-XII, net $9.90.
f.o.b., Bloomington, Ill.

McDermott, et al, Charles A. Bennett Co., Inc., Opportunities in Clothing Fashion-Merchandising, c1968, Grade XI-XII, net $5.09.
f.o.b., Peoria, Ill.

McDonnell, Delmar, The Use of Portable Power Tools, c1971, Grade XII, net $3.27.
f.o.b., Albany, N.Y.

Miller, et al, McKnight & McKnight Publishing Co., Experience With Electrons, c1966, Grade IX-XII, net $3.96.
f.o.b., Bloomington, Ill.

Olivo, Delmar Publisher, Basic Math Simplified, c1953, Grade X, XI, net $3.30.
f.o.b., Albany, N.Y.

Olivo, Delmar, Practical Problems in Math—Carpentry Trades, c1971, Grade XI, net $3.00.
f.o.b., Albany, N.Y.

Park, et al, W. B. Saunders Company, A Textbook for Dental Assistants, c1966, Grade XII, net $10.80.
f.o.b., Peoria, Ill.

Schabel, Delmar Publishers, Practical Problems in Mathematics—Printing, c-1956, Grade X, net $2.55.
f.o.b., Albany, N.Y.

Swanson, McKnight & McKnight Publishing Co., Plastics Technology, c1965, Grade IX-XII, net $5.97.
f.o.b., Bloomington, Ill.

Slater, Delmar, Related Information—Plumbing I, c1971, Grade X-XII, net $3.15.
f.o.b., Bloomington, Ill.

Slater, Delmar, Related Information Plumbing II, c1971, Grade X-XII, net $3.00.
f.o.b., Bloomington, Ill.

Smith, et al, McKnight & McKnight Publishing Co., Elements of American Industry, c1966, Grade IX-XII, net $4.95.
f.o.b., Bloomington, Ill.

Spence, McKnight & McKnight Publishing Co., Architecture, c1967, Grade IX-XII, net $7.98.
f.o.b., Bloomington, Ill.

Stephenson, Charles A. Bennett Co., Inc., Drawing for Product Planning, c1970, Grade IX-XII, net $5.22.
f.o.b., Peoria, Ill.

Wilson & Werner, Delmar, Simplified Stair Layout, c1971, Grade X-XII, net $1.50.
f.o.b., Bloomington, Ill.

Wright, McKnight & McKnight Publishing Co., Drafting Technical Communication, c1966, Grade X, net $5.97.

f.o.b., Bloomington, Ill.

Lux et al, McKnight & McKnight Publishing Co., The World of Manufacturing, c1971, Grade X, net $4.98.

f.o.b., Bloomington, Ill.

MATHEMATICS

Ashley, et al, Glencoe Press, Elementary Algebra c1970. Grade IX Net $4.00.

f. o. b., Fairfield, N. J.

Ashley, et al, Glencoe Press, Modern Geometry c1970. Grade X. Net $4.00.

f.o.b., Fairfield, N. J.

Ashley, et al, Glencoe Press, Intermediate Algebra c1971. Grade XI. Net $4.00.

f. o. b., Fairfield N. J.

Blakeslee, et al, Houghton-Mifflin Co., Introduction to Statistics c1971. Grade XII. Net $6.3t.

f. o. b., Burlington, Mass.

Bostwick, et al, Benziger, Inc., Patterns In The Sand c1971. Grade X. Net $6.80.

f.o.b., Fairfield, N. J.

Bryant, et al, Bensiger, Inc., College Arithmetic c1971, Grade IX, Net $6.36.

f. o. b., Fairfield, N. J.

Coxford, et al, Laidlaw Brothers, Geometry: A Transformation Approach c1971. Grade X. Net $5.52.

f. o. b., Lisle, Ill.

Denholm, Houghton-Mifflin Company, Elemenatry Algebra-Part I, Grade IX. Net $5.40.

Elementary Algebra-Part II. Grade IX. Net $4.80.

f. o. b., Burlington, Mass.

Denholm c1968.

Science Research Associates, Mathematics-Structure and Skill Book I, Grade VII. Net $4.16.

Mathematics-Structure and Skill Book II, Grade VIII. Net $4.16.

Insight Into School Mathematics Book I, Grade VII. Net $4.08.

Insight Into School Mathematics Book II, Grade VIII. Net $4.08.

f. o. b., Chicago, Illinois.

MATHEMATICS—CONCEPTS, APPLICATIONS PROGRAM

Devlin, et al c1972.

Scott, Foreman & Co., MCA: Elementary Algebra, Grade VIII. Net $4.74.

f. o. b., Pinola, Indiana.

Eccles, Addison-Wesley, An Introduction to Transformational Geometry c1971. Grade X. Net $1.80.

f. o. b., Indianapolis, Ind.

Fitzgerald, et al, Laidlaw Brothers, Geometry-Theory And Application c1971. Grade X. Net $5.37.

f. o. b., Lisle, Illinois.

Fleenor, et al, Addison-Wesley, Success With Mathematics-bk. II c1972. Grade VIII. Net $4.50.

f. o. b., Indianapolis, Ind.

Foley, et al, Addison-Wesley, Individualizing Math Discovery and Structure (complete program. c1970. Grade VII-VIII. Net $5.10. In Depth Topics, Grade VII, VIII. Uet $39.60.

f. o. b., Indianapolis, Ind.

Gundlach, et al, Laidlaw Brothers, Growth in Mathematics, Success In Mathematics c1972. Grade VII. Net $3.93. Grade VIII. Net $3.93.

f. o. b., Lisle, Ill.

Heimar, Holt, Rinehart & Winston, Inc. c1970. A Program in Contemporary Algebra-BRA bk I Grade IX. Net $2.10. A Program in Contemporary Algebra-BRA bk II, Grade IX. Net $2.10. A Program in Contemporary Algebra-BRA bk III, Grade IX. Net $2.10. A Program in Contemporary Algebra-BRA bk IV, Grade IX. Net $2.10. A Program in Contemporary Algebra-BRA bk V, Grade IX. Net $2.10.

f.o.b., Clifton, N. J.

MATHEMATICS: DISCOVERY & PRACTICE

Jacobs, et al, Harcourt, Brace & Jovanovich c1971. Mathematics 1: Discovery & Practice, Grade X. Net $4.50.

Mathematics 2: Discovery & Practice, Grade X. Net $4.50.

f. o. b., Shipping Point.

Jacobs, W. H. Freeman, Mathematics A Human Endeavor c1970. Grade X. Net $8.50.

f. o. b., San Francisco, Calif.

MATH IN ACTION

Kane, et al, American Book Company, New Goals In Math c1969. Grade VII. Net $4.32.

Operating With Math, Grade VIII. Net $4.32. c1971.

Structuring Algebra, Grade IX. Net $5.64.

f. o. b., Ohio.

Kane, et al, American Book Co., Algebra and Trigonometry c1971. Grade XI. Net $5.64.

f. o. b., Florence, Ky.

Kinney, Holt, Rinehart & Winston,Inc., Problem Solving Mathematics c1972. Grade VIII. Net $4.44.

f. o. b., Clifton, N. J.

Kravitz, Holt, Rinehart & Winston, Inc., Consumer Related Mathematics c1971. Grade IX. Net $4.47.

f. o. b., Clifton, N. J.

MATHEMATICS FOR DAILY LIVING

Lewis, McCormick-Mathers Publishing Co., Mathematics for Daily Living c1970. Grade VII. Net $4.98.

f. o. b., Shipping Point.

Lynch, Ginn & Company, A First Course In Calculus Including Trigonometry c1970. Grade XI-XII. Net $6.48.

f.o.b., Indianapolis, Ind.

Lux, et al, Independent School Press, Exercises in Elementary Algebra (paper) c1969. Grade X. Net $2.95.

f. o. b., Wellesley Hills, Ma.

SUCCESS WITH MATHEMATICS

O'Daffer, et al, Addison-Wesley, Success With Mathematics-Bk. I c1972. Grade VIII. Net $4.50.

f. o. b., Indianapolis, Ind.

Payne, et al, Harcourt, Brace Jovanovich, Introduction to Secondary Mathematics I c1972. Grade VII. Net $4.95.

Introduction to Secondary Mathematics II, Grade VIII. Net $4.95.

f. o. b., Shipping Point.

Peters, et al, American Book Company, Fundamentals of Algebra, c 1970, Grade IX, Net $5.22.

f. o. b. Ohio.

Rich, et al, Amsco, Level I Mathematics for the College Boards, c 1970, Grade X, Net $2.65.

f. o. b. New York, New York.

Schaaf, Lyons & Carnahan, Synchromath-Experiences, c 1972, Grade X, Net $5.40.

f. o. b. Muskateen, Iowa.

SMSG, A. C. Vroman, Inc., Introduction to Matrix Algebra, c 1971, Grade X, Net $2.50.

f. o. b. Pasadena, California.

SMSG, A. C. Vroman, Inc., Analytic Geometry, c 1971, Grade X, Net $4.00.

f. o. b. Pasadena, California.

CONTEMPORARY MATHEMATICS

Sobel, et al, Ginn & Company, c 1971.

Mathematics I, Grade VII, Net $4.17.

Mathematics II, Grade VIII, Net $4.17.

f. o. b. Indianapolis, Ind.

Stein, American Book Company, Modern Algebra—Step by Step (second book) c 1971, Grade IX, Net $5.22.

f. o. b. Ohio.

Stennal, et al, McCormick-Mathers Publishing Co., c 1971.

Mathematics for Today—Book I, Grade VII, Net $1.89.

Mathematics for Today—Book II, Grade VIII, Net $1.89.

f. o. b. Shipping Point.

Vannatta, et al, Charles E. Merrill Publishing Co., Advanced Mathematical Concepts, c 1971, Grade IX, Net $6.30.

f. o. b. Columbus, Ohio.

Vogeli, et al, Silver Burdett, Algebra One, c 1971, Grade IX, Net $5.37.

f. o. b. Indianapolis, Ind.

Weeks, et al, Ginn & Company, Second Course in Algebra, With Trigonometry, c 1971, Grade X-XI, Net $5.64.

f. o. b. Indianapolis, Ind.

Weber, McCormick-Mathers Publishing Co., Making Mathematics Plain (paper), c 1967, Grade VIII, Net $1.77.

f. o. b. Shipping Point.

Dolciani, Houghton-Mifflin Co., Pre-Algebra, c 1970, Grade VIII, Net $5.85.

f. o. b. Burlington, Mass.

Walton, et al, Silver Burdett, Shop Mathematics at Work—Third Edition, c 1972, Grade IX, Net $3.54.

f. o. b. Indianapolis, Ind.

COMPUTER MATH

Forsythe, et al, Benziger-Wiley Computer Science Basic Language Programming, c 1970, Grade X, Net $3.16.

f. o. b. Fairfield, N. J.

Forsythe, et al, Benziger-Wiley Computer Science Foreign Language Programming, c 1970, Grade X, Net $3.96.

f. o. b. Fairfield, N. J.

Forsythe, et al, Benziger-Wiley, Computer Science, A Primer, c 1969, Grade X, Net $6.38.

f. o. b. Fairfield, N. J.

Forsythe, et al, Benziger-Wiley, Computer Science, A 1st Course, c 1969, Grade X, Net $7.96.

f. o. b. Fairfield, N. J.

MUSIC

Wilson, et al, Prentice-Hall, Inc., c 1972.

Growing With Music Bk. 7, Grade VII, Net $4.47.

Growing With Music Bk. 8, Grade VIII, Net $4.47.

f. o. b. West Nyack, N. J.

READING

WORLD OF ADVENTURE

Bamman, et al, Benefic Press, c 1964.

City Beneath The Sea, Grade VII-IX, Net $2,07.

Fire On The Mountain, Grade VII-IX, Net $2.07.

Flight To The South Pole, Grade VII-IX, Net $2.07.

Hunting Grizzly Bears, Grade VII-IX, Net $2.07.

The Lost Uranium Mine, Grade VII-IX, Net $2.07.

Sacred Well of Sacrifice, Grade VII-IX, Net $2.07.

The Search For Piranha, Grade VII-IX, Net $2.07.

Viking Treasure, Grade VII-IX, Net $2.07.

f. o. b. Shipping Point.

MOTT BASIC LANGUAGE SKILLS PROGRAM

Chapman, et al, Allied Education Council, c 1970.

Placement Guide (pkg. 25), Grade VII-IX, Net $2.50.

Word Bank, Grade VII-IX, Net $2.05.

Consumer Buying-Basic Numbers, Grade VII-IX, Net $1.75.

Book 160-Word Attack Skills, Grade VII-IX, Net $1.90.

Book 300A, Grade VII-IX, Net $1.55.
Book 300B, Grade VII-IX, Net $1.75.
Book 301, Grade VII-IX, Net $1.25.
Book 302, Grade VII-IX, Net $1.25.
Book 303, Grade VII-IX, Net $1.25.
Book 304, Grade VII-IX, Net $1.25.
Book 600A, Grade VII-IX, Net $2.25.
Book 601, Grade VII-IX, Net $1.95.
Book 602, Grade VII-IX, Net $1.95.
Book 6031, Grade VII-IX, Net $1.95.
Book 604, Grade VII-IX, Net $1.95.
Book 900A, Grade VII-IX, Net $1.95.
Book 900B, Grade VII-IX, Net $1.95.
Book 1300, Grade VII-IX, Net $2.25.
Book 1306, Grade VII-IX, Net $2.25.
Book 1609, Grade VII-IX, Net $1.60.
Book 1610, Grade VII-IX, Net $1.60.

Book 1911, Grade VII-IX, Net $1.85.
Book 1912, Grade VII-IX, Net $1.85.
Book 600B, c 1966, Grade VI-VIII, Net $2.25.
Book 1301, c 1969, Grade VI-VIII, Net $1.40.
Book 1302, c 1969, Grade VI-VIII, Net $1.75.
Book 1303, c 1967, Grade VI-VII, Net $1.95.
Book 1304, c 1967, Grade VI-VIII, Net $2.25.
Book 1305, c 1967, Grade VI-VIII, Net $2.25.
Book 1607, c 1967, Grade VI-VIII, Net $1.60.
Book 1608, c 1967, Grade VI-VIII, Net $1.60.

f. o. b. Galien Michigan.

Christ, Frank L., Science Research Associates, Studying a Textbook, c1968, Grade IX-XII, net $1.32.

f.o.b., Chicago, Illinois

Davis, et al, Educational Activities:
Developing Reading Skills—Bk. I, c1968, Grade VII-IX, net $4.20.
Developing Reading Skills—Bk. II, Grade VII-IX, net $4.50.

f.o.b., Freeport, N. Y.

Fay, Lyons & Carnalum:
Level 14, c1972, Grade VII, net $5.22.
Level 15, Grade VIII, net $5.22.

f.o.b., Muskateen, Iowa

Goldberg, et al, Science Research Associates, The Job Ahead, c1968, Grade VII-IX, net $4.80.

f.o.b., Chicago, Ill.

READING FOR YOU SERIES

Hritz-Boag, Laidlaw Brothers:
Reading for You, Book One, c1970, Grade VII-IX, net $2.46.
Reading for You, Book Two, Grade VII-IX, net $2.46.
Reading for You, Book Three, Grade VII-IX, net $2.46.

f.o.b., Lialo, Illinois

DEVELOPMENTAL READING SERIES

Hughes, The Bobbs-Merrill Co., Inc.:
Forward in Reading, c1970, Grade VII-IX, net $2.10.
Onward in Reading, Grade VII-IX, net $2.10.
Upward in Reading, Grade VII-IX, net $2.10.

f.o.b., Publisher

Johnson, et al, American Book Co., Launchings & Landings, c1971, Grade VII-IX, net $3.51.

f.o.b., Cincinnati, Ohio

Leavell, et al, American Book Co.:
Reading With Purpose, c1965, Grade VII-IX, net $3.60.
Reading for Significance, Grade VII-IX, net $3.84.

f.o.b., Cincinnati, Ohio

Miller, Educational Activities:
Developing Reading Efficiency, c1965, Grade VII-IX, net $4.00.
Maintaining Reading Efficiency, c1966, Grade VII-IX, net $5.00.

f.o.b., Freeport, N. Y.

CROSSROADS SERIES

Olsen, et al, Noble & Noble:
With It, Level One, c1970, Grade VII-XII, net $1.11.
Solo, Level One, Grade VII-XII, net $1.11.
Against All Odds, Level One, Grade VII-XII, net $1.11.
Beyond Tomorrow, Level One, Grade VII-XII, net $1.11.
Love's Blues, Level Two, Grade VII-XII, net $1.11.
Me, Myself and I, Level Two, Grade VII-XII, net $1.11.
Dreamers of Dreams, Level Two, Grades VII-XII, net $1.11.
He Who Dares, Level Two, Grade VII-XII, net $1.11.
Tomorrow Won't Wait, Level Three, c1969, Grade VII-XII, net $1.11.
Breaking Loose, Level Three, Grade VII-XII, net $1.11.
In Others' Eyes, Level Three, Grade VII-XII, net $1.11.
Playing It Cool, Level Three, Grade VII-XII, net $1.11.

f.o.b., Pine Brooks, N.J.

STUDY EXERCISES FOR DEVELOPING READING SKILLS

Poquet, et al, Laidlaw Brothers:
Book A, c1965, Grade VII-IX, net $.57.
Book B, Grade VII-IX, net $.57.
Book D, Grade VII-IX, net $.57.

f.o.b., Lisle, Illinois

Rambeam, The Economy Company, Guidebook to Better Reading, c1968, Grade VII-IX, net $1.47.

f.o.b., Boston, Mass.

Science Research Associates, Inc., Science Research Associates, Inc.:
Designs for Reading, 1970, Grade VII, net $5.35.
Designs for Reading, Grade VII, net $5.35.

f.o.b., Chicago, Ill.

Shafer, et al, Silver Burdett:
Success in Reading—Book 1, c1967, Grade VII-IX, net $2.10.
Success in Reading—Book 2, Grade VII-IX, net $2.10.
Success in Reading—Book 3, Grade VII-IX, net $2.10.
Success in Reading—Book 4, Grade VII-IX, net $2.10.
Success in Reading—Book 5, Grade VII-IX, net $2.10.
Success in Reading—Book 6, Grade VII-IX, net $2.10.

f.o.b., Indianapolis, Ind.

Simpson, Science Research Associates:
Better Reading Book 1, c1968, Grade VII-XII, net $3.36.
Better Reading Book 2, Grade VII-XII, net $3.36.
Better Reading Book 3, Grade VII-XII, net $3.36.
Reading Progress Folder (pkg. of 20),

Grade VII-XII, net $4.02.
f.o.b., Chicago, Ill.
Smith, Prentice-Hall:
Foundations A, c1968, Grade VII-XII, net $1.77.
Foundations B, Grade VII-XII, net $1.77.
Foundations C, Grade VII-XII, net $1.77.
Book 3, Third Edition, c1970, Grade VII-XII, net $2.31.
f.o.b., West Nyack, N.Y.
Smith, Prentice-Hall Inc., Be a Better Reader, Book 3, 3rd Ed., c1970, Grade VI-VII, net $2.31.
f.o.b., West Nyack, N.Y.

DEVELOPMENTAL READING
TEXT WORKBOOKS

Burton, et al, Bobbs-Merrill Company, Inc.:
Blazing New Trails, c1969, Grade VI-VII, net $1.29.
Flying High, Grade VI-VIII, net $1.29.
Picnic Basket, Grade VI-VIII, net $1.20.
Shooting Stars, Grade VI-VIII, net $1.29.
f.o.b., Indianapolis, Ind.

SCIENCE
BIOLOGY

Curtis, Worth, Biology c1968. Grade XII. Net $9.56.
f.o.b., New Jersey
Smallwood, et al, Silver Burdett, Biology c1971. Grade X. Net $5.94.
f. o. b., Indianapolis, Ind.

CHEMISTRY

Olmsted, Hayden Book Company, Inc., Enrichment Experiments in Basic Chemistry, c1966. Grade X, Net $2.37.
f. o. b., Boston.

GENERAL

Andrews, et al, Prentice-Hall, A Guide to the Study of Fresh Water Ecology c1972. Grade X. Net $2.25.
f. o. b., Nyack, N. J.
Andrews, et al, Prentice-Hall, A Guide to the Study of Environmental Pollution c1972. Grade X. Net $2.25.
f. o. b., Nyack, N. J.
Bader, Clarke Irwin and Co., Ltd., Introduction to Electronic Structure of Atoms and Molecules c1970. Grade XII. Net $4.46.
f. o. b., New York.
Bishop, et al, Charles E. Merrill Publishing Co., Focus on earth Science c1972. Grade IX. Net $5.40.
f. o. b., Columbus, Ohio.

CARTER SCIENCE PROGRAM

Carter, et al, Ginn and Company, Physical Science—A Problem Solving Approach c1971, Grade VII. Net $4.74.
Life Science—A Problem Solving Approach, Grade VIII. Net $4.74.
f. o. b., Indianapolis, Ind.
Constant, Amsco School Publications, Review Text In Earth Science (paper) c1971, Grade VIII. Net $1.75.
f. o. b., New York, New York.

PRINCIPLES OF SCIENCE

Costa, et al, Charles E. Merrill Pub. Co., Behavioral Objectives for Focus on Physical Science (paper) c1971, Grade VII. Net $.90.
Behavioral Objectives for Focus on Life Science (paper), Grade VIII. Net $.90.
Behavioral Objectives for Focus on Earth Science (paper) 2nd Edition, Grade IX. Net $.90.
Behavioral Objectives for Principles of Science Book 1-2nd Edition, Grade VII. Net $.90.
Behavioral Objectives for Principles of Science (paper) Book II, Grade VII-VIII. Net $.90.
f. o. b., Columbus, Ohio.
Ellsworth, et al, McCormack-Mathers Publishers Earth Space Science, c1971, Grade IX. Net $4.95.
f. o. b., Shipping point.

INTERMEDIATE SCIENCE
CURRICULUM STUDY
The Florida State University

Silver Burdett, Probing the Natural World Volume II c1971, Grade VIII. Net $5.34.
f. o. b., Indianapolis, Ind.
Galembo, Cambridge Book Company, Inc., Work-A-Text in Physical Science (paper) c1971, Grade VII. Net $1.65.
f. o. b., Shipping point.
Humphrey, et al, Hubbard Press, What's Ecology (paper) c1971, Grade VIII. Net $1.50.
f. o. b., Northbrook, Ill.
Intermediate Science Curriculum Study, Silver Burdett Company, Probing the Natural World Vol. II c1971, Grade VIII. Net $5.34.
f. o. b., Indianapolis, Ind.
Jorgenson, Barre Publishers, A Guide to New Englands Landscape c1971, Grade X. Net $6.80.
f. o. b., Barre, Mass.

ENVIRONMENTAL STUDIES

Lavaroni, et al, Addison-Wesley, Air Pollution (paper), Noise Pollution (paper), Water Pollution (paper) c1971, Grade IX. Net $1.26.
f. o. b., Indianapolis, Ind.

WEB OF LIFE SERIES

Lorbeer Benziger, Inc., Circle of the World-Readings in Ecology, Volume I c1971, Grade VIII. Net $2.40.
f. o. b., Shipping point.

LABORATORY SCIENCE

Marean, et al, Addison-Wesley, Life Science—A Laboratory Approach c1972. Grade VIII. Net $4.98.
f. o. b., Indianapolis, Ind.

WEB OF LIFE SERIES

McCue, Benziger, Inc. c1971, Grade VIII. Net $1.20.
Ecology (paper), Grade VIII, Net. $1.20.
Ecology: The City (paper), Grade VIII. Net $1.20.
Ecology: The Deserts and Man

(paper), Grade VIII. Net $1.20.
Ecology: The Farm (paper), Grade VIII. Net 1.20.
Ecology: The Forests and Man (paper), Grade VIII. Net $1.20.
Ecology: The Freshwaters and Man (paper), Grade VIII. Net $1.20.
Ecology: The Grasslands and Man (paper), Grade VIII. Net $1.20.
Ecology: The Mountains and Man (paper), Grade VIII. Net $1.20.
Ecology: The Oceans and Man (paper), Grade VIII. Net $1.20.
Ecology: The Suburbs (paper).
f. o. b., Fairfield, N. J.
Palmer, et al, Lyons and Carnahan, Matter, Life and Energy c1972, Grade VII. Net $5.40.
f. o. b., Shipping point.

PATHWAYS IN SCIENCE

Oxenhorn, et al, Globe Book Company, Biology I, The Materials of Life (paper), Biology II, Built for Living (paper), Biology III, The Next Generation (paper) c1971, Grade VIII. Net $.60.
f. o. b., New York City.

PATHWAYS IN SCIENCE

Globe Book Company, Chemistry I, the Materials of Nature (paper), Chemistry II, Chemistry of Mixtures (paper), Chemistry III, Chemistry of Metals (paper) c1971, Grade VII. Net $.60.
f. o. b., New York City.

PATHWAYS IN SCIENCE

Oxenhorn, et al, Globe Book Company, Earth Science-Combined Edition c1971, Grade IX. Net $5.25.
f. o. b., New York City.

PATHWAYS IN SCIENCE

Oxenhorn, et al, Globe Company, Earth Science I-The Earth We Live On c1971, Grade VII. Net $.60.
f. o. b., New York City.

PATHWAYS IN SCIENCE

Oxenhorn, et al, Globe Book Company, Earth Science II-Oceans of Air and Water (paper) c1971, Grade IX. Net $.60.
f. o. b., New York City.

PATHWAYS IN SCIENCE

Oxenhorn, et al, Globe Book Company, Earth Science III, Man and Energy in Space c1970, Grade VIII. Net $2.94.
Earth Science III, Man and Energy in Space (paper). Net $1.95.
f. o. b., New York City.

PATHWAYS IN SCIENCE

Oxenhorn, et al, Globe Book Company c1971, Grade VII. Net $.60.
Physics I, The Forces of Nature (paper), Grade VII. Net $.60.
Physics II, Matter and Energy (paper), Grade VII. Net $.60.
Physics III, Sound and Light (paper), Grade VII. Net $.60.
f. o. b., New York City.
Rasmussen, et al, Houghton Mifflin Company, Life Science Investigations: Man and the Environment, c1971, Grade VIII, net $5.22.
f.o.b., Burlington, Mass.

Stranger, Cambridge Book Company:
Cambridge Work-A-Text-Earth Science (paper), c1970, Grade IX, net $1.65.
Cambridge Work-A-Text-Life Science (paper) Grade VIII, net $1.65.
f.o.b. shipping point
Trump, et al, Holt, Rinehart & Winston Co., Foundations of Life Science, c1971, Grade X, net $6.09.
f.o.b. shipping point
Weishaus, Oxford Book Co., Ecology (paper), c1971, Grade X, net $1.50.
f.o.b. New York

INVESTIGATING SCIENCE

White, Addison-Wesley:
Investigating Science With Coins, c1969, Grade VII, net $2.80.
Investigating Science With Nails, c1970, Grade VII, net $2.80.
Investigating Science With-paper, c1970, Grade VII, net $2.80
Investigating Science With Rubber Bands, c1969, Grade VII, net $2.80.
f.o.b. shipping point
Whittingham, The Hubbard Press, An Astronomy-A Fact Book, c1971, Grade IX, net $2.95.
f.o.b. Northbrook, Ill.

Physics

Hulsizer, et al, Addison-Wesley, The World of Physics, c1972, Grade X, net $5.97.
f.o.b. Indianapolis, Ind.
Weissman, Oxford Book Co. Modern Concepts in Physics, c 1971, Grade X, net $4.50.
f.o.b. New York
Goldman, et al, Ginn and Company, Biological Science, c1971, Grade X, net $6.78.
f.o.b. Indianapolis, Ind.
Halliday, et al, John Wiley & Sons, Physics, c1966, Grade XI, net $14.90.
f.o.b. New York
Physical Science Group, Prentice-Hall, Introductory Physical Science, c1972, Grade X, net $4.44.
f.o.b., Nyack, N.J.

SOCIAL STUDIES

Civics and Government

Davidson, Ginn and Company, Discovering Our African Heritage, c1971, Grade IX, net $2.88.
f.o.b. Indianapolis, Ind.
Dicker, et al, W. H. Sadler, Inc., Your City—Worktext, c1971, Grade IX, net $1.44.
f.o.b., Jersey City, N.J.
Dunwiddie, Ginn and Company, Problems of Democracy, New Ed., c1970, Grade XII, net $5.97.
f.o.b. Indianapolis, Ind.

DIMENSIONS OF PERSONALITY

Limbacher, W., Pflama-Standard:
Here I Am—Paper, c1969, Grade IX, net $1.87.
Here I Am—Hard, Grade IX, net $2.85.
I'm Not Alone—Paper, c1970, Grade IX, net $2.46.

I'm Not Alone—Hard, Grade IX, net $3.92.

Becoming Myself—Paper. Grade IX, net $2.60.

Becoming Myself—Hard, Grade IX, net $4.10.

f.o.b. Cincinnati, Ohio

Mehlinger, H. Ginn and Company:

American Political Behavior, c1972, Grade IX, net 5.22.

American Political Behavior Book I paper, Grade IX, net $2.40.

American Political Behavior Book II paper, Grade IX, net $2.49.

f.o.b. Indianapolis, Ind.

Quigley, et al, Ginn and Company, Voices for Justice, c1970, Grade IX, net $1.71.

f.o.b. ndianapolis, Ind.

PEOPLE AND CHOICES:
CAREER FOLIO

Watson, et al, Harcourt, Brace & Jovanovich:

Teaching Social Work—Government, c1971, Grade IX, net $7.95.

Set 3—Business-Finance, Grade IX, net $7.95.

Set 4—Science Technology, Grade IX, net $7.95.

Set 6—Communications-Transportation, Grade IX, net $7.95.

Set 7—Creative Arts, Grade IX, net $7.95.

f.o.b. shipping point

West, Ginn and Company, The Human Side of World History, c1971, Grade IX, net $1.86.

f.o.b. Indianapolis, Ind.

Economics

Perles, B., et al, Benefic Press:

Economics for Everyone—hard, c1971, Grade IX, net $2.70.

Economics for Everyone—paper, Grade IX, net $1.95.

f.o.b. Westchester,

ECONOMIC MAN

Rader, W., et al, Benefic Press:

Book I—Producer and Consumer, c1971, Grade IX, net $1.47.

Book II—Buyer and Seller, Grade IX, net $1.47.

Economic Man in the Market, Grade IX, net $.48.

f.o.b. Westchester, Ill.

Geography

CONTEMPORARY SOCIAL SCIENCE CURRICULUM

Kimble, G. Silver Burdett, Man and His World, c1972, Grade VII, net $5.97.

f.o.b. Indianapolis, Ind.

History

Allen, et al, American Book Co. History: USA, Volume II, c1971, Grade X, net $4.68.

f.o.b. Florence, Ky.

Banks, J., Fearon Publisher, March Toward Freedom, c1970, Grade VIII, net $3.97.

f.o.b. Belmont, Cal.

Belasco, et al, Cambridge Book Co.:

Our Western Heritage (paper), c1970, Grade XI, net 2.25.

Our Western Heritage (cloth), Grade XI, net $4.95.

f.o.b. shipping point

FIRESIDE BOOKS

Buckmaster, H. Scholastic Book Services, The Fighting Congressman, c1971, Grade VII, net $1.24.

f.o.b. New Jersey

SPECTRA PROGRAM

Cuban, R., Scott, Foreman, Promise of America — Breaking and Building, c 1971, Grave VIII, net $1.80.

f.o.b. Pinola, Ind.

Davidson, B., Ginn And Company, Discovering Our African Heritage, c 1971, Grade VIII, net $2.88

f.o.b. Indianapolis, Ind.

Econopocly, Scott, Foreman And Company, Peanut Butter And Yogurt, c 1971, Grade VIII, net $1.50.

f.o.b. Pinola, Ind.

Eisenstadt, Oxford Book Co., U. S. Foreign Relations, c 1971, Grade X, net $1.95.

f.o.b. New York

FIREBIRD BOOKS

Emannel, M., Scholastic Book Services, Faces of Freedom, c 1971, Grade VIII, net $1.24.

f.o.b. New Jersey

AMERICAN ADVENTURE

Epstein, F., et al, Scholastic Book Services, Yesterday, Today And Tomorrow, Vol. IV, c 1970, GRADE VIII, net $1.65.

f.o.b. New Jersey

Feder, Noble & Noble, Publishers, Inc., The Process of American Government: Cases and Problems, c 1972, Grade XI, net $5.97.

Finkelstein, et al, Globe Book Company, Minorities: USA (Paperback), c 1971, Grade X, net $4.44.

f.o.b. New York, New York

FIREBIRD BOOKS

Fleming, T., Scholastic Book, Inc. Give Me Liberty, c 1971, Grade VIII, net $1.24.

f.o.b. New Jersey

Forcey, The Macmillan Company, Strong & Free Nation, c 1971, Grade X, net$5.61.

f.o.b., Riverside, N. J.

Frazier, Harcourt, Brace & Javanovich, Afro-American History Primary, c 1971, Grade X net $1.92.

f.o.b. Shipping Point

AMERICAN ADVENTURE

Friedman, F. et al, Scholastic Book Services, Volume II — Old Hate — New Hope c1970, Grade VIII, net $1.65, Volume III—Between Two Wars, net $1.65.

f.o.b. New Jersey

Allen, et al, American Book Co., History: USA, c 1971, Grade XIII, net $6.78.

f.o.b. Florence, Ky.

Gorden, Science Research Associates, The Promise of America, c 1970, Grade VIII, net $6.25. The Promise of America (paper), c 1970, Grade VIII net $1.50.
f.o.b. Chicago, Ill.

Goodhart, et al, Cambridge Book Co., Concepts In American History, c 1970, Grade XI, net $2.25 (paper), $4.95 (cloth).
f.o.b. Shipping Point

Graff, Rand McNally and Company, the Free and the Brave, c 1972, Grade VIII, net, $6.60
f.o.b. Hammond, Ind.

Groisser, Keystone Education Press, Mastering American History, c 1971, Grade XI, net $1.85.
f.o.b. New York

AMERICAN ADVENTURE

Hoexter, et al, Scholastic Book Services, Vol. I: A Nation Conceived and Dedicated, c 1970, Grade VIII, net, $1.65.
f.o.b. New Jersey

James, Scott, Foreman and Company, The Supreme Court in American Life, c1971, Grade X, net $1.65.
f.o.b. Pinola, Ind.

Kane, et al, Globe Book Company, Inquiry: U.S.A., Grave VIII, net $3.63. Inquiry: U.S.A. (paper), Grade VIII, net $2.70.
f.o.b. New York City

Ladenburg, et al, Hayden Book Company, The Black Man in the Land of Equality, c 1969, Grade VIII, net $2.68.
f.o.b., Boston, Mass.

Madgic, et al, Addison-Wesley, The American Experience, c 1971, Grade X, net $6.12.
f.o.b. Indianapolis, Ind.

FIREBIRD BOOKS

McGovern, Scholastic Book Services, The Defenders, c 1970, Grade VIII, net. $1.24.
f.o.b. New Jersey

FIREBIRD BOOKS

Meltzer, Scholastic Book Services, To Change the World, c 1971, Grade VIII, net $1.24.
f.o.b. New Jersey

Ratcliffe, Houghton Mifflin Co., Great Cases Supreme Court, c 1971, Grade XI, net $2.25.
f.o.b. Burlington, Mass.

Roselle, et al, Ginn and Company, Our Western Heritage, c 1972, Grade X, net $6.60.
f.o.b. Indianapolis, Ind.

Schwartz, et al, Globe Book Company, Inc., The Developing Years, c 1971, Grade XI, net $4.50.
f.o.b. New York City

Schwartz, et al, Globe Book Company, Inc., The Age of Greatness, c 1971, Grade XI, net $4.50.
f.o.b. New York City

FIREBIRD BOOKS

Stiller, Scholastic Book Services, The Spy, The Lady, The Captain and The Colonel, c 1970, Grade VIII, net $1.24.
f.o.b. New Jersey

Todd, et al, Harcourt, Brace, Jevanovich, Rise of the American Nation, c 1972, Grade X, net $6.90.
f.o.b. shipping point

FIREBIRD BOOKS

Werstein, Scholastic Book Services, The Storming of Fort Wagner, c 1970, Grade VIII, net $1.24.
f.o.b. New Jersey

FIREBIRD BOOKS

White, Scholastic Book Services, The False Treaty, c 1970, Grade VIII, net $1.24.
f.o.b. New Jersey

Wickens, The Macmillan Company, Themes in U. S. History, c 1970, Grade XI, net $4.05

Wilson, Houghton Mifflin Company, Liberty and Union, c 1972, Grade VIII, net. $7.05.
f.o.b., Burlington, Mass.

Winther, et al, Ginn and Company, Our County's Heritage, 1865 to the Present, c 1971, Grade VIII, net. $4.98.
f.o.b. Indianapolis, Ind.

Wit-Dionisopoales, Laidlaw Brothers, Our American Government and Political System, c 1972, Grade X, net $5.55.
f. o. b. Lisle, Illinois.

GENERAL HISTORY

Alweis, et al, American Book Company, New Dimensions in World History, c 1969, Grade X, net $6.45.
f. o. b. Florence, Ky.

Clifford, et al, Noble and Noble, Publishers, Inc., The African Environment, c 1971, Grade X, net $ .90.
f. o. b. Pine Brook, N. J.

Cover, Oxford Book Co., Anthropology For Our Times (paper), c 1971 Grade X, net $2.00.
f. o. b. New York, New York.

Crowder, Oxford Book Co., Africa, c 1971, Grade X, net $1.25.
f. o. b. New York, New York.

SPECTRA PROGRAM

Cuban, et al, Scott, Foresman and Company, People of the World: India, c 1971, Grade X, net $1.80.
f. o. b. Pinola, Indiana.

SPECTRA PROGRAM

Cuban, et al Scott, Foresman and Company, People of the World: Japan c 1971, Grade X, net $1.47
f. o. b. Pinola, Indiana.

Disch, et al, Dell Publishing Co., The Dying Generations, c 1971, Grade X, net $1.00.
f. o. b. Holbrook, Ma.

Dorman, Bell Publishing Co., Under 21, c 1971, Grade X, net $.60.
f. o.b. Holbrook, Ma.

Edmonds, Harcourt Brace Jovanovich, Black Faces in High Places, c 1972, Grade X, net $2.70.
f. o. b. Shipping Point.

CULTURE REGIONS OF THE WORLD SERIES

Fersh, The Macmillan Company, China, c 1970, Grade X, net $1.74.

f. o. b. Riverside, N. J.

CULTURE REGIONS OF THE WORLD SERIES

Fersh, The Macmillan Company, Latin America, c 1971, Grade X, net $1.71.

f. o. b. Riverside, N. J.

CULTURE REGIONS OF THE WORLD SERIES

Fersh, The Macmillan Company, South East Asia, c 1970, Grade X, net $1.71.

f. o. b. Riverside, N. J.

CULTURE REGIONS OF THE WORLD SERIES

Fersh, The Macmillan Company, Soviet Union, Grade X, net $1.71.

f, o, b. Riverside, N. J

Frost, Charles E. Merrill Publishing Co., The Golden Age of China and Japan, c 1971, Grade X, net $1.65.

f. o. b. Columbus, Ohio.

Hartogs, et al, Dell Publishing, Violence: Courses & Solutions, c 1971, Grade X, net $1.00.

f. o. b. Holbrook, Mass.

WORLD CULTURES

Hudson, J., Scholastic Book Services, Latin America, c 1972, Grade VIII, net $1.35.

f. o. b. New Jersey.

Hunt, Oxford Book Co., Southeast Asia (paper), c 1971, Grade X, net $1.25.

f. o. b. New York.

WORLD CULTURES

Isenberg, I, Scholastic Book Services, Indian Subcontinent, c 1972, Grade VIII, net $1.35.

f. o. b. New Jersey.

Limbacher, W., Pflaum-Standard, Here I Am, c 1969, Grade VIII, net $2.85.

I'm Not Alone, c 1970, Grade VIII, net $3.92.

Becoming Myself, Grade VIII, net $3.10.

f. o. b. Cincinnati, Ohio.

Neill, Holt, Rinehart & Winston, Inc. Story of Mankind, c 1968, Grade X, net $6.39.

f. o. b. Clifton, N. J.

Owen, et al, Dell Publishing Co., Silks, Spices & Empire, c 1971, Grade I, net $ .75.

f. o. b. Holbrook, Mass

Pawling, Oxford Book Co., India, c 1971, Grade I, net $1.25.

f. o. b. New York.

Perry, Houghton Mifflin Co., Man's Unfinished Journey, c 1971, Grade X, net $6.90.

f. o. b. Burlington, Mass.

Robb, et al, Benziger, Inc., From Left To Right—Vol. 3, c 1972, Grade X, net $2.16.

f. o. b. Fairfield, N. J.

Sampson, Houghton Mifflin Co., American Economy, c 1971, Grade X, net $6.30.

f. o. b. Burlington, Mass.

Schick, Houghton Mifflin Co., American Government, c 1971, Grade X, net $6.45.

f. o. b. Burlington, Mass.

Schwartz, et al, Dell Publishing Co., White Racism, c 1970, Grade XI, net $1.00.

f. o. b. Holbrook, Mass.

Reddan, William H. Sadlier, Inc., Sociology, c 1971, Grade X, net $2.25.

f. o. b. Jersey City, N. J.

Ward, W. H. Sadlier, Inc., Economics, c 1971, Grade X, net $2.25.

f. o. b. Jersey City, N. J.

Werstein, Dell Publishing Co., This Wounded Land, c 1971, Grade X, net $ .48

f. o. b. Holbrook, Mass.

West, R., Ginn And Company, The Human Side of World History, c 1971, Grade VIII, net $1.86.

f. o. b. Indianapolis, Ind.

SOCIOLOGY

Sankowsky, Oxford Book Co., c 1971.

Sociology for High School—hard, Grade X, net $3.20.

Sociology for High School—paper, Grade X, net $1.95.

f. o. b. New York, New York.

Thomas, et al, Harcourt, Brace & Jovanovich, Sociology: The Study of Human Relationships, c 1972, Grade X, net $5.40.

f. o. b. Shipping Point.

Hershey, The Macmillan Co., Living Psychology, c 1970, Grade X, net $7.16.

f. o. b. Riverside, N. J.

ORDERED, That the Revised Editions of the following-named textbooks are hereby authorized for use as indicated to take the places of the old editions of the same:

DICTIONARIES

Thorndike-Barnhart; Scott, Foresman Company, c1972.

Beginning Dictionary (7th Edition), Grade 3, Net $3.60.

Platt; Harcourt, Brace & Jovanovich, c1972.

Harcourt Brace School Dictionary, Grade 4, Net $4.20.

HISTORY

King et al, Laidlaw Brothers, c1972.

People At Home, Grade 1, Net $2.13.

Families And Social Needs, Grade 1, Net $2.52.

Communities And Social Needs, Grade 2, Net $3.27.

Regions And Social Needs, Grade 3, Net $3.81.

Using The Social Studies, Grade 4, net $3.93.

The Social Studies And Our Country, Grade 5, Net $4.50.

The Social Studies And Our World, Grade 6, Net $4.62.

Maguire, Macmillan Company, c1971.

They Made America Great, Grade 5, Net $3.63.
The Story of American Freedom, Grade 6, Net $3.90.
Backgrounds Of American Freedom, Grade 6, Net $3.90.

MATHEMATICS

Modern School Mathematics

Duncan et al, Houghton Mifflin Co., c1972.
Structure And Use-Level R, Grade 1, Net $1.26.
Structure And Use-Bk. I, Grade 1, Net $1.95.
Structure And Use-Bk. II, Grade 2, Net $1.95.
Structure And Use-Bk. III, Grade 3, Net $3.30.
Structure And Use-Bk. IV, Grade 4, Net $3.30.
Structure And Use-Bk. V, Grade 5, Net $3.30.
Structure And Use-Bk. VI, Grade 6, Net $3.30.

MUSIC

Boardman & Landis, Holt, Rinehart & Winston, c1971.
Exploring Music-Bk. II, Grade 2, Net $2.88.
Exploring Music-Bk. III, Grade 3, Net $3.15.
Exploring Music-Bk. IV, Grade 4, Net $3.45.
Exploring Music-Bk. V, Grade 5, Net $3.36.
Exploring Music-Bk. VI, Grade 6, Net $3.78.

THE MAGIC OF MUSIC SERIES

Walters et al, Ginn & Co., c1970-71.
The Magic of Music-Bk. II, Grade 2, Net $2.91.
The Magic of Music-Bk. III, Grade 3, Net $3.06.
The Magic of Music-Bk. IV, Grade 4, Net $3.12.
The Magic of Music-Bk. V, Grade 5, Net $3.24.
The Magic of Music-Bk. VI, Grade 6, Net $3.24.

READING

The Read System Linguistic Approach

Johnson et al, American Book Co.. c1971.
First Step, Grade 1, Net $ .93.
Second Step, Grade 1, Net $ .93.
Third Step, Grade 1, Net $ .93.
And So You Go!, Grade 1, Net $ .84.
Be On The Go!, Grade 1, Net $ .90.
Can You?, Grade 1, Net $ .90.
Days And Ways, Grade 1, Net $2.16.
Each And All, Grade 1, Net $2.37.
Far And Away, Grade 2, Net $2.61.
Gold And Silver, Grade 2, Net $2.67.
High And Wide, Grade 3, Net $2.82.
Ideas And Images, Grade 3, Net $2.82.
Joys And Journeys, Grade 4, Net $3.45.
Kings And Things, Grade 5, Net $3.45.
Launching And Landings, Grade 6, Net $3.51.

Bank Street Readers

Editorial Staff, Macmillan, c1972.
In The City, Grade 1, Net $ .93.
People Read, Grade 1, Net $1.02.
Around The City, Grade 1, Net $2.22.
Uptown, Downtown, Grade 1, Net $2.46.
My City, Grade 2, Net $2.58.
Greenlight Go, Grade 2, Net $2.58.
City Sidewalks, Grade 3, Net $2.79.
Round The Corner, Grade 3, Net $2.79.

CURRICULUM

Curriculum Foundation Series

Robinson et al, Scott, Foresman Co., c1971.
Ventures, Grade 4, Net $3.45.
Vistas, Grade 5, Net $3.45.
Cavalcades, Grade 6, Net $3.45.

Open Highways Program

Robinson et al, Scott, Foresman Co., c1971.
Open Highways-Bk. IV, Grade 4, Net $3.45.
Open Highways-Bk. V, Grade 5, Net $3.45.
Open Highways-Bk. VI, Grade 6, Net $3.45.

COMPREHENSIVE READING SERIES

Editorial Staff, Science Research Associates: c1970.
Tony's Adventure, Grade IV, net $2.51.
The Careless Astronaut, Grade IV, net $2.51.
Captain Bunker's Ghost, Grade IV, net $2.51.
The Old-Fashioned Ice Cream Freezer, Grade IV, net $3.56.

STORIES OF TODAY AND LONG AGO

Shane et al, Laidlaw Brothers: c1970,
Happy Days in the City, Grade I, net $1.86.
All Around the City, Grade I, net $1.89.
Good Times in the City, Grade II, net $1.89.
Adventures in the City, Grade III, net $2.64.

SCIENCE

CONCEPTS IN SCIENCE

Brandwin et al, Harcourt, Brace & Jovanovich: c1970
Concepts in Science—Yellow, Grade I, net $1.65.
Concepts in Science — Blue, Grade I, net $2.91.
Concepts in Science — Red, Grade II, net $3.12.
Concepts in Science — Green, Grade III, net $3.84.
Concepts in Science — Orange, Grade IV, net $4.11.
Concepts in Science — Purple, Grade V, net $4.29.
Concepts in Science — Brown, Grade VI, net $4.74.

SPELLING

BASIC GOALS IN SPELLING

Kottmayer et al, Webster-McGraw Hill: c1971.
Level 1, Grade 1, net $1.20.
Level 2, Grade II, net $1.26.
Level 3, rade III, net $1.26.
Level 4, Grade IV, net $1.26.
Level 5, Grade V, net $1.26.
Level 6, Grade VI, net $1.26.

REVISIONS

GRADES VII TO XII

BUSINESS EDUCATION

Baron-Steinfeld, South-Western, Clerical Recordkeeping, c1971, Grade X, net $4.65.
f.o.b. shipping point

Bookkeeping

Agnew, et al, South-Western Publishing Co., Secretarial Office Practice, c1972, Grade X, net $4.86.
f.o.b. New Rochelle, N.Y.

Fish, et al, South-Western Publishing Co., Applied Business Law, c1972, Grade X, net $4.65.
f.o.b. New Rochelle, N.Y.

Getz, Prentice-Hall, Inc., Business Law, 4th Ed., c1972, Grade XII, net $5.55.
f.o.b. West Nyack, N.Y.

Gregg et al, Gregg, Gregg Shorthand, c1971, Grade X, net $3.93.
f.o.b. shipping point

Leslie et al, Gregg, Gregg Shorthand Functional, c1971, Grade X, net $4.32.
f.o.b. shipping point

Leslie et al, Gregg, Gregg Transcription, c1972, Grade XII, net $4.47.
f.o.b. shipping point

Leslie et al, Gregg Div., Gregg Dictation, c1971, Grade XI-XII, net $4.32.
f.o.b. shipping point

Piper et al, South-Western Publishing Co., Applied Business Math, c1970, Grade X, net $4.53.
f.o.b. New Rochelle, N.Y.

Rosenberg, et al, Gregg Div. McGraw-Hill, Business Mathematics, c1968, Grade IX, net $4.92.
f.o.b. Hightstown, N.J.

Masselman, et al, Gregg Div. McGraw Hill, General Business for Everyday, c1972, Grade X, net $5.79.
f.o.b. shipping point

ENGLISH

(GRAMMAR & LANGUAGE)

Gordon, et al, Ginn & Company, Types of Literature, New Ed., c1970, Grade X, net $5.16.
f.o.b. Indianapolis, Ind.

Roberts, et al, Harcourt, Brace, Jovanovich:

A Linguistics Program, c1971, Grade VII, net $4.20.

A Linguistics Program, Grade VIII, net $4.20.
f.o.b. shipping point

(LITERATURE)

Jochan, et al, Globe Book Company, Inc., Vocational English, Book I (paper), c1958, Grade IX, net $1.95.
f.o.b. New York, New York

Jochan, et al, Globe Book Company, Inc, Vocational English, Book II (Paper), c1969, Grade IX, net $2.04.
f.o.b. New York, New York

West, et al, Ginn and Company, Composition and Language, c1971, Grade XII, net $4.14.
f.o.b. Indianapolis, Ind.

West, et al, Ginn and Company, Composition and Language, c1971, Grade XI, net $4.14.
f.o.b. Indianapolis, Ind.

GEOGRAPHY

Bradley, J., Ginn and Company, World Geography, 4th Ed., c1971, Grade VII, net $6.27.
f.o.b. Indianapolis, Ind.

HEALTH

Otto, Holt, Rinehart and Winston, Inc., Modern Health, c1971, Grade X, net $5.25.
f.o.b. Clifton, N.J.

Byrd, et al, Laidlaw Brothers, Health — Today and Tomorrow, c1970, Grade XI, net $4.53.
f.o.b. Lisle, Ill.

HISTORY

(CIVICS — GOVERNMENT)

Bruntz, et al, Ginn and Company, Understanding Our Government, c1971, Grade IX, net $6.51.
f.o.b. Indianapolis, Ind.

Wade, Houghton, Mifflin, Negroes in American Life, c1970, Grade X, net $1.95 (paper), $3.75 (hard).
f.o.b. Burlington

Baldwin, Noble and Noble, Publishers, Inc., The Story of Our America, c1970, Grade VIII, net $2.91.
f.o.b. Pinebrook, N.J.

King, et al, Laidlaw Brothers, The Story of America, History of Our United States, c1969, Grade VIII, net $5.58.
f.o.b. Lisle, Ill.

Kounslar, Holt, Rinehart and Winston, Inc., Discovering American History, c1970, Grade VIII, net $6.54.
f.o.b. Clifton, N.J.

Reich, et al, Harcourt, Brace, Jovanovich, Building the American Nation, c1971, Grade VIII, net $5.40.
f.o.b. shipping point

Glansrock, Silver Burdett Company, Adventures in American History, c1971, Grade VIII, net $5.10.
f.o.b. Indianapolis, Ind.

ECONOMICS—SOCIOLOGY

Ammer, Ginn and Company, Readings and Cases in Economics, c1971, Grade X, net $2.27.
f.o.b. Indianapolis, Ind.

HOME ECONOMICS

Barclay, et al, McGraw Hill Co., Teen

Guide to Homemaking, c1972, Grade X, net $5.40.

f.o.b. Hightstown, N.J.

Baker, et al, Prentice Hall, Understanding and Guiding Your Child, c1971, Grade X, net $6.39.

f.o.b. Englewood Cliffs

MATHEMATICS

Dolciani, Houghton Mifflin Company, Modern Algebra — Book I — Structure and Method, c1970, Grade IX, net $4.65.

f.o.b. Burlington, Mass.

Dolciani, et al, Houghton Mifflin Company, Algebra II Structure and Method, c1970, Grade XI, net $5.97.

f.o.b. Burlington, Mass.

Dolciani, et al, Houghton Mifflin Company, Algebra & Trig II, c1971, Grade XI, net $5.97.

f.o.b. Burlington, Mass.

Dolciani, Houghton Mifflin Company, Modern Introductory Analysis, c1970, Grade X, net $7.05.

f.o.b. Burlington, Mass.

Nichols, Holt Rinehart and Winston, Inc., Pre-Algebra Mathematics, c1970, Grade IX, net $4.35.

f.o.b. Clifton, N.J.

Moise, et al, Addison-Wesley, Geometry, Second Edition, c1971, Grade XI, net $5.01.

f.o.b. Indianapolis

Payne, et al, Harcourt, Brace Jovanovich, Algebra I, Second Edition, c1972, Grade IX, net $5.40.

f.o.b. shipping point

Payne, et al, Harcourt, Brace, Jovanovich, Algebra II with Trig., Second Edition, c1972, Grade X, net $5.76.

f.o.b. shipping point

Shanks, et al, Addison-Wesley, Pre-Calculus Mathematics, Second Edition, c1972, Grade XII, net $6.99.

f.o.b. Indianapolis, Ind.

Weeks, et al, Ginn and Company, A Course in Geometry, Plane and Solid, c1972, Grade X, net $5.07.

f.o.b. Indianapolis, Ind.

Weeks et al, Ginn and Company, First Course in Algebra, c1971, Grade IX, net $5.25.

f.o.b. Indianapolis, Ind.

Welchons, et al, Ginn and Company, Modern Trigonometry, c1970, Grade XI, net $4.65.

f.o.b. Indianapolis, Ind.

FOREIGN LANGUAGE

French

Ray, et al, Harcourt, Brace & Jovanovich, A LM French: Level Three, 2nd Ed., c1971, Grade XI, net $4.50.

f.o.b. shipping point

German

Winkler, et al, Harcourt, Brace & Jovanovich, A LM German: Level Three, c1971, Grade XI, net $4.50.

f.o.b. shipping point

Spanish

De Majica, et al, Harcourt, Brace & Jovanovich, A LM Spanish, Second Edition, c1971, Grade X, net $4.50.

f.o.b. shipping point

READING

Smith, Prentice-Hall, Inc., Be a Better Reader, Book 1, 3rd Ed., c1969, Grade VI-VIII, net $2.31.

f.o.b. West Nyack, N.Y.

Smith, Prentice-Hall, Inc., Be a Better Reader, Book 2, 3rd Ed., c1969, Grade VI-VIII, net $2.31.

f.o.b. West Nyack, N.Y.

Smith, Prentice-Hall, Inc., Be a Better Reader, Book 4, 3rd Ed., c1971, Grade VI-VIII, net $2.43.

f.o.b. West Nyack, N.Y.

SCIENCE

Best, et al, Holt, Rinehart and Winston Co., The Human Body, c1963, Grade X, net $11.20.

f.o.b. shipping point

Blanc, Holt, Rinehart and Winston, Inc.:

Modern Science — Earth and Man, c1971, Grade VIII, net $4.74.

Modern Science — Matter, Energy and Space, Grade VII, net $4.74.

f.o.b. Clifton, N.J.

Brandwein, et al, Harcourt, Brace, Jovanovich, The Earth — Its Changing Form, c1970, Grade IX, net $4.50.

f.o.b. New York

Brandwein, et al, Harcourt, Brace, Jovanovich, Life — Its Forms and Changes, c1972, Grade VIII, net $5.40.

f.o.b. shipping point

Eisman, et al, Prentice Hall, Inc., Biology and Human Progress, c1972, Grade X, net $6.30.

f.o.b. West Nyack, N.Y.

Haber, et al, D. C. Heath Company, Physics — PSSC 3rd Ed., c1971, Grade XI, net $5.92.

f.o.b. Mass.

Heimler, Charles E. Merrill Pub. Company, Principles of Science Book I, 2nd Ed., c1971, Grade VI-VIII, net $4.95.

f.o.b. Columbus, Ohio

Heimler, Charles E. Merrill Pub. Company:

Principles of Science Book I,c1971, Grade VII, net $4.95.

Principles of Science Book II, Grade VIII, net $4.95.

f.o.b. Columbus, Ohio

Lehrman Et al, Holt, Rinehart and Winston, Foundations of Physics, c1969, Grade X, net $6.21.

f.o.b. shipping point

Marean, et al, Addison, Wesley, Physical Science: A Laboratory Approach, c1972, Grade VIII, net $4.80.

f.o.b. Indianapolis, Ind.

Morrison, et al, Holt, Rinehart and Winston Co., Human Physiology, c1972, Grade XI, net $6.21.

f.o.b. shipping point

Palmer, et al, Lyons & Carnahan, Matter, Life & Energy, c1972, Grade X, net $5.40.

f.o.b. Muscatine, Iowa

Physical Science Group, Prentice-

Hall, Introductory Physical Science (paper), c1972, Grade X, net $2.61.

f.o.b. Nyack, N.J.

Smoot, et al, Charles E. Merrill Pub. Co., Chemistry — A Modern Course, c1971, Grade XII, net $5.92.

f.o.b. Columbus, Ohio

Weiss, McGraw-Hill Book Co., The Science of Biology, 4th Ed., c1971, Grade IX, net $8.76.

f.o.b. New Jersey

SPANISH

Michalski, et al, Ginn and Company:

Spanish — Oral Approach I, c1970, Grade VII, net $4.11.

Spanish — Oral Approach II, Grade VIII, net $4.74.

f.o.b. Indianapolis, Ind.

ORDERED, That the following-named books, now authorized for use as textbooks are hereby dropped from the lists:

DICTIONARIES

Scott Foresman Company, 301327, Junior Dictionary, c1968, Grade V.

Macmillan Company, Guralnick (ed.), 301,323, Webster's New World Dictionary, Elementary Edition, c1966, Grade V.

ENGLISH

American Book Co., Conlin et al, c1967, Our Language Today:

300828, Our Language Today, Grade 1.
300829, Our Language Today, Grade 2.
300830, Our Language Today, Grade 3.
300831, Our Language Today, Grade 4.
300832, Our Language Today, Grade 5.
300833, Our Language Today, Grade 6.

American Book Co., Fillmer et al, c1967, Composition Program:

300848, Composition Through Literature A, Grade 4.
300849, Composition Through Literature B, Grade 5.
300850, Composition Through Literature C, Grade 6.

Laidlaw Bros., Shane et al, c1967, English Program:

300966, Beginning English Bk. I, Grade 1.
300967, Beginning English Bk. II, Grade 2.
300968, Laidlaw English Bk. III, Grade 3.
300969, Laidlaw English, Bk. IV, Grade 4.
300970, Laidlaw English Bk. V, Grade 5.
300971, Laidlaw English Bk. VI, Grade 6.

MacMillan Co., Treaner, c1966, Grammar Series:

301004, English Composition Bk. III, Grade 3.
301005, English Composition Bk. IV, Grade 4.
301006, English Composition Bk. V, Grade 5.
301007, English Ctomposition Bk. VI, Grade 6.

HEALTH

Lyons and Carnahan, Irwin et al, c1967, Dimensions in Health Series:

301819, All About You, Grade 1.
301820, You And Others, Grade 2.
301821, Growing Every Day, Grade 3.
301822, Finding Your Way, Grade 4.
301823, Understanding Your Needs, Grade 5.
301824, Choosing Your Goal, Grade 6.

HISTORY

American Book Co., Fraser et al c1964-1966, ABC History Series:

301562, Under Freedom's Banner, Grade 5.
301563, The Adventure of America, Grade 6.
301564, Discovering Our World's History, Grade 6.

Ginn & Co., Cartright et al c1967, Ginn History Series:

301568, Trail Blazers of American History, Grade 4.
301569, Trails To Freedom In American History, Grade 5.
301570, The Story Of Man's Past, Grade 6.

Lyons & Carnahan, Clark et al c11965:

301589, America's Frontier, Grade 5.
301832, America's Old World Frontier, Grade 6.

MATHEMATICS

Harcourt, Brace, Jovanovich, Payne et al, c1968, Harbrace Math:

301369, One By One, Grade I.
301370, Two By Two, Grade II.
301371, Elementary Mathematics, Grade III.
301372, Elementary Mathematics, Grade IV.
301373, Elementary Mathematics, Grade V.
301374, Elementary Mathematics, Grade VI.

Laidlaw Brothers, Gundlack et al, c1968-1971, New Laidlaw Mathematics Program:

302692, Numbers for Beginners, Grade I.
302693, Understanding Numbers, Grade I.
301438, Mathematics Bk. I, Grade I.
302693, Using Numbers Bk. II, Grade II.
301439, Mathematics Bk. II, Grade II.
301440, Mathematics Bk. III, Grade III.
301441, Mathematics Bk. IV, Grade IV.
301442, Mathematics Bk. V, Grade V.
301443, Mathematics Bk. VI, Grade VI.

READING

American Book Company, Betts et al, c1965, Betts Basic Readers:

300060, The ABC Fun for All, Grade I.
300061, The ABC Ready! Go! Grade I.
300062, The ABC On Our Way, Grade I.
300063, The ABC Time to Play, Grade I.

300064, The ABC All in a Day, Grade I.
300065, The ABC Up the Street and Down, Grade I.
Harper & Row, O'Donnell et al, c1966, Basic Reading Program:
300275, On Our Way to Read, Grade I.
300276, Janet and Mark, Grade I.
300277, Outdoors and In, Grade I.
300278, City Days, City Ways, Grade I.
300279, Just for Fun, Grade I.
300280, Around the Corner, Grade I.
300281, Real and Make Believe, Grade I.
300282, All Through the Year, Grade II.
300283, From Faraway Places, Grade III.
300284, Trade Winds, Grade IV.
300285, Crossroads, Grade V.
300286, Seven Seas, Grade VI.
Houghton-Mifflin Company, McKee et al, c1966, Reading for Meaning Series:
300382, Tip, Grade I.
300383, Tip and Mitten, Grade I.
300384, The Big Show, Grade I.
300385, Jack and Janet, Grade I.
300386, Up and Away, Grade I.
300387, Come Along, Grade II.
300388, On We Go, Grade II.
300389, Looking Ahead, Grade III.
300390, Climbing Higher, Grade III.
300391, High Roads, Grade IV.
300392, Sky Lines, Grade V.
300393, Bright Peaks, Grade VI.
Lyons & Carnahan Co., Fay et al, c1966, Curriculum Motivation Series:
300499, The Blue Dog, Grade I.
300500, The Flying Squirrels, Grade II.
300501, The Almost Ghost, Grade III.
300502, The Barking Cat, Grade IV.
300503, Better Than Gold, Grade V.
300504, Three Green Men, Grace VI.
Charles E. Merrill Co. Potter et al, c1964-1968, Told Again Tales From Many Lands:
300629, First Fairy Tales, Grade I.
300630, Giants and Fairies, Grade II.
300631, Magic Tales, Grade III.
300632, Hawaiian Tales, Grade IV.
300633, Indian Tales, Grade V.
300364, Eskimo Tales, Grade VI.
Scott Foresman Company, Robinson et al, c1965, Curriculum Foundation Series:
300645, We Read Pictures, Grade I.
300646, We Read More Pictures, Grade I.
300647, Before We Read, Grade I.
300648, Now We Read, Grade I.
300649, Fun With Our Family, Grade I.
300650, Fun Wherever We Are, Grade I.
300651, The New Guess Who, Grade I.
300652, Fun With Our Friends, Grade I.
300653, More Fun With Our Friends, Grade I.
300654, Friends Old and New, Grade II.
300655, More Friends Old and New, Grade II.
300656, Roads to Follow, Grade III.
300657, More Roads to Follow, Grade III.
Stone Educational Publishers, Stanchfield et al, c1969, Appreciate Your Country and Reading Series:
302260, Exploring Lands in the Sea Bk. I, Grade I.
302661, Exploring Lands in the Sea Bk. II, Grade I.
302262, Exploring Lands in the Sea Bk. III, Grade I.
302263, Exploring Lands in the Sea Bk. IV, Grade I.
302264, Exploring Lands in the North, Grade I.
302265, Exploring Forests and Mountains, Grade II.
302266, Exploring Natural Wonders, Grade II.
302267, Exploring Along Lakes and Rivers, Grade III.
302268, Exploring Lands Near the Ocean, Grade III.
Webster-McGraw-Hill, Brown et al, c1967, Skyline Series:
300641, Out Jumped Abraham, Grade I.
300642, Watch Out for C, Grade I.
300643, The Hidden Lookout, Grade II.
300644, Who Cares! Grade III.

SCIENCE

American Book Co., Jacobsen et al c1968, Thinking Ahead In Science:
301877, Looking Into Science, Grade 1.
301878, Searching Into Science, Grade 2.
301879, Learning Into Science, Grade 3.
301880, Probing Into Science, Grade 4.
301881, Inquiring Into Science, Grade 5.
301882, Investigating Into Science, Grade 6.
Laidlaw Bros., Smith et al c1970, Laidlaw Science Series:
301925, Modern Science Bk. I, Grade 1.
301926, Modern Science Bk. II, Grade 2.
301927, Modern Science Bk. III, Grade 3.
301928, Modern Science Bk. IV, Grade 4.
301929, Modern Science Bk. V, Grade 5.
301930, Modern Science Bk. VI, Grade 6.
Silver Burdett Co., Mallinson et al c1968, Silver Burdett Science:
301943, Science Bk. I, Grade 1.
301944, Science Bk. II, Grade 2.
301945, Science Bk. III, Grade 3.
301946, Science Bk. IV, Grade 4.
301947, Science Bk. V, Grade 5.

301948, Science Bk. VI, Grade 6.

SOCIAL SCIENCE

Allyn & Bacon Co., Wann et al c1965-1967, Living In Our Times Series:

301618, Learning About Our Families, Grade 1.

301619, Learning About Our Neighbors, Grade 2.

301620, Learning About Our Country, Grade 3.

301621, The Changing Earth And Its People, Grade 4.

301622, Our Changing Nation And Its Neighborhood, Grade 5.

301623, Man And His Changing Culture, Grade 6.

Fideler Co., Editorial Staff c1965-1970:

301644, California And The West, Grade 5.

301645, Alaska, Grade 5.

301646, Hawaii, Grade 5.

301648, New England, Grade 5.

301500, American Neighbors, Grade 5.

301552, Canada, Grade 5.

301653, Caribbean Lands, Grade 5.

301654, Mexico, Grade 5.

301655, South America, Grade 5.

301659, Norway, Grade 6.

301661, The Netherlands, Grade 6.

301662, Spain, Grade 6.

301664, Switzerland, Grade 6.

301666, Australia, Grade 6.

301667, China, Grade 6.

301668, Japan, Grade 6.

302501, Sweden, Grade 6.

Ginn & Co., Goets c1966-1969, Lands And Peoples Of The World:

301678, At Home In Our Land, Grade 3.

301679, At Home Around the World, Grade 4.

301680, United States And Canada, Grade 5.

301681, United States, Canada & Latin America, Grade 6.

301682, Eurasia, Africa & Australia, Grade 6.

Silver Burdett Co., Anderson et al c1969, Primary Social Studies:

301781, Families And Their Needs, Grade 1.

302950, Communities And Their Needs, Grade 2.

301783, People Use The Earth, Grade 3.

Stone Educational Publishers, LaRue et al:

302473, Voices of Nature, Grade 1.

302474, Voices of Tools And Machines, Grade 1.

302475, Voices Of Families, Grade 1.

302476, Voices of Living, Grade 2.

302477, Voices of Man At Work, Grade 2.

302478, Voices of Creative Man, Grade 2.

302479, Voices Man East-West, Grade 3.

302480, Voices of Man North-South, Grade 3.

302481, Voices Of The People, Grade 3.

302482, Voices of Pacific Neighbors, Grade 4.

302483, Voices of the Californians, Grade 4.

302484, Voices of Change: California And The West, Grade 4.

SPELLING

Lippincott Co., Glim et al c1967, Basic Spelling Keys:

302940, Basic Spelling Keys (hardbound) Bk. III, Grade 3.

3029, Basic Spelling Keys (hardbound) Bk. IV, Grade 4.

301154 Basic Spelling Keys (hardbound) Bk. V, Grade 5.

301155, Basic Spelling Keys (hardbound) Bk. VI, Grade 6.

301160, Basic Spelling Keys (softbound) Bk. I, Grade 1.

301161, Basic Spelling Keys (softbound) Bk. II, Grade 2.

301162, Basic Spelling Keys (softbound) Bk. III, Grade 3.

301163, Basic Spelling Keys (softbound) Bk. IV, Grade 4.

301164, Basic Spelling Keys (softbound) Bk. V, Grade 5.

301165, Basic Spelling Keys (softbound) Bk. VI, Grade 6.

TEXTBOOKS DROPPED FROM LIST

315095 Tower-Basic Aeronautics c1966 Grade 11 drop.

Allyn & Bacon, Inc. (3)

314818 Boylan - Elements of Chemistry c1962 Grade 10 drop.

313825 Edgerton et al - Fundamentals of Algebra, Course 2 c1968 Grade 9 drop.

312924 Gardner et al - Selected Case Studies in American History, Volume 1 c1970 Grade 11 drop.

313318 Greer et al - Your Home And You c1965 Grade 7 drop.

314630 Hersberg - Myths and Their Meanings c1931 Grade 7 drop.

313594 Jinny - Second Year Latin c1962 Grade 10 drop.

310949 Markert - Speech For All c1966 Grade 9 drop.

315090 Smith - Our Environment: Its Relation to Us c1964 Grade 7 drop.

314890 Taffel - Physics Its Methods and Meanings c1965 Grade 12 drop.

315117 Thurber et al - Exploring Physical Science c1970 Grade 7 drop.

315116 Thurber et al - Exploring Life Science c1970 Grade 7 drop.

315100 Thurber et al - Exploring Science-Seven c1966 Grade 7 drop.

315101 Thurber et al - Exploring Science-Eight c1966 Grade 8 drop.

315102 Thurber et al - Exploring Earth Science c1970 Grade 9 drop.

315098 Van Hooft - Our Environment - How We Use And Control It c1964 Grade 8 drop.

314779 Weinberg, - Biology An Inquiry Into The Nature of Life c1971 Grade 8 drop.

American Book Co. - Van Nostrand (4)
314936 Bickel et al - Physical Science - A Modern Approach c1970 Grade 12 drop.
310854 Fillmer et al - Composition Through Literature Series Book A c1967 Grade 7 drop.
310855 Fillmer et al - Composition Through Litreature Series Book B c1967 Grade 8 drop.
310856 Fillmer et al - Composition Through Literature Series Book C c1967 Grade drop.
315063 Jacobsen et al - Broadening Worlds of Science c1964 Grade 8 drop.
315064 Jacobsen et al - Challenged In Science c1964 Grade 9 drop.
315025 Jacobsen et al - Gateways in Science c1969 Grade 7 drop.
315026 Jacobsen et al - Extensions In Science c1969 Grade 8 drop.
315027 Jacobsen et al - New Directions In Science c1969 Grade 9 drop.
315104 Jacobsen et al - Inquiry Into Earth and Space Science c1969 Grade 9 drop.
313733 Kane et al - Structuring Algebra c1971 Grade 9 drop.
311680 Leavall et al - Reading With Purpose c1965 Grade 7 drop.
311681 Leavell et al - Reading For Significance c1965 Grade 8 drop.
315074 Mason et al - Life Science - A Modern Course c1965 Grade 8 drop.
315076 Obourn et al - Discovering the World of Science c1963 Grade 7 drop.
315082 Obourn et al - Investigating the World of Science c1966 Grade 8 drop.
314095 Shute et al - Elementary Algebra c1960 Grade 9 drop.
Stone Bridge (9)
310725 Beissel, George R. - An Individualized Usage c1965 Grade 8 drop.
310726 Beissel, George R. - An Individualized Usage Manual (paper) c1965 Grade 8 drop.
Charles A. Bennett Co. (13)
313305 Clayton - Young Living c1963 Grade 7 drop.
313360 McDermott & Nicholas-Homemaking for Teen-agers Book I c1966 Grade 7 drop.
313388 Reiff, Florence - Steps In Home Living c1966 Grade 7 drop.
Addison-Wesley Publishing Co. (21)
313724 Albrecht, et al - Computer Methods In Mathematics (paper) c1969 Grade 10 drop.
313770 Brumfiel, et al - Introduction to Mathematics c1961 Grade 7 drop.
313772 Brumfiel, et al - Algebra I c1961 Grade 9 drop.
313818 Eichols, et al - Modern General Mathematics c1965 Grade 9 drop.
311288 Kinnick, Perry - I Have A Dream c1969 Grade 11 dupl.
313921 Johnson - Algebra c1971 Grade 9 drop.
315050 Marean & Ledbetter - Physical Science: A Labratory Approach c1968 Grade 7 drop.
313992 Moise & Downs - Geometry c1967 Grade 10-12 drop.
314214 Wilcox & Yarnelle - Mathematics - A Modern Approach 1st Course c1967 Grade 9 drop.
314215 Wilcox - Geometry: A Modern Approach c1968 Grade 10 drop.
Doubleday & Co. (30)
312635 Pappageotes & Emmanuel - Cortina's Modern Greek c1959 Grade 7 drop.
D.C. Divry, Inc. (32)
312615 Divry - Greek Made Easy c1961 Grade drop.
Follett Publishing Co. (35)
315002 Gross & Kapilov - Unit 1-Introduction Matter And Energy (paper) c1968 Grade 7 drop.
315003 Gross & Kapilow - Unit 2-Living Things (paper) c1968 Grade 8 drop.
315004 Gross & Kapilow - Unit 3-Taking Care of Ourselves (paper) c1968 Grade 8 drop.
315005 Gross & Kapilow - Unit 4-The Earth And Its Neighbors (paper) c1968 Grade 9 drop.
315052 May-Weather c1966 Grade 7 drop.
315053 May Rockets c1966 Grade 7 drop.
315051 Preston, Edna M. - Air c1965 Grade 7 drop.
315055 Victor, Edward - Airplanes c1966 Grade 7 drop.
Ginn & Co. (37)
313570 Allen & Greenough - New Latin Grammar Grade 10 op.
313572 Ashley & Lashbrook - Living Latin, Book 1 Part 1 A Contemporary Approach (paper) c1967 Grade 9 drop
313573 Ashley & Lashbrook - Living Latin, Book 1 Part 2 A Contemporary Approach (paper) c1967 Grade 9 dr.
310495 Ammen, Dean S. - Readings And Cases In Economics (paper) c1966 Grade 11 op.
312431 Bradley, John Hodgdon - World Geography c1968 Grade 7 op.
314962 Branley, et al - The Physical World c1968 Grade 8 drop.
313754 Brownell et al - Mathematics We Need Level J - 1 c1965 Grade 7 drop.
313755 Brownell et al - Mathematics We Need Level J - 2 c1966 Grade 7 drop.
312520 Chiles & Wiehr - First Book In German c1963 Grade 10 op.
313596 Harrington et al - Third Year Latin c1959 Grade 11 op.
311686 Lape & Lape - Art & Cramt In Poetry (paper) c1967 Grade 11 op.
315073 Mallinson, et al - Science In Modern Life c1969 Grade 9 drop.
310985 Maxwell, John - Twin Elements of English 7 c1970 Grade 7 drop.
312361 O'Brien & La France - New Second Year French c1963 Grade 11 op.
314545 Pitts et al - Singing Teenagers c1966 Grade 8 drop.

314546 Pitts et al - Singing Juniors c1966 Grade 7 drop.

313380 Pollar, L. Belle - Experience with Foods c1968 Grade 7 drop.

313381 Pollar, L. Belle - Experience with Clothing c1968 Grade 7 drop.

314055 Potter et al—Mathematics To Use c1956 Grade 9 op.

313250 Smith et al—World History c1962 Grade 10 op.

314135 Sobel & Maletsky - Developing Mathematical Ideas A Contemporary Approach - Bk. 1 c1965 Grade 7 op.

314134, Sobel & Maletsky — Developing Mathematical Ideas, Bk. 2, c1967, Grade 8, op.

313391, Vanderhoff, Margil — Clothes — Part of Your World, c1968, Grade 7, drop.

314186, Welchons et al — Modern Trigonometry, c1962, Grade 11, op.

Globe Book Co. (38)

311281, Bromberg, Murray — The Literature of Mystery: Four Representative Types, c1969, Grade 11, dupl.

311325, Bulwer-Lytton — The Last Days of Pompeii (adap. Bunce) (GRC), c1960, Grade 9, drop.

310795, Carlin, et al — English on the Job — Book 1, c1962, Grade 7, drop.

310796, Carlin et al — English on the Job — Book 2, c1961, Grade 10, drop.

Harcourt, Brace & Jovanovich, Inc. (42)

310742, Blumenthal et al — The English Language Series, English 2200: A programmed course in Grammar and Usage (paper), c1964, Grade 8, op.

310744, Blumenthal et al — The English Language Series, English 2600: A programmed course in Grammar and Usage, c1969, Grade 8, op.

314959, Brandwein, et al — The World of Living Things, c1964, Grade 7, drop.

314965, Brandwein, et al — Exploring the Sciences, c1964, Grade 9, drop.

314966, Brandwein, et al — The World of Matter-Energy, c1964, Grade 8, drop.

314971, Brinckerhoff, et al — The Physical World, c1968, Grade 7, drop.

313606, Hines, et al — Our Latin Heritage Book 1, c1966, Grade 9, drop.

313609, Hines, et al — Our Latin Heritage Book 3, c1966, Grade 10, drop.

313934, Lankford, et al — Numbers and Operations, c1970, Grade 9, drop.

314016, Mueller, et al — Mathematics Enrichment Book D, c1963, Grade 7, op.

314016, Mueller, et al — Mathematics Enrichment Book E, c1963, Grade 8, op.

311000, Nunan, Desmond J. — Composition: Models and Exercise Series 7, c1965, Grade 7, drop.

311001, Nunan, Desmond J. — Models and Exercises Series 8, c1970, Grade 8, drop.

314061, Price, et al — Mathematics — An Integrated Series, Book 1, c1965, Grade 9, drop.

314062, Price, et al — Mathematics — An Integrated Series, Book 2, c1965, Grade 9, drop.

314063, Price, et al — Functions and Relations, Book 3, c1966, Grade 11, drop.

314133, Smith & Ulrich — Geometry — A Modern Course, c1964, Grade 10, drop.

314175, Ulrich & Payne — Geometry, c1969, Grade 9, drop.

Harper & Row Publishers, Inc. (43)

311470, Doyle — Adventures of Sherlock Holmes (HMC), c1930, Grade 10, op.

315078, Navarra, et al — Today's Basic Science: The Molecule & the Biosphere, c1965, Grade 9, drop.

315079, Navarra, et al — Today's Basic Science: The Atom and The Earth, c1965, Grade 7, drop.

D. C. Heath & Co. (45)

314820, Bailer, et al — University Chemistry, c1965, Grade 11, drop.

313742, Beberman & Vaughan — High School Mathematics Course 1, c1964, Grade 9, drop.

313746, Beberman & Vaughan - High School Mathematics Course 2, c1965, Grade 11, drop.

314973, Broek, Paulson & Weisbuch — Patterns & Processes of Science Laboratory Text No. 2, c1969, Grade 7, drop.

314974, Broek, Paulson & Weisbuch — Laboratory Text No. 2, c1969, Grade 9, drop.

314975, Broek, Paulson & Weisbuch — Laboratory Text No. 3, c1967, Grade 9, drop.

313344, Hatcher, Hamel — Guide for Today's Home Living, c1966, Grade 7, drop.

313389, Todd & Roberts — Clothes for Teens, c1969, Grade 7, drop.

Hayden Book Co., Inc. (46)

313814, Dodes — Mathematics — A Liberal Arts Approach, c1964, Grade 9, drop.

315166, Efron, Alexander — Exploring Modern Physics, c1968, Grade 11, drop.

Holt, Rinehart & Winston, Inc. (48)

314901, Abell, G.—Exploration of the Universe, c1969, Grade 8, drop.

313747, Bernstein, et al — Trouble Shooting Mathematics, c1969, Grade 7, drop.

314972, Brooks et al — Modern Physical Science, c1966, Grade 9, drop.

314825, Dull et al — Modern Chemistry, c1962, Grade 11, drop.

315155, Dull et al — Modern Physics, c1964, Grade 11, drop.

313898, Keedy, et al — Algebra and Trigonometry, c1967, Grade 10, drop.

313936, Keedy, et al — Exploring Elementary Algebra, c1967, Grade 9, drop.

310526, Knoller & Couse — Modern Sociology, c1965, Grade 12, op.

315165, Lehrman & Swartz — Foundations of Physics, c1965, Grade 11, drop.

315075, Morrison, et al — Human Physiology, c1967, Grade 10, drop.

312595, Von Hofe — Streika—Lugen-

dichtung, c1966, Grade 10, op.

314217, Wiebe, Arthur J. — Foundations of Mathematics, 1968, Grade 9, drop.

Houghton-Mifflin Co. (49)

311348, Clapesattle — The Mayo Brothers, c1962, Grade 7, drop.

313585, Coolidge — Caesar's Gallic War, c1961, Grade 9, drop.

314199, Wesleyan — Modern Coordinate Geometry, c1969, Grade 12, drop.

Laidlaw Brothers (54)

313764, Brown et al — General Math, c1969, Grade 9, drop.

313765, Brown et al — General Math Bk. 1, c1968, Grade 9, drop.

313774, Brown et al — Introduction to High School Math., c1970, Grade 8, drop.

313761, Brown et al — Algebra — First Course, c1963, Grade 9, drop.

313766, Brown et al — Algebra—Second Course Bk. 2, c1963, Grade 11, drop.

The Macmillan Co. (62)

314931, Barnard, et al — Science: A Search for Evidence, c1966, Grade 7, drop.

314932, Barnard, et al — Science: A Way to Solve Problems, c1966, Grade 8, drop.

313800, Crooks & Hancock — Contemporary Arithmetic, c1968, Grade 8, drop.

313618, Drooyan & Hadel — Algebra I, c1970, Grade 9, drop.

310421, Guralnick (ed.) — Student's Edition of the Concise Webster's New World Dictionary of American Language, c1962, Grade 7, op.

311584, Hardy — The Mayor of Casterbridge (ed. Sweetking) (paper), c1965, Grade 9, drop.

314018, Nahikian — Modern Math, c1966, Grade 12, drop.

313092, Wickens, James—Themes in U.S. History, c1970, Grade 11, op.

McGraw-Hill Book Co. (63)

313727, Alken & Breseman — Modern Mathematics — Topics and Problems, c1964, Grade 9, op.

313729, Allendoerfer & Oakley — Fundamental of Freshman Mathematics, c1965, Grade 12, drop.

313297, Carlson, et al—How You Plan & Prepare Meals, c1962, Grade 7, drop.

312180, Clark, Edited by. Jusque a nos jours, c1964, Grade 11, op.

313887, Henderson, et al — Modern Algebra — Structure and Function, Bk. 2, c1968, Grade 9, drop.

310085, Huffman, et al — Arithmetic for Business and Consumer, c1962, Grade 9, op.

313940, Lancester & Cardwell — Foundations of Algebra, Book 1, c1965, Grade 9, drop.

313143, Lavender, et al — A Source Book for Ancient and Medieval History, c1963, Grade 9, op.

313454, Levens & Edstrom — Problems in Mechanical Drawing, c1966, Grade 10, op.

314067, Rees, et al — Algebra and Trigonometry, c1962, Grade 11, drop.

313684, Stephens, Wade C. — Lingua Latina Viva II, c1967, Grade 10, drop.

313685, Towey — Lingua Latin Viva I, c1966, Grade 9, drop.

Charles E. Merrill Books, Inc. (66)

314941, Bishop, et al — Focus on Earth Science, c1969, Grade 9, drop.

314894, Smoot et al — Chemistry a Modern Course, c1968, Grade 10, drop.

314168, Vannatta, et al — Algebra Two. A Modern Course, c1966, Grade 11, drop.

Oxford Book Co. (75)

313943, Manheimer, Wallace — Integrated Elementary Algebra (paper), c1969, Grade 9, drop.

Prentice-Hall, Inc. (80)

313763, Brown et al — Mathematics, Second Course, c1965, Grade 8, drop.

314722, Eisman & Tanzer — Biology and Human Progress, c1964, Grade 10, drop.

313314, Fleck, et al — Living With Your Family, c1965, Grade 10, drop.

310185, Nanassy, Louis C. — General Business & Economic Understanding, c1968, Grade 9, drop.

310188, Olsen & McNelly — Business & Consumer Arithmetic, c1969, Grade 9, drop.

315093, Stone & Stephenson — Science You Can Use, c1964, Grade 7, drop.

315094, Stone — Science in Action, c1964, Grade 8, drop.

314196, West — Supplementary Geometry: Excursions from Euclid (paper), c1964, Grade 10, drop.

Science Research Associates (96)

313823, Eigen, et al — Geometry, c1966, Grade 10, drop.

314015, Morris, et al — Advancing in Mathematics, Algebra One, c1966, Grade 9, drop.

311002, O'Dea, et al — Developing Ideas, c1966, Grade 9, drop.

Goodheart-Wilcox Co. Inc. (92)

314085, Schumacher — Vocational Mathematics, Vol. 2 — Shop Geometry Algebra — Trigonometry (paper), c1954, Grade 11, drop.

Scott, Foresman & Co. (97)

314945, Beauchamp, et al — Everyday Problems in Science, c1968, Grade 7, drop.

314935, Beauchamp, et al — Science Is Understanding, c1968, Grade 8, drop.

313930, Kelly & Ladd — Fundamental Mathematical Structures. Geometry, c1965, Grade 10, drop.

314183, Van Engen, et al — Seeing Through Mathematics Book 3, c1964, Grade 9, drop.

314180, Van Engen, et al — Seeing Through Mathematics Book 3 — Pt. 1, c1964, Grade 9, drop.

314184, Van Engen, et al — Fundamental Mathematical Structure Series, Algebra, c1966, Grade 9, drop.

314181, Van Engen, et al — Seeing Through Mathematics Book 3 — Pt. 2, c1964, Grade 9, drop.

Charles Scribner & Sons (98)

310831, Davidson — Concise American — Composition and Rhetoric Paperback, c1964, Grade 11, drop.

311735, Mikels, et al — Short Stories for English Courses, c1964, Grade 9, op.

Silver Burdett Co. (99)

310326, Eberstein & Mill — American Government in the 20th Century, c1971, Grade 11, op.

314075, Rosskopt, et al — Modern Mathematics Through Discovery, c1970, Grade 8, op.

314077, Rosskopt, et al — Modern Mathematics — Geometry, c1967, Grade 10, op.

314078, Rosskopt, et al — Modern Mathematics — Algebra One, c1967, Grade 9, op.

314076, Rosskopt, et al — Modern Mathematics — Algebra One & Trigonometry, c1967, Grade 11, op.

314650, Sabin — Classical Myths That Live Today, c1958, Grade 9, drop.

314823, Shopping & Jaffe — Chemistry: Science of Matter, Energy & Change, c1965, Grade 10, drop.

314791, Smallwood & Green — Biology, c1968, Grade 9, drop.

L. W. Singer Co., Inc. (Random House) (101)

315033, Frasier, et al — Our Scientific World, c1960, Grade 8, drop.

315067, MacCracken, et al — Earth Science, c1968, Grade 9, drop.

314092, Skeen, Kenneth C. — Using Modern Mathematics, c1967, Grade 9, drop.

314093, Skeen & Whitmore — Modern Mathematics, Book 1, c1971, Grade 9, drop.

314094, Skeen & Whitmore — Modern Mathematics, Book 2, c1966, Grade 9, drop.

Willis Music Co. (103)

314502, Best & Ruff — Teen Ages Harmonize — Singer's Ed., c1964, Grade 7, op.

Southwestern Publishing Co. (104)

310095, Crabbe, et al — General Business for Economic Understanding, c1964, Grade 9, drop.

310129, Crabbe, et al — General Business, c1961, Grade 9, drop.

310270, Lessenberry, et al — 20th Century Typewriting Complete Course, c1967, Grade 9, drop.

315062, Johnson, Thomas — When Nature Runs Wild, c1968, Grade 9, drop.

Bantam Books (114)

314670, Bantam Reference Library — Russian Dictionary, c1960, Grade 9, op.

John Wiley & Sons (116)

313808, Combellack — Introduction to Elementary Functions, c1962, Grade 12, drop.

315022, Joseph & Lehy—Programmed Physics, Part 1 — Mechanics, c1965 Grade 12, drop.

315023, Joseph & Lehy—Programmed Physics, Part 2 — Electricity and Magnetism, c1965, Grade 12, drop.

315024, Joseph & Lehy—Programmed Physics, Part 3 — Optics & Waves, c1965, Grade 12, drop.

314778, Wyss, et al — Elementary Microbiology, c1963, Grade 12, op.

314229, Yarnelle, et al — Wiley Mathematics Series Algebra, c1969, Grade 9, drop.

McCormick-Mathers Publishing Co. (136)

313993, McMackin, et al — Mathematics of the Shop, c1968, Grade 9, drop.

Frederick A. Praeger, Inc. (150)

310320, Deconde — The American Secretary of State, c1962, Grade 11, op.

Random House (214)

311744, Mathis, Sharon Bell — Brooklyn Story (paper), c1970, Grade 7, op.

Independent School Book Press (218)

314902, Ayres, et al — Natural Science Life 1, c1969, Grade 8, drop.

314903, Ayres, et al — Natural Science Life 2, c1969, Grade 8, drop.

314904, Ayres, et al — Natural Science Earth 1, c1970, Grade 9, drop.

314905, Ayres, et al — Natural Science Earth 2, c1969, Grade 9, drop.

Amsco (238)

310968, Levine — Vocabulary for the High School Student (paper), c1967, Grade 9, drop.

The Committee adjourned.

Attest:

EDWARD J. WINTER

Secretary

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

—

April 24, 1972

A meeting and executive session of the School Committee of the City of Boston were held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, Boston, between the hours of 2:35 p. m. and 4:50 p. m.

Present: Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan.

—

IN MEMORIAM
GEORGE P. RYAN

The following preamble and resolutions were offered:

WHEREAS, On April 3, 1972, God in His infinite wisdom and mercy summoned from our midst Mr. George P. Ryan, Director of the Department of Physical Education of the Boston Public Schools; and

WHEREAS, The Boston School Committee mourns the passing of this able and respected administrator who served with devotion and distinction for twenty-five years in the Boston Public Schools as Teacher and as Associate Director and Director of the Department of Physical Education; and

WHEREAS, The Boston School Committee, the administration, and the entire staff of the Boston Public Schools recognize and appreciate his many splendid contributions to the enrichment of the lives of the youth of Boston, particularly the handicapped, and have admired and respected him highly for his effective leadership, his loyalty and dedication, and his many other exemplary personal and professional qualities so that to him may well be applied the words of Holy Writ: "Happy the man who delights in the laws of the Lord and meditates on His law, day and night. He is like a tree, planted near running water that yields its fruit in due season, and whose leaves never fade," therefore be it.

RESOLVED, That the Boston School Committee formally record this expression of sorrow at the death of Mr. George P. Ryan and this tribute to his years of distinguished service to the Boston Public Schools; and be it further

RESOLVED, That a copy of these resolutions be sent to his bereaved and devoted family as a memento of the esteem in which Mr. Ryan was held and as evidence of the sympathy of the Boston School Committee.

On roll call, the resolutions were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

AMENDMENT OF MINUTES

ORDERED, That the minutes of the meeting of April 3, 1972, be amended as follows:

UNDER ELIGIBLE LISTS

(Page 43). X Kindergarten.

Insert the name of Ruth E. Tighe—rating 738—after the name of Sari A. Kastenbaum.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ORDERED, That the minutes of the following meetings be amended as indicated:

UNDER APPOINTMENTS FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST

Aug. 31, 1971—Dept. of Home Economics—Despina M. Droge, teacher of home economics, should read "$9390" instead of 2nd year bach.

Mar. 2, 1972—Roger Wolcott District—Joseph A. Coleman, teacher, elementary IV-VI, should read "$9284 2nd year masters" instead of $8651.

Mar. 28, 1972—Dept. of Special Classes—Edwin L. Hauptner, teacher, special class—should read "$10,128 4th year bach" instead of $8018.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

IN MEMORIAM

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of April 24, 1972, regretfully reporting the death on April 3, 1972 of George P. Ryan, Director, Department of Physical Education.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of April 24, 1972, regretfully reporting the death on April 14, 1972, of Thomas L. Collins, Assistant Principal, Bigelow District.

Placed on file.

—

RESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of April 24, 1972, respectfully reporting the resignation of the following-named member of the Boston School Department:

Ellis Mendell School—Noreen J. Jeffries, teacher, primary, April 5, 1972.

Accepted.

—

RETIREMENTS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of April 24, 1972, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-

named members of the State-Boston Retirement System, to take effect on the dates stated, as certified by the Boston Retirement Board:

Dept. of School Lunches — Ann F. Brandley, Cafeteria attendant, April 1, 1972.

Boston Technical High School — Edward J. Powers, Head of Department, April 24, 1972.

Andrew Jackson District — Louise L. Roopenian, teacher, kindergarten, Apr. 25, 1972.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of April 24, 1972, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named veteran who has been retired under the provisions of Chapter 32 of the General Laws, as amended:

Washington Irving Junior High School — Paul G. Cunningham, senior building custodian, $7970.06, per annum, Apr. 18, 1972.

Placed on file.

—

APPOINTMENTS

The following nominations by the Superintendent certified by him as being in accordance with the rules and regulations, to take effect on the dates stated, were presented:

(BY PROMOTION)

Boston Trade High School, Kenneth G. Caldwell, head of department (from junior master South Boston High School), May 1, 1972.

Paul J. O'Toole, head of department (from junior master Copley High School), May 1, 1972.

Laid over.

—

ADULT EDUCATIONAL AND RECREATIONAL ACTIVITIES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of April 24, 1972 reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he had appointed the following-named person for service in the evening schools fr the term 1971-1972:

Elementary

Assistant — Julia Moussally, March 21, 1972.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

A communication was recieved from the Superintendent, under date of April 24, 1972 reporting that subject to the approval of the School Cmmittee, he has appointed the following named persons for service in the Department of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities, Adult Basic Education, under Title III, Adult Education Acts, P.L. 89-750 and P.L. 91-230, to take effect February 23, 1972 and until August 31, 1972.

Assistant to Teacher — $4.85 per hour

Paul Yontef

Instructional Aide — $3.17 per hour

Kathleen Connelly, Angela G. de Paredes.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

ASSIGNMENTS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of April 24, 1972, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has made the following assignments of teachers to take effect on the date stated:

Boston Trade High School — Kenneth G. Caldwell, head of department to Assistant Director, Dept. of Staff Development, May 1, 1972 until otherwise ordered.

Henry L. Higginson District — James F. Hughes, Assistant Principal to Assistant Coordinating Supervisor, Adult Basic Education, without change of rank or salary, May 1, 1972 through August 31, 1972, to be funded by Adult Basic Education.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of April 24, 1972, requesting the assignment of the following-named persons to the Educational Planning Center. Service will be performed during after-school hours up to a maximum of seventy (70) hours for:

Arthur Gilbert, teacher, Boston Technical High School and for a maximum of thirty (30) hours for:

Frederick P. Fortey, teacher, Longfellow School.

Compensation will be at the rate of $9.71 per hour.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

TEACHER AIDES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of April 24, 1972, requesting that approval be granted for the employment of the following-named person as a Bilingual Teacher Aide in the Title VII Bilingual Education Program from April 3, 1972 through June 23, 1972

Ceferino Osorio

Compensation is at the rate of $3.17 per hour for thirty (30) hours per week. Funds are available in the Title VII Bilingual Education Program budget, Project No. OEG-0-9-310274-3448.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the request was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of April 24, 1972, requesting that the following-named Bilingual Teacher Aide attend Inservice Workshops from April 3, 1972 through June 23, 1972:

Ceferino Osorio

The rate of compensation is $3.17 per hour for eight (8) hours per month. Funds are available in the budget of the Title VII Bilingual Education Program, Project No. OEG-0-9-310274-3448.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the request was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of April 24, 1972, requesting that approval be granted for the following-named parent to participate in the Inservice Parent Tutorial Program (Project with a Specialty) from April 24, 1972 through June 23, 1972:

Saturnina Rivera

The rate of compensation is $2.64 per hour for up to sixteen (16) hours per month. Funds are available under Title VII Bilingual Education Program budget, Project No. OEG-0-9-310274-3448.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the request was approved by the following vote:

YEAS —Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

(TOOLKEEPER)

Boston Trade High School—Fred D. Williams, April 25, 1972.

On roll call, the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAY—0.

—

LEAVES OF ABSENCE

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of April 24, 1972, reporting, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that he has terminated the leave of absence without pay granted to the following-named teacher to take effect on the date stated:

Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School—Kathleen W. Driscoll, April 14, 1972.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was terminated by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of April 24, 1972, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leaves of absence without pay be granted to the following-named persons for the terms specified:

Horace Mann School for the Deaf—Susan Steinberg Benson, teacher, September 1, 1972 through August 31, 1973.

Theodore Lyman District—Kathleen M. Donahue, teacher special class, September 1, 1972 through August 31, 1973.

Washington Irving Junior High School—Kathryn J. Ganick, teacher junior high, September 1, 1972 through August 31, 1973.

Washington Irving Junior High School—Eleanor A. Walsh, teacher junior high, September 1, 1972 through August 31, 1973.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

REPORT ON MARRIAGE

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of April 24, 1972, reporting that in accordance with the provisions of Section 283 of the regulations, the following female teachers have reported that they were married on the dates indicated:

Prince District—Carol A. Paradiso, teacher, primary, married April 16, 1972, new name Carol Paradiso Schofield; Ronnie Slavet, teacher, primary, married April 15, 1972, new name Ronnie Slavet Fradkoff.

Dept. of Bilingual Education—Joanne

Marie Murphy, teacher, elem. IV-VI, married April 10, 1972, new name Joanne Murphy Valeriani.

Instruction of Physically Handicapped Children—Patricia Cecilia Quinn, teacher, married December 19, 1970, new name Patricia Quinn McCarthy.

Dept. of Kindergartens—Katherine Victoria Akillian, teacher, kindergarten, married April 15, 1972, new name Katherine Akillian Rautenberg.

Dept. of Music Education—Alice E. Alwine, teacher of music, married April 2, 1972, new name Alice Alwine Quattrochi.

Placed on file.

—

DESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of April 24, 1972, reporting that he has made the following designations of teachers to serve in the positions indicated until such time as they shall be filled otherwise, in accordance with the rules and regulations, but not beyond Aug. 31, 1972:

Agassiz District — June B. Marshall, teacher, elementary as acting Assistant Principal (vice Mary M. Manning) Dec. 3, 1971.

Andrew Jackson District — Audrey Holmes Rodriques, teacher, primary, as acting Assistant Principal (vice Margaret Maguire) Nov. 29, 1971.

Bigelow District — William C. Nash, teacher, special class, as Assistant Principal (vice Thomas L. Collins) Mar. 14, 1972.

Grover Cleveland Junior High School — Lorraine Miniutti Bordonaro, teacher, junior high, as acting Assistant Principal (vice John Joyce) Mar. 3, 1972.

Dept. of Physical Education — Thomas E. Moran, Associate Director, as acting Director (vice George Ryan) Apr. 25, 1972.

Dept. of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts — Habib C. Deratany, Assistant Director, as Acting Director (vice Jeffrey Keating) Feb. 29, 1972; John A. Stanhope, Coop. Instructor, as Acting Assistant Principal, Abraham Lincoln-Quincy District, (vice John I. Barr) Feb. 18, 1972.

Placed on file.

—

ATTENDANCE AT CONVENTIONS

ORDERED, That Theresa Hamrock, Director, Copley Square High School is hereby authorized to attend the Annual Administrators Conference, sponsored by the Massachusetts Department of Education on May 2 and 3, 1972, at a cost not to exceed $85.00. To be held in Hyannis, Mass. To be funded under Title I, ESEA 72-035-077.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

ORDERED, That James W. Dailey, Director, Data Processing Center, is hereby authorized to attend the Convention of Association of Educational Data Systems, to be held in St. Paul, Minnesota, May 16 to 19, 1972, at a cost to the city not to exceed $300.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

ORDERED, That John H. McGrann, Education Specialist, Educational Planning Center, is hereby authorized to attend the Second National PPBS Conference in New York City, April 28-29, 1972, at a cost to the City not to exceed $190.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

ORDERED, That Eileen E. Connolly, Principal, Horace Mann School for the Deaf, is hereby authorized to attend the Conference of Exec. of American Schools for the Deaf, to be held in Toronto, Canada, May 1-5, 1972, at a cost to the City not to exceed $230.00.

In roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

ORDERED, That Grace R. Whittaker, Associate Director, Model Demonstration Subsystem, Title I Programs, is hereby authorized to attend the Annual Administrators Conference, sponsored by the Massachusetts Department of Education, to be held in Hyannis, Mass. May 2 and 3, 1972, at a cost not to exceed $85.00. To be funded unded Title I, ESEA 72-035-077.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

ORDERED, That William H. Ohrenberger, Superintendent, Paul J. Ellison, Member, Thomas B. McAuliffe, Associate Superintendent, and Robert V. McCabe, Administrative Assistant, are hereby authorized to attend the Semi-

Annual Board of Directors Meeting of the Great City Schools, to be held in Portland, Oregon, May 2-6, 1972, at a cost to the City not to exceed $470 per Person.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

ORDERED, That Rollins Griffith, Assistant Superintendent, Alice F. Casey, Associate Superintendent and Amanda B. Amis, teacher, Julia Ward Howe District, are hereby authorized to attend the Semi-Annual Board of Directors Meeting of the Great City Schools, to be held in Portland, Oregon, May 2-6, 1972, at no cost to the City. To be funded by Council of Great City Schools.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

ORDERED, That Rollins Griffith, Assistant Superintendent, is hereby authorized to attend the National Conference on Strategies for Change in Educational Systems, to be sponsored by the U. S. Office of Education, to be held in Puerto Rico, May 7—12, 1972, at no cost to the City. To be funded by the Harvard Medical School.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

ORDERED, That John F. Fox, Coordinating Supervisor, Adult Basic Education, is hereby authorized to attend the Adult Education Association Conference of 100, to be held at the Sheraton Motor Inn, New York City, May 3—5, 1972, at a cost not to exceed $160.00. To be funded under Title III, Adult Education Act, Account No. E600.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan —

NAYS — 0.

—

ORDERED, That Patricia A. Carr, teacher in charge, Adult Educational Activities, is hereby authorized to attend the Adult Education Association Conference of 100, to be held at the Sheraton Motor Inn, New York City, May 3—5, 1972, at a cost not to exceed $130.00. To be funded under Title III, Adult Education Act, Account No. E600.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

ORDERED, That Gloria R. Adomkaitis, teacher in charge, Adult Educational Activities, is hereby authorized to attend the Adult Education Association Conference of 100, to be held at the Sheraton Motor Inn, New York City, May 3—5, 1972, at a cost not to exceed $100.00. To be funded under Title III, Adult Education Act, Account No. E600.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of April 24, 1972, respectfully submitting, in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of Frances G. Condon, Director, Dept. of Kindergartens, on her attendance at the National Convention Association Childhood Education, held in Denver, Colorado, April 2—7, 1972.

Placed on file.

—

CONTRACTS FOR PROFESSIONAL SERVICES

ORDERED, That the contract with Curriculum Development Associates, approved by the School Committee on December 28, 1971, be extended from April 17, 1972 through June 20, 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the Schol Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee an agreement between the Boston School Committee and Paula E. Gannon, 29 Gleason St., Watertown, for the instruction and supervision of practical nursing students at Trade High School for Girls in Basic Nursing at the New England Medical Center Hospitals during the periods April 1, 1972 to June 30, 1972 and from September 5, 1972 to December 31, 1972, compensation therefor to be at the rate of $9.20 per hour, and the total sum for carrying out this agreement not to exceed $3,353.40.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan,

McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee an agreement between the Boston School Committee and Bernadette D. Dornan, 14 Rockmere St., Dorchester, for the instruction and supervision of practical nursing students at Trade High School for Girls in Basic Nursing clinical experience at the New England Medical Center Hospitals during the period April 1, 1972 to June 30, 1972 compensation therefor to be at the rate of $8.00 per hour, and the total sum for carrying out this agreement not to exceed $812.00.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee an agreement between the Boston School Committee and Barbara Gratkowski, 222 Babcock St., Brookline for the instruction and supervision of practical nursing students at Trade High School for Girls in Surgical and Medical clinical experience at the Boston City Hospital during the period May 1, 1972 to and including January 5, 1973, compensation therefor to be at the rate of $8.00 per hour, and the total sum for carrying out this agreement not to exceed $8,640.00.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee an agreement between the Boston School Committee and Marcia Ellen Benser, 201 Harrison Avenue, Boston for the instruction and supervision of practical nursing students at Trade High School for Girls in Surgical and Medical clinical experience at the Boston City Hospital during the peroid May 1, 1972 to and including January 5, 1973, compensation therefor to be at the rate of $8.00 per hour, and the total sum for carrying out this agreement not to exceed $8,640.00.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee a contract for professional services between the Boston School Committee and Guy Seymour, Boston City Hospital, to provide In-Service-Consultation Services to the Department of Educational Investigation and Measurement in five sessions, compensation therefor to be at the rate of $6000 per session, and the total sum for carrying out this contract not to exceed $300.00, to be charged to Title VI-B, 072-035-067.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee a contract for professional services between the Boston School Committee and Wilson Hunt, New England Medical Center, to provide In-Service-Consultation Services to the Department of Educational Investigation and Measurement in 10 sessions, compensation therefor to be at the rate of $60.00 per session, and total sum for carrying out this contract not to exceed $600.00, to be charged to Title VI-B, 072-035-067.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

SALARY ORDERS

ORDERED, That Pauline Ayoder, School Nurse for the 1970-71 school year be paid the sum of One Thousand Nine Hundred and Eighty-Three Dollars ($1,983) in the month of May 1972, and in the month of May 1972 only, in accordance with the School Committee Order of March 7, 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, McDonough and Hennigan—3.

NAYS—0.

NOT VOTING—Mr. Kerrigan—1.

PRESENT—Mr. Tierney—1.

—

ORDERED, That Eileen McMahan Donnelly, School Nurse for the 1970-71 school year be paid the sum of Two Thousand Five Hundred and Eighty Dollars ($2,580) in the month of May 1972, and in the month of May 1972 only, in accordance with the School Committee Order of March 7, 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, McDonough

and Hennigan—3.
NAYS—0.
NOT VOTING—Mr. Kerrigan—1.
PRESENT—Mr. Tierney—1.

—

ORDERED, That Mary T. Cullinane, School Nurse for the 1970-71 school year be paid the sum of Two Thousand and Seventy-Two Dollars ($2,072) in the month of May 1972, and in the month of May 1972 only, in accordance with the School Committee Order of March 7, 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, McDonough and Hennigan—3
NAYS—0.
NOT VOTING—Mr. Kerrigan—1.
PRESENT—Mr. Tierney—1.

—

ORDERED, That Eileen Glora, School Nurse for the 1970-1971 school year be paid the sum of One Thousand Four Hundred and Twenty-Five Dollars ($1,425) in the month of May 1972, and in the month of May 1972 only, in accordance with the School Committee Order of March 7, 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, McDonough and Hennigan—3.
NAYS — 0.
NOT VOTING—Mr. Kerrigan—1.
PRESENT—Mr. Tierney—1.

—

CODE OF
DISCIPLINE AMENDMENT

ORDERED, That the Code of Discipline be amended as follows: In Article II (6) (c), first paragraph, after the word "until" strike out the word "one" and insert in place thereof the words "the earliest" so that the said first paragraph will read as follows:

(c) Notwithstanding any other provisions hereof, in cases involving serious injury to others or intentionally placing others in fear of serious injury, the pupil shall be suspended and the suspension shall remain in effect until the earliest of the following events occurs:

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.
NAYS—0.

—

BILINGUAL
EDUCATION PROGRAM

ORDERED, That the Application for Continuation of the Bilingual Education Program, Title VII, ESEA, to be transmitted May 1, 1972, be approved.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.
NAYS—0.

—

YOUTH TUTORING
YOUTH PROGRAM '72

ORDERED, That the Youth Tutoring Youth '72 Program be approved.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.
NAYS—0.

—

EARLY DISMISSAL
OLIVER WENDELL HOLMES
JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

ORDERED, That the students at the Oliver Wendell Holmes Junior High School be dismissed at 12 o'clock on May 1, 2 and 3, 1972, subject to the approval of the State Board of Education, for the purpose of conducting intensive planning sessions for the introduction of a cluster system of organization.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.
NAYS—0.

—

ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICES
PROVISIONAL PROMOTIONS

ORDERED, That Sally S. Kritzman, Senior Clerk and Typist (provisional) Office of the Secretary, be provisionally promoted to Principal Clerk and Stenographer, to take effect April 14, 1972 and to continue until the position is filled in accordance with the contract with the Administrative Guild.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.
NAYS—0.

—

ORDERED, That Patricia R. Cronin, Clerk and Typist, Department of Title 1 Programs, be provisionally promoted to Senior Clerk and Typist, to take effect April 26, 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.
NAYS—0.

—

CUSTODIANS, APPOINTMENTS

ORDERED, That the following school building custodians who, by seniority and merit, stand at the head of the list, be appointed to the position of Night Senior Building Custodian in the schools indicated, to take effect April 12, 1972:

Paul A. Arno, from Quincy to East Boston High School.

Robert Leonard, from Copley Square High to Boston Technical High School.

James M. Curley, from Audubon to

Boston Trade High School.

Joseph L. Francis, from Manassah E. Bradley to Patrick T. Campbell Resource Center.

Henry J. Lynch, from Joseph J. Hurley to Dorchester High School.

Edward M. Colleran, from Patrick J. Kennedy to English High School.

John E. McColgan, from William Bacon to Boston Latin School.

Ronald J. Cribbie, from Margaret Fuller to Brighton High School.

Francis P. Comeau, from Edward Everett to Trade High Schol for Girls.

William E. Arris, from John Winthrop to Lewis Middle School.

George R. Maloney, from Philip H. Sheridan to John W. McCormack Middle School.

Francis J. Flaherty, from Choate Burnham to South Boston High School.

Owen J. Brand, from Robert Treat Paine Annex to John Marshall School.

Joseph R. Regan, from Dorchester High to Martin Luther King, Jr. Middle School.

Joseph L. Shea, from John G. Whittier to Girls' Latin School.

Bernard L. Dowd, from Theodore Parker to Joseph Lee School.

George B. Keefe, from Julia Ward Howe to Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School.

James M. Lovett, from Washington Allston to Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls.

Frank P. Chikowski, from William E. Russell to Hyde Park High School.

Philip M. Quatrale, from Francis Parkman to Mary E. Curley Junior High School.

Edward J. Hinckley, from Joshua Bates to Jamaica Plain High School.

Patrick F. Doherty, from Randall G. Morris to Roslindale High School.

Bernard W. Wilkie, from William E. Carter to Abraham Lincoln School.

Robert E. Grubb, from Patrick F. Gavin to Charles E. Mackey School.

Harold E. Meneely, from Champlain to Michelangelo School.

Carmine A. Nazzaro, from Charles C. Perkins to Joseph H. Barnes Junior High School.

Frederick P. McDonald, from George Bancroft to Clarence R. Edwards Junior High School.

Augustine L. McCarthy, from Joyce Kilmer to Charlestown High School.

John J. Diggin, from Grover Cleveland to Woodrow Wilson Junior High School.

Biagio P. Rufo, from Brighton High to William M. Trotter School.

Alfred E. Noonan, from Thomas A. Edison to Warren-Prescott School.

Robert M. Mooney, from Jamaica Plain High to Patrick F. Gavin Junior High School.

Thomas E. Harvey, from William H. Kent to Grover Cleveland Junior High School.

John S. Hanlon, from Oliver W. Holmes to Oliver W. Holmes Junior High School.

Francis A. Desmond, from Woodrow Wilson to Frank V. Thompson Middle School.

Joseph B. Noonan, from William H. Taft to James P. Timilty Junior High School.

Robert E. Watts, from South Boston High to James M. Curley School.

John L. Visco, from John W. McCormack to Paul A. Dever School.

Everett J. Knowlton, from Dillaway to William B. Rogers Junior High School.

Edmund P. Strother, from Sarah J. Baker to David A. Ellis School.

Leo F. Sheehan, from Winship to Washington Irving Junior High School.

Edmund J. Solari, from Bowditch to Robert Gould Shaw Junior High School.

John J. McClellan, from Michelangelo to Theordore Roosevelt School.

Michael M. Lenane, from Solomon Lewenberg to Maurice J. Tobin School.

Francis J. Lynch, from Charles Bulfinch to Thomas A. Edison Junior High School.

Florenz J. Nugent, from Andrew Jackson to William H. Taft Junior High School.

Carl W. Erickson, from Roger Clap to James W. Hennigan School.

John J. McDonough, from Patrick T. Campbell Resource Center to Copley Square High School.

Joseph G. Weckbacher, from Washington Irving to South Boston High School Annex.

Joseph G. Rooney, from Wyman to Beethoven School.

Harland G. White, from Boston Technical High to Girls' High School.

Benjamin Sniper, from Girls' Latin to John F. Kennedy School.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

UNFINISHED BUSINESS

The textbooks laid over at the meeting of April 3, 1972, were taken up and approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The Committee adjourned.

Attest:

EDWARD J. WINTER

Secretary

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

April 28, 1972

A meeting of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, Boston between the hours of 3:03 and 3:13 p. m. Present: Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan.

ELECTION OF SUPERINTENDENT

CHAIRMAN. The matter which we are here today for is the election of a superintendent of the Boston school system for three years commencing on September 1, 1972.

This is a great responsibility and obligation of the School Committee of the City of Boston.

The School Committee has met on many occasions in the past month and interviewed 30 individuals out of 197 applicants and then took it to 8 final interviews.

It has been a responsibility that this School Committee has undertaken.

A great deal of work by the School Committee and the public has been involved first of all by the use of guidelines as the means of obtaining assistance in the interviews on Mr. John Bremer's part.

We have worked very hard to bring about what we feel is in the best interest of the City of Boston and the education of its children.

I will now open this meeting for nominations for the superintendency.

MR. ELLISON. Mr. Chairman and Members, I wish to place in nomination for the Superintendent of the Boston Public Schools a man whose credentials and abilities for the sensitive post are the equal of any of the candidates we interviewed.

He is a Boston College graduate, a Fulbright scholar, and is about to receive this year a Ph.D. from Boston University. Next year he will also receive a Ph.D. from Harvard University.

He was the Director of our entire Curriculum Development Department.

He is a Dorchester resident and a father of three children.

He is very active in community affairs.

At this time, Mr. Chairman and Members, I would like to place in nomination for the Superintendent of the Boston Public Schools for a three-year term the name of William J. Leary.

MR. McDONOUGH. Mr. Chairman, we spent many weeks in a long, arduous journey toward arriving at a Superintendent or a new Superintendent.

We are all tired from the activity, and there are a couple of lessons that can be learned from this search.

First of all, it's easier to fire a superintendent than to hire one. I would like to put in nomination a man whom I have voted for in the past, a man who, I think, fills the shoes as Superintendent; a man who is — and I don't use the word freely — a giant amongst the men whom we were interviewing; a man who, when he came in the room, filled the room; a man who filled the shoes as Superintendent: our present Superintendent, Mr. William H. Ohrenberger.

I want to thank publicly John Bremer for his efforts on our behalf.

John Bremer guided us through the educational administrative wasteland.

He showed us some of the relics of the past and he showed us some of the prospects for the future.

I strongly felt, Mr. Chairman, that if we were going to replace our superintendent we should have taken a fresh look at the whole matter.

I strongly feel that if the Superintendent isn't elected by the School Committee we should go for an outside candidate, and I believe the man we all saw and whom we all admired would not have been adequate but at least would have been some sort of replacement for the man we are going to lose on September 1st.

I am referring to John Larson of Shaker Heights, Ohio. I think he had the experience, the expertise, the maturity, and he also projected.

Now one of the satisfactions of the whole experience — and I believe we are all tired of listening to pedagogical jargon and the educational cliches we have been hearing for the last month — is that we did have an opportunity to see just who is who in terms of the administration of our American schools.

And from my observation, aside from very few, I would say that the American schools are in for great difficulties in the future.

The man I want to hold as Superintendent, William H. Ohrenberger, meets all the requirements for a big city school system, and I ask the School Committee to perhaps reconsider their vote.

I know that I appear No. 3 on the rollcall of votes and that my vote legally makes William Leary Superintendent of this school system. But even so, I am going to vote for a man who I think has filled the job and can do it for the next three years, William Ohrenberger.

CHAIRMAN. May we have a rollcall, Mr. Secretary?

SECRETARY. Mr. Chairman, under the rules each member must state the name of the person for whom he votes.

(Rollcall:)
MR. ELLISON. William J. Leary.
MR. KERRIGAN. William J. Leary.
MR. McDONOUGH. William H. Ohrenberger.
MR. TIERNEY. Mr. Leary.
CHAIRMAN. Mr. Leary.

ANNUAL APPROPRIATIONS

Boston Public Schools
Office of the Business Manager
15 Beacon Street
Boston, Massachusetts 02108
April 28, 1972

To the School Committee of the City of Boston:

Under the provisions of Chapter 224 of the Acts of 1936, as amended by Chapter 513 of the Acts of 1945, Chapter 117 of the Acts of 1949, Chapter 786 of the Acts of 1963 and Chapter 583 of the Acts of 1970, the School Committee is required to certify not later than May 1st of each fiscal year to the Board of Assessors the amount of the appropriations made by the School Committee that must be raised by taxation.

The final total of the appropriations made by the School Committee for school purposes for the year 1972 within the statutory power of the School Committee to make appropriations is $95,812,855.00 made up as follows:

(a) General School Purposes $91,129,855.00
(b) Alteration and Repair of School Buildings $4,683,000.00
Total $95,812,855.00

The Business Manager recommends the passage of the accompanying orders certifying to the Board of Assessors that the sum of $92,092,402.00 is to be raised by taxation for school purposes in the year 1972, within the statutory power of the School Committee to make appropriations. This is exclusive of any additional appropriation for General School Purposes which the City Council may approve.

Very Truly yours,
Leo J. Burke
Business Manager

Placed on file.

---

1. ORDERED, That under the provisions of Chapter 224 of the Acts of 1936, as amended by Chapter 513 of the Acts of 1945, Chapter 117 of the Acts of 1949, Chapter 786 of the Acts of 1963 and Chapter 583 of the Acts of 1970, the Board of Assessors is hereby notified that the School Committee of the City of Boston has appropriated for the fiscal year 1972 the sum of $95,812,855 for maintenance of the Boston Public Schools (General School Purposes $91,129,855 plus Alterations and Repair of School Buildings, $4,683,000).

(This is exclusive of any additional appropriation for General School Purposes which the City Council may approve.)

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

---

2. ORDERED, That the Board of Assessors is hereby further notified that of the amount appropriated for maintenance (General School Purposes and Alterations and Repairs), as specified in the preceding order, viz., $95,812,855, the sum of $92,092,402.00 within the statutory power of the School Committee to make appropriations, should be included in the total amount to be raised by taxation for maintenance. The balance, $3,720,453.00 will be obtained as follows:

Unexpended balance, Alteration and Repair of School Building, 1971 $ ——
Unexpended Balance, General School Purposes, 1971 $568,453.00
Estimated income, General School Purposes, 1972 $3,152,000.00

Total of Credits for Maintenance (General School Purposes and Alteration and Repair of School Buildings) $3,720,453.00

(This is exclusive of any additional appropriation for General School Purposes which the City Council may approve.)

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

SUMMARY

The following summary shows the appropriations which have been made by the School Committee, the total credits, and the amount to be raised by taxation for the fiscal year 1972, but exclusive of any additional appropriation for General School Purposes which the City Council may approve:

	Appropriations by School Committee	Credits	Amounts to be Raised by Taxation
School Committee — General School Purposes	$91,129,855.00	$3,720,453.00	$87,409,402.00
Department of Planning and Engineering—Alteration and Repair of School Buildings	4,683,000.00	———	4,683,000.00
Totals	$95,812,855.00	$3,720,453.00	$92,092,402.00

Placed on file.

The Committee adjourned

Attest:

EDWARD J. WINTER

Secretary

CITY OF BOSTON '71 31 PRINTING SECTION

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

May 9, 1972

A meeting and executive session of the School Committee of the City of Boston were held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, Boston, between the hours of 2:30 p.m., and 5:35 p.m.

Present — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan.

—

AMENDMENT OF MINUTES

ORDERED, That the minutes of the meeting of Feb. 15, 1972 be amended as follows:

UNDER APPOINTMENTS FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST

Dept. of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts — Joseph A. Tempesta, cooperative instructor, to take effect "Sept. 1, 1971" instead of Feb. 16, 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

ORDERED, That the minutes of the meeting of April 3, 1972, be amended as follows:

(UNDER ELIGIBLE LIST)

VIII ELEMENTARY—Grades IV-VI

Delete the name of Sallyann V. Sweeney — Rating — 680.

Insert the name of Sallyann V. Sweeney — Rating — 702, after Karen Backoff — Rating 702.

XLI Teacher of Reading

Add the name of Joan Marcus Yospin — Rating — 676 after the name of Anne Burke Wilkinson — Rating — 677.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

RESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 9, 1972, reporting the resignation of the following-named teacher, to take effect on the date stated:

Grover Cleveland Junior High School — Lorraine E. Cremins, teacher, junior high, April 24, 1972.

Accepted.

—

A communication was received from the Secretary, under date of May 9, 1972 reporting the resignation of Selma Beshansky, Lunch Hour Monitor, to take effect June 30, 1970.

Accepted.

—

RETIREMENTS ON PENSION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 9, 1972, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named member of the State-Boston Retirement System, in conformity with the provisions of Section 6 (Ordinary Disability) of Chapter 32, Mass. G.L., as certified by the Boston Retirement Board:

Administrative Offices — Elizabeth A. Moses, Principal Clerk-Stenographer, April 30, 1972.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 9, 1972, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named members of the State-Boston Retirement System, to take effect on the dates stated, as certified by the Boston Retirement Board:

Patrick F. Lyndon District — Katherine M. Meara, teacher, elementary, April 30, 1972.

Department of School Lunches — Jane Griffin, cafeteria attendant, March 27, 1972.

Administrative Offices — Katherine Hemmer, Principal Clerk & Typist, April 30, 1972.

Placed on file.

—

APPOINTMENTS
DEPARTMENT OF ADULT EDUCATIONAL AND RECREATIONAL ACTIVITIES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 9, 1972, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named person for service in the evening schools for the term 1971-72:

High School

Assistant — Peter Murray, April 11, 1972.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney, and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

EXTENDED USE DIVISION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 9, 1972, reporting, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named persons to serve in the Department of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities, Extended Use Division for the term 1971-1972:

Re-assignments
General Helpers

Richard Moulton, effective April 5, 1972. Aurelio Greselin, effective April 13, 1972.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan,

McDonough, Tierney, and Hennigan — 5.
NAYS — 0.

—

SCHOOL HEALTH SERVICES

Anne M. Fitzgerald, Ceile P. Brown, Temporary School Nurse, May 10, 1972.

On roll call, the appointments were proved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.
NAYS — 0.

—

GARDENING
Season of 1972

To take effect April 29, 1972, Garden Assistant James B. Harrington.

On roll call, the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.
NAYS — 0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 9, 1972, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named person to serve in the Department of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities, Extended Use Division for the term 1971-1972:

Re-assignment
Club Leader — Gym

Charles J. McCabe, effective April 5, 1972.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignment was approved by the following vote: YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney, and Hennigan — 5. NAYS — 0.

—

LIST OF TEACHERS
APPROVED FOR
TEMPORARY SERVICE

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 9, 1972, submitting under the provisions of Section 265 paragraph 3 of the regulations, the following list of teachers from which assignments may be made for temporary service:

Nancy Albuquerque, Diane S. Asnis, Thomas E. Barron, George T. Begin, Beth L. Blattenberger, Dennis M. Brady, Fabor W. Browder, Amanda W. Brown, Sally A. Brown, Stephen D. Brown, Selena H. Buckhaller, Ellen R. Camer, James F. Cannon, Katherine R. Cheney, Richard E. Cohen, Paul H. Collier, Francis X. Connolly.

James H. Kunstler, Marie-Ellen Larcada, Mary E. Lally, Richard H. Levy, David T. Lindsey, Karne S. Loiterstein, Rita R. Loomis, Richard A. Lo Scuito, Linda Marcus, Linda Mayo, Patricia A. Moschella, Daniel A. Myers III, Eileen M. Myles, John F. McDermott, Leo A. McHugh, Kathleen M. McNamee, Nancy L. Nall.

Joseph P. Conway, Margaret K. Cook, Paul F. Cooke, Joseph J. Corso, Wynne Cougill, Nancy S. Davies, Annette C. Desiderio, Howard C. Dickler, John J. Dillon Jr., Donald J. Duprey, Albert C. Ferzoco, Nancy H. Fisher, Nancy J. Gallant, Sandra J. Goldstein, Gail Grayden, Robert K. Healey, Marvin Hershenson, Cynthia D. Hotchkiss, Iris V. Husbands, Robert D. Inglis, George D. Johansson, Harold J. Johnson, B. Sheila Kaplan, Judith E. Katz, Winifred M. Kiernan, Karen J. Klibanow.

Terrence G. O'Hara, Anthony H. O'Malley-Keyes, Richard F. Panter, John R. Pepple, Marva J. Perry, Patricia M. Peterson, Susan J. Pridmore, Russell Radkey, Richard L. Reicherter, Steven Richman, Paula M. Riley, Deborah J. Roller, Barry Roy, Marika K. Rubin, Mildred M. Russell, William J. Ryder, Joseph A. Schechtman, Andrea J. Schneider, Ellen Schneider, Roger H. Stewart, Janet Sumperer, Frances M. Tenaglia, Margaret Thompson, Martha J. Trusz, Cheryl M. Tryggvi, Frank T. Vecchione.

On roll call, the list of teachers was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney, and Hennigan — 5.
NAYS — 0.

—

ESTABLISHMENT OF
SUMMER SCHOOL

ORDERED, that the term 1972 of the summer review high schools shall begin on Wednesday, July 5, 1972, and close on Friday, August 18, 1972, and that sessions be held on each day of said term except Saturdays and Sundays, from 8 a.m. to 12 noon.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney, and Hennigan — 5.
NAYS — 0.

—

ORDERED, that the term 1972 of the summer review junior high schools begin on Wednesday, July 5, 1972, and close on Friday, August 18, 1972, and that sessions be held on each day of said term except Saturdays and Sundays, from 9 a.m. to 2 noon.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney, and Hennigan — 5.
NAYS — 0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 9, 1972, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named principals of summer review schools for the term 1972, to take effect July 5, 1972:

Dorchester Summer Review High School — John W. McGuckian.

Fenway Summer Review High School

— Cornelius J. O'Leary.

Dorchester Summer Review Junior High School — I. Michael Sallen.

Jamaica Plain Summer Review Junior High School — William J. Collins.

The communication was place on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney, and Hennigan — 5.
NAYS — 0.

—

ORDERED, that summer review schools are hereby established for the term 1972 in the following-named school buildings:

Dorchester Summer Review High School, in the Dorchester High School, Dunbar Avenue, Dorchester.

Fenway Summer Review High School, in the Boston Latin School, Avenue Louis Pasteur, Boston.

Dorchester Summer Review Junior High School, in the Girls' Latin School, Talbot Avenue and Washington Street, Dorchester.

Jamaica Plain Summer Review Junior High School, in the Mary E. Curley Junior High, corner Centre Street and Pershing Road, Jamaica Plain.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney, and Hennigan — 5.
NAYS — 0.

—

TEACHER AIDE

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 9, 1972, reporting the assignment of the following-named person to replace a Title I aide who has terminated his assignment as a Kindergarten aide:

Patricia Ann Johnson — James Hennigan School.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney, and Hennigan — 5.
NAYS — 0.

—

IN-SERVICE PARENT TUTORIAL PROGRAM

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 9, 1972, requesting that approval be granted for the following-named parents to participate in the In Service Parent Tutorial Program (Project with a Specialty) from April 25, 1972 through June 23, 1972:

Gloria Lopez, Guillerina Molina.

The rate of compensation to be $2.64 per hour for up to sixteen (16) hours per month. Funds are available under Title VII Bilingual Education Program budget, Project No. OEG-0-9-310274-3448.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the approval was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.
NAYS — 0.

—

DEPT. OF EDUCATIONAL INVESTIGATION AND MEASUREMENT

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 9, 1972, requesting that the persons listed below be assigned temporarily to the Department of Educational Investigation and Measurement to assist in the Special Education Evaluation Project.

This project is funded by Title VI-B. These additional staff members will be paid their regular salaries plus $6.07 per day from the Title VI-B Project Number 72-035-068, entitled Special Education Evaluation Project.

They will begin their assignment on May 10, 1972 and will terminate at the close of the 1971-1972 school year:

Katherine Coleman, Gilbert Stuart School; Mary Jane Drickwater, Joseph Lee School; Frederick P. Fortey, Longfellow School; Catherine A. Gillis, John W. McCormack Middle School; Jane Minch, Department of Perceptually Handicapped; Evelyn M. Sweeney, Henry Abrahams School; Maryanne West, Charles Sumner School; Edward J. Zawaki, William Barton Rogers Junior High.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney, and Hennigan — 5.
NAYS — 0.

—

LEAVES OF ABSENCE

ORDERED, that the sabbatical leave of absence for rest granted by the School Committee on December 15, 1971 to Rita P. Kaufman, teacher high school, Jeremiah E. Burke High School (assigned to Trade High School for Girls as Librarian until otherwise ordered) be amended to read October 13, 1971 through August 31, 1972, instead of December 1, 1971 through August 31, 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.
NAYS — 0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 9, 1972, reporting subject to the approval of the School Committee, that he has terminated the maternity leave of absence without pay granted to the following-named teacher, to take effect on the date stated:

Dept. of Kindergartens—Paul Hickey Keith, teacher, kindergarten, May 9, 1972.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence

was terminated by the following vote:
YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.
NAYS — 0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 9, 1972, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence with pay be granted to the following-named person for the term specified:
Frank V. Thompson Middle School, Philip K. McLaughlin, teacher junior high April 22, to May 6, 1972.
The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was granted by the following vote:
WEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.
NAYS — 0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 9, 1972, reporting, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that he has terminated the leave of absence without pay granted to the following-named teacher, to take effect on the date stated:
John Winthrop District — Margaret M. Innes, teacher primary, April 21, 1972.
The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was terminated by the following vote:
YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.
NAYS — 0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 9, 1972, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that sabbatical leave of absence for rest be granted to the following-named teacher for the term specified:
John Cheverus District — Claire A. Byrne, teacher kindergarten, Sept. 1, 1972 through Aug. 31, 1973.
The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was granted by the following vote:
YEAS — Messrs. Ellisin, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney, and Hennigan — 5.
NAYS — 0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 9, 1972, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that sabbatical leave of absence for study be granted to the following-named teacher for the term specified:
Boston Vocational & Technical Institute — Paul A. Duval, Cooperative Instructor, Sept. 1, 1972 through Aug. 31, 1973.
The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was granted by the following vote:
YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.
NAYS — 0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 9, 1972, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that sabbatical leaves of absence for study and travel be granted to the following-named teachers for the terms specified:
James A. Garfield District — Eleanor Fisher Kaplan, teacher primary, Sept. 1, 1972 through Aug. 31, 1973.
Roslindale High School — Armando F. LoConte, junior master, Sept. 1, 1972 through Aug. 31, 1973.
Michelangelo District — Owen M. Quilty, teacher junior high, Sept. 1, 1972 through Aug. 31, 1973.
The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:
YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney, and Hennigan — 5.
NAYS — 0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 9, 1972 recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leaves of absence without pay be granted to the following-named persons for the terms specified:
Tobin District — Alice O'Reagan Ciani, teacher elementary, March 4, 1972 through Feb. 28, 1973.
Joseph E. Lee School — Marjorie R. Duby, teacher elementary, April 27, 1972 through Aug. 31, 1972.
Department of School Health Services — Eleanor H. Young, school nurse, May 10, 1972 through Aug. 31, 1972.
The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:
YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney, and Hennigan — 5.
NAYS — 0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 9, 1972, recommending that leave of absence without pay for maternity be granted to the following-named teacher to take effect on the date indicated, and to continue until terminated by the Superintendent with the approval of the School Committee, provided that such leave be for a period of at least three months after the date of birth, and provided further that no such leave shall in any event exceed eighteen months:
Dept. of Kindergartens — Ruth Lyons Hunter, teacher kindergarten, April 30, 1972.
The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was granted by the following vote:
YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan,

McDonough, Tierney, and Hennigan — 5.
NAYS — 0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 9, 1972, recommending that leave of absence without pay for maternity be granted to the following-named teachers to take effect on the dates indicated, and to continue until terminated by the Superintendent with the approval of the School Committee, provided that such leave be for a period of at least three months after the date of birth, and provided further that no such leave shall in any event exceed eighteen months: Department of Bilingual Education — Mary L. Crispo, teacher elementary, April 28, 1972.

Longfellow District — Jean Hogan, teacher elementary, July 1, 1972.

Grover Cleveland Junior High School — Dorothy E. Lacey, April 17, 1972.

Department of Instruction of Physically Handicapped Children — Patricia Cecelia McCarthy, teacher of physically handicapped children, March 20, 1972.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney, and Hennigan — 5.
NAYS — 0.

—

ORDERED, That Barbara Palter, Lunch Hour Monitor, John F. Kennedy District, be granted a leave of absence, without pay, for the period May 1, 1972 to June 30, 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney, and Hennigan — 5.
NAYS — 0.

—

DESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 9, 1972, reporting that he has made the following designations of teachers to serve in the positions indicated until such time as they shall be filled otherwise, in accordance with the rules and regulations, but not beyond Aug. 31, 1972:

Dept. of Physical Education — Virginia M. Arnold, Assistant Director, as acting Associate Director (Vice Thomas Moran), May 10, 1972.

Dept. of Special Classes — Marie Farley George, teacher, special class, as acting Assistant Principal, Higginson District (vice James F. Hughes) May 1, 1972.

Placed on file.

—

ATTENDANCE AT CONVENTIONS

ORDERED, That the action of the School Committee taken at the meeting of March 14, 1972, authorizing Jeremiah J. Botelho, Director, Dept. of Bilingual Education, to attend the Southwest Bilingual Conference, Austin, Texas, April 14-16, 1972, is hereby rescinded.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney, and Hennigan — 5.
NAYS — 0.

—

ORDERED, That the action of the School Committee taken at the meeting of April 3, 1972, authorizing Martha S. Hass, Project Director, Title VII Programs, to attend the Texas Region XIII Education Service Center and the U.S. Office of Education, Austin, Texas, April 13-15, 1972, is hereby rescinded.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.
NAYS — 0.

—

ORDERED, That Thomas Kinsey, Teacher Specialist, Copley Square High School and Francis Ahern, Media Specialist, Copley Square High School, are hereby authorized to attend the Ethnic Factors in Education Conference, to be held at the University of Massachusetts at Amherst, Mass., April 27 and 28, 1972, at a cost not to exceed $170.00. To be funded under Title I, ESEA, 72-035-077.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney, and Hennigan — 5.
NAYS — 0.

—

ORDERED, That John LoConte, Research Assistant and Robert Gallo, Evaluation Assistant are hereby authorized to attend the New England Educational Research Organization Annual Conference, to be held at University of Hartford, West Hartford, Connecticut, May 11 and 12, 1972, at a cost not to exceed $70. To be funded under Title I, ESEA, Project 72-035-078.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney, and Hennigan — 5.
NAYS — 0.

—

ORDERED, That Francis X. Ridge, Acting Assistant Director, Department of Curriculum Development, is hereby authorized to attend the meeting of the Int. Reading Association, Detroit, Michigan, May 9-13, 1972, at a cost to the City not to exceed $240.00.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney, and Hennigan — 5.
NAYS — 0.

—

ORDERED, That Margaret M. Callahan, Associate Director, Department of Title I Programs, is hereby

authorized to attend the New England Educational Research Organization Annual Conference at University of Hartford, West Hartford, Conn., May 11 and 12, 1972, at a cost not to exceed $70.00. To be funded under Title I ESEA, Project 72-035-078.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney, and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

ORDERED, That Mary A. McLean, Daniel E. O'Connell, Robert Collins, Paul A. Connolly and Francis X. Ridge and hereby authorized to attend the Massachusetts Association Supervision and Curriculum Development Conference to be held in Andover, Massachusetts, May 8, 1972, at a cost to the city not to exceed $9.00 per person.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney, and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 9, 1972 submitting, in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of Frank G. Power, Jr., Head Master, J. Stanley Curran, Principal and William F. Hennessey, Principal, on their attendance at the National Secondary School Principals Association Convention, held in Anaheim, California, March 18-22, 1972.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 9, 1972, submitting, in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of Francis X. Ridge and Mary McLean, Dept. of Curriculum Development, on their attendance at the Schools Boards Conference, held in Boston, Mass., March 10, 1972.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 9, 1972, submitting, in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of Maurice J. Downey, Director, Dept. of Guidance, on his attendance at the 1972 National Convention — American Personnel & Guidance Association, held in Chicago, Illinois, March 25-30, 1972.

Placed on file.

—

CONTRACT FOR
PROFESSIONAL SERVICES

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee a contract for professional services between the Boston School Committee and Bernard Cohen Research and Development, Inc., 14 E. Church Street, Spring Valley, New York, to carry out a proposal entitled "Audit of the EDCO Title III Reading Program" during the period April 4, 1972 and August 15, 1972, full payment therfor not to exceed $2,600.00.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

ADMISSION TO LATIN
SCHOOLS AND TECHNICAL
HIGH SCHOOL

ORDERED, That beginning with the next entrance examinations for admission to Boston Latin School, Girls Latin School and Boston Technical High School a requirement for entrance will be the taking of the SSAT examination; also that the present enrichment program be expanded.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney, and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

ORDERED, That any candidate for admission to Boston Latin School, Girls Latin School or Boston Technical High School who has failed in three or more subjects shall bear the cost of the examination.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan and McDonough — 3.

NAYS — Messrs. Tierney, and Hennigan — 2.

—

ORDERED, That the School Department bear the cost of the examination for admission to Boston Latin School, Girls Latin School or Boston Technical High School taken by any candidate other than those who have failed in three or more subjects.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough and Hennigan — 4.

NAYS — Mr. Tierney — 1.

—

ORDERED, That items (4) through (15) of the Proposed Selection Process for Students for the Boston Latin School, the Girls Latin School and Boston Technical High School, as listed below, be approved.

(4) The SSAT test scores of all candidates who take the examination under Paragraphs 1, 2 and 3 supra shall be numerically ranked for each grade without respect to any other criteria

(5) The available pupil stations for

grade 9 admission to the Boston Latin School and Girls Latin School will be determined by Boston Latin School and Girls Latin School and the candidates offered admission to the Boston Latin School and Girls Latin School solely on the basis of rank order until all pupil stations are filled.

(6) The available pupil stations for the grade 10 admission to Technical High School shall be determined by Technical High School and the candidates offered admission solely on the basis of rank order until all pupil stations are filled.

(7) The available pupil stations for admission to Technical High School grade 9 will be determined by Technical High School and the candidates offered admission to Technical High School in rank order until all but 28 pupil stations have been filled.

(8) The combined number of available pupil stations for the grade 7 admission to Boston Latin School and Girls Latin School will be determined by Boston Latin School and Girls Latin School and the candidates offered admission to these schools in rank order until the total of all but 84 pupil stations for both schools have been filled.

(9) The 56 current elementary school districts shall be annually ranked in descending numerical order according to the number of candidates in each district offered admission at Boston Latin School and Girls Latin School under the terms of Paragraph 8.

(10) The 28 lowest ranked districts shall be determined (hereinafter referred to as the "underrepresented districts"). If several districts are tied, then those districts are to be ranked, among themselves, by their October grade 6 enrollments, with the most populous districts ranked lowest.

(11) Each of the underrepresented districts shall be assigned a total of three pupil stations for admission to grade 7 of either the Boston Latin School or Girls Latin School. Each of the underrepresented districts shall be assigned a total of one pupil station for admission to grade 9 of the Technical High School (hereinafter "assigned pupil stations").

(12) The assigned pupil stations are to be filled by candidates enrolled in each of the particular underrepresented public school districts. For the purpose of this paragraph, candidates attending Middle Schools, Junior High Schools and Advanced Work Classes shall be considered to be enrolled in the school districts in which they were enrolled directly preceding their enrollment in the Middle Schools, Junior High Schools or Advanced Work Classes.

Only those candidates enrolled in schools in the underrepresented districts who took the SSAT under Paragraphs 1 and 2 supra and who have not been accepted into the Boston Latin School, Girls Latin School or the Technical High School under the procedures set forth in Paragraphs 7 and 8 supra are eligible to be selected for the assigned pupil stations. No candidate shall be eligible for selection to an assigned pupil station if that candidate has failed to achieve a score on the SSAT above the median score of those taking the examination under the terms of Paragraphs 1 and 2 (hereinafter eligible candidates).

School principals for the underrepresented districts must fill all of the assigned pupil stations from among the eligible candidates in such district under guidelines furnished by the School Department. In the event that a district shall not have a sufficient number of eligible candidates to fill the total number of assigned pupil stations allotted to that district, the school principal must fill as many of the assigned pupil stations as possible from the eligible candidates in his district under the said guidelines. Unfilled assigned pupil stations shall not be accumulated. The guidelines for the selection of candidates are to be based upon criteria similar to those used in the selection of students for the Advanced Work Classes and shall include consideration of the candidates' scholastic grades and SSAT scores.

(13) A student selected under the provisions of Paragraph 12 above who declines to enroll in the Boston Latin School, the Girls Latin School or the Technical High School shall be replaced by another candidate drawn from the same elementary school district and selected by the same procedure described in Paragraph 13 if such district shall have another eligible candidate.

(14) This plan shall begin not later than the academic year 1973-1974 and shall continue in operation for three years, or until such time as the capacity of the Boston Latin School, Girls Latin School or Technical High School or the number, size or composition of elementary school districts is substantially altered, whichever event shall first occur. At the end of the three-year period, the effect and operation of this plan shall be reviewed and reassessed, and such further plans as will accomplish the purposes of this proposed selection process will be implemented.

(15) The specific Item above under which a candidate was admitted will not be made a part of that student's official record nor be made public information.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

Tierney and Hennigan — 4.

NAYS — Mr. McDonough — 1.

—

CHANGE OF SCHOOL NAME

ORDERED, That the name of the James W. Hennigan School be changed

to the James W. Hennigan Community School.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney, and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

APPLICATION FOR GRANT FOR MODEL DEMONSTRATION SUBSYSTEM

ORDERED, That the Application for Grant for the Model Demonstration Subsystem, Summer 1972, be approved.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney, and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

BARGAINING UNIT FOR TEACHER AIDES

A communication was received from the Secretary, under date of May 9, 1972, reporting that a notification has been received from the Labor Relations Commission, Commonwealth of Massachusetts, under date of April 13, 1972, that the Boston Teachers Union, Local 66 — AFL-CIO, has been selected by a majority of the employees in the bargaining unit comprising all Teacher Aides, excluding Lunch Hour Monitors and all other employees, as their representative for the purposes of collective bargaining, and that pursuant to Section 178H (3) of Chapter 149, the Boston Teachers Union is the exclusive representative of such employees.

Placed on file.

—

REIMBURSEMENT FOR EXPENSES— COMMITTEE ON GUIDELINES

ORDERED, That Mrs. Lillian Overshown, 8 Landor Road, Mattapan, Massachusetts, be reimbursed in the amount of $82.00 for expenses incurred while serving as member of the Committee to Recommend Guidelines and Qualifications for the position of Superintendent of Schools between the period February 23, 1972 and March 16, 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney, and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

ORDERED, That Mrs. K. Marie Clarke, 150 Stimson St., West Roxbury, Massachusetts, be reimbursed in the amount of $44.95, for expenses incurred while serving as member of the Committee to Recommend Guidelines and Qualifications for the position of Superintendent of Schools between the period Feb. 23, 1972 and March 16, 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney, and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

ANNUAL STATISTICS 1970-71

ORDERED, That the Annual Statistics of the Boston Public Schools for the school year 1970-71, being School Document No. 6-1972, be adopted and that four hundred (400) copies be printed.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney, and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

APPOINTMENT DEPT. OF SCHOOL LUNCHES

ORDERED, that the following named person, the first on the list certified by the Division of Civil Service willing to accept, is hereby appointed to the position of Cafeteria Attendant, Department of School Lunches, to take effect May 10, 1972: Catherine M. Murphy.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

PROMOTIONS, TRANSFER, ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICES

ORDERED, That subject to the approval of the Director of Civil Service, Jeannette Ginnetty, Senior Clerk and Typist, Educational Planning Center, be provisionally promoted to Principal Clerk and Stenographer, to take effect May 10, 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mesrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney, and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

ORDERED, That subject to the approval of the Director of Civil Service, Virginia C. Ferrara, Senior Clerk and Typist (provisional) Personnel Office, be provisionally promoted to Principal Clerk and Stenographer, to take effect May 3, 1972 and to continue until the position is filled in accordance with the contract with the Administrative Guild.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney, and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That subject to the approval of the Director of Civil Service, Catherine O. Ridge, Clerk and Stenographer, Department of Bilingual Education, be provisionally promoted to

Senior Clerk and Stenographer, to take effect May 10, 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney, and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

ORDERED, That with the approval of the Director of Civil Service and the consent of the person concerned, Dorothy C. Doucet, Junior Clerk and Typist, Division of Civil Service, be transferred to the position of Clerk and Typist, Office of the Secretary, to take effect April 26, 1972 and to continue until the position is filled in accordance with the contract with the Administrative Guild.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote.

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney, and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

APPOINTMENTS, CUSTODIANS

ORDERED, That the following-named persons certified as eligible by the Division of Civil Service, be appointed to the position of Junior building custodian, to take effect May 17, 1972:

Richard W. MacSwain, Richard E. Harvey, Francis X. Lynch, Thomas R. Mastrangelo, Robert J. Murch, Edward W. Power, James E. Diggin, Charles D. Cannata, Frederick W. Prather, Robert P. Stanziani, James C. MacDonald, Edward F. Finn.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney, and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

CHANGE IN TITLE, CUSTODIANS

ORDERED, That in accordance with the collective bargaining agreement between the Boston Public School Buildings Custodians Association and the Boston School Committee, the title of the following Permanent Intermittent Senior Building Custodians be changed to Night Senior Building Custodian, effective April 12, 1972:

Robert M. Mooney, Alfred E. Noonan Joseph R. Regan, John J. Diggin, John F. Fleming, Joseph B. Noonan, Joseph G. Wechbacker, John L. Visco, Everett L. Smith, Jr., Robert E. Grubb, Biagio P. Rufo, Edward J. Donovan, Robert E. Watts, John J. McClellan, Jr., John J. McDonough.

Francis A. Desmond, Salvatore P. Ferrara, Francis P. Harrington, Benjamin Sniper, Vincent E. Black, Jr., Charles J. Kelley, Michael M. Lenane, Salvatore L. Abruzzese, John S. Hanlon, Martin O. Norton, William W. White, Charles F. Nolan, Jr., Robert P. Scott, Harland G. White, James J. Duff, Charles A. Cardillo, Jr., Paul G. Barry, Robert J. Doran.

,On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney, and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

UNFINISHED BUSINESS

The promotions laid over at the meeting of April 24, 1972 were taken up and approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney, and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

The Committee adjourned.

Attest:

EDWARD J. WINTER

Secretary

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

May 18, 1972

A meeting and executive session of the School Committee of the City of Boston were held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, Boston between the hours of 2:15 p.m., and 5:15 p. m.

Present: Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney, Hennigan and Kevin McCluskey, student member.

APPROVAL OF MINUTES

The reading of the minutes of the meeting of Feb. 2 and 15, March 2, 7, 14, 20 and 28, 1972 was omitted, the Committee approving them as printed.

The following communication was presented:

CITY OF BOSTON
IN CITY COUNCIL

ORDERED: That until further ordered, any present or subsequent incumbents of the Office of Special Assistant Corporation Counsel for Racial Imbalance Matters be, and hereby are, classified as Special Municipal Employees for the purpose of Chapter 268A of the General Laws.

In City Council March 27, 1972. Passed. Approved by the Mayor March 29, 1972.

Attest:
J. M. DUNLEA
City Clerk

Placed on file.

AMENDMENT OF MINUTES

ORDERED, That the minutes of the meeting of April 10, 1972 be amended as follows:

UNDER RETIREMENTS

Dept. of School Lunches — Mary E. Superneau, should read — "May 31" instead of May 2, 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5
NAYS—0

RESIGNATIONS

ORDERED, That the action of the School Committee taken at the meeting of April 3, 1972, reporting the resignation of Jane Griffin, Cafeteria Attendant, is hereby rescinded.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5
NAYS—0

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 18, 1972, reporting the resignations of the following-named teachers, to take effect on the dates stated:

English High School — Lark Drummonds, teacher, high school, May 19, 1972.

Girls' High School — Kathleen R. Menton, teacher, high school, May 10, 1972.

Mary E. Curley Junior High School — Marguerite C. Doyle, teacher, junior high, April 24, 1972.

Abraham Lincoln-Quincy District — Josephine Thomson, teacher, junior high, May 15, 1972.

Mather District — Joan Scannell Szczepkowski, teacher, primary, May 5, 1972.

Robert Treat Paine District — Martina Ball, teacher, primary, May 25, 1972.

Accepted.

RETIREMENTS ON PENSION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 18, 1972, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named member of the State-Boston Retirement System, to take effect on the date stated, as certified by the Boston Retirement Board.

Woodrow Wilson Junior High School — Rita M. Oakhem, teacher, junior high, May 27, 1972.

Placed on file.

APPOINTMENTS
UNDER TITLE III

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 18, 1972, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named persons for service in the Department of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities, Adult Basic Education, under Title III, Adult Education Acts, P.L. 89-750 and P.L. 91-230, to take effect March 1, 1972 and until August 31, 1972.

Teacher — $9.71 per hour, Joyce C. Malyn.

Assistant to Teacher — $4.85 per hour, Penny Polatsch, Priscilla Tobin.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5
NAYS—0

MDTA CLASSES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 18, 1972, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee and in accordance with the order passed at the meeting of June 19, 1962, he has appointed the following-named person to the classes under the Manpower

Development and Training Act of 1962, P.L. 37-415, to take effect on the date stated:

Instructor, John H. Murray, Jr. — Boston MDT Skills Center Satellite (Motorized Vehicles-Auto mechanic) — at $8.00 per hour (Replaced A. Bertoni) May 22, 1972.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 18, 1972, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, and in accordance with the order passed at the meeting of June 19, 1962, he has appointed the following-named persons to the classes under the Manpower Development and Training Act of 1962, P.L. 37-415, to take effect on the dates stated:

Teacher Aides, Antonio Gonzalez — Boston MDT Skills Center Satellite (motorized vehicles) at $3.17 per hour (new) May 22, 1972; Conrado T. Fleites — Boston MDT Skills Center Satellite (Basic Education and Communication Skills) at $3.17 per hour (new) May 22, 1972.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5

NAYS—0

—

GARDENING

Season of 1972

(To take effect April 24, 1972)

GARDEN ASSISTANTS

John L. Brooks, Carolyn Cohen, Joseph F. Filippone, Thomas B. Fitzgerald, James Harrington, Alfred H. Holt, Michael Kelly, Jean Morelli, Domenic Paolini, Ralph Rosenthal, Mary Sullivan, Robert Tierney, Helen M. Toomey, Paul Wendler. Coleman Flaherty.

On roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5

NAYS—0

—

COMMUNITY LIAISON PERSON

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 18, 1972, requesting the assignment of Deborah Jameson, as Community Liaison Person in the "Orientation for Integration Program," Title III, ESEA, 31-72-007-0, to take effect April 24, 1972.

Rate of pay to be $3.17 per hour, 6 hours per day, 5 days per week.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5

NAYS—0

—

TEACHER AIDE

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 18, 1972, requesting the assignment of the following-named persons as replacement teacher aides under Title I:

Lewis Middle School — Marsha Thompson, replacing John Dixon.

Health Program — Linda Mullings, replacing Carmela Dioniza.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5

NAYS—0

—

SPECIAL EDUCATION EVALUATION PROJECT TITLE VI-B

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 18, 1972, requesting the following-named persons be assigned to the Department of Educational Investigation and Measurement under the Special Education Evaluation Title VI-B Project No. 72-035-067:

Helen J. Gallagher, Shirley T. Gibbons, Nancy L. Rosenbrier, and to continue until the close of school 1972.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5

NAYS—0

—

LEAVES OF ABSENCE

ORDERED, that the leave of absence without pay for personal illness granted by the School Committee on April 10, 1972 to Sarah Rollo Taylor, teacher special class, Oliver Wendell Holmes Junior High School, be amended to read March 4, 1972 through August 31, 1972, instead of March 4, 1972 through April 30, 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 18, 1972, reporting, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that he has terminated the maternity leave of absence without pay granted to the following-named teacher, to take effect on the date stated:

Department of Home Economics — Elizabeth Scott Gerrior, teacher of home economics, May 15, 1972.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was terminated by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Teirney and Hennigan—5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 18, 1972, reporting, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that he has terminated the maternity leave of absence without pay granted to the following-named teacher to take effect on the date stated:

Joseph H. Barnes Junior High School — Virginia Stroh Lambeth, teacher junior high, June 12, 1972.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was terminated by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 18, 1972, recommending that leave of absence without pay for maternity be granted to the following-named teachers to take effect on the dates indicated, and to continue until terminated by the Superintendent with the approval of the School Committee, provided that such leave shall be for a period of at least three months after the date of birth, and provided further that no such leave shall in any event exceed eighteen months:

Department of Special Classes — Patricia Ward Barbour, teacher special class, May 15, 1972.

John Cheverus District — Laima A. Flynn, teacher elementary, May 1, 1972.

Department of Kindergartens — Janet Hickey Jervinis, teacher kindergarten, May 10, 1972.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 18, 1972, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence with pay be granted to the following-named person for the term specified:

Boston High School — Alfred Ejnar Stevens, junior master, May 22, 1972 through June 2, 1972.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5

NAYS—0

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 18, 1972, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence with pay be granted to the following-named person for the term specified:

Francis Parkman District — Charles D. Burgess, Jr., provisional teacher, June 8, 1972 through June 23, 1972.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 18, 1972, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without pay be granted to the following-named person for the term specified:

Roger Wolcott District — Helen Frances Dacey, teacher primary, March 7, 1972 through August 31, 1972.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 18, 1972, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leaves of absence without pay be granted to the following-named persons for the terms specified:

Department of Fine Arts — John J. Mahoney, junior master high school, May 1, 1972 through August 31, 1972.

Mather District — Louise C. Scanlon, teacher elementary, September 1, 1972 through Agust 31, 1973.

Department of Fine Arts — Maureeen Spillane, teacher junior high, September 1, 1972 through August 31, 1973.

William Barton Rogers Junior High School — Frances W. Sykes, teacher high school, May 29, 1972 through May 28, 1973.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 18, 1972, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leaves of absence without pay be granted to the following-named persons for the terms specified:

Department of Kindergartens — Barbara R. Beatty, teacher kindergarten,

September 1, 1972 through August 31, 1973.

Chapman District — Patricia Florence Cinardo, teacher primary, September 1, 1972 through August 31, 1973.

South Boston High School —Eileen M. Glynn, teacher high school, September 1, 1972 through August 31, 1973.

Phillips Brooks District — Sylvia L. Gollub, teacher primary, February 9, 1972 through August 31, 1972.

Department of Fine Arts — Audrey S. O'Keefe, teacher junior high, September 1, 1972 through August 31, 1973.

Dorchester High School — James John Ryan, junior master, September 1, 1972 through August 31, 1973.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 18, 1972, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leaves of absence without pay be granted to the following-named persons for the terms specified:

Department of Home Economics — Mary J. Anderson, teacher home economics, September 1, 1972 through August 31, 1973.

English High School — William J. Brown, junior master, May 16, 1972 through August 31, 1973.

Robert Gould Shaw Junior High School — Bonny E. Dorman, teacher junior high, September 1, 1972 through August 31, 1973.

William Barton Rogers Junior High School —Therese A. Pasquale, teacher junior high, September 1, 1972 through August 31, 1973.

Department of Fine Arts — Lucille Barbara Wilhelm, teacher high school, September 1, 1972 through August 31, 1973.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5

NAYS—0

—

DESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 18, 1972, reporting that he has made the following designations of teachers, to serve in the positions indicated until such time as they shall be filled otherwise, in accordance with the rules and regulations, but not beyond Aug. 31, 1972:

Dorchester High School — Anna T. Cussen, teacher, high school, as acting Guidance Counselor (vice Marion L. Conley), May 1, 1972.

Dept. of Audio-Visual Instruction — Warren J. Moran, Assistant Director, as acting Director (vice John Dooley), April 3, 1972.

Placed on file.

—

REPORT ON MARRIED TEACHERS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 18, 1972, reporting that in accordance with the provisions of Section 283 of the regulations, the following female teachers have reported that they were married on the dates indicated:

South Boston High School — Mary P. Moynahan, teacher, high school, married April 22, 1972, new name Mary Moynahan Teague.

Donald McKay-Samuel Adams District — Susan M. Keohane, teacher, primary, married April 16, 1972, new name Susan Keohane Fitzgerald.

Dudley District — Maureeen Dykes, teacher, elem. IV-VI, married April 15, 1972, new name Maureen Dykes Fitzgerald.

Ellis Mendell District — Bernadette C. Devine, provisional, married April 8, 1972, new name Bernadette Devine McLaughlin.

Jefferson District — Joyce Raymond, teacher, primary, married April 16, 1972, new name Joyce Raymond Cassidy.

Sheridan-Kennedy District — Elaine M. Harrison, teacher, elem. IV-VI, married April 16, 1972, new name Elaine Harrison Ulatowski.

William E. Endicott District — Kathleen Canty, teacher, elem., married April 15, 1972, new name Kathleen Canty Fiegler.

Dept. of Home Economics — Jane K. Pullar, teacher, home economics, married April 15, 1972, new name Jane Pullar Cammack.

Dept. of Kindergartens — Helen Madeleine Hayes, teacher, kindergarten, married April 15, 1972, new name Helen Hayes Schipp; Mary Anne Dorenkott, teacher, kindergarten, married April 28, 1972, new name Mary Anne Dorenkott Kuhn.

Placed on file.

—

ORDERED, That Joseph F. Ford and John A. Young, Educational Specialists, Educational Planning Center, are hereby authorized to attend the Spring Conference on Learning Difficulties, to be held at the Carlton House, Dedham, Mass., May 19 and 20, 1972, at a cost to the city not to exceed $29. per person.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5

NAYS—0

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 18, 1972, submitting, in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of Katherine H. McLeod, Director, Dept. of Pupil Adjustment Counseling, on her attendance at the New England Regional Conference Child Welfare League of America, held in Hartford, Conn., March 21-24, 1972.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 18, 1972, submitting, in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of Roger Beattie, Supervisor, Dept. of Fine Arts, on his attendance at the Community Education Seminar, held in New Haven, Conn., March 23, 1972.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 18, 1972, submitting, in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of Robert F. Buck, Director, Dept. of Business Education, on his attendance at the Eastern Business Teachers Association Convention, held in Mount Pocono, Pa., March 28 to April 1, 1972.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 18, 1972, submitting, in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of William H. Ohrenberger, Superintendent, on his attendance at the Meeting of the Superintendent of Schools of the Large Cities, held in Fort Worth, Texas, April 4-8, 1972.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 18, 1972, submitting, in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of John A. Tyrell, Director, Dept. of Science, on his attendance at the National Science Teachers Association Convention, held in New York City, April 7-11, 1972.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 18, 1972, submitting, in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of Rollins Griffith, Assistant Superintendent, Alice F. Casey, Associate Superintendent and Amanda B. Amis, teacher, Julia Ward Howe District, on their attendance at the Semi-Annual Board of Directors Meeting of the Great City Schools, held in Portland, Oregon, May 2-6, 1972.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 18, 1972, submitting, in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of Etta B. Madoff, on her attendance at the Annual Conference of the Association for Supervision and Curriculum, held in Philadelphia, Pa., March 4 to 8, 1972.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 18, 1972, submitting, in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of John H. McGrann, Education Specialist, on his attendance at the Second National PPBS Conference in New York City, April 28 and 29, 1972.

Placed on file.

—

SALARY ORDER

ORDERED, That Mary C. Dugas, teacher, elementary IV-VI, Theodore Lyman District, be paid Fourteen Hundred and Seventy Dollars ($1470) in the month of May 1972 and in the month of May 1972 only, in addition to the regular salary of her rank for credit for outside service, in accordance with the arbitration award thereon.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5

NAYS—0

—

INCLUSION OF 75 CITIES AND TOWNS IN RACIAL IMBALANCE COURT CASE

ORDERED, That counsel be authorized to apply to the United States District Court for the District of Massachusetts for an order to name as defendants in the case of Tallulah Morgan et als, vs. James W. Hennigan et al, Civil Action No. 72-911-G the 75 cities and towns listed in the School Committee plan of metropolitanization as part of Fourth Stage Plan Toward the Elimination of Racial Imbalance in the Public Schools.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough and Tierney—4

NAYS—Mr. Hennigan—1

—

WEST-ROS-PARK MENTAL HEALTH CENTER

ORDERED, That the "West-Ros-Park Mental Health Center: The Medication Program," presented to the School Committee on this date, be approved.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5
NAYS—0

PROGRAM TO ALLEVIATE MINORITY URBAN TEACHER SHORTAGE

ORDERED, That the "Program to Alleviate Minority Urban Teacher Shortage," dated January 1972, be approved and that $7,000 be allocated for implementation of the program.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5
NAYS—0

—

PILOT OCCUPATIONAL RESOURCE CENTER

ORDERED, That the 'Proposal to use the Jefferson School as a Pilot Occupational Resource Center," dated April 5, 1972, be approved, contingent on receipt of funds from the State.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough and Hennigan—4
NAYS—0
PRESENT—Mr. Tierney—1

—

RIGHT TO READ PROGRAM

ORDERED, That the "Right to Read Program" proposal, submitted to the School Commttee on this date, be adopted.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5
NAYS—0

—

CLOSING OF SCHOOL

ORDERED, That the school year 1971-72 be terminated on June 20, 1972 at 12 noon.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5
NAYS—0

—

DISTRICTING OF NEW SCHOOLS

ORDERED, That Plan 1 of the Possible Enrollment Plans of the Agassiz District, as outlined in the document entitled "Districting of New Schools," dated May 18, 1972, providing for a K-6 organization in the new Agassiz School, termination of the present Agassiz and Old Agassiz Schools and maintenance of present external district lines, be approved.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, Tierney and Hennigan—4
NAYS—0
PRESENT—Mr. McDonough—1

ORDERED, That Plan 1 of the Possible Enrollment Plans of the Harvard District, as outlined in the document entitled "Districting of New Schools," dated May 18, 1972, providing for a K-6 organization at the new Kent School, closing of the present Kent School, retention of Harvard School for later temporary use by Bunker Hill School pupils, and no revision of present district lines, be approved.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, Tierney and Hennigan—4
NAYS—0
PRESENT—Mr. McDonough—1

—

ORDERED, That Plan 1 of the Possible Enrollment Plans of the Thomas N. Hart District, as outlined in the document entitled "Districting of New Schools," dated May 18, 1972, providing for a K-6 organization at the Joseph P. Tynan School, termination of the Hart and Dean Schools, as components of the Thomas N. Hart District, retention of Choate Burnham School as K-4 school feeding tne Tynan School.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, Tierney and Hennigan—4
NAYS—0
PRESENT—Mr. McDonough—1

—

ORDERED, That the Raphael Hernandez School be included in the Phillips Brooks District, to take effect forthwith.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5
NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That the John Greenleaf Whittier School be included in the Emily A. Fifield District, to take effect forthwith.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5
NAYS—0

—

TUITION RATES

ORDERED, That the rates of tuition for non-resident pupils in the Boston Public Schools, exclusive of state-aided schools and classes and exclusive also of children residing on Federal areas of Boston, are hereby established for the school year 1972-1973:

Elementary Schools, per year $800.00.
Junior High Schools, per year $1,060.00.
Latin and High Schools, per year $1,100.00.
Boston Business School, per year $1,450.00.

Summer Review High Schools, per term $70.00.

Summer Review Junior High Schools, per term $70.00.

Evening High Schools, per term $110.00.

Evening Elementary Schools, per term $160.00.

Emotionally Disturbed Children, per year $2,060.00.

*Instruction of Physically Handicapped Children per hour of Instruction $6.20.

Perceptually Handicapped Children, per year $1,041.00.

Speech and Hearing Services, per year $710.00.

Vision Resources Services, per year $1,060.00.

English Language Center, per year $580.00.

Kindergartens $400.00

*Based on the number of pupil hours

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5

NAYS—0

—

LUNCH HOUR MONITORS

ORDERED, That Thelma McLarty, Lunch Hour Monitor, Charles C. Perkins School, be granted a leave of absence, without pay, for the period May 15, 1972 to June 30, 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5

NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That Mary J. Purcell, Lunch Hour Monitor, John F. Kennedy District, be greanted a leave of absence, without pay, for the period April 24, 1972 to June 30, 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5

NAYS—0

—

PROMOTION, LEAVE OF ABSENCE, ETC., ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICES

ORDERED, That subject to the approval of the Director of Civil Service, Anita C. Healey, Clerk and Typist, Department of Title I Programs, be provisionally promoted to Senior Clerk and Typist, to take effect May 24, 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5

NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That Alexandria J. Kamel, Senior Clerk and Typist (provisional) Department of Teacher Placement, be granted a leave of absence, without pay, from June 1, 1972 to September 4, 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5

NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That Elizabeth Duffy, Secretary to Board of Examiners, and Elvera Colwell, Senior Clerk and Typist (provisional) be paid overtime on a time and one half basis for five hours of service in connection with National Teacher Examination interviews on Saturday, May 6, 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5

NAYS—

—

TRANSFERS OF CUSTODIANS

ORDERED, That the following senior building custodians who, by seniority and merit, stand at the head of the list, be transferred to the schools indicated, to take effect May 17, 1972:

Anthony E. Fornaro, from William B. Rogers Junior High to Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls.

David C. McGowan, from Horace Mann to John Marshall School.

Patrick F. Doherty, from Roslindale High (nights) to Joyce Kilmer School.

Raymond Mellen, from Emily Fifield (temporary) to Emily Fifield School.

Edmund P. Strother, from David A. Ellis (nights) to Joseph J. Hurley School.

Merle J. Ettinger, from Agassiz to Copley Square High School.

Pasquale A. Verro, from Hugh Roe O'Donnell to Manassah E. Bradley School.

Victor A. Impemba, from Theodore Lyman to Patrick J. Kennedy School.

Thomas F. Donahue, from Dudley to William Bacon School.

Everett L. Smith, from Dillaway (temporary) to John Winthrop School.

Stanley J. McEachern, from Nathan Hale to Philip H. Sheridan School.

James J. Hughes, from Pauline A. Shaw to Robert T. Paine School Annex.

Paul E. McNeil, from Patrick O'Hearn (temporary) to Julia Ward Howe School.

Ronald J. Cribbie, from Brighton High (nights) to William E. Russell School.

Vincent E. Black, from John Winthrop (temporary) to Sarah J. Baker School.

Michael P. Tesauro, from Henry Grew to Washington Irving Junior High School.

Francis J. Cummings, from Phillips Brooks (temporary) to Andrew Jackson School.

Paul G. Barry, from Copley Square High (temporary) to Washington Allston School.

Leo F. Sheehan, from Washington Irving Junior High (nights) to Theodore Parker School.

Francis J. Doyle, from William Bradford to Joseph P. Manning School.

Thomas E. Harvey, from Grover Cleveland Junior High (nights) to Dante Alighieri School.

Alfred E. Noonan, from Warren-Prescott (nights) to Winship School.

Edward J. Hinckley, from Jamaica Plain High (nights) to Quincy School.

Francis P. Harrington, from Audubon (temporary) to Audubon School.

John H. Watts, from Prince to Choate Burnham School.

Robert E. Watts, from James M. Curley (nights) to John G. Whittier School.

Richard L. Horne, from Williams to Francis Parkman School.

Joseph J. Gorham, from John J. Williams to Joshua Bates School.

Florenz J. Nugent, from William H. Taft Junior High (nights) to Randall G. Morris School.

Charles J. Kelley, from William E. Carter (temporary) to William E. Carter School.

John J. McClellan, from Theodore Roosevelt (nights) to Charles C. Perkins School.

Edward J. Donovan, from Theodore Parker (temporary) to Bowditch School.

Salvatore L. Abruzzese, from Randall G. Morris (temporary) to Charles Bulfinch School.

Robert Scott, from Charles C. Perkins (temporary) to William H. Kent School.

James J. Duff, from William E. Russell (temporary) to Wyman School.

Joseph E. Cavanaugh, from William M. Trotter to Administration Building (nights).

Martin O. Norton, from John G. Whittier (temporary) to Joseph J. Hurley School (nights).

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5

NAYS—0

—

The Committee adjourned.

Attest:

EDWARD J. WINTER
Secretary

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

May 25, 1972

A meeting and executive session of the School Committee of the City of Boston were held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, Boston between the hours of 3:10 p.m., and 6:05 p.m.

Present: Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney, Hennigan and Kevin McCluskey, student member.

AMENDMENT OF MINUTES

ORDERED, That the minutes of the meeting of November 16, 1971, be amended as follows:

(UNDER APPOINTMENTS FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST)

Boston echnical High School — Samuel James Tuccio, Junior Master, should read "$8651.00 2nd year" instead of minimum.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5

NAYS — 0

IN MEMORIAM

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death on May 16, 1972 of Willie J. Gray, Assistant Principal, Christopher Gibson District.

Placed on file.

RESIGNATIONS

ORDERED, That in accordance with Sec. 282.2 of the Regulations of the Public Schools of the City of Boston, the following-named persons are considered as resigned from their positions as teachers, to take effect on the date stated:

Francis Parkman District — Rosemary Skendarian Reynolds, teacher, primary, May 1, 1972.

Patrick F. Lyndon District — Marilyn Kennedy Coady, teacher, primary, May 1, 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5

NAYS — 0

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 25, 1972, reporting the resignation of the following-named teacher, to take effect on the date stated:

Dept. of Fine Arts — Ruth Z. Poll, teacher, junior high, Dec. 19, 1971.

Accepted.

LIST OF TEACHERS APPROVED FOR TEMPORARY SERVICE

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 25, 1972, submitting under the provisions of Section 265 paragraph 3 of the regulations, the following list of teachers from which assignments may be made for temporary service;

Margaret C. Ashhurst, Andrea Bernstein, Prudence M. Croke, Kathleen T. Cryan, Gerard M. Donnelly, Barbara L. Eckhoff, Emily L. Eisenberg, Arnold M. Epstein, Kimberly A. Ersted, Barbara A. Finneran, Richard P. Flynn, Roy Lee Fralin, Marsha L. Gillman, Georgiana L. Harben, Susan M. Isono, Leatrice B. Jacoby, Charlotte E. Kaplan, Kevin J. Laverty, Judith A. Levine, Francine C. Montane, Edward G. McHale, Francis M. Perkins, Paul D. Pizzi, Daniel O. Renehan, Valerie L. Rossi, Sandra Segal, Beth A. Shapiro, Mary A. Shelanskey, Patricia Sinclair, Pauline Shrier (Hyman), Mary A. Valentine (Guthro), John Weingart, Kathy S. Weiss, Eric J. Wiener, John J. Wilder, Virginia L. Wilkins, Miriam C. Wiltman. William M. Wolff, Jr., James W. Woodard, Marilyn A. Young, Terence M. Young, Anne W. Hayden.

On roll call, the order was passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5

NAYS — 0

SEREL PROGRAM 1972

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 25, 1972, requesting that the following Public Schools SEREL Program (Sumpersonnel be assigned to the Boston mer Remediation and Enrichment Laboratories).

The program is funded under Title I, ESEA, Project No. 72-035-235, for the period June 26 through August 4, 1972.

COORDINATORS

James N. Adams, Robert J. Berry, John P. Breen, Edmund J. Cardoni, Thomas E. Clegg, Gladys R. DeCosta, Kenneth J. DeCosta, Joseph A. DeSario, Nicholas F. Dioguardi, Arthur D. Foster, C. Robert Fuller, Lester E. Gallagher, Charles J. Garvey, Nicholas J. Giacobbe, Jeremiah J. Goulding, George F. Guptill, Maurice A. Hastings, George J. Hermiston, John M. Hughes, John S. Hughes, William J. Hurley, Joseph T. Joyce, Margaret A. Lavin, James H. Long, Robert E. Lynch, Frederick J. MacCormack, Vincent J. McDonough, Philip A. Marino, John R. Mullen, Emma A. Murphy, Giovanni H. Nobile, Jr., Francis O'Meara, Michaela K. Sheehan, David A. Sill, Teresa C. Sprague, Joseph F. Stanton, Elizabeth C. Teixeira, Daniel D. Walsh, Thomas P. Welch,

RESOURCE SPECIALISTS

William Connors, Leo J. Conway, Claudia Davis, Barbara A. Dallas, Thomas Dolan, Charlotte Fellman, Joseph F. Fielding, Warren L. Flagg Alice R. Geary, Dorothy Gouzouie Loreto Hagerty Sr., Muriel Harris, Lucille F. Hayes, Catherine F. James, Marjorie T. MacLennan, Margaret C. McGonagle, Terence McInnis r., Mary McLaughlin, Peter M. Panciocco, Hazel Reamer, Nancy M. Sheehan, Pnatricia Stokes, James M. Sullivan, Betsy Tregar, Vincent Veneziano, Joseph Walsh.

The communicatios was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5

NAYS — 0

—

LEAVE OF ABSENCE

ORDERED, That the following-named Supervisors of Attendance be granted a leave of absence, without loss of pay, to attend the Spanish Institute of Intercultural Communication at Regis College from June 4 to June 30, 1972:

Joseph Tracey, James O'Brien, Robert Crowley.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5

NAYS — 0

—

ATTENDANCE AT CONVENTIONS

ORDERED, hat John Young, Curriculum Design Specialist, William Monroe Trotter School, is hereby authorized to visit Hofstra University in Hempstead, L.I., New York and other innovative programs in the New York City school system, June 7 to 9, 1972, at a cost not to exceed $135. To be funded under Title I, ESEA, 72-035-077.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5

NAYS — 0

—

ORDERED, That Elizabeth F. Scannell, Librarian, is hereby authorized to attend the 1972 Conference-American Library Association, to be held in Chicago, Illinois, June 25 to July 1, 1972, at a cost to the city not to exceed $270.00.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5

NAYS — 0

—

ORDERED, That Aurelia M. Kelley, Director, Home Economics Department, is hereby authorized to attend the American Home Economics Association Convention, to be held in Detroit, Michigan, June 26-30, 1972, at a cost to the City not to exceed $240.00.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5

NAYS — 0

—

ORDERED, That Alphonse Ambrose, Assistant Director, Department of Vocational Education & Industrial Arts, is hereby authorized to attend the 28th Annual Eastern Seaboard Apprenticeship Conference, to be held in the Statler Hilton, Boston, Mass., June 12-16, 1972, at a cost to the City not to exceed $83.00.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5

NAYS — 0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 25, 1972, submitting, in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of Jeffrey J. Keating, Director, Dept. of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts, on his attendance at the American Vocational Association Convention, held in Portland, Oregon, December 2-7, 1971.

Placed on file.

—

SALARY ORDERS

ORDERED, That Warren E. Toland, Head of Department, Jamaica Plain High School, be paid the sum of eight hundred and seventy dollars ($870.00) in the month of June, and in the month of June only, in addition to the regular salary of his rank due to improper payment as a teacher in charge of a High School Annex during the 1969-1970 school year.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5

NAYS — 0

—

ORDERED, That Mary F. Ross, teacher, high school, Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls be paid the sum of eight hundred dollars ($800.00) in the month of June, and in the month of June only, in addition to the regular salary of her rank for improper payment on the salary schedule.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5

NAYS — 0

—

APPOINTMENT OF SPECIAL ASST. CORP. COUNSEL

ORDERED, That the Corporation Counsel be, and he hereby is, requested to furnish this Committee counsel and

advice in relation to Chapter 641 of the Acts of 1965 (providing for the elimination of racial imbalance in the public schools) and controversies arising in the administration of said act, and to provide representation in the institution or defense of suits, actions or other proceedings arising thereunder, and in relation to the allegations of the Department of Health, Education and Welfare in regard to the Civil Rights Act of 1964, and to appoint for such purpose as a Special Assistant Corporation Counsel, James D. St. Clair, 28 State Street, Boston, Mass., with all expenses incident to such appointment to be defrayed from appropriations made by this Committee under Clause (c) of section 2 of Chapter 224 of the Acts of 1936, as amended.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrirgan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5

NAYS — 0

—

SAMUEL GROSS DAVIS FUND

ORDERED, That the Business Manager is hereby authorized to draw from the City Treasurer the sum of one thousand six hundred and forty-five dollars ($1,645.00), from the income of the Samuel Gross Davis Fund, and that the Business Manager is further authorized to place this sum in the special bank account to the credit of "Leo J. Burke, Business Manager," for the purpose of making disbursements, through principals of schools, to pupils in the public schools, selected to be the recipients of the benefactions provided in the will of Samuel Gross Davis.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5

NAYS — 0

—

PLANT ADMINISTRATORS ASSN.—
BARGAINING UNIT

Notification has been received from the Labor Relations Commission, Commonwealth of Massachusetts, under date of May 15, 1972, that the Boston School Department Plant Administrators Association, has been selected by a majority of the employees in the appropriate bargaining unit set forth in the Commission's Approval as their representative for the purposes of collective bargaining, and that pursuant to Section 178H (3) of the Law, Boston School Department Plant Administrators Association is the exclusive representative of such employees for purposes of collective bargaining in respect to rates of pay, wages, hours of employment and other conditions of employment.

Placed on file.

TEMPORARY SPECIAL ASSISTANT
TO SUPERINTENDENT-ELECT

ORDERED, That William J. Leary, Superintendent-elect, be authorized a temporary special assistant to be paid at the rate of $9.20 per hour, total compensation for this purpose no to exceed $4,710.40.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5

NAYS — 0

—

PROJECT CIELO

ORDERED, That the application for a grant for the project entitled "Cielo" (Cooperative Italian-English Language Opportunities), Bilingual Education Act (Title VII, ESEA), be approved.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5

NAYS — 0

—

CLOSING OF BOSTON
VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL INSTITUTE

ORDERED, That the operation of the Boston Vocational Technical Institute be suspended at the close of the present school year until the opening of the Occupational Resources Center.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—4

NAYS — 0

PRESENT — Mr. Ellison—1

—

ASST. PRINCIPALS ASSN.
SICK LEAVE, ETC.

ORDERED, That the President and two representative members of the Assistant Principals Association Negotiating Team shall, upon arrangement, be excused from duty with pay, with provision made for substitute relief for those teaching, for the purpose of negotiating; provided, however, that during the school year not more than five (5) days shall be used by this representative group.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—4

NAYS — 0

PRESENT — Mr. Ellison—1

—

ORDERED, That all persons in Group III who have completed nineteen (19) years of service in the Boston Public Schools shall receive each year in addition to any other salary entitlement a career award of five hundred dollars ($500). Further, said persons on completion of each additional ten (10) years of service shall receive each year thereafter, in addition to any other

salary or career award entitlement, an added five hundred dollars ($500), effective September 1, 1971.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—4

NAYS — 0

PRESENT — Mr. Ellison—1

—

ORDERED, That all persons in Group III shall have the same benefits of sick leave, and leaves of absence as are in effect for Group I and II.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—4

NAYS — 0

PRESENT — Mr. Ellison—1

—

PROMOTION, TRANSFER ETC., ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICES

ORDERED, That Dorothy M. Powers, certified as eligible by the Director of Civil Service, be promoted to Principal Clerk-School Secretary, Christopher Gibson District, to take effect May 12, 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5

NAYS — 0

—

ORDERED, That the order passed by the School Committee on April 10, 1972, appointing two Principal Clerk-School Secretaries, be amended by deleting the name "Susan M. Bird."

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5

NAYS — 0

—

ORDERED, That Helene E. Stone, Clerk and Typist, Department of Planning and Engineering, be granted a leave of absence, without pay, for one year from June 1, 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5

NAYS — 0

—

ORDERED, That Margaret A. DeGraan, Senior Clerk and Typist (provisional) Manpower Development Training Progarm, be temporarily transferred, without change of rank or salary, to the Department of Special Classes to take effect May 26, 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5

NAYS — 0

—

ORDERED, That the following-named persons, certified as eligible by the Director of Civil Service, be appointed Junior Architectural Draftsmen, Department of Planning and Engineering, to take effect May 31, 1972.

Robert M. Kennedy, John K. Murphy, Robert W. Banks.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5

NAYS — 0

—

ORDERED, That the following-named person, certified as eligible by the Director of Civil Service, be appointed Junior Architectural Draftsman, Department of Planning and Engineering, to take effect June 14, 1972.

Stephen A. Donahue

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5

NAYS — 0

—

CUSTODIAN, LEAVE OF ABSENCE

ORDERED, That Edward W. Adams, Senior Building Custodian, be granted a leave of absence, without pay, for the period April 14, 1971 to June 6, 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5

NAYS — 0

—

The Committee adjourned.

Attest:

EDWARD J. WINTER
Secretary

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

May 30, 1972

A meeting of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, Boston, between the hours of 3:10 and 4:58 p. m.

Present: Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney, Hennigan and Kevin McCluskey, student member.

—

RESOLUTIONS ON JOHN T. STONE

WHEREAS, There is a particular individual in the Boston School Department who stands out as an exemplary figure of dedicated service and reliability

WHEREAS, Despite the revolutionary progress within the forces of technology that brought with it new problems this man has moved forward with the times and technology

WHEREAS, The comfort of our pupils and teachers has been a matter of constant concern to this outstanding individual for a half century.

WHEREAS, He today completes fifty years as a member of the original Schoolhouse Department, its successor, the School Buildings Department, and its most recent successor, the Department of Planning and Engineering.

NOW, be it resolved in public meeting that the School Committee of the City of Boston publicly commends:

John T. Stone
Chief Heating and
Ventilating Engineer

for his dedication to his City and his fellow man.

On roll call, the resolutions were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5

NAYS — 0

—

The following communication was presented:

CITY OF BOSTON
IN CITY COUNCIL

ORDERED: That the sum of Ten Thousand Dollars ($10,000) given, assigned and transferred to the City of Boston by Albert M. Aznive by written instrument dated April 4, 1972 and filed with the City Clerk on May 10, 1972 be, and the same hereby is accepted with gratitude upon the trust set forth in said instrument.

In City Council May 15, 1972. Passed.
Approved by the Mayor May 18, 1972.

Attest:
B. O'Donnell
Asst. City Clerk

Placed on file.

AMENDMENT OF MINUTES

ORDERED, That the minutes of the meeting of May 9, 1972, be amended as follows:

UNDER RETIREMENTS ON PENSION

Dept. of School Lunches — Jane Griffin, cafeteria attendant, should read "in accordance with Section 10 (1)" instead of Section 5.

On roll call the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5

NAYS — 0

—

ORDERED, That the minutes of the meeting of March 28, 1972, be amended as follows:

(UNDER CONVENTIONS)

In the order authorizing Leo M. Howard, Assistant Director, William M. Trotter School and Charles F. Coyle, Instructional System Correlator, William M. Trotter School, to attend the A.E.C.T. National Convention in Minneapolis, Minnesota, April 16-21, 1972, delete the name of "Leo M. Howard".

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5

YEAS — 0

—

RESIGNATION

A communication was received from the Secretary, under date of May 30, 1972, reporting the resignation of Richard H. Murch, Administrative Assistant to Committeeman, to take effect Mar. 31, 1971.

Accepted.

—

LEAVES OF ABSENCE

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 30, 1972, reporting, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that he has terminated the sabbatical leave of absence for study granted to the following-named teacher, to take effect on the date stated:

Jefferson District — John Michael Halloran, Assistant Principal, May 31, 1972.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was terminated by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5

NAYS — 0

—

ASSIGNMENT

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 30, 1972, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has made the following assignment, to

take effect June 1, 1972 and to continue through June 30, 1972:

Jefferson District — John M. Holloran, Assistant Principal, to Special Assistant to Superintendent-elect William J. Leary.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5

NAYS — 0

—

ATTENDANCE AT CONVENTION

ORDERED, That the action of the School Committee, taken at the meetings indicated, authorizing the attendance at convention of the following-named persons, be rescinded:

Feb. 15, 1972 — Teresa Hamrock, Director, Copley Square High School and Thomas Kinsey, teacher specialist, to attend Colonial Hilton Inn, Feb. 17, 1972.

Mar. 14, 1972 — Thomas Deveney, Curriculum Design Specialist, Copley Square High School, to attend meeting in Chicago, Illinois, Apr. 12 to 17, 1972; Barbara Jackson, Assistant Principal and Alfred Tutela, House Coordinator, Lewis Middle School, to attend Sheraton Park Hotel, Washington, D. C., Apr. 2 to 5, 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5

NAYS — 0

—

ORDERED, That Bernard H. Shulman, Assistant Superintendent, be authorized to attend the meeting of Professional Growth of School Administrators, to be held in Newton, Mass., June 7 and 8, 1972, at a cost to the City not to exceed $30.00.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5

NAYS — 0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 30, 1972, submitting, in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of Frank G. Power, Jr., Head Master, J. Stanley Curran, Principal and William F. Hennessey, Principal, on their attendance at the National Secondary School Principals Association Convention, held at Anaheim, California, March 18-22, 1972.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 30, 1972, submitting, in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of Elizabeth J. Babine, Subject Specialist, Lewis Middle School, on her attendance at the Northeast Conference on the Teaching of Foreign Languages, held at the Hotel Americana, New York, April 13 to 15, 1972.

Placed on file.

—

CONTRACT FOR PROFESSIONAL SERVICES

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee a contract for professional services between the Boston School Committee and Boston State College, Program of Continuing Studies, for the establishment of a three semester hour graduate course with a title similar to New Dimensions in Special Education for 30 Boston Public School personnel for which the Boston Public Schools will pay Boston State College $2,000.00 before June 30, 1972 out of funds allocated for this purpose in the Special Education Evaluation Project, Title VI-B, Project No. 072-035-068.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5

NAYS — 0

—

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee, an agreement between the Boston School Committee and the New England Medical Center Hospitals to provide facilities for clinical training and experience for students in the Evening Practical Nursing Program at Trade High School for Girls for a period of thirty-eight weeks' duration each year.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5

NAYS — 0

———

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee and Bruce MacDonald, 25 County Road, Reading, Mass., to provide in-service teacher aide training program at the Marshall and Lee Schools on May 30 and 31, 1972, compensation therefor not to exceed $50.00 per hour, and the total sum for carrying out this contract not to exceed $100.00, to be charged to EPDA, Part B-2, Project No. A35-71-218.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5

NAYS — 0

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee, a contract for professional services between the Boston School Committee ans Sister Felicitas Colson, St. Patrick's Convent, 3 Wilson Street, Natick, Mass., to provide in-service teacher aide training programs at the Marshall and Lee Schools on June 12 and 14, 1972, compensation therefor not to exceed $25.00 per hour, and the total sum for carrying out this contract not to exceed $50.00, to be charged to EPDA, Part B-2, Project No. A35-71-218.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5

NAYS — 0

REPORT ON MARRIED TEACHERS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 30, 1972, reporting that in accordance with the provisions of Section 283 of the regulations, the following female teachers have reported that they were married on the dates indicated:

Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School — Rosemary Dodge, teacher, junior high, married April 15, 1972, new name Rosemary Dodge Matanes.

Bigelow District — Barbara Ann Stapleton, teacher, primary, married April 9, 1972, new name Barbara Stapleton Hart.

John Marshall District — Karen Lucas, teacher, elem., married April 16, 1972, new name Karen Lucas Reynolds.

Mather District — Joan P. Scannell, teacher, primary, married February 19, 1972, new name Joan Scannell Szczepkowski.

Dept. of Kindergartens — Mary Anne Dorenkott, teacher, kindergarten, married April 28, 1972, new name Mary Dorenkott Kuhn.

Placed on file.

LIST OF AUTHORIZED TEXT BOOKS

ORDERED, That the following-named books are hereby authorized for use as textbooks in the grades indicated:

Aaron, et al Scott Foresman & Company, Pupil's Books Level 5, c1971, Grade II Net $1.35.

F.o.b. Shipping Point

Huffer, et al Holt, Rinehart, Winston, Inc. An Introduction To Astronomy c1967 Grade IX Net $9.20

F.o.b. Shipping Point

Kline, W. E. American Book Company Foundations of Advance Mathematics c1965 Grade XI Net $5.64

F.o.b. Florence, Ky.

Laid over.

SETTLEMENT AGREEMENT
STOREKEEPERS AND
STORES DELIVERY MEN

Charles E. Schroeder, Personnel Relations Coordinator of the School Committee and James Spencer Tobin, Esquire, Labor Relations Consultant to the School Committee laid before the School Committee the following draft of a settlement agreement between the School Committee of the City of Boston and the Storekeepers and Stores Delivery Man Association, which they had negotiated with said union.

AGREEMENT MADE AND ENTERED INTO on this thirtieth day of May, 1972 by and between the School Committee of the City of Boston and the Storekeepers and Stores Delivery Man Association.

ARTICLE I

Recognition

The School Committee of the City of Boston recognizes the Storekeepers and Stores Delivery Man Association as the exclusive collective bargaining agent of all employees of the Boston Public Schools Supply Room who are employed as Stores Delivery Men, Storekeepers, Senior Storekeepers, excluding the Assistant Chief Storekeeper and the Chief Storekeeper.

ARTICLE II

Salary and Rates of Pay

All existing benefits provided by City and State Laws, or by the adopted orders of the School Committee applicable to members of the bargaining unit shall continue for the duration of this contract.

Wage Schedule effective January 1, 1972.

COMPENSATION PLAN

SALARY GRADE	1st Year	2nd Year	3rd Year	4th Year	5th Year	6th Year	7th Year	SALARY GRADE
15	$137.83	$141.52	$145.21	$148.89	$152.58	$157.51	$162.42	15
17	145.21	148.89	152.58	157.51	162.42	167.35	172.28	17
20	157.51	162.42	167.35	172.28	177.20	183.35	189.51	20

Store Delivery Man — Grade 15
Storekeepers — Grade 17
Senior Storekeepers — Grade 20

Employees shall be placed upon that step of the Compensation Plan to which their years of service entitle them.

ARTICLE III

Sick Leave

A. All employees shall be granted an annual leave of fifteen (15) days without loss of pay for absences caused by illness, or by injury, or by exposure to contagious disease. Such leave not used in the year of service shall be accumulated for use in subsequent years. Such leave not used prior to the termination of the employee's service shall lapse and the employee shall not be entitled to any compensation in lieu thereof. All new employees shall accumulate sick leave at the rate of one and one-quarter (1¼) days per month except for reinstated employees or employees who are transferring from positions in State, County or City service. Employees who are transferred from State, County, or City Service shall be credited with sick leave days equal to the number of days standing to their credit at their place of employment on the date of the transfer.

B. When the sick leave reserve is exhausted, vacation time may be used. All requests for an extension of sick leave shall be made to the Secretary to the School Committee.

C. No employee shall suffer any reduction in his credited sick leave reserve due to a change in classification.

D. For purposes of this Article, "service" is defined as employment in any State, County, or City Department in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

E. Sick Leave Plan Safeguards:

The School Committee order concerning sick leave presently in effect requires a registered practicing physician's certificate be furnished:

1. when the absence is five (5) days or more;

2. when an employee is absent both on a Friday and the following Monday, and

3. when an employee is absent either the day before or the day after a holiday or holiday period.

Quarantine, same as Sick Leave.

ARTICLE IV

Personal Leave

	Days	Pay
College degree—to receive degree at college	1	no loss
Delegates to National Conventions of Veteran's Organizations	3	no loss
Court Summons:		
Personal business		no pay
School business		no loss
Witness		no loss
Court attendance except in a case to which the storekeeper or store delivery man is a party.		no loss
Death:		
Immediate family; anyone residing in same household (Consecutive working days immediately preceding, following, or including the day of death. Holidays, vacation, or suspended sessions shall be considered working day under this provision.)	5	no loss
Neice, nephew, uncle, aunt, cousin, in-law, grandmother, grandfather, grandchild	1	no loss
Funeral:		
Niece, nephew, uncle, aunt, cousin, in-law, grandmother, grandfather, grandchild	1	no loss
Retired storekeeper or stores delivery man (limited to three representatives of the Association)	1	no loss
Graduation:		
Member of immediate family, including niece and nephew	1	no loss
Illness in immediate family, critical, not exceeding five (5) days in one school year	5	no loss
Jewish Holy Days—Rosh Hashanah and Yom Kippur	3	no loss
Ordination, or entrance into religious orders, including niece and nephew	1	no loss
Immediate family	1	no loss
Immediate family, travel time	1	no loss
Other than member of immediate family	1	no loss
Diaconate at Cathedral once a year—immediate family	1	no loss
Weddings:		
Immediate family	1	no loss
Niece, nephew	1	no loss
Travel time	1	no loss

ARTICLE V
Vacation

Any regular employee who has been in the employment of the School Committee, City, State or County for one (1) year of full time continuous employment shall be entitled to three (3) weeks vacation with pay. Any regular employee who has not been in the employment of the School Committee, City, State, or County for one (1) year shall accumulate vacation at the rate of one and one quarter (1¼) days per month.

Any regular employee who has been in the employment of the School Committee, City State or County for five (5) years of full time employment shall be entitled to four (4) weeks of vacation with pay.

Any regular employee whose employment is terminated by dismissal without just cause, or by resignation, retirement or death without having taken the vacation to which he/she is entitled, he/she, in the case of death, his or her estate, shall be paid in lieu of such vacation an amount equal to one (1) full day's pay at his/her regular rate for each such day of unused vacation.

ARTICLE VI
Grievance Procedure

It is the declared objective of the parties to encourage prompt resolution of grievances. The parties recognize the importance of prompt and equitable disposition of any complaint at the lowest organizational level possible. Employees subject to this Agreement shall not suffer a loss of pay for time spent in conferring and meeting on a grievance; right to present a grievance and have provided, however, that conferences and meetings will not normally take place during periods when the employees involved have assigned duties, except as otherwise provided herein. Any person (s) or the Association shall have the it promptly considered on its merits.

A. Definition

A "grievance" shall mean a complaint (1) that there has been as to an employee, a violation, misinterpretation or inequitable application of any of the provisions of this Agreement, or (2) that an employee has been treated unfairly or inequitably by reason of any act or condition which is contrary to established policy or practice governing or affecting employees, except that the term "grievance" shall not apply to any matter as to which the Committee is without authority to act. As used in article, the term "employee" shall mean also a group of employees within the bargaining unit having the same grievance.

B. Adjustment of Grievances.

Grievances of employees within the bargaining unit shall be presented and adjusted in the following manner:

1. General Procedures.

Step 1. An "employee" and-or his Association representative shall present a grievance, in writing, to the Chief Storekeeper within seven (7) days after the act or condition which is basis on his complaint occurred. The employee and the Chief Storekeeper shall confer on the grievance with a view to arriving at a mutually satisfactory resolution of the complaint. At the conference, an employee may present a grievance personally, or he may be represented by an Association representative; but where the employee is represented, he must be present. The Chief Storekeeper shall communicate his decision, in writing, to the aggrieved employee within ten (10) days after receiving his complaint. The Association will receive a copy.

Step 2. If the grievance is not resolved at Step 1, the aggrieved employee or Association may appeal by forwarding the grievance, in writing, to the Business Manager of the School Department within (10) days after he has received the Step 1 decision. The appeal shall include:

a. Name and position of grievant;

b. A statement of the grievance and the facts involved;

c. The corrective action requested;

d. Name of Association representative at Step 1, if any;

e. Signature(s) of girevant(s) or Association representative.

The Business Manager will arrange for a conference with the aggrieved employee and his Association-representative, if any. The aggrieved employee shall be present at the conference, except that he need not attend where it is mutual that no facts are in dispute, and that the sole question before the Business Manager is one of interpretation of a provision of this Agreement, or of what is established policy or practice. The Business Manager shall issue his decision on the grievance as soon as possible, but not later than seventeen (17) days after the receipt of the appeal.

Step 3. If the grievance is not resolved at Step 2, the aggrieved employee or the Association may appeal by forwarding the grievance, in writing, to the Superintendent of Schools within ten (10) days after he has received the Step 2 decision. The Superintendent of Schools, or his designated representative shall meet with the aggrieved employee and the Association representative. The Superintendent of School shall communicate his decision to the aggrieved employee, and to the Association as soon as possible, but not later than seventeen (17) days after the receipt of the appeal.

Step 4. The decision of the foregoing step may be appealed in writing, by the employee or the Association, to the Committee for review within thirty (30) days after the decision of the Superintendent of Schools, has been received.

The Committee shall meet with the aggrieved employee and-or the Association representative. The aggrieved employee and the Association representative will receive notice of the meeting and an opportunity to be heard.

ARTICLE VII
Arbitration

A grievance which was not resolved at Step 4, under the grievance procedure may be submitted by the Association to arbitration. The arbitration may be initiated by filing with the Committee and the American Arbitration Association a request for arbitration. The notice shall be filed within sixty (60) days after denial of the grievance at Step 4 under the Grievance Procedure. The voluntary labor arbitration rules of the American Arbitration Association shall apply to the proceeding.

The arbitrator shall issue his written decision not later than thirty (30) days from the date of the close of the hearings or, if oral hearings have been waived, then from the date of transmitting the final statements and proofs to the arbitrator. The decision of the arbitrator will be accepted as final by the parties to the dispute, and both will abide by it.

The Committee agrees that it will apply to all substantially similar situations, the decision of an arbitrator sustaining a grievance, and the Association agrees that it will not bring or continue, and that it will not represent any employee in any grievance which is substantially similar to a grievance denied by the decision of an arbitrator. The arbitrator's fee will be shared equally by the parties to the dispute.

ARTICLE VIII

Uniforms and foul weather gear will be provided for each stores delivery man.

ARTICLE IX
Dues Deduction

The Committee hereby accepts the provision of Section 170 of Chapter 180 of the General Laws of Massachusetts and, in accordance with, shall certify to the City Treasurer all payroll deductions for the payment of dues to the Association duly authorized by employees covered by this Agreement.

ARTICLE X
Handling of New Issues

Matters of collective bargaining import not covered by this Agreement may, during the life of the Agreement, be handled in the following manner:

By the Committee:

Except as any change may be commanded by law, the Committee will continue its policies as outlined herein. With respect to matters not covered by this Agreement which are proper subjects for collective bargaining, the Committee agrees it will make no changes without prior consultation and negotiation with the Association.

By the Association:

In any matter not covered in this Agreement which is a proper subject for collective bargaining, the Association may raise such issue with the Committee for consultation and negotiation; except that the Association shall not renew or seek to renew any question introduced, debated and settled, either negatively or affirmatively, during the bargaining prior to final settlement. This restriction shall not apply to the areas outlined in the Preamble as subjects for continuing consultation.

Being a mutual Agreement, this instrument may be amended at any time by mutual consent.

ARTICLE XI
Saving Clause

A. If any provision of this Agreement is, or shall at any time be, contrary to law, then such provision shall not be applicalbe or performed or enforced, except to the extent permitted by law and substitute action shall be subject to appropriate consultation and negotiation with the Association.

B. In the event that any provision of this Agreement is, or shall be any time be, contrary to law, all other provisions of this Agreement shall continue in effect.

ARTICLE XII
Resolution of Differences by Peaceful Means

The Association and the Committee agree that differences between the parties shall be settled by peaceful means as provided within this Agreement. The Association, in consideration of the value of this Agreement, and its terms and conditions, and the Legislation which engendered it, will not engage in, instigate, or condone any strike, work stoppage, or any concerted refusal to perform normal work duties on the part of any employee covered by this Agreement.

ARTICLE XIII
Career Awards

All members of the bargaining unit will receive longevity pay for their service in the employ of the Boston School Committee or the City of Boston in accordance with the following schedule. Longevity pay will be paid annually on the pay day following the employee's anniversary date.

YEARS OF SERVICE	ANNUAL LONGEVITY PAY
25th year	$300.00
30th	$800.00

ARTICLE XIV
Severance Pay

Persons who retire, resign or die after ten (10) years of employment in the Boston School System shall be compensated for unused accumulated sick leave. Such payment shall be made at the rate of thirty percent of the unused sick leave based upon the annual rate of pay of the person at the time of death, retirement or resignation. In the event of death, payment shall be made to the estate.

ARTICLE XV
Duration

This Agreement, and each of its provisions, shall be in effect as of May 30, 1972, and shall continue in force and effect until August 31, 1972.

DATED: June 8, 1972

SCHOOL COMMITTEE OF THE CITY OF BOSTON
James W. Hennigan, Jr. Chairman

STOREKEEPERS AND STORES DELIVERY MAN ASSOCIATION
Angus J. Glora
President

On roll call, the draft of the agreement was approved and the Chairman of the School Committee was authorized to sign the agreement on behalf of the School Committee by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5
NAYS—0

—

CITY-UNIVERSITY
STAFF DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM

ORDERED, That the Application for Continuation Grant for the City-University Staff Development Program under ESEA, Title III, Project No. 31-71-008-01, for the period August 1, 1972 to July 31, 1973, be approved.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5
NAYS—0

—

MODEL CITY ADMINISTRATION

ORDERED, That the Memorandum of Agreement between the Boston School Committee and the Model City Administration, approved by the School Committee on August 23, 1971, be amended as follows:

1. On page 1, the first Paragraph is hereby amended by deleting from line seven "December 31, 1971," and inserting in place thereof "July 31, 1972."

2. On page 3, section A, Responsibilities of the Boston Public Schools, insert after paragraph 2 the following addendum, "2 (a) To select in conjunction with the Assistant Superintendent from Area 3 a Community Planning Team, consisting of Six (6) principals, six (6) parents and six (6) students from Area 3, which will be delegated to visit traditional and experimental middle schools in New York, New York and Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. After completing studies of the New York and Philadelphia schools, the Community Planning Team will formulate and develop a program for Area 3 based upon their observations and findings. This program will be presented to the Boston Public Schools Committee in the fall of 1972."

3. On page 4, Section B, General Terms, Paragraph 1, is hereby amended by deleting from line two "December 31, 1971," and inserting in place thereof "July 31, 1972." Paragraph 3 is hereby amended by deleting therefrom, "as Exhibit B and incorporated herein by reference is a budget for the time period of this Agreement," and inserting in place thereof "as Exhibit B (2) and incorporated herein by reference is a budget for the program for the amended time period of this Agreement."

4. Exhibit B, attached to the Memorandum of Agreement and incorporated therein by reference, is amended by deleting said Exhibit B in its entirety and inserting in place thereof Exhibit B (2), attached hereto and incorporated herein by reference.

5. All other terms and conditions of said Memorandum of Agreement remain in full force and effect.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5
NAYS—0

—

FLEXIBLE CAMPUS SUMMER INSTITUE

ORDERED, That $40,000 be allocated for the 1972 Flexible Campus Summer Institue.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough and Hennigan—4
NAYS—0
ABSENT—Mr. Tierney—1

—

TEACHER AIDS

ORDERED, That the employment of 84 Teacher Aids be authorized for the seven schools to be opened in September 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough and Hennigan—4
NAYS—Mr. Tierney—1

—

The Committee adjourned.
Attest:

EDWARD J. WINTER
Secretary

CITY OF BOSTON '71 31 PRINTING SECTION

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

June 8, 1972

A meeting and executive session of the School Committee of the City of Boston were held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, Boston between the hours of 2:45 p.m., and 7 p.m.

Present: Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney, Hennigan and George Murphy, student member.

—

The following communication was offered:

CITY OF BOSTON
IN CITY COUNCIL

WHEREAS, Dr. William H. Ohrenberger has dedicated more than forty years of service to the school children of the City of Boston; and

WHEREAS, He began his Boston career as a teacher of mathematics, and later coach, at the English High School, leading his pupils to honor in the academic halls, and to achievement on the playing fields; and

WHEREAS, After fifteen years of teaching, Dr. Ohrenberger was selected as an administrator in the Boston School Department; and

WHEREAS, After eighteen years of administrative service, Dr. Ohrenberger was named Superintendent of Schools; and

WHEREAS, His term as Superintendent was marked by substantial and profound accomplishment, including comprehensive reorganization, an innovative school building program, development of the Educational Planning Center and the Flexible Campus Program, the establishment of over eighty new school libraries, and the commencemen of bi-lingual education in the Boston School System; and

WHEREAS, The vigor, the vitality the resourcefulness and the influence which he has had on education has been felt by parents and students alike, and will remain with us in perpetuity, now, therefore, be it

RESOLVED: That the Boston City Council, in meeting assembled, salutes Dr. William H. Ohrenberger, educator, coach, administrator, superintendent and gentleman, and, on behalf of the hundreds of thousands of school children who have benefited from his work, conveys to him the thanks and appreciation of a grateful city, and be it further

RESOLVED: That June 12, 1972 be, and hereby is, ordained and designated as Dr. William H. Ohrenberger Day within the City of Boston, and be it further

RESOLVED: That all those to whom this greeting comes, be, and they hereby are, requested to mark that day with appropriate ceremonies in appreciation of the work of Dr. Ohrenberger, Superintendent Emeritus of the Boston School Department.

In City Council May 22, 1972. Adopted.
Attest:

J. O'Donnell
Asst. City Clerk.

Placed on file.

—

BOSTON STUDENT ADVISORY COUNCIL

WHEREAS, This is the last meeting on which the 1971-1972 Executive Board of the Boston Student Advisory Council will serve, we wish to express our deep appreciation to Chairman Hennigan, the members of the School Committee, and the Superintendent for their understanding and support of the problems and needs which we have brought to their attention.

Placed on file.

The following communication was presented:

CITY OF BOSTON
AUDITING DEPARTMENT
CITY HALL
JUNE 7, 1972

Mr. Edward J. Winter, Secretary
Boston School Committee
15 Beacon Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Dear Mr. Winter:

In a letter to Mr. James W. Hennigan, Jr., Chairman of the School Committee, dated April 21 of this year, the Mayor informed the School Committee that he would not recommend any appropriation for school funds to the City Council until the School Committee and the State Board of Education resolve the impasse which is currently causing the State to withhold more than $50 million of State aid to the City.

Accordingly, the only appropriation available to the School Committee for expenditure at the present time is the sum of $95,812,855 appropriated within its own power by the School Committee.

In view of the fact that this appropriation is substantially the same as the amount available to the School Committee last year while a new collective bargaining agreement has substantially increased the School Department's expenditure level since last year, I find it necessary to take action as City Auditor to prevent any further expansion in the School Department's spending level.

Accordingly, I am issuing instructions that all new actions of the School Department which would increase the

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee a contract for special educational services between the Boston School Committee and Nazareth Child Care Center, 420 Pond Street, Jamaica Plain, gmass., to carry out a proposal entitled "Residence School Project compensation therefor not to exceed $6,-235.00.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote: YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5. NAYS — 0.

expenditure level are not to be honored by the Auditing Department until such time as the School Department's appropriation has been adjusted to provide for such increase in expenditure level.

The items immediately affected by this action are the authorization of May 25 for career awards for Assistant Principals, and actions of May 30 authorizing the employment of 84 Teacher Aides effective in September of 1972 and an allocation of $40,000 for the 1972 Flexible Campus Summer Institute.

Sincerely

John Fitzpatrick
City Auditor

Placed on file.

—

IN MEMORIAM

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death of William Devore, Assistant Head Master, Boston Latin School on May 31, 1972.

Placed on file.

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death on May 28, 1972 of Eleanor D. Sullivan, teacher, high school, Roslindale High School.

Placed on file.

—

RESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 8, 1972, reporting the resignations of the following-named teachers, to take effect on the dates stated:

William Howard Taft Junior High School — Christine DeFronzo, teacher, junior high, May 19, 1972.

Dudley District — Sara A. Dodge, teacher, primary, May 16, 1972.

John A. Andrew District — Margaret Conners Kaupp, teacher, elem., May 10, 1972.

William Lloyd Garrison District — Janet E. Bulan, teacher, primary, May 1, 1972.

Department of Special Classes — Anne L. McGonagle, teacher, special class, May 11, 1972.

Accepted.

—

RETIREMENT ON PENSION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 8, 1972, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named member of the State-Boston Retirement System, in conformity with the provisions of Section 6 (Ordinary Disability) of Chapter 32, Mass. G.L., as certified by the Boston Retirement Board:

Dept. of School Health Services — Gertrude G. Reusch, school nurse, Dec. 25, 1971.

Placed on file.

—

APPOINTMENTS

The following nominations by the Superintendent, certified by him as being in accordance with the rules and regulations, to take effect on the date stated, were presented:

(CHANGE IN RANK)

Boston High School — John P. Sullivan, junior master (from teacher, junior high, Wm. Barton Rogers Junior High School), Sept. 1, 1972.

Boston Technical High School — Robert Weiner, junior master (from

teacher, junior high, Patrick F. Gavin Junior High School), Sept. 1, 1972.

Charlestown High School — Robert L. Major, junior master (from teacher, junior high, Mary E. Curley Junior High School), Sept. 1, 1972.

Roslindale High School — Donald Pellegrini, junior master (from teacher, junior high, Mary E. Curley Junior High School), Sept. 1, 1972.

On roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

(UNDER TITLE III)

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 8, 1972, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following person for service in the Department of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities, Adult Basic Education, under Title III, Adult Education Acts, P.L. 89-750 and P.L. 91-230, to take effect April 23, 1972 and until August 31, 1972.

Assistant to Teacher — $4.85 per hour

John Costello

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

—

NAYS — 0.

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 8, 1972, requesting that the following-named teachers be assigned to Boston High School as indicated for July 1 through July 31, 1972, to be paid at the rate of 10 per cent of their basic salary, Title I, ESEA:

Ashe, Lorraine, Berlandi, Kenneth, A., Casey, Francis E., Cavanaugh, Thomas F., Clark, Paul F., Crehan, Mark, Cunningham, John, Daly, Joseph T., Daly, James M., DeLello, Richard, Dionisio, Henry L., Donovan, Ann S., Feenan, Thomas G., Foley, Martin V., Foti, Lawrence K., Galvin, James M., Hadley, Paula, Higgins, Gerard A., Inzirillo, Frank H., Jackson, John, Kelley, Patricia, Kelley, James A., Keough, John L.

Landers, Howard, Lovely, Joan, Lynch, David B., Maguire, Thomas F., Maher, William, Mangino, Frank, Martin, William S., McGuckian, Jane E., Mitchell, Diane P., Mulcahy, Brian, Murray, Peter, O'Brien, Robert, O'Connell, Timothy, Olivieri, Anthony, O'Neil, Gerald, Power, William, Ryan, Ralph, Sanford, Loran, Scigliano, Robert, Self, JoAnn, Stevens, Alfred E., Sullivan, John F., Williams, Willie.

The following named teachers be assigned to participate in a Summer Institute beginning July 1 through July 31, 1972, for a maximum of 120 hours each, to be paid $9.70 per hour, Title I, ESEA:

Jane A. Donnelly, James W. Keenan, John P. Sullivan.

The communication placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney ad Hennigan—5.

NAYS — 0.

—

MODEL DEMONSTRATION SUBSYSTEM SUMMER PROGRAM

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 8, 1972, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named personnel to the Model Demonstration Subsystem Summer Program, July 1 through July 31, 1972:

Copley Square High School

Assistant Director — Teresa Hamrock (on 11-month year)

Teachers — To be paid at the rate of 10 per cent of their basic salary for one month's service.

Frank Ahern, C. Paul Deninger, Mildred Fryer, Betty Johnson, Linton Nelson, Constance Rassias, Richard Spillane, Stuart Woodward, Gerald Hitchcock.

Elizabeth Carroll, Thomas Deveney, Rose Grayer, Thomas Kinsey, Cora Ott, Joyce Reed, Maureen Tisei, David Campbell.

Stephen Daly, John Diggins, James Henderson, George McClain, Augustine Pepe, Eric Roy, Michael Tulysewski, Eraldo DeSantis.

Observers-disseminating teachers — to be paid at the rate of $9.70 an hour.

Non-public school — Msgr. Ryan High School.

Sister Mary P. Burns, Sister Ann Marie Hayes.

PUBLIC SCHOOL

Brighton High School—Doris Phillips, David Campbell, Walter Casey, Frances Carabar, David Sheehan.

Boston Trade High School — Walter Griffin, Francis X. Hayes, Vincent C. Breen, Ralph L. Hall, Robert F. Lawrence.

English High School — Kevin O'Malley, Thomas Johnson, James Welles, James Buckley, Raymond Dion.

Teacher Aides — to be paid at the rate of $3.17 an hour

Mildred Dargan, Lillian Peay, Alvan Johnson.

Secretary — to be paid at the rate of $5.28 an hour

Margaret Connell.

Recorder — to be paid at the rate of $5.28 an hour

Parents — to be paid at the rate of $3.17 an hour

Evelyn Murphy, Marguerite Hobson, Thelma Peters, Mardesia Kersey, Sebastian Diaz.

William Monroe Trotter School (Elementary Division) Assistant Director — Leo Howard (on 11-month basis).

Teachers — to be paid at the rate of 10 percent of their basic salary for one month's service.

Archie MacDonald, John Bacci, Elizabeth Dixon, Jane Fitzgerald, William Handy, Rose Holland, Anne Karas, Judith Lawrence, Theodora McLaurin, Joan Nelson, Cinderitha Payton, Robert Salamone, Daniel Sweeney, Alma Wright.

Joseph Abbott, David Conroy, Anne Donovan, John Fleming, Jr., Julia Harris, Francine Johnson, Doreen Kelly, Ora McFarlane, George Murphy, Brenda Norton, Arthur Perry, Barbara Sherman, Robert Sweeney, Darhl Yancey.

Adam Artis, Jr., Charles Coyle, Barbara Fagone, Barbara Greipel, Clara Hicks, Barbara Kanel, James Kirk, Jean McGuire, Marie Myers, Janet Palmer Marjorie Revaleon, Helen Simpson, Lillian Wood, John Young.

Teacher Aides — to be paid at the rate of $3.17 an hour

Irene Andrews, Judith Burnett, Juanita Chappell, Ruth Dixon, Martha Hall, Billie Quarles, Alfreda Hunt, Marilyn Miles, Norman Paley, Florence Price, Elizabeth Thomas, Elsie Santos.

Gwen Blackburn, Arbesene Canty, Alice Colton, Frances Ford, Mae Hartfield, Mary Martinez, Viola Layne, Edna Morgan, Francell Pope, Shirley Ramnath, Thelma White.

Grace Brennan, Marjorie Cassell, Mary Curran, Eileen Fray, Gloria Hassett, Evelyn Hayes, Mary MacEachern, Gladys Noiles, Theodosia Powell, Marjorie Robinson, Katherine Collins.

Design Specialists (industrial arts) — to be paid at the rate of $9.70 an hour

James Gianino — Dorchester High School.

John Robinson — Horace Mann School.

Secretary — to be paid at the rate of $5.28 an hour

Patricia Costello.

Recorder — to be paid at the rate of $5.28 an hour

Mary Donovan.

Nurse — to be be paid at the rate of $6.85 an hour

Patricia M. Casey.

Observers-disseminating teachers — to be paid at the rate of $9.70 an hour

Phillips Brooks School — Thomas Byrns, David Hardy, Robert Holland, Mary Welby.

Biglow School—Eileen Keaney, Constance Catone, Barbara Gillis.

Joshua Bates School — Constance Barone, Jean Gibran, Vicki Sherman, Nancy Sheehan.

Sarah J. Baker School—Anne Dodson, Barbara Powers.

John F. Kennedy School — Thomas Hand

Rochambeau School — Mary Tarpey

Andrew School — Mary Connors

Perkins School — Kate McDonough

St. Joseph's School — Clarence Ross, Arlinda Leonard, Sister Mary Bullock

St. John's School — Sister Alice Elizabeth Keating

Non-Public School

Sister Kathleen Short — St. Francis DeSales

Sister Priscilla Re — Cathedral

Rev. Thomas Hussey, S.J. — Cathedral

Sister Mary Randall — Cathedral

Sister Dorothy McCarthy — Cathderal

Sister Jacquita Galvin — Cathedral

Sister Kathleen Hagerty — Cathedral

Sister Mary Olive Williams — Cathedral

Sister Mary Corbett — Cathedral

Sister Charlotte Ciommo — Cathedral

Sister Katherine Green — St. Francis DeSales

Sister Judith Costello — St. Francis DeSales

Parents — to be paid at the rate of $3.17 per hour.

Louise Bonar, Ellen Fuller, Dorothy Moulla, Clara Dunn, Roberta Hoke, Edna Rieves, Florence Foster, Joseph McLean.

Lewis Middle School

Assistant director: Eugene Ellis (on 11-month year)

Teachers: to be paid at the rate of 10 percent of their basic salary for one month's service:

Roger Amann, Gus Anglin, Elizabeth Babine, Gloria Carrick, C. Frank Celona, Angela Cloud, Linda Dow, David Driscoll, Kathleen Duffy, Philip Fasano, John Fisher, Thomas Gorhan, Joseph Hart, John Hegarty, John Howley, Hayward Hudson.

Barbara Jackson, Courtney Johnson, Brenda Jones, Carol Kasper, Sarah Kimble, James Makagon, William McCann, Daniel Marcelonis, Richard Molloy, William Nardone, Agnes O'Neil, Richard O'Neil, Louis Perullo, Charles Peterson, Frank Pupi, Emma Reavis.

Jerry Robinson, William Robinson, Paul Rutledge, Milton Sachs, Irving Schein, John Slattery, Marilyn Stevens, Joseph Sullivan, Al Tutela, Joann Walker, Curtis Wells, Anne Westbrooks, Angela Wilson, Ann Witham.

Observes-disseminating teachers: to be paid at the rate of $9.70 an hour

Timilty School — Gerald Hill, Doris Jones, Clement Pasquale.

Lewenberg School — Ann M. Foley, Robert Tippo, Rosemary Dodge, John F. Kelly.

O.W. Holmes School — Edward Mabardi, Robert Largess, Donald MacFarland.

Garrison School — Paul Bowen.

King School — Richard Savage, Josiah Rottman, Shirley Jones.

Roosevelt School — George Moran, Nancy Trowbridge, Mary Caplan, Jeanne Gugino, Bettina Burr, Norman Anderson. Margaret O'Malley, Ralph McHugh, Albert Powers, Charles Shahood, William Campbell.

Non-public school — Sr. Marie Faubert, St. Joseph, Sr. Delores Harrall, St. Francis De Sales.

Secretary: to be paid at the rate of $5.28 an hour:

Mary Singleton.

Teachers Aides: to be paid at the rate of $3.17 an hour:

June Boyd, Phyllis Brown, Janice Dixon, Gary Hicks, Thomas James, James Johnson, Bessie Keith.

Al Kinnitt, Rupert Leonard, Louise Lewis, Lillian Mackall, John McPherson, Margaret Morrison, Bess Mosby.

Etta Powell, Jo-Anne Reavis, Frances Steele, Marilyn Thompson, Marsha Thompson, Audrey Walker, Angela Wilson.

Parents: to be paid at the rate of $3.17 an hour:

Leona Williams, Mary Deas, Henrietta Justice, Louise Whitehead.

Massie Burch, Corene Cleckley, Marilyn Kelly, Mrs. Thomas Zulon.

Alvarine Williams, Josephine Jackson, Lois Boyles.

William Monroe Trotter School

Early Childhood division

Assistant director: Etta Madoff Wolfe (on 11-month year).

Teachers: to be paid at the rate of 10 percent of their basic salary for one month's service:

Karen Batson, Susan Sagaloff, Marilyn Bernstein, Evelyn Zintz, Patricia Kleiber.

Observers-disseminating teachers: to be paid at the rate of $9.70 an hour:

Non-public school — Sr. Margaret Leo, St. Patrick's.

Public School — Laura Friedman, Howe: Mary Ellen McCarthy, Hernandez: Lee Van Aukin, Joshua Bates.

Teachers Aides: to be paid at the rate of $3.17 an hour:

Verdelle Ellis, Harriet Silva, Margaret Morris, Sylvia Smith, Lavinia Shepherd.

Parents: to be paid at the rate of $3.17 an hour:

Dorothy Boggs, Kathleen Leon, Lela Simpson.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

SEREL PROGRAM—1972

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 8, 1972, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following personnel to SEREL Program to be funded under Title I, ESEA, Project 72-035-235 for the period June 26 to August 4, 1972:

TEACHERS TO BE ASSIGNED TO REMEDIATION SUBJECTS

Carroll, Robert E., Mullen, Frances A., Malfa, Josephine J., Murphy, Mary J., Grace, Joseph C., Galvin, Shirley A., Biggs, Marie A., Baler, Sandra, Owens, Kenneth P. Nash, William C., Malfa, Joan M., Ferrante, Rosalind, McGowan, Mary M., Murray, Walter, Grimm, Patricia A., O'Donnell, Maryanne, Karlsberg, Murray, Franconi, Barbara A., Devlin, Theresa, Sullivan, Kathleen M., Churwin, Pauline B., Rudder, William R., Zamel, Vivian, Roland, Sarah, Hauck, Andrea, Mitchell, Kathleen, Vahey, Marie, Elwood, Marion, Campana, Vincent, Martin, Francis, Curley, Marguerite L., McMullin, Arline R., Montana, Marianne K., Steward, Hattie J., Laurenson, Mary P., Guilfoyle, Patricia M., Rausee, Janet J., Kahn, Shirley M., Berry, Teresa M., Reis, Louis, Barron, Sandra P., Robinson, Charlotte G., Fay, James T., Sullivan, Eileen A., Eubanks, Ann G., Sharkey, James M., Donovan, David J., Greene, Mary P., Hart, Catherine, Higgins, Elaine R., Tebeau, Margaret.

Lynch, Arlene D., Bailey, Robert F., Conroy, Melvin T., McCarthy, Ellen, Estes, Sharee, Cairis, Evon, McCrensky, Susan, MacDonough, Anne, Holland, Patricia, Borrelli, Virginia, Gravallese, Robert, Nannene, Sandra, Keohane, Susan, Erickson, Marilyn, Leiber, Elizabeth, Fitzgibbon, Joseph, Fiorillo, Michael J., McAuliffe, Paula G., Feeney, Dorothy M., Reilly, Margaret.

Clark, Paula, Connolly, Ann, Murphy, Christine, Olive, Catherine, Snow, Kathleen, Lonero, Salvatore J., DeGruttolo, Raffael, Alston, Roberta M., Moore, Patricia, Watson. Joan, Craven, Judith A., Tobasky, Louis E., Whalen, Mary T., Whitlock, Ruth B., McArdle, Claire M., Cohen, Roberta, Wyche, Alys L., Foley, Mary L., Gregg, Jane, Gillis, John T., Dupera, Pierre, Regan, Mary A., Lucas, Karen P. , McBride, Rosemary T., Arvantides, Barbara A., Sullivan, Margaret, Mattison, Arlene B., Begley, Kathleen M., Levine, Lawrence J., Aversa, Mary E., McDonough, Joanne P.

Sheridan, Thomas F., Walsh, Mary E., Coyle, Geraldine M., Ford, Geraldine H., Cafferty, Charles F., Cullity, Thomas E., Vallerani, (Murphy) Joanne, Suto, Kenneth, Hayes, Mary Anne, Pleasants, LaVerne, Singleton, Ann, Tisei, Virginia M., Roach, Maureen S., Spadazzi, John, Brown, Kathleen, Lane, Thomas, McCarrick, Mary Lou, Connolly, Daniel, Cooley, Donna, Sweeney, Kelley Ann, Contilli, Patrick, Wheeler, Kenneth, Aronson, Jane A., Sullivan, Barbara M., Keenan, James W.

McCarthy, Margaret W., Goode, Eileen M., Pearl, Louise G., Cusack, Donald J., Kenney, Richard P., Karloutsos, Dimitri, Deane, Gertrude, Simmons, Anna, O'Leary, Margaret, Coombes, Dorothy L., Herzig, Sarah A., Norton, Patricia C., Blair, Ann, Jones, Nancy, Malyn, Joyce C., Breyan, Avis R., Freeman, Hermoine, McAndrew, Mary J., Grimley, Charles M., George, Marie F., Sullivan, Marian L., Seekamp, Kathleen A., White, Francis L., Leffler, Susan Y., Heafey, Patricia C.

McGinnis, Jean C., McClelland, Dorothy, O'Connell, Phillip, Streeter, Anne M., Donovan, Ann Marie M., Peters, William J., Raffoni, Edward, Davis, Elizabeth H., Lovell, Susan A., Melino, Serafino T., Hall, Willard T., Ofrenzo, Linda A., Carr, Patricia F., Meade, Michael F., Blumenthal, Gerald P., Casey, Frances P., Houston, Dora E., Lesser, Dorothy F., O'Donnell, Margaret, Byron, Margaret S., Ratchford, Willie A., Shea, William G., Kennedy, Joseph A., Davis, Lois A., Urbon, Shirley A.

Payne, Naomi S., Bethel, Dorothy D., Shuster, Sandra T., Kelly, Claire M., Battaglia, Thomas, Sherman, Elayne,

Winn, Virginia M., Skjold, Mary A., Launt, Virginia D., Durant, Mary Claire, Murphy, Maryanne, Fort, Naomi M., Baron, Paul M., O'Connell, Paul P., Smith, Marie A., Keefe, Joseph F., Carson, Robert A., Timmins, Jean A., Snyder, Audrey D., Bransfield, Jane F., Harris, Kathleen A., Carroll, John L., Hennessy, Ann, Bergen, Beatrice, Cusick, Marie.

Morrissey, Claire; Lee, Fay; Menendez, Barbara; Kelleher, Elizabeth; Passanisi, John; Wong, Deanna L.; Menendez, Elida M.; Katz, Myrna; Pervane, Patricia A.; Ames, Edward; O'Malley, James; Sullivan, Edward; Kopaczynski, Paul; Mendez-Diez, Muriel; Curran, Jane F.; Smyth, Pamela; Jackson, David M.; Clayman, Evelyn L.; Fortune, Esther W.; Gelles, Janet D.; Teixeira, Mary G.; Muello, William A., Jr.

Nevin, Robert J.; Carton, Bonnie S.; White, Mildred A.; Walsh, Maureen G.; Murray, William T.; Cronin, Barbara A.; Maney, Carolyn M.; Shea, Geraldine; Johnson, Paula M.; Schupack, Karen E.; Sullivan, Patricia; Dushku, Philip R.; Candito, Jane M.; O'Connor, Mary E.; Kane, John W.; McGonagle, Gerard J.; Teasley, Christine M.; Ashur, Arthur; Chin, Caroline L.; Kinsella, Margaret C.; Stack, George P.; Clark Mary E.; Hickman, Sheila M.; Carle, Sandra M.; Cummings, John J.; Richmond, Mildred G.; Fareen, Alice M., Sr.; Burns, Juleanne E., Sr.

Alphonse, M., Sr.; Cleary, Ruth E., Sr.; Hayes, Marie M., Sr.; Webster, Brenda; Caruso, Ronald; Flanagan, Michael J.; Tarallo, Jesus; Tobin, Barbara; McDermott, Margaret C., Sr.; Cashman, Ellen B.; Burns, Sheila, Sr.; Donovan, Mary Jane, Sr.; McCarthy, Mary Christine, Sr.; Francis, Rita M.; Gulbrandsen, Linda J.; Hogan, Patricia; DiFranza, Viriginia; Whittington, Ernestine; Berry, Mary Georgiana, Sr.; Manning, Mary, Sr.; O'Neil, David P.

Spencer, Lynn; Sheridan, Paul M., Sr.; Manning, M. Ellen, Sr.; Riley, Matthew M., Sr.; MacDougall, James; Ryan, Florence, Sr.; Reid, Bernadette A.; Mattozzi, Enis M., Sr.; Hogan, Mary P.; Drayton, Anne M.; Drexel, Iris M.; Comperchio, J. M., Sr.; MacMillen, Catherine, Sr.; Keane, Donna; Awalt, Sandra L.; Toomey, Rita M., Sr.; Armstrong, Patricia; Welch, Marilyn P., Sr.; Frederick, Mary, Sr.; LeCam, Dorothy, Sr.; Hurney, Mary E., Sr.; Regan, Joseph Gerard, Sr.; Coyle, Agnes C., Sr.; Murphy, Katherine; O'Neil, Timothy J.; Fennell, Robert, Sr.; Gesek, Beatrice Mary, Sr.; Landrigan, Alice, Sr.; McDavitt, Gail; Mazur, Adeline M., Sr.; Cunningham, Magdalen, Sr.; Turner, Juanita; Craig, Patricia; Sordillo, Rose I., Sr.; Geaney, Kevin; Montague, Marion, Sr.; Quinn, Lorraine I., Sr.; McFarland, Jacquiline, Sr.; Meller, Maureen A., Sr.; Giampuolo, Maria.

TEACHERS FOR
ENRICHMENT AREAS

Keane, Margaret M.; Lee, Joseph A.; O'Connell, Michael J.; O'Donnell, Sylvia H.; Shrier, Pauline; Cotter, Helen; Horan, Marilyn R.; Kahn, William H.; Dennehy, John D.; Buoniconti, Robert M.; Dow, Robert W.; McCarthy, Patricia B.; McTernan, Joan M.; McSweeney, Kathleen E.; Fuccillo, Ralph C.; Greenwald, Roslyn W.; Henry, James W.; Holland, John; Casabonne, Richard J.; Swartz, Rhona; Shea, John E.; Martell, Harry; Farrell, Betty Ann; Rochlin, Robert M.; Devereaux, Ellen M.; Spellane, Mary J.; Finn, William P.; Scott, Vivian; Pianka, Walter E.; Brown, Leonard H.; Clark, Lois A.; Petitti, Helen M.; Shaff, Diane M.; Donahue, Joseph J.; Strecker, Susan L.; Miller, Marline P.; Carr, Marjorie; Heseltine, John L.

Howard, John H.; Leonard, Kathleen M.; O'Malley, Mary A.; Nisonoff, Rena T.; Moran, Gay M.; Donovan, Arthur J.; Gustus, William C.; Sheeran, Michael R.; Moran, Anne T.; Young, John; Dukes, Janice M.; Mooney, Mary C. E.; Giso, John L.; Barquin, Joan C.; Murphy, Mary L.; Gibbons, Lucy; Fletcher, Eileen S.; McEwin, Florence R.; Husbands, Yvonne N.; Mazzarella, Robert J.; Ford, Robert W.; Cogliano, John F.; Matsumoto, Janet K.; Connolly, Edward J.; Tranfaglia, Joan B.; Lerra, George J.; Marshall, William F.; Vara, Carmine A.; Rowan, William J.; Marsh, Donald; Corsetti, William; Hurley, Arnold J.; Marshall, William J.; Loftus, Thomas J.; Barnes, Theresa W.; Brown,

Rebecca G.; Noonan, Joanne; Gilfenbaum, Frances.

Lee, Deanna M., Silva, John F., Sheridan, John F., Pullar, Jane K., Neely, Frank X., Miller, Gerard, Silverstein, Janet L., McDonough, Jean M., Ganick, Kathryn H., Every, Jane Marie, King, Walter T., Costello, Sue A., Howard, Joseph, Siemkiewicz, Carol L., Needleman, Harriet L., Gaines, Deborah G., Cavanaugh, Jane P., Iannaco, Susan M., Catalanotto, Anna M., Finkle, Marvin, Harrington, Robert M., Howard, Marjorie, Beckles, Ivy G., Skudlark, Judith A. Stith, Gwen, Rivera, Nilda, Filippone, Mary A.

Haughton, Mildred J., Berman, Frederick K., Farrell, John J., Stanley, Gwendolyn L., Bonzagni, Sandra M., Goldrick, Louis J., Kelleher, Vincent, Altman, Lynda M., Torres, Mirta, Lemon, Marguerite, Stauffer, Susan, Marks, Judith A., Stevens, Frank G., Bear, Sally, Dante, Pepi, Heller, Emily, Frattasio, Vincent P., Quattrochi, Alice A., Moorhouse, Michele T., Meagher, Michael J., Quarles, Dianne L., Tempesta, Joseph A., Swanson, James, D'angelo, Ralph E., Carr, Mary L., Dowgiallo, Dorothy A., Valdes, Marta C., Fasanello, Patrick J., Samson, James R., Alexander, Irene, Greenberg, Nadyne M., Peebles, Edith S., Walker, Ronald J., Lerra, Thomas R., Levenson, Susan.

McDonough, Mary K., Winfrey, Robert, Day, John M., DiLorenzo, Rocco W., Moore, Alfreda, Scannell, Marguerite, O'Connor, Virginia M., Sambur, Arlene C., Saipe, Muriel, Brown, Ronald B., Holland, John G., Richardson, Thomas.

Feigenbaum, Dale A., Fuller, Gloria T., O'Neal, Deborah J., Brown, Donald A., Wright, Charles, McGarth, Gerald E., Carty, Thomas J. Jr., Hall, Helyn C., Tarallo, Edmund R., Hume, Maryann, Swirduk, Patricia A., Sullivan, John D., McKenney, William J., Tompkins, Claudette M..

Johnson, Thomas E., Mawn, James F., Ryerson, Jan, Daly, Kathleen T., Curran, Kathleen M., Keenan, Anne E., McFadries, Helen, O'Brien, Evelyn G., Simms, Ernest W., McGowan, Robert M., Donoghue, John S., Williams, Gwendolyn, Moschella, Eleanor M., Kullen, Michael, Baird, Helen F., Loving, Natalie A., Rosenthal, Linda M., Jones, Evelyn H., Dockett, Doshia C., Greenwood, Kenneth P., Irons, Frederick E., Pitters, Hazelle D., Cohen, Lynda F., Harris, John F., Anderson, Christa R., Zillman, Eleanor S., Frost, Kathleen R., White, Walter D., Kiely, Paul R., Walsh, Hugh T., Oliver, Ruth J., Wogan, Debrah I., Hall, Celestine M., Broderick, Penelope, Newhard, Randall C., Cortina, Betsey A.

Andrews, Sandra, Colarusso, Rose M., Brown, Robert B., Kupka, Robert J., Piechota, Sandra, McLaughlin, Grace M., Dangel, Sadie G., McCrave, Veronica, Lovett, Joseph M., Murphy, Marilyn C., Davis, Leonard E., Penta, Robert E., Howley, Vincent J., DiCristofaro, Marie A., McVinney, Joseph P., Beatty, Barbara R., Wetherby, Ruth A. Proctor, John L., Kreinsen, Louis G., Barnes, Joseph A., Rodriques, Audrey T., Gordon, Ruth H., Binns, Alfred P.

Miller, Linda Lee, McCauley, Mary M., Weeks, Clifford M., Douglass, Olinda L., Godoy, Susan, Shea, Joseph P., Camelio, Dennis J., Johnson, Juliette D., Torphy, Maureen T., Sullivan, Daniel J., Hidalgo, Orquidea B., Padamsee, Irma M., Keough, Susan K., McNamara, Thomas A., Strout, Carol A., Stevens, Elaine B., Kalp, Richard M., Pinkus, Nancy E., Wellington, Carolyn, Mortimer, Peter D., Walsh, Janice M., Thibaut, Frances M., Koch, Richard N., Johnson, Stacy, Johnson, Jane N., Fraser, Richard J. Jr., Burgess, Jane D.

Murray, Ann M., Shriro, Lynn M., Zillman, Judith H., Gardner, Anna, Lally, Richard L., Parker, Joyce B., Logozzo, Susan J., Davies, Sally, Smith, Anne E., Nylander, Holly, Thomas, Janet W., Gaughen, Richard F., Dwyer, Joseph, Lamkin, Arnold H., Collins, Joseph J. Hicks, Karen A., Urban, Maryann M., Bertazzoni, Robert C., Miller, Donna S., Greenberg, Libby I. Glavin, Krystyna, Halloran, Kevin, Greene, Luba.

Dillon, Alice, Slack, Karen B., Donohoe, Mary E., Leber, Bernadette, Stone, Cynthia, Peters, William, Shea, Patricia J., Moran, Thomas E., Goodrum, Gwen, Houston, Sara H., Rossi, Louis, Chan, Carol, Timoney, Mary M., Mullen, Hugh E., Murphy, John F.,

Ingeneri, Peter Jr., Cunningham, Theresa Sr., Umana, Anne C., Conley, John M., Caristo, Vincent W., Sweeney, Maryann Sr., Payne, Phoebe J., Murray, Clare M., Coleman, John D., Westbrook, Marion, Kennedy, Joseph L., Mulbury, Clare Sr.

Forbes, Mimi, Kullen, Arthur M., Perdigao, Arthur A., Dempsey, Margaret, Gillis, John J., Shea, Elizabeth Sr., Harris, Mary, McCarthy, Nancy G., McNamara, Robert F., Gayette, Danielle R., Vozella, John V., Yale, Dorothea Sr., Malfa, Joseph, D'Angelo, Linda M., Najjar, Nicholas L., Cann, Marlene L., McLaughlin, Thomas P., Fincher, Harry.

The following personnel are to be assigned to the SEREL 1972 program Health Team:

Blount, Priscilla, Health Educator (Coordinator).

Bolden, Barbara, Social Worker (Resource Specialist).

Davis, Moses, Para-Medic.
Eastman, Ronald, Para-Mtdic.
Odom, Ruby L., Para-Medic.
Rodney, Esmin, Para-Medic.
Thompson, Kelly, Para-Medic.
White, Alice, Para-Medic.
Claiborne, Martha, Parent-Aide.
Higginbottom, Retha, Parent-Aide.
Mullings, Linda, Parent-Aide.

TENTATIVE ASSIGNMENTS OF AIDES TO SUMMER ELEMENTARY READING & ENRICHMENT LABORATORIES (1972)

READING and MATH AIDES

NAME SCHOOL

Arthur, Jeanne, P. A. Dever.
Barrett, Mary F., Mather.
Booth, Alice, C. Gibson.
Barrasso, Grace, T. Lyman.
Bigger, Lulu, J. Howe.
Brown, Arnise, D. Ellis.
Buechs, Annn, C. Mackey.
Burnett, Eileen W. Garrison
Calapa, Josephine, St. Kevin.
Callahan, Edna, St. Augustine.
Carter, Arma, W. Garrison.
Casey, Mary E., Blessed Sacrament.
Christensen, Kathleen, J. M. Curley.
Colbert, Loretta, E. Mendell.
Coleman, Betty, S. Greenwood.
Collins, Evelyn, R. Clap.
Cooper, Elizabeth, J. Howe
Croteau, Theresa, Bowditch.
Darrell, Grace, Rochambeau.
Davis, Mary H., R. Paine.
Delaney, Margaret, St. Kevin.
DelValle, Concepcion, J. M. Curley.
Diggs, Leona, J. Hurley.
Dognazzi, Rosemarie, Blessed Sacrament.
Doherty, Helen, St. Catherine.
Domigan, Agnes, J. Winthrop.
Donahue, Joan, J. McCormack.
Edwards, Rosetta, E. Mendell.
Evans, Florence, C. Gibson.
Farrier, Jessie, J. Howe.

—

Fitzgerald, Virginia, J. Andrew.
French, Isabel, Dearborn.
Ghiringhelli, Mary, R. W. Emerson.
Gibson, Gwendolyn, J. McCormack.
Giglio, Francis, T. Lyman.
Gillis, Edwina, P. O'Hearn.
Gioiosa, Josephine, Fitton.
Goldsmith, Signora, Dearborn.
Goldstein, Leonard, Bowditch.
Hairston, Carol, W. Bacon.
Haith, Edna, J. Hurley.
Hart, Helen, W. Kent.
Harvey, Patricia, R. Clap.
Hewitt, Barbara, Cathedral.
Hill, Rose, J. Andrew.
Holleman, Arlene, R. Clap.
Horan, Sr. Clare, St. Matthew.
Howard, Francis V., R. Emerson.
Hurley, Marian, Mather.
Izzi, Gino, T. Lyman.
Johnson, Earl, Jr., W. Garrison.
Jones, Rozenia, R. Paine.
Kearney, Evelyn, Bowditch.
Kearney, Marguerite, Blessed Sacrament.
Keefe, Dorothy, St. Matthew.
Kehrmeyer, Margaret, Jefferson.
Kelleher, Edward, Q. Dickerman.
Kemmett, Marguerite, P. A. Dever.
Krystyn, Ruth, St. Catherine.
Landers, Evelyn, W. Bacon.
Lee, Janice, P. Shaw.
Lodi, Mary, St. Kevin.
Lynch, Frances, E. Everett.
Marshall, Julia, W. Bacon.
Martin, Catherine, J. Winthrop.
Martino, Florence, Fitton.
McCrevan, Mary, Rochambeau.
McKinnon, Shirley Anne, C. Gibson.
McLaughlin, Cecilia, Biglow.
McLaughlin, Lucy, Rochambeau.
McLaurin, Leigh, L. Stone.

McLean, Joanna, Rochambeau.
McNally, Mary, Bigelow
Memory, Sr. Helen, St. Matthew.
Menz, Florence, Bowditch.
Meucci, Anna, R. Emerson.
Miller, Eloise, J. Winthrop.
Monaco, Ursula, St. Augustine.
Morgan, Florence, E. Mendell.
Moseley, Catherine, R. Emerson.
Nelson, Lillian, P. A. Dever.
O'Brien, Maureen, J. M. Curley.
Parker, Catherine, Q. Dickerman.
Pembroke, Dorothea, St. Matthew
Petroccione, Mary, T. Lyman.
Pigott, Margaret, St. Catherine.
Pustizzi, Sr. Carmela, St. Augustine.
Quirk, Claire, Biglow.
Reilly, Ruth, Bigelow.
Reynolds, Helen, Blessed Sacrament.
Ridley, Shirley, D. Ellis.
Royston, Betty, W. Bacon.
Schuster, Mary, Mather.
Scott, Rebecca, W. Garrison.
Shelley, Valerie, D. Ellis.
Sheridan, Pauline, D. Ellis.
Shipp, Mabel, C. Gibson.
Sims, Mildred, Dearborn.
Smart, Minnie E., Q. Dickerman.
Smith, Annette, S. Greenwood.
Smith, Elizabeth, J. Winthrop.
Spinney, Marion, E. Mendell.
Stokes, Catherine, P. A. Dever.
Stone, Josephine, W. Kent.
Teal, Thelma, J. Howe.
Thomas, Jeanette, Dearborn.
Thomas, Mamie, C. Mackey.
Thomas, Patricia, E. Everett.
Tranberg, Emily, S. Greenwood.
Walker, Lila, J. M. Curley.
Watts, Janice, L. Stone.
Wearing, Jeannette, S. Greenwood.
Weston, Jane, Q. Dickerman.
White, Verna A., L. Stone.
Wilson, Gail, C. Mackey.
Wilson, James, P. Shaw.
Zero, Michael, St. Kevin.

EARLY CHILDHOOD AND CHILD MATURATION AIDES

Almeida, Elaine V., C. Mackey.
Avitable, Barbara, E. Everett.
Bass, Mary, D. Ellis.
Berger, Rachelle, Bowditch.
Butler, Barbara, P. A. Dever.
Cardarella, Ann., W. Kent.
Carter, Betty, P. Shaw.
Cleckley, Corene, L. Stone.
Cooper, Anne, Bigelow.
DeSimone, Mary, T. Lyman.
DeVoe, Catherine, Rochambeau.
Dirrane, Edna, C. Gibson.
Everett, Enid, J. Howe.
Ferrante, Doris, R. Emerson.
Frechette, Mary, R. Clap.
Gaffney, Mildred, W. Garrison.
Geary, Constance, J. Howe
Goode, Maria, J. Winthrop.
Goode, Maria E., J. Winthrop.
Griffin, Christine, W. Garrison.
Hainey, Patricia, E. Mendell.
Harris, Catherine, W. Garrison.
Harris, Olivia, S. Greenwood.
Huggins, Myrtle, L. Stone.
Jakielanszek, Edna, E. Everett.
Johnson, Margaret, C. Gibson.
Johnston, Frances, Q. Dickerman.
Kelton, Hattie, Jefferson.
Knight, Charlene, Q. Dickerman.
LaCourt, Elba, P.A. Dever.
Lopes, Frances, Cathedral.
McKenna, Cecilia, J. M. Curley.
MacKenzie, Marguerite, P. O'Hearn.
Montes, Margarita, J. Hurley.
Morrison, Marguerite M., J. M. Curley.
O'Brien, Katherine, P. O'Hearn.
Pate, Barbara, W. Bacon.
Quigley, Mary H., W. Kent.
Reynolds, Doris, R. Paine.
Roberson, Mary, J. M Curley.
Ross, Leanna, P. A. Dever.
Shaw, Helen, P. Shaw.
Sheehy, Virginia, E. Everett.
Small, Elma, Dearborn.
Socrat, Madeline, Bigelow.
Sumpter, Ella, R. Paine.
Tedeschi, Mary, E. Mendell.
Thomas, Mary A., C. Mackey
Thompson, Nancy, P. Shaw.
Vautour, Anne, Rochambeau.
Whooley, Patricia, L. Stone.
Willis, Norene, S. Greenwood.
Wood, Theresa, C. Gibson
Wooten, Anna, D. Ellis.

COMMUNITY LIAISON AIDES

Brown, Josephine — Blessed Sacrament, J. M. Curley, J. W. Howe, Jefferson.

Brydie, Barbara — Fitton, T. Lyman, Michaelangelo. St. Anthony.

Earl, Audrey — Emerson, St. Matthews, J. Winthrop.

Huggins, Dickey — R Clap, C. Gibson, W. Kent, St. Catherine.
Hurld, Joan — J. Andrew, Bigelow, P. A. Dever, J. McCormack.
Love, Vivian — D Ellis, W. Garrison, S. Greenwood, C. Mackey.
Mitchell, Carrie — Q. Dickerman. P. O'Hearn, Rochambeau, St. Kevin.
Mitchell, Robert — Bowditch, Dearborn, E. Everett, E. Mendell.
Overshawn, Lillian — Paine, P. Shaw, St. Augustine, L. Stone
Tinsley, Liza — W. Bacon, Cathedral, Hurley, Mather.

BI-LINGUAL AIDES

Callender, Hilds, Emerson.
Curreri Mary, Lyman.
Czekala Frosso, St. Anthony.
DeStefano, Teresa, St. Anthony.
Diaz, Manuel, Dever.
Equilior, Nancy, Curley.
Ferguson, Alma, Winthrop.
Fernandez, Dolores, McCormack.
Garcia, Norma, Cathedral.
Gomes, Candida, Winthrop.
Gomes, Maria, Shaw.
Gonzalez, Carmen, Mendell.
Gonzalez, Esperanza, Mendell.
Linares, Mariblanca, Rochambeau.
Lopez, Ana Maria, Paine.
Louzsda, Juvencia, Emerson.
Mathews, Mildred, Dever.
Maura, Zena, Bacon.
Mendez-Diez, Francisco, McCormack.
Montalvo, Carmen, Hurley.
Morales, Brunilda, Cathedral.
Ortega, Francisco, Mackey.
Perez, Maria, Hurley.
Powers, Mildred, Winthrop.
Ramos, Yolanda, McCormack.
Rodriquez, Bibiana, Lyman.
Rodriquez, Savina, Blessed Sacrament.
Ruiz, Martha, Blessed Sacrament.
Shi, Helen, Mackey.
Soler, Blanca, Curley.
Spinazola, Josephine, Fitton.
Sprinkle, Thelma, Dearborn.
Valdes, Lourdes, Bowditch.

BI-LINGUAL COMMUNITY LIAISON AIDES

Centeno, Rosa, Dever, Emerson, McCormack, Mendell, Winthrop.
Morales, Nestor, Bacon, Fitton, Lyman, Michaelangelo, Paine, St. Anthony, Shaw.
Trinidad, Amelia, Bowditch, Cathedral, Curley, Dearborn, Hurley, Mackey.

HEALTH AIDES

Claiborne, Martha.
Higginbottom, Retha.
Mullings, Linda.

COMMUNITY FIELD COORDINATOR

Hendricks, Mary Anne, Office of Coordinator of Aides.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.
NAYS—0.

—

MDTA CLASSES

ORDERED, That the communication approved by the School Committee on May 18, 1972, appointing two Instructor Aides to classes under the Manpower Development and Training Act of 1962, be amended to show the starting date of Antonio Gonzalez to be April 24, 1972; and the starting date of Conrado T. Fleites to be May 1, 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5
NAYS—0

—

TEACHER AIDES

ORDERED, That the employment of 10 Teacher Aides be authorized at the Mary E. Curley Junior High School from June 6, 1972 to June 20, 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5
NAYS—0

—

LEAVES OF ABSENCE

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 8, 1972, reporting subject to the approval of the School Committee, that he has terminated the leave of absence without pay granted to the following named teacher, to take effect on the date stated:

Department of School Health Services — Eleanor H. Young, School Nurse, May 22, 1972

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was terminated by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 8, 1972, reporting subject to the approval of the School Committee, that he has terminated the maternity leaves of absence without pay granted to the following-named teachers, to take effect on the dates stated:

Minot District — Laima Kiliulis, teacher elementary, May 31, 1972.

Dorchester High School—Cynthia M. Dennehy, teacher high school, August 31, 1972.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was terminated by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 8, 1972, recommending subject to the approval of the School Committee, that sabbatical leaves of absence for study and travel be granted to the following-named teachers for the terms specified:

Frank V. Thompson Middle School — Margaret L. Barron, teacher of music, September 1, 1972 through August 31, 1973.

Department of Home Economics — Victoria Clendenin deMoulpied, teacher of foods, junior high, January 1, 1973 through May 21, 1973.

East Boston High School — Conal C. Foley, junior master, September 1, 1972 through August 31, 1973.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 8, 1972, recommending subject to the approval of the School Committee, that sabbatical leave of absence for study be granted to the following - named teacher for the term specified:

John Winthrop District — Naomi M. Fort, teacher primary, September 1, 1972 through August 31, 1973.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Messre. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 8, 1972, recommending subject to the approval of the School Committee, that sabbatical leaves of absence for study be granted to the following - named teachers for the terms specified:

Joseph H. Barnes Junior High School —John B. Barranco, teacher junior high, September 1, 1972 through August 31, 1973.

Martin Luther King, Jr. Middle School — Catherine Young Ellison, teacher of reading, September 1, 1972 through August 31, 1973.

Julia Ward Howe District — Catherine E. James, teacher primary, September 1, 1972 through August 31, 1973.

Julia Ward Howe District—Muriel Kee Harris, teacher elementary, September 1, 1972 through August 31, 1973.

Department of Physically Handicapped — J. Robert McLaughlin, teacher emotionally disturbed, September 1, 1972 through August 31, 1973.

Martin Luther King, Jr. Middle School, Myles D. Striar, teacher junior high, September 1, 1972 through August 31, 1973.

Jefferson District—Jean Marie Wilcox, teacher elementary, September 1, 1972 through August 31, 1973.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Messre. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 8, 1972, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence with pay be granted to

the following named person for the term specified:

Boston Latin School—Mary Frances Sullivan, Head of Department, Modern Foreign Language, June 9, 1972 through June 14, 1972 Reader for the French Advanced Placement Examinations at Princeton, New Jersey.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 8, 1972, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leaves of absence with pay be granted to the following-named persons for the terms specified:

James P. Timilty Junior High School —Jeffrey M. Cohen, teacher junior high, June 16, 1972 through June 29, 1972.

Department of Physical Education—Walter Dennis Fitzgerald, junior master, May 29, 1972 through June 9, 1972.

Oliver Wendell Holmes Junior High School—Robert K. Malcolm, teacher junior high, May 15, 1972 through May 26, 1972.

John F. Kennedy District—Michael J. Meagher, provisional teacher, June 3, 1972 through June 17, 1972.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 8, 1972, recommending that leaves of absence without pay for maternity be granted to the following-named teachers to take effect on the dates indicated, and to continue until terminated by the Superintendent with the approval of the School Committee, provided that such leave shall be for a period of at least three months after the date of birth, and provided further that no such leave shall in any event exceed eighteen months:

John A. Andrew District — Dolores Anne Doyle, teacher primary, May 1, 1972.

Harvard District—Ellen E. Mirabile, teacher primary, June 8, 1972.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 8, 1972, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leaves of absence without pay be granted to the following-named persons for the terms specified:

Abraham Lincoln District—David Francis Bernard, teacher junior high, May 22, 1972 through November 15, 1972.

Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls — Mary C. Cooney, teacher high school, September 6, 1972 through October 6, 1972.

Martin Luther King, Jr. Middle School—Peter J. DeStefano, teacher, September 1, 1972 through August 31, 1973.

William Barton Rogers Junior High School—Kathleen M. Doherty, teacher junior high, September 1, 1972 through August 31, 1973.

Roger Wolcott District—Penelope Sieger Hein, teacher elementary, September 1, 1972 through August 31, 1973.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 8, 1972, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leaves of absence without pay be granted to the following-named persons for the terms specified:

Copley Square High School—Robert Spencer Lamb, junior master, September 1, 1972 through August 31, 1973.

Patrick F. Gavin Junior High School—Gloria E. Moskos, teacher junior high, September 1, 1972 through August 31, 1973.

Department of Speech & Hearing—Harriet A. Needleman, teacher of speech, September 1, 1972 through August 31, 1973.

Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School—James M. Nikas, teacher junior high, September 1, 1972 through August 31, 1973.

Thomas Gardner District—Mary J. Sangas, teacher primary, September 1, 1972 through August 31, 1973.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

TRANSFERS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 8, 1972, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has made the following transfers of teachers, to take effect Sept. 1, 1972:

Thomas F. Barry, junior master, Dorchester High School, to the same position in Hyde Park High School.

David C. Campbell, junior master, Brighton High School, to the same position in Copley Square High School·

Elizabeth P. Carey, teacher, high school, Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls, to the same position in the South Boston High School.

William E. Coffey, junior master, Jamaica Plain High School, to the same position in Charlestown High School.

John F. Cogliano, teacher, junior high, Oliver Wendell Holmes Junior High School, to the same position in the Clarence R. Edwards Junior High School.

Michael T. Collins, teacher, junior high, Mary E. Curley Junior High School, to the same position in the Patrick F. Gavin Junior High School.

Eileen M. Conners, teacher, high school, Boston Technical High School, to the same position in the Girls Latin School.

Harold A. DeSantis, junior master, English High School, to the same position in Copley Square High School·

Patricia M. Dolan, teacher, junior high, Oliver Wendell holmes Junior High School, to the same position in the Robert Gould Shaw Junior High School.

Leocadia Zebrowska Dybczak, teacher, junior high, James P. Timilty Junior High School, to the same position in the William E. Russell District.

Anita M. Finnegan, teacher, high school, Hyde Park High School, to the same position in the South Boston High School.

Thomas J. Frontera, teacher, junior high, Lewis Middle School, to the same position in the Woodrow Wilson Junior High School.

Paul E. Gagnon, junior master, Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls, to the same position in the Charlestown High School.

John J. Gearin, junior master, Copley Square High School, to the same position in the Roslindale High School.

John R. Green, junior master, South Boston High School, to the same position in the East Boston High School.

Gerald G. Hitchcock, junior master, Jamaica Plain High School, to the same position in the Copley Square High School.

Dalia Skudzinskaite Ivaska, teacher, high school, Hyde Park High School, to the same position in the Boston Latin School.

Richard M. Kalp, teacher, junior high, James P. Timilty Junior High School, to the same position in the Frank V. Thompson Middle School.

William R. LaCourse, teacher, junior high, Lewis Middle School, to the same position in the Wm. Barton Rogers Junior High School.

Janet I. Moriarty, teacher, high school, Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls, to the same position in the East Boston High School.

Peter Folke Nyberg, junior master, Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls, to the same position in the Roslindale high school.

Daniel W. Pratt, Junior Master, Boston Technical High School, to the same position in the Boston Latin School.

Casimir Flaherty Prince, teacher, high school, Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls, to the same position in the Hyde Park High School.

Florence Dodge Regan, teacher, junior high, Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School, to the same position in the Washington Irving Junior High School.

Eleanor A. Rumin, teacher, junior high, Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School, to the same position in the Wm. Howard Taft Junior High School.

Alfred E. Stevens, junior master, Boston High School, to the same position in the Boston Latin School.

Brenda M. Sullivan, teacher, high school, Roslindale High School, to the same position in the South Boston High School.

Edward M. Sullivan, teacher, junior high, Patrick F. Gavin Junior High School, to the same position in the Washington Irving Junior High School.

Richard P. Winchester, junior master, English High School, to the same position in the Boston Latin School.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the transfers were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5

NAYS—0

—

ASSIGNMENTS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 8, 1972, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has terminated the following assignments to take effect on the dates stated:

July 12, 1971—English High School—James F. McDermott Junior Master to East Boston High School August 31, 1972.

Frank V. Thompson Middle School—William B. Martin, teacher, junior high, to Boston High School, August 31, 1972.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the asignments were terminated by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 8, 1972, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teachers as indicated, without change of rank or salary, to take effect on the dates stated:

Boston Technical High School—Robert E. O'Brien, Junior Master to Boston High School, Title I—Work Study Program, Sept. 1, 1972 until otherwise ordered; Gerald K. O'Neil, Junior Master, to Boston High School, Sept. 1, 1972 until otherwise ordered, Title I—Work Study Program.

Brighton High School—Ann Courtney Donovan, teacher, high school, to Boston High School, Title I—Work Study Program, Sept. 1, 1972 until otherwise ordered.

Charlestown High School—Lawrence K. Foti, Junior Master, to Boston High School, Title I — Work Study. Program, Sept. 1, 1972 until otherwise ordered.

Dorchester High School—Paul F. Clark, Junior Master, to Boston High School, Title I—Work Study Program,Sept. 1, 1972 until otherwis e ordered.

East Boston High School—John A. Cunningham, Junior Master, to Boston High School, Title I—Work Study Program, Sept. 1, 1972 until otherwise or dered.

English High School—Paul J. Collins, Junior Master, to Boston High School, Title I, Work Study Program, Sept. 1, 1972, until otherwise ordered; David B. Lynch, Junior Master, to Boston High School, Title I—Work Study Program, Sept. 1, 1972 until otherwise ordered.

Girls' High School—JoAnn Self, teacher, high school, to Boston High School, Title I — Work Study Program, Sect. 1, 1972 until otherwise ordered.

Hyde Park High School—Peter F. Clark, Junior Master, to Job Supervisor, Boston High School, Title I, Work Study Program, Sept. 1, 1972 until otherwise ordered.

Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls—Patricia Tiernam Kelley, teacher, high school, to Boston High School, Title I—Work Study Program, Sept. 1, 1972 until otherwise ordered.

Clarence R. Edwards Junior High School—Joseph A. Bage, teacher, junior high, to Job Supervisor, Boston High School, Title I—Work Study Program, Sept. 1, 1972 until otherwise ordered; Robert E. Scigliano, teacher, special class, to Boston High School, Title I—Work Study Program, Sept. 1, 1972 until otherwise ordered; Francis J. Sullivan, teacher, special class, to Job

Supervisor, Boston High School, Title I — Work study Program, Sept. 1, 1972 until otherwise ordered.

James P. Timilty Junior High School —James L. Eagan, teacher, junior High School, Title I—Work Study Pro- ram, Sept. 1, 1972 until otherwise ordered; Thomas F. Maguire, teacher, junior high, to Boston High School, Title I —Work Study Program, Sept. 1, 1972 until otherwise ordered.

Joseph H. Barnes Junior High School—Joseph L. Ippolito, teacher, junior high, to Assistant Director, Boston High School, Title I—Work Study Program, Sept. 1, 1972 until otherwise ordered.

Lewis Junior High School, Title I—ESEA—Project 9-035-063, Model Demonstration Subsystem—William T. Power, teacher, junior high, to Boston High School, Title I—Work Study Program, Sept. 1, 1972 until otherwise ordered.

Mary E. Curley Junior High School, Thomas F. Cavanaugh, teacher, junior high, to Boston High School, Title I—Work Study Program, Sept. 1, 1972 until otherwise ordered.

Patrick F. Gavin Junior High School — Joseph T. Daly, teacher, junior high, to Boston High School, Title I — Work Study Program, Sept. 1, 1972 until otherwise ordered; Martin V. Foley, teacher, junior high, to Boston High School, Title I — Work Study Program, Sept. 1, 1972 until otherwise ordered; Frank H. Inzirillo, teacher, junior high, to Boston High School, Title I — Work Study Program, Sept. 1, 1972 until otherwise ordered; Frank J. Mangino, teacher, junior high, to Boston High School, Title I — Work Study Program, Sept. 1, 1972 until otherwise ordered; Brian Mulcahy, teacher, junior high, to Boston High School, Title I — Work Study Program, Sept. 1, 1972 until otherwise ordered.

Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School — John F. Sullivan, teacher, junior high, to Boston High School, Title I — Work Study Program, Sept. 1 1972 until otherwise ordered.

Woodrow Wilson Junior High School — James M. Daly, teacher, junior high, to Boston High School, Title I — Work Study Program, Sept. 1, 1972 until otherwise ordered; James A. Kelley, teacher, junior high, to Boston High School, Title I — Work Study Program, Sept. 1, 1972 until otherwise ordered.

Abraham Lincoln-Quincy District — Lorraine F. Ashe, teacher, junior high, to Boston High School, Title I — Work Study Program, Sept. 1, 1972 until otherwise ordered; Howard J. Landers, teacher, elem. IV-VI, to Boston High School, Title I — Work Study Program, Sept. 1, 1972 until otherwise ordered.

Dearborn District — Mark F. Crehan, teacher, special class, to Boston High School, Title I — Work Study Program, Sept. 1, 1972 until otherwise ordered; Thomas G. Feenan, teacher, special class, to Boston High School, Title I — Work Study Program, Sept. 1, 1972 until otherwise ordered; John M. Jackson, teacher, junior high, to Boston High School, Title I — Work Study Program, Sept. 1, 1972 until otherwise ordered; Ralph D. Ryan, teacher, junior high, to Boston High School, Title I — Work Study Program, Sept. 1, 1972 until otherwise ordered; Loran Sanford, teacher, elem., to Boston High School, Title I — Work Study Program, Sept. 1, 1972 until otherwise ordered.

Elihu Greenwood District — James M. Galvin, teacher, elem. IV-VI, to Boston High School, Title I — Work Study Program, Sept. 1, 1972 until otherwise ordered.

Joseph J. Hurley District — Kenneth A. Berlandi, teacher, elem. IV-VI, to Boston High School, Title I — Work Study Program, Sept. 1, 1972 until otherwise ordered.

Minot District — Francis E. Casey, teacher, elem. IV-VI, to Boston High School, Title I—Work Study Program, Sept. 1, 1972 until otherwise ordered.

Rice-Franklin District — Joseph Arangio, teacher, junior high, to Job Supervisor, Boston High School, Title I — Work Study Program, Sept. 1, 1972 until otherwise ordered; Richard D. DeLello, teacher, junior high, to Boston High School, Title I — Work Study Program, Sept. 1, 1972 until otherwise ordered.

Department of Bilingual Education—Gerald A. Higgins, Junior Master, to Boston High School, Title I—Work Study Program, Sept. 1, 1972 until otherwise ordered; Peter B. Murray, Junior Master, to Boston High School, Title I—Work Study Program, Sept. 1, 1972 until otherwise ordered.

Department of Physical Education—Henry L. Dionisio, Junior Master, Phys. Ed., to Boston High School, Title I—Work study Program, Sept. 1, 1972 until otherwise ordered.

Department of Vocational Education & Industrial Arts—John L. Keough, Shop Instructor, to Boston High School, Title I — Work Study Program, Sept. 1, 1972 until otherwise ordered.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough. Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 8, 1972, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teachers as indicated, without change of rank or salary, to take effect on the dates stated:

William Barton Rogers Junior High School—Roland Philias Gendron, teacher, junior high, to Instruction of Perceptually Handicapped Children, Dept. of Instruction of Physically Handicapped Children, Sept. 1, 1972 until otherwise ordered.
Sept. 1, 1972 until otherwise ordered.

William Howard Taft Junior High School—Diane E. Kredenser, teacher, junior high, to Dorchester High School, Sept. 1, 1972 until otherwise ordered.

Frank V. Thompson Middle School—William B. Martin, teacher, junior high, to Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls, Sept. 1, 1972 until otherwise ordered.

Martin Luther King, Jr. Middle School—Barbara J. Berman, teacher, junior high, to Copley Square High School, Sept. 1, 1972 until otherwise ordered.

John F. Kennedy District—James W. Keenan, teacher, Elem., IV-VI, to Boston High School, Sept. 1, 1972 until otherwise ordered.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

DESIGNATION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 8, 1972, reporting that he has made the following designation of a teacher, to serve in the position indicated until such time as it shall be filled otherwise, in accordance with the rules and regulations but not beyond Aug. 31, 1972.

Christopher Gibson District—Elizabeth Hall Davis, teacher, primary as Assistant Principal (vice Williemae J. Gray), May 16, 1972.

Placed on file.

—

ATTENDANCE AT CONVENTIONS

ORDERED, That James F. Johnson, be reimbursed in the amount of $105.00 for expenses incurred during his attendance at the conference in Senator Kennedy's Office—MBTA Business, in Washington, D. C., March 29, 1972, to be reimbursed from MBTA Funds—Project No. 2014, Category 5.5.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ORDERED, That John P. Craven, Gudiance Counselor, Hyde Park High School, be reimbursed in the amount of $22.00 for mileage incurred during his attendance at the conference on the Counselor & Careeer Education, held in Hartford, Conn., March 6-8, 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ORDERED, That William Robinson and Angela Cloud, teachers, Lewis Middle School, be authorized to attend an Intermediate Science Curriculum

Workshop, to be held at Project Spoke, Norton, Mass. June 26 to 30, 1972, at a cost not to exceed $75. To be funded under Title I, ESEA, 72-035-077.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ORDERED, That Patrick McDonough, Bernice Butler, Dennise Lowrey, Robert Lyons, Alice France, Thomas Zion, William F. Hennessey, Claire Conley, Ronald Clark, David Owens, Lulu Drain, Andrea Toney, John McGourty, Goldie Rogers, Jerry Beck, Willella Brown, Verna Spaulding, Michael Harris, Lois Osmer and Mathis Harris, Jr., be authorized to visit Traditional and Experimental Middle Schools in New York and Pennsylvania, June 5 to 8, 1972, at a cost not to exceed $3,578. To be funded under Model Cities Account No. 32116-782.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ORDERED, That Inez J. Russell, Dept. of Physical Education, be authorized to attend the Conference on Discrimination and The Addict, to be held in Washington, D. C., June 16 and 17, 1972, at a cost to the city not to exceed $160.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan,-McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ORDERED, That Robert V. McCabe, Administrative Assistant, is hereby authorized to attend the Council of the Great City Schools Emergency Funding Meeting to be held in Washington, D.C., June 13 to 15, 1972, at a cost to the city not to exceed $160.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 8, 1972, submitting, in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of Agnes T. O'Neil, Assitant Principal, Lewis Middle School, on her attendance at the National Art Education Conference, held in New York City, April 3-8, 1972.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 8, 1972, submitting, in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of John J. Bradley, Principal, Roger Wolcott District, on his attendance at the National Association Elementary Principal National Convention, held in Miami Beach, Florida, April 8 - 13, 1972.

Placed on file.

—

CONTRACT FOR PROFESSIONAL SERVICES

ORDERED, That the contract for professional services between the Boston School Committee and Stuart Langton & Associates, approved by the School Committee on December 28, 1971 be amended by striking in Article V the words and figures "Three Thousand dollars ($3,-000.00)" and by substituting therefore the words and figures "Four Thousand Four Hundred ($4,400.00)" and by striking in the second paragraph of Article V the figures "$1,000.00" and by substituting therefore the figures "$2,400.00."

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan. — 5.

NAYS — 0·

—

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee a contract for special educational services between the Boston School Committee and Nazareth Child Care Center, 420 Pond Street, Jamaica Plain, Mass., to carry out a proposal entitled "Residence School Project (Summer 1972) "between June 28, 1972 and August 8, 1972, compensation therefor not to exceed $6,235.00.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee contract for special educational services between the Boston School Committee and Science Research Associates, Inc., 259 Erie Street, Chicago, Illinois, to provide test materials and scoring services in Title I Parochial Schools, compensation therefore not to exceed $3,586.88, to be charged to Title I, ESEA, Project No. 72-035-078.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tienrey and Henningan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee, a contract for professional services between the Boston School Committee and Thomas E. Carroll, 3900 Park Avenue, Bridgeport, Connecticut, for consultation with architects and general contractor at the Central to be at the rate of $1,542,00 per month, Food Facility between July 1, 1972 and December 31, 1972, compenation therefor

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committe, an agreement between the Boston School Committee and Boston Hospital for Women for the utilization of clinical areas for laboratory experience for students in the maternity nursing course at Trade High School for Girls during the period October 9, 1972 to December 29, 1972, compensation therefor not to exceed $383.00.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mesrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan. — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee a contract for professional services between the Boston School Committee and President and Fellows of Harvard College to provide consultation services on mental health issues to School Department personnel, compensation there for to be at the rate of $25.00 per hour, and the total sum for carrying out this contract not to exceed $15,000.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5

NAYS — 0

—

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee a contract for special educational services between the Boston School Committee and the Greater Boston YMCA (Day Camp) which will carry out a proposal entitled "Summer Camping Program" between July 3, 1972 and July 28, 1972, payment therefor not to exceed $25,560.00.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5

NAYS — 0

—

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee a contract for special educational services between the Boston School Committee and Camp Hammond, Plymouth, Mass., which will carry out a proposal entitled "Summer Camping Program" between July 29, 1972 and August 20, 1972, payment therefor not to exceed $18,000.00

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5

NAYS — 0

—

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee a contract for special educational services between the

Boston School Committee and Kiddie Kamp, Sharon, Mass., which will carry out a proposal entitled "Summer Camping Program" between August 8, 1972, and August 21, 1972, payment therefor not to exceed $8,000.00.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee a contract for special educational services between the Boston School Committee and Agassiz Village, Oxford, Maine, to carry out a program entitled "Summer Camping Program" between August 8, 1972, and August 22, 1972, payment therefor not to exceed $12,000.00.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee, a contract for special educational services between the Boston School Committee and Camp Henry Warren (N. U.), Ashland, Mass., to carry out a program entitled "Summer Camping Program" between July 24, 1972, and September 1, 1972, payment therefor not to exceed $11,250.00.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee a contract for special educational services between the Boston School Committee and the Lutheran Service Association, 670 Baker Street, West Roxbury, to carry out a proposal entitled "Lutheran Service Association — Summer Program 1972" between July 1, 1972, and August 31, 1972, compensation therefor not to exceed $1,055.00.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee a contract for professional services between the Boston School Committee and Bernard J. Shapiro, 27 Stony Brae Road, Newton, Massachusetts, to assist in evaluation designs and procedures for Title I programs on thirteen days, compensation therefor to be at the rate of $150 per day, and the total sum for carrying out this contract not to exceed $1,590, to be charge to Title I, ESEA, Project No. 72-035-078.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

JAMES W. HENNIGAN COMMUNITY SCHOOL— ENROLLMENT PLAN

ORDERED, That Plan 1 of the Potential Enrollment plans for the Hennigan School, as outlined in the document entitled "Districting of New Schools," dated June 8, 1972, providing for a K-6 organization, be adopted; and further

ORDERED, That the present Jefferson District form the core area for the Hennigan School enrollment, and further

ORDERED, That the additional children be recruited on a volunteer basis from all parts of the city so that the total school will be racially balanced with enrollment figures approximating those described in said document; and further

ORDERED, That no children will be recruited other than those residing in the core area, whose enrollments do not contribute to the racial balance of the school; and further

ORDERED, That the voluntary recruitment approach shall be evaluated by the School Committee in the spring of 1973 to determine whether to continue such an enrollment approach or to pursue some other alternative.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, Tierney and Hennigan—4.

NAYS—0.

PRESENT—Mr. McDonough—1.

JOHN P. HOLLAND SCHOOL—ENROLLMENT PLAN

ORDERED, That Option 1 of the Possible Enrollment Plans for the Holland School, Gibson-Mather Districts, as outlined in the document entitled "Districting of New Schools," dated June 8, 1972, providing for a K-6 organization, be adopted; and further

ORDERED, That as many children as possible who presently attend the Gibson District schools and who are not included in the new Holland School enrollment area be given first priority to attend, with transportation provided, other new schools in the city; and further

ORDERED, That the Gibson School be refurbished for use by those children in the Gibson District who cannot or do not choose to attend schools in other areas; and further

ORDERED, That the Gibson School be part of the Holland-Gibson District so that children remaining in the Gibson School shall have first opportunity to take advantage of vacancies in the Holland School, provided that such enrollments contribute to racial balance in that school.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, Tierney and Hennigan—4.

NAYS—0.

PRESENT—Mr. McDonough—1.

BTU GRIEVANCE

ORDERED, the the biennial service marks of Theresa Sprague, Assistant Principal, Mather District, for the marking periods 1966, 1968 and 1970 not be used for rating purposes; for rating purposes the biennial service marks to be used shall be the marks for the periods 1952 through 1964, provided that the charge of an unfair practice against John Bane, Principal of the Theodore Lyman, is dropped.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, Tierney and Hennigan—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. McDonough—1.

CURRICULUM TEAMS—SUMMER 1972

A communication was received from the Superintendent under date of June 8, 1972, requesting that the following-named teachers be assigned to Curriculum Teams, 5 days per week, 5 hours per day, compensation to be $9.71 per hour, to take effect June 26, 1972 and to terminate Aug. 4, 1972.

MATHEMATICS (Grades 4-8)

John P. Barrett, Mary Ellen Cafferty, Paul F. Foley, Mary Ann Kalistian, Michael J. McCann, William J. Murray, Anne P. Nykvist, William Stone, Norman Wean, Edward W. Welch.

READING (Grades 7-12)

Susan Anne Canniff, James A. Crecco, Marilyn Epstein, Ann M. Foley, John F. Gattoni, Ann Marie Larkin, Phyllis Patterson, Francis X. Ridge, James W. Hurley.

SPANISH (Grades 7-12)

Avis Breyan, Mary Louise Burke, John B. Ford, Wendy A. Gore, Joanne M. Valeriani.

FRENCH (Grades 7-12)

Richard C. Austin, Ellen S. Brockman, Frank D. Conn, Daniel B. Gill, Susan E. Lewis.

GAMES FOR LEARNING (Grades 1-6)

Kathleen M. Daley, Hermoine Freeman, William C. Gustus, Kathleen A. Kelley, Frank McKernan, Marilyn Murphy, Joseph F. Howard, Susan M. Jeffkin, Kathleen R. Heiser.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the asignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

LIST OF AUTHORIZED TEXT BOOKS

ORDERED, That the following-named books are hereby authorized for use as textbooks in the grades indicated:

Baron, et al South Western Publishing Co., Clerical Record Keeping, Course II, c1970, Grade X net $4.92, f.o.b. New Rochelle, N.Y.

Boynton, et al, South Western Publishing Co., Century 21 Accounting, First Year Course, c1972, Grade X net $5.22, f.o.b. New Rochelle, N.Y.

Lessenberry, et al, South Western Publishing Co., 20th Century Typewriting, 9th Ed. c1967, Grade XI net $4.77, f.o.b. New Rochelle, N.Y.

Laid over.

—

SALARY ORDER

ORDERED, That Habib C. Deratany, John R. Fatersik and James L. Mahoney, Assistant Directors, Vocational Education and Industrial Arts, be paid for 120 hours of service between the closing day of school in June and the opening of school in September, at the rate of $10.92 per hour of service.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

PATRICK F. GAVIN JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL ANNEXES

ORDERED, That a sufficient number of classrooms be reserved in the Thomas N. Hart School and the Benjamin Dean School to relieve overcrowding at the Patrick F. Gavin Junior High School.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0

PAYMENT TO DiMENTO AND SULLIVAN, ATTORNEYS

ORDERED, That the Business Manager be directed to make arrangements for the payment of $7,335.00 to DiMento & Sullivan, Attorneys at Law, for professional services rendered in the months of March, April and May, 1972, in connection with the Racial Imbalance Act and allegations of the Department of Health, Education and Welfare.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan. — 5.

NAYS — 0

—

EXPENDITURE FOR BOOK ALLOTMENT FOR CHAMPLAIN SCHOOL

ORDERED, That the Business Manager be directed to authorize the expenditure of $23,000 over the present per capita allotment to provide one book per child per subject at the Champlain School for September 1, 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 4.

NAYS — 0

ABSENT — Mr. Kerrigan — 1

LUNCH HOUR MONITORS

ORDERED that the following named persons, certified as eligible by Civil Service, be appointed Lunch Hour Monitors to take effect June 9, 1972.

Anna Cashman
Mary Harris
Mary Colarusso

On roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0

—

ORDERED, That Elizabeth Poole, Lunch Hour Monitor, Thomas N. Hart District, be transferred to the Bigelow District, to take effect September 6, 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0

—

AMENDMENT, APPOINTMENTS, ETC., ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICES

Ordered That the order passed by the School Committee on May 18, 1972,

authorizing overtime for two secretarial employes in the Board of Examiners, be amended by inserting after the word "Five" the words "and one half."

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0

—

ORDERED, That, with the approval of the Director of Civil Service, Mary G. Connolly be reinstated as Principal Clerk-School Secretary, Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls, to take effect April 18, 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ORDERED, That Madeline E. Bradley, Secretary to Assistant Superintendent, be transferred to the position of Principal Clerk-School Secretary, Francis Parkman District, to take effect September 1, 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ORDERED, That Louise Harris, Principal Account Clerk, Office of the Business Manager, be transferred without change of rank or salary, to the Department of School Lunches, to take effect July 31, 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ORDERED, That Bernadette M. O'Brien, Principal Clerk-School Secretary, John F. Kennedy District, be transferred to the position of Principal Clerk and Stenographer, Office of the Secretary, to take effect September 1, 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ORDERED, That Linda Richardson, Principal Clerk and Stenographer, Department of Distributive Education, be transferred without change of rank or salary to the Personnel Office, to take effect June 14, 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5

NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That Margaret M. Connell, Principal Clerk-School Secretary, Abraham Lincoln-Quincy District, be transferred without change of rank or salary to the Copley Square High School, to take effect September 1, 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5

NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That subject to the approval of the Director of Civil Service, Margaret M. Kenney, Principal Clerk and Stenographer (Provisional), Dept. of Special Classes, be granted a leave of absence, without pay, for one year from July 3, 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5

NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That subject to the approval of the Director of Civil Service, Anna L. Flueckiger, Principal Clerk-School Secretary, be granted an extended leave of absence, without pay, from September 1, 1972 through September 1973.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5

NAYS—0

UNFINISHED BUSINESS

The text books laid over at the meeting of May 30, 1972, were taken up and approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5

NAYS—0

The Committee adjourned.

Attest:

EDWARD J. WINTER
Secretary

CITY OF BOSTON '71 31 PRINTING SECTION

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

June 12, 1972

A meeting of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, Boston from 12:25 to 12:35 p.m.

Present: Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan.

—

MR. HENNIGAN: The purpose of today's meeting is for the exclusive recognition of William Ohrenberger Day in the City of Boston. Members of the Boston School Committee, members of the Boston City Council, former members of both, former Superintendent Gillis are present here today to give notice by decree of the Boston City Council that today, in the City of Boston, is William H. Ohrenberger Day. And most fittingly and properly so. The nearly 100,000 school children of the City of Boston salute you today. The 8,000 School Department employees salute you today. And all those whoever came in contact with you throughout your life, not alone here in Boston but across the nation from the field of education and all who have touched you in your lifetime salute you for your service in the post of Superintendent that you have held for nine years and for your service to the Boston schools for 42 years. We all know in this city the high respect that the name Bill Ohrenberger commands, and your friends wish to say to you, "Good job. We have appreciated your work, your effort and your great kindness." The lady who sits on your left knows better than anyone else these fine attributes that you have, and there isn't anything that any of us can say that can add to your luster, and all we can say is, "Mr. Superintendent, we salute you today."

MR. McDONOUGH: I have often wondered for a number of years who the real Superintendent was. Now it is perfectly obvious since both of them are up here.

MR. ELLISON: There are several schools opening in September. I would like, at this time, to make a motion to the School Committee to name the school in West Roxbury, in the Georgetown area, the Dr. William H. Ohrenberger School.

MR. TIERNEY: You will have to suspend the rules first.

MR. HENNIGAN: Mr. Secretary, on suspending the rules.

(Roll call)

MR. ELLISON: Yes.

MR. McDONOUGH, Yes.

MR. KERRIGAN: Yes.

MR. TIERNEY: Yes.

MR. HENNIGAN: Yes. Now on the motion to name the school the Dr. William H. Ohrenberger School.

(Roll call)

MR. ELLISON: Yes.

MR. KERRIGAN: Yes.

MR. McDONOUGH: Yes.

MR. TIERNEY: Yes.

MR. HENNIGAN: Yes.

SUPERINTENDENT: May I express my appreciation and admit to you a modicum of great surprise for this singular honor that you have bestowed upon me. This certainly is something that leaves me without words. The fact that the City Council has set aside this day in my name was indeed a privilege in itself, but what has just happened now is something that I certainly never thought I would see. So I am naturally moved by this. I would have to express my sincere thanks to the City Council for designating this day because in all the visits that I have made to the City Council never once have they turned a deaf ear to the needs of the Boston school children. The type of leadership they have given during the eight years and eleven months is the kind of leadership the school children of Boston appreciate, and this designation to me indicates that they know what the real serious problems are that confront the Boston schools. To see so many School Committeemen who gave me the opportunity to serve in this particular capacity is a privilege that comes to very few is appreciated by my dear wife and family. I would indicate to this committee that in most cases we overcame great obstacles that were before us. I feel that we have the answers for all

the problems. Certainly we faced them with strength and conviction. The great reputation of the Boston schools will flourish and prosper beyond any of our dreams.

To those gathered here today, School Committee, former School Committeemen, City Councilors, clerks, secretaries, all who have contributed in any small part to the success of my term as Superintendent, my gratitude and thanks.

MR. McDONOUGH: Mr. Chairman, I think it ought to be pointed out at this time that this is only the second time in the history of the Boston school system that a school has been named after a living person. The only other exception was made a half dozen years ago in the case of the Speaker of the House of Representatives, John W. McCormack.

(Presentation of gifts to Superintendent)

The Committee adjourned.

Attest,

EDWARD J. WINTER
Secretary

CITY OF BOSTON '71 31 PRINTING SECTION

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

June 13, 1972

A meeting and executive session of the School Committee of the City of Boston were held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, Boston, between the hours of 2:45 and 7 p.m.

Present: Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney, Hennigan and Charles Carroll, student member.

IN MEMORIAM

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death on June 3, 1972, of Rose R. Lynch teacher, junior high, Abraham Lincoln — Quincy District.

Placed on file.

RESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 13, 1972, reporting the resignations of the following named teachers, to take effect on the dates stated:

English High School — Stephen H. Gimber, Jr., Junior Master, June 20, 1972.

Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School — Sarah W. Drew, librarian, June 23, 1972.

Dudley District — Diane Uslan, teacher, primary, June 23, 1972.

Elihu Greenwood District — Jeanette R. Mezoff, teacher, primary, May 29, 1972.

William Lloyd Garrison District — Alicia M. Finnerty, teacher, primary, June 23, 1972.

Accepted.

RETIREMENTS ON PENSION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 13, 1972, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named members of the State — Boston Retirement System, to take effect on the date stated, as certified by the Boston Retirement Board:

Beethoven District — Mary R. Nolan, teacher, elementary, June 30, 1972

Dept. of Home Economics — Mary B. Gallagher, teacher of clothing, elementary, June 30, 1972

Placed on file.

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 13, 1972, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named veteran who has been retired under the provisions of Chapter 32, Section 58, of the General Laws:

Boston Technical High School — Edward F. Fogarty, master, $9,521.82 per annum, June 30, 1972

Placed on file.

SEREL SUMMER PROGRAM 1972

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 13, 1972, requesting that the following teacher aides be assigned as follows:

Supplementary List

TEACHER AIDES ASSIGNED TO THE SUMMER ELEMENTARY REMEDIATION & ENRICHMENT LABORATORIES (1972)

Reading and Math Aides

NAME	SCHOOL
Diaz, Julio	L. Stone
Grassa, Josephine	C. Mackey
Henry, Joan	L. Stone
Johnson, Yvonne	P. O'Hearn
Smith, Rico	J. Winthrop
Stewart, Denise	R. Clap
Watts, Bettye	J. Hurley
Wiggins, Linda	Jefferson
English-as-a-Second Language Aides	
Rizzo, Robert	Michaelangelo
Wieborg, Debra	Michaelangelo
Early Childhood Aide	
Taylor, Beverly	J. Hurley
Art Aides	
Bergin, Gail	to be assigned
DeBiase, Patricia	to be assigned
DiPlacido, Peter	to be assigned
Gilligan, Joan	to be assigned
McGrath, Robert L.	to be asigned
Roomgeller, Irene	to be assigned
Alexander, Nancy	to be asigned
Speech & Drama	
Goode, Maureen	J. Curley
Music	
McCarthy, Christine	P. Shaw

ASSIGNED TO SEREL (1972)
HEALTH PROGRAM

Para-Medics

Davis, Moses; Eastman, Ronald; Odom, Ruby; Rodney, Esmin; Thompson, Kelly; White, Alice.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5

NAYS — 0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 13, 1972, requesting that the following-named nurses be assigned to the SEREL Program under Title I, ESEA, Project 72-035-235:

Ahern, Corinne; Barrett, Bridget; Bene, Isabelle; Caldbeck, Mary J.; Cater, Gloria J.; Conlin, Rita; Cappoli, Cathleen; Frawley, Dorothy K.; Glora, Eileen S.; Guthrie, Barbara K.; Hanlon, Elizabeth; Holt, Mary; Horgan, Mary; Jarosiewicz, Theresa; Kelly, Rose M.; Larner, Mary A.; Mann, Patricia M.; Nolan, Mary C.; Sheehan, Ann M.; Vangel, Roma R.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5

NAYS — 0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 13, 1972, requesting changes to be made in the original list of SEREL assignments:

NAMES TO BE DELETED FROM
SEREL LIST OF TEACHERS —
REMEDIATION SUBJECTS

Battaglia, Thomas

NAMES TO BE DELETED FROM
SEREL LIST OF TEACHERS —
ENRICHMENT AREAS

Daly, Kathleen; Dempsey, Margaret; McSweeney, Kathleen; O'Donnell, Sylvia; Tempesta, Joseph.

LIST OF TEACHERS TO BE ADDED
TO ENRICHMENT AREAS

Anderson, Judith; Flood, Ellin; Hagenauer, Linda; Johnson, Juanita; Lovett, Paul; O'Connell, Martha; Rooney, Eugene.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

CURRICULUM TEAM

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 13, 1972, requesting that the following-named teacher be assigned to the Curriculum Team for Summer 1972:

Mathematics—James Corscadden.

To take effect June 26, 1972 and terminate August 4, 1972. 5 days per week, 5 hours per day, compensation $9.71 per hour.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

TRANSFERS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 13, 1972, reporting that he has made the following transfers of teachers, to take effect September 1, 1972:

Patricia R. Armstrong, teacher, elem. IV-VI, Julia Ward Howe District to the same position in the Patrick F. Lyndon District.

Barbara Moses Arvanitides, teacher, elem. IV-VI, John Marshall District to the same position in the Theodore Lyman District.

Thomas A. Battaglia, teacher, elem. IV-VI, William Lloyd Garrison District to the same position in the John Cheverus District.

Virginia Ball Budak, teacher, elem. IV-VI, Emily A. Fifield District to the same position in the John A. Andrew District.

Thomas J. Carten, Junior Master, Copley Square High School to the same position in the East Boston High School.

Elizabeth Hall Davis, teacher, primary, Christopher Gibson District to the same position in the John Marshall District.

Geraldine Davies DeGeorge, teacher, primary, Dudley District, to the same position in the Joseph Lee School.

Geneva Murray Doherty, teacher, elem. IV-VI, John W. McCormack Middle School, to the same position in the William E. Russell District.

Mary Ann Driscoll, teacher, elem., John Winthrop District, to the same position in the Taylor-Stuart District.

John J. Fox, teacher, elem. IV-VI, John F. Kennedy District, to the same position in the Longfellow District.

Sue C. Geller, teacher, primary, Ellis Mendell District, to the same position in the Dennis C. Haley School.

Joan B. Godsell, teacher, elem. IV-VI, Henry L. Higginson District, to the same position in the John A. Andrew District.

Jane Connor Green, teacher, elem. IV-VI, Roger Wolcott District, to the same position in the Dennis C. Haley School.

Robert M. Harrington, teacher, elem. IV-VI, John Winthrop District to the same position in the Prince District.

Jane Kelliher, teacher, primary, John F. Kennedy District, to the same position in the John A. Andrew District.

Eileen Atwater Kwiatkowski, teacher, primary, Christopher Gibson District, to the same position in the Prince District.

Janice Gibbons Lewis, teacher, elem. IV-VI, John F. Kennedy District to the same position in the Theodore Lyman District.

Charles W. Lynch, teacher, elem. IV-VI, Ralph Waldo Emerson District to the same position in the Elihu Greenwood District.

June Beatrice Marshall, teacher, primary, Agassiz District, to the same position in the Longfellow District.

John F. Meara, teacher, junior high James P. Timilty Junior High School. to the same position in the William Barton Rogers Junior High School.

Claire Reilly Moynihan, teacher, primary, Elihu Greenwood District, to the same position in the Patrick F. Lyndon District.

Virginia Marie Neely, teacher, primary, Edward Everett District, to the same position in the Patrick F. Lyndon District.

Rose Montanari Northway, teacher, elem., Frank V. Thompson Middle School, to the same position in the Taylor-Stuart District.

Frances D. O'Leary, teacher, elem., Longfellow District, to the same position in the Beethoven District.

Charity Brunson Parm, teacher, Primary, Dudley District, to the same position in the Joseph Lee School.

Jacqueline Smith Sloan, teacher, elem. IV-VI, Dudley District, to the same position in the Patrick F. Lyndon District.

Karen C. Tobin, teacher, primary, James A. Garfield District, to the same position in the Thomas Gardner District.

Maureen E. Ward, teacher, elem. IV-VI, Roger Wolcott District to the same position in the Mary Hemenway District.

Avis Hogan Whalen, Teacher, elem. IV-VI Edmund P. Tileston District, to the same position in the Minot District.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the transfers were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5

NAYS—0

—

ASSIGNMENT

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 13, 1972, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teacher as indicated, without change of rank or salary, to take effect on the date stated:

William E. Endicott District—Mary T. Connolly, Assistant Principal, to Assistant Principal in Charge, Dr. William H. Ohrenberger School, May 26, 1972 until otherwise ordered.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5

NAYS—0

DESIGNATION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June

13, 1972, reporting that he has made the following designations of teachers, to serve in the positions indicated until such time as they shall be filled otherwise, in accordance with the rules and regulations, but not beyond Aug. 31, 1972:

Charles Sumner District—Dorothy M. Tuohy, Assistant Principal, as Acting Principal (vice Joseph V. Wilson), May 18, 1972; Mary A. McNulty, teacher, elem., as Acting Assistant Principal (vice Dorothy M. Tuohy), May 18, 1972.

Sheridan-Kennedy District—Margaret L. Murphy, Asst. Principal, as Acting Principal, (vice J. Stanley Curran), May 22, 1972.

Placed on file.

—

REPORT ON MARRIED TEACHERS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 13, 1972, reporting that in accordance with the provisions of Section 283 of the regulations, the following female teachers have reported that they were married on the dates stated:

Dorchester High School—Bernadette Sullivan, teacher, high school, married May 26, 1972, new name Bernadette Sullivan Bogue.

William E. Russell District—Mary R. Doherty, teacher, elem., married May 20, 1972, new name Mary Doherty Cormier; Dorothy Madden, teacher, elem., married June 3, 1972, new name Dorothy Madden Dunford.

Department of Kindergartens—Joyce L. Mesel, Teacher, kindergarten, married May 28, 1972, new name Joyce Mesel Samson; Ina Miller, teacher, kindergarten, married August 13, 1972, new name Ina Miller Donohoe.

Placed on file. —

—

PERMISSION TO REMAIN AFTER SEVENTY

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 13, 1972, recommending that subject to the approval of the School Committee, the following-named teachers, who will reach the maximum age for retirement during the 1972-1973 school year, be permitted to remain in service through June 30, 1973:

Boston Technical High School—John F. Keane, master.

Alexander Hamilton District—Anna C. Quinn, teacher, elementary.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the permission was granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5

NAYS—0

—

CERTIFICATING OFFICE

ORDERED, That the following-named School Physicians be assigned to duty in the Certificating Office during the summer vacation for the period June 21 through September 5, 1972, inclusive, one physician to serve each day, compensation to be at the rate of $21.10 per day: Frederick S. Brown, M. D.; Maurice C. Fisher, M. D.; Sol Freedman, M. D.; Sydney H. Lappin, M. D.; Irving Saffran, M. D.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5

NAYS — 0

—

NURSES—SUMMER REVIEW SCHOOLS

ORDERED, That the following named School Nurses be assigned to duty in the summer review schools for the period July 5 through August 18, 1972, inclusive, compensation to be at the rate of $38.34 per day for high schools (4 hours) and $29.12 per day for junior high schools (3 hours): Fenway Summer Review High School, Mary Cullinane, R. N.; Dorchester Summer Review High School, Mary R. Maughn, R. N.; Dorchester Summer Review Junior High School, Mary H. Monkouski, R. N.; Jamaica Plain Summer Review Junior High School, Grace H. Piesendel, R. N. Substitutes for the above: Isabel McGowan, R. N.; Theresa M. Jarosiewicz, Susan Cartier.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS — 0

CONTRACT FOR PROFESSIONAL SERVICES

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee, a contract for professional services between the Boston School Committee and George Psathas, 270 Bay State Rd., Boston, to conduct a Community Lab-Human Relations Program between June 25, 1972 and July 7, 1972 and the total sum for carrying out this contract not to exceed $2400.00, to be charged to Title III ESEA, 31-72-0007-0.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Tierney and Hennigan — 3.

NAYS — 0

ABSENT — Messrs. Kerrigan and McDonough — 2

SALARY ORDERS

ORDERED, That Paul F. Winn, Junior Master, Hyde Park High School, be paid the sum of eleven hundred dollars ($1100) in the month of June 1972, and in the month of June 1972 only, in addition to the regular salary of his rank, for credit for outside service, in accordance with the arbitration award thereon.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5

NAYS — 0

ORDERED, That Joy Ann Johnston, Teacher Reading, Robert Treat Paine District, be paid three hundred and sixty dollars ($360) in the month of June 1972 and in the month of June 1972 only, in addition to the regular salary of her rank, for credit for outside service, in accordance with the arbitration award thereon.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan —5

NAYS — 0

ASSIGNMENT OF MR. McAULIFFE

ORDERED, That Thomas B. McAuliffe, Associate Superintendent, revert to the position of Principal at the Elementary-Junior High School level, in which he had tenure, to take effect September 1, 1972, and that effective the same date that he be assigned to the Department of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts to develop a program of Career Education, Grades K-12.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5

NAYS — 0

DR. WILLIAM H. OHRENBERGER SCHOOL

ORDERED, That Plan 1 of the Possible Plans for the Dr. William H. Ohrenberger School, as outlined in the document entitled "Districting of New Schools," dated June 8, 1972, providing for a K-6 organization, be adopted; and further

ORDERED, That the plan be in effect for one year; and further

ORDERED, That during this time the enrollment area of the Beethoven District and the Henry Grew District serve as the prime source of approximately 375 students, the other elementary schools of West Roxbury, Hyde Park and Roslindale to serve as the source of approximately 105 volunteer students; and further

ORDERED, That the multiple handicapped children's program (presently located at Boston State Hospital) be transferred to the Dr. William H. Ohrenberger School; and further

ORDERED, That during the one-year period the administrative head of the school form a committee of community members and school officials to examine potential enrollment areas, grade structures and administrative responsibilities with a view to making a definitive recommendation to the Boston School Committee.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Tierney and Hennigan — 3
NAYS — 0
PRESENT — Mr. McDonough
ABSENT—Mr. Kerrigan—1.

—

TRANSPORTATION FOR STUDENTS AT LEWIS SCHOOL

ORDERED, Thet transportation be provided for all pupils whose attendance at the Lewis School contributes to racial balance at that school.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Tierney and Hennigan — 3
NAYS — 0
ABSENT — Messrs. Kerrigan and McDonough — 2

NEW POSITIONS—ASST. DIRECTOR DEPT. OF BILINGUAL EDUCATION

ORDERED, That two positions of Assistant Director, Department of Bilingual Education, be established forthwith and placed in Group 5-B of the salary schedule.

On roll call, the order passed by the following votes:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, Tierney and Hennigan — 4
NAYS — 0
ABSENT — Mr. McDonough — 1

—

CURLEY STUDENT-PARENT-FACULTY COUNCIL

ORDERED, That the Boston School Committee recognize the Curley Student-Parent-Faculty Council with authority to recommend policy changes affecting the Curley School.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, Tierney and Hennigan — 4
NAYS — 0
ABSENT — Mr. McDonough — 1

—

LEAVES OF ABSENCE ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICES

ORDERED, That subject to the approval of the Director of Civil Service, Karen M. Weatherbee, Senior Clerk and Typist, Office of the Business Manager, be granted a leave of absence, without pay, for one year from August 1, 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote.

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5
NAYS — 0

—

ORDERED, That subject to the approval of the Director of Civil Service, John K. Murphy, Junior Architectural Draftsman, Department of Planning and Engineering, be granted a leave of absence, without pay, for the period July 5, 1972 through December 15, 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5
NAYS — 0

—

ORDERED, That Alice W. Duling, Secretary to Assistant Superintendent, be granted an extension of sick leave, without loss of pay, for thirty days from June 16, 1972 on the basis of an excellent attendance record during 21 years of service in the School Department.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5
NAYS — 0

—

UNFINISHED BUSINESS

The appointments laid over at the meeting of June 8, 1972 were taken up and approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5
NAYS — 0

—

The Committee adjourned.
Attest:
EDWARD J. WINTER
Secretary

CITY OF BOSTON '71 31 PRINTING SECTION

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

June 19, 1972

A meeting and executive session of the School Committee of the City of Boston were held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, Boston between the hours of 2:40 p.m., and 7:37 p.m., recessed to June 20, 1972, between the hours of 11:47 a.m., and 1:15 p.m.

Present: Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney, Hennigan and Charles Carroll, student member.

—

The following communication was presented:

CITY OF BOSTON
AUDITING DEPARTMENT
CITY HALL

June 19, 1972

Mr. Edward J. Winter, Secretary
Boston School Committee
15 Beacon Street
Boston, Massachusetts
Dear Mr. Winter:

On June 7, 1972 I issued instructions to my department, and so notified the School Committee, not to honor all new actions of the School Department which would increase its expenditure level beyond the sum of $95,812,855 until the School Department's appropriation had been adjusted to provide for such increase.

Those instructions mean that your orders of June 8, 1972 increasing the book allotment at the Solomon Lewenberg Jr High School, employing 10 teacher aides for the Mary Curley School from June 6, 1972 to June 20, 1972, and paying three assistant directors of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts for 120 hours of service this summer at the rate of $10.92 per hour will not be honored for payment.

They also mean that your orders of June 13, 1972 establishing two positions of Assistant Director in the Department of Bilingual Education, and recognizing the Curley Student-Parent-Faculty Council and assigning Associate Superintendent McAuliffe to the Department of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts, if the latter two mean additional costs, will not be honored for payment.

If the School Committee notifies me what specific reductions it has made in the $95,812,855 to accommodate the increased expenditures which the orders cited above or the orders cited in my June 7, 1972 communication would cause, I shall rescind the instructions in those cases.

I reiterate that these same instructions will pertain for any other actions of the School Committee which will create additional expense.

Sincerely,
John F. FitzPatrick
City Auditor

Placed on file

—

CONDOLENCES TO FAMILIES OF NINE FIREFIGHTERS

MR. HENNIGAN: As Chairman of the Boston School Committee, I should like to move that the Boston School Committee send an official message of condolences to the families of the nine firefighters who lost their lives at the tragic Hotel Vendome fire. The dedication and courage of these nine valiant firefighters indicates clearly our Boston Fire Department is the finest in the country.

The members of the School Committee, administrators, teachers and children in the Boston Schools deeply regret the loss of nine of Boston's most courageous men. Our schools are under the constant protection of the Fire Department and the ties that have developed between these two vital areas of city government are of longstanding duration. Together we mourn our tragic loss.

The members of the School Committee also extend to the thousands of firefighters who will be visiting our city later this week the use of our school buildings and facilities if necessary.

—

RESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 19, 1972, reporting the resignations of the following-named teachers, to take effect on the dates stated:

Brighton High School - Ruth C. Clarke, teacher, high school, June 30, 1972.

Copley Square High School - Patricia A. Rackowski, teacher, high school, June 30, 1972.

English High School - Norman Gross, Junior Master, June 30, 1972.

Joseph H. Barnes Junior High School-

Meredith G. Rogers, teacher, junior high, June 30, 1972.

Washington Irving Junior High School - Horatio G. Daub, teacher, junior high, June 30, 1972.

Frank V. Thompson Middle School - Rhoda B. McFadden, teacher, junior high, June 30, 1972.

RETIREMENT ON PENSION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 19, 1972, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named member of the State-Boston Retirement System, to take effect on the date stated, as certified by the Boston Retirement Board:

Department of Teacher Placement - Jeannie Y. Towers, provisional teacher, June 21, 1972.

—

APPOINTMENTS

The following nominations by the Superintendent, certified by him as being in accordance with the rules and regulations, to take effect on the date stated, were presented:

(FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST)

Brighton High School, Mary E. Doyle, teacher, high school, (min. bach. degree, anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

David A. Reid, junior master (and year bach. degree anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1 1972.

Dorchester High School - Louis A. Liggerio, junior master (min. bach. degree anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

James R. O'Leary, junior master (min. bach. degree anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Jeremiah V. Russell, junior master (2nd year bach. degree, anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

James M. Walsh, junior master (min. bach. degree anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Joseph J. Hurley District - Linda Schaefer, teacher, elem., June 30, 1972.

Martin Luther King Jr. Middle School - Joanne DellaPorta, teacher, junior high, June 30, 1972.

Maurice J. Tobin District - Ellen L. Miller, teacher, primary, June 30, 1972.

Paul A. Dever District - Marcia Evans McMillan, teacher, primary, June 30, 1972.

Phillips Brooks District - Patricia L. Conroy, teacher, primary, June 30, 1972.

Ralph Waldo Emerson District - Susan Harrison Berger, teacher, elem., June 6, 1972.

William Bradford District - Virginia A. Webb, teacher, elem., June 30, 1972.

Horace Mann School for the Deaf - Ettalee Samek, teacher, June 30, 1972.

Dept. of Fine Arts -Shirley Ford, teacher, fine arts, June 30, 1972.

Ins. of Emotionally Disturbed Children - Claudia L. Hawkins, teacher, June 30, 1972; Suzanne N. Melzig, teacher, June 30, 1972.

Dept. of Kindergartens-Cathy Louise O'Gorman, teacher, kindergarten, June 20, 1972; Arlene Subin, teacher, kindergarten, June 30, 1972.

Dept. of Music Education-Margaret C. Moore, teacher, music, June 30, 1972.

Accepted.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 19, 1972, reporting the resignation of Mary T. Manley, Administrative Assistant to School Committee Member, to take effect December 31, 1971.

Accepted.

East Boston High School — Alfonse M. Rocco, junior master (min. bach. degree anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Phyllis S. Wasserman, teacher, high school (min. bach. degree anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Beverly F. Zimmerman, teacher, high school (min. bach. degree anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

English High School — Nancy A. Wolfson, teacher, high school (min. bach.

degree anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Girls' High School — Amanda Wiles Brown, teacher, high school (3rd year masters degree anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Antoinette Peters Day, teacher, high school (min. bach. degree anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Richard T. Peterson, junior master (min. bach degree anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Hyde Park High School — Louis E. Ashley, junior master (min. masters degree anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Albert L. Conley, junior master (min. bach degree anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Janet Slavens Gans, teacher, high school (min. bach degree anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Annmarie E. Nehme, teacher, high school (min. bach degree anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Jamaica Plain High School — Helaine R. Butensky, teacher, high school (min. bach degree anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls — Paul W. Eisenhaure, junior master (2nd year bach degree anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Sherrard Mowry Hamilton, teacher, high school (min. bach degree anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Brian P. Ibsen, junior master (min. bach degree anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Judith A. Levine, teacher, high school (min. masters degree anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Richard A. Russo, junior master (2nd year masters anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Roslindale High School — Susan R. Goldwag, teacher, high school (min. masters degree anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

South Boston High School — William E. Goode, junior master (6th yr. bach degree anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Martin Luther King Jr. Middle School — Stephen R. Driscoll, teacher, junior high (min. bach degree anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Daniel A. Myers, teacher, junior high (min. masters degree anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School — Margaret A. Pickett, teacher, junior high (min. bach degree anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Bonita M. Rugg, teacher, junior high (min. bach degree anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Thomas A. Edison Junior High School — Margaret Hopkin Pinto, teacher, junior high (min. bach degree anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Washington Irving Junior High School — Marie K. Erickson, teacher, junior high (min. bach degree anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

William Barton Rogers Junior High School — Kevin R. Barrett, teacher, junior high (min. bach degree anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Cynthia E. Dorman, teacher, junior high (min. bach degree anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

George F. Weinstein, teacher, junior high (min. bach degree anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Horace Mann School for the Deaf — Ellen Kuperberg Levine, teacher (min. bach degree anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

(CHANGE IN RANK)

Boston Technical High School - Edward A. Shluzas, Junior Master (from Senior instructor, Boston Trade H. S.), September 1, 1972.

On roll call, the change in rank was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan - 5.
NAYS—0.

SEREL PROGRAM - SUMMER 1972

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 19, 1972, requesting the following assignments be made:

TENTATIVE ASSIGNMENTS OF AIDES TO SUMMER ELEMENTARY READING & ENRICHMENT LABORATORIES (1972).

READING and MATH AIDES

NAME	SCHOOL
Arthur, Jeanne	P. A. Dever
Barrett, Mary F.	Mather
Booth, Alice	C. Gibson
Barrasso, Grace	T. Lyman
Bigger, Lulu	J. Howe
Brown, Arnise	D. Ellis
Buechs, Anna	C. Mackey
Burnett, Eileen	W. Garrison
Calapa, Josephine	St. Kevin
Callahan, Edna	St. Augustine
Carter, Arma	W. Garrison
Casey, Mary E.	Blessed Sacrament
Christensen, Kathleen	J. M. Curley
Colbert, Loretta	E. Mendell
Coleman, Betty	S. Greenwood
Collins, Evelyn	R. Clap
Cooper, Elizabeth	J. Howe
Croteau, Theresa	Bowditch
Darrell, Grace	Rochambeau
Davis, Mary H.	R. Paine
Delaney, Margaret	St. Kevin
DelValle, Conception	J. M. Curley
Diggs, Leona	J. Hurley
Dognazzi, Rosemarie	Blessed Sacrament
Doherty, Helen	St. Catherine
Domigan, Agnes	J. Winthrop
Donahue, Joan	J. McCormack
Edwards, Rosetta	E. Mendell
Evans, Florence	C. Gibson
Farrier, Jessie	J. Howe
Fitzgerald, Virginia	J. Andrew
French, Isabel	Dearborn
Ghiringhelli, Mary	R. W. Emerson
Gibson, Gwendolyn	J. McCormack
Giglio, Frances	T. Lyman
Gillis, Edwina	P. O'Hearn
Gioiosa, Josephine	Fitton
Goldsmith, Signora	Dearborn
Goldstein, Leonard	Bowditch
Hairston, Carol	W. Bacon
Haith, Edna	J. Hurley
Hart, Helen	W. Kent
Harvey, Patricia	R. Clap
Hewitt, Barbara	Cathedral
Hill, Rose	J. Andrew
Holleman, Arlene	R. Clap
Horan, Sr. Clare	St. Matthew
Howard, Frances V.	R. Emerson
Hurley, Marian	Mather
Izzi, Gino	T. Lyman
Johnson, Earl, Jr.	W. Garrison
Jones, Rozenia	R. Paine
Kearney, Evelyn	Bowditch
Kearney, Marguerite	Blessed Sacrament
Keefe, Dorothy	St. Matthew
Kehrmeyer, Margaret	Jefferson
Kelleher, Edward	Q. Dickerman
Kemmett, Marguerite	P. A. Dever
Krystyn, Ruth	St. Catherine
Landers, Evelyn	W. Bacon
Lee, Janice	P. Shaw
Lodi, Mary	St. Kevin
Lynch, Frances	E. Everett
Marshall, Julia	W. Bacon
Martin, Catherine	J. Winthrop
Martino, Florence	Fitton
McCrevan, Mary	Rochambeau
McKinnon, Shirley Anne	C. Gibson
McLaughlin, Cecilia	Bigelow
McLaughlin, Lucy	Rochambeau
McLaurin, Leigh	L. Stone
McLean, Joanna	Rochambeau
McNally, Mary	Bigelow
Memory, Sr. Helen	St. Matthew
Menz, Florence	Bowditch
Meucci, Anna	R. Emerson
Miller, Eloise	J. Winthrop
Monaco, Ursula	St. Augustine
Morgan, Florence	E. Mendell
Moseley, Catherine	R. Emerson
Nelson, Lillian	P. A. Dever
O'Brien, Maureen	J. M. Curley
Parker, Catherine	Q. Dickerman
Pembroke, Dorothea	St. Matthew
Petroccione, Mary	T. Lyman
Pigott, Margaret	St. Catherine
Pustizzi, Sr. Carmela	St. Augustine
Quirk, Claire	Bigelow
Reilly, Ruth	Bigelow
Reynolds, Helen	Blessed Sacrament
Ridley, Shirley	D. Ellis
Royston, Betty	W. Bacon
Schuster,Mary	Mather
Scott, Rebecca	W. Garrison
Shelley, Valerie	D. Ellis
Sheridan, Pauline	D. Ellis
Shipp, Mabel	C. Gibson
Sims, Mildred	Dearborn
Smart, Minnie E.	Q. Dickerman
Smith, Annette	S. Greenwood
Smith, Elizabeth	J. Winthrop
Spinney, Marion	E. Mendell
Stokes, Catherine	P. A. Dever
Stone, Josephine	W. Kent
Teal, Thelma	J. Howe
Thomas, Jeanette	Dearborn
Thomas, Mamie	C. Mackey

Thomas, Patricia	E. Everett
Tranberg, Emily	S. Greenwood
Walker, Lila	J. M. Curley
Watts, Janice	L. Stone
Wearing, Jeannette	S. Greenwood
Weston, Jane	Q. Dickerman
White, Verna A.	L. Stone
Wilson, Gail	C. Mackey
Wilson, James	P. Shaw
Zero, Michael	St. Kevin

EARLY CHILDHOOD AND CHILD MATURATION AIDES

Almeida, Elaine V.	C. Mackey
Avitable, Barbara	E. Everett
Bass, Mary	D. Ellis
Berger, Rachelle	Bowditch
Butler, Barbara	P. A. Dever
Cardarella, Ann	W. Kent
Carter, Betty	P. Shaw
Cleckley, Corene	L. Stone
Cooper, Anne	Bigelow
DeSimone, Mary	T. Lyman
DeVoe, Catherine	Rochambeau
Dirrane, Edna	C. Gibson
Everett, Enid	J. Howe
Ferrante, Doris	R. Emerson
Frechette, Mary	R. Clap
Gaffney, Mildred	W. Garrison
Geary, Constance	J. Howe
Goode, Maria	J. Winthrop
Goode, Maria E.	J. Winthrop
Griffin, Christine	W. Garrison
Hainey, Patricia	E. Mendell
Harris, Catherine	W. Garrison
Harris, Olivia	S. Greenwood
Huggins, Myrtle	L. Stone
Jakielaszek, Edna	E. Everett
Johnson, Margaret	C. Gibson
Johnston, Frances	Q. Dickerman
Kelton, Hattie	Jefferson
Knight, Charlene	Q. Dickerman
LaCourt, Elba	P. A. Dever
Lopes, Frances	Cathedral
McKenna, Cecilia	J. M. Curley
MacKenzie, Marguerite	P. O'Hearn
Montes, Margarita	J. Hurley
Morrison, Marguerite M.	J. M. Curley
O'Brien, Katherine	P. O'Hearn
Pate, Barbara	W. Bacon
Quigley, Mary H.	W. Kent
Reynolds, Doris	R. Paine
Roberson, Mary	J. M. Curley
Ross, Leanna	P. A. Dever
Shaw, Helen	P. Shaw
Sheehy, Virginia	E. Everett
Small, Elma	Dearborn
Socrat, Madeline	Bigelow
Sumpter, Ella	R. Paine
Tedeschi, Mary	E. Mendell
Thomas, Mary A.	C. Mackey
Thompson, Nancy	P. Shaw
Vautour, Anne	Rochambeau
Whooley, Patricia	L. Stone
Willis, Norene	S. Greenwood
Wood, Theresa	C. Gibson
Wooten, Anna	D. Ellis

COMMUNITY LIAISON AIDES

Brown, Josephine	Blessed Sacrament
	J. M. Curley
	J. W. Howe
	Jefferson
Brydie, Barbara	Fitton
	T. Lyman
	Michaelangelo
	St. Anthony
Earl, Audrey	Emerson
	St. Matthews
	J. Winthrop
Huggins, Dicey	R. Clap
	C. Gibson
	W. Kent
	St. Catherine
Hurld, Joan	J. Andrew
	Bigelow
	P. A. Dever
	J. McCormack
Love, Vivian	D. Ellis
	W. Garrison
	S. Greenwood
	C. Mackey
Mitchell, Carrie	Q. Dickerman
	P. O'Hearn
	Rochambeau
	St. Kevin
Mitchell, Robert	Bowditch
	Dearborn
	E. Everett
	E. Mendell
Overshawn, Lillian	Paine
	P. Shaw
	St. Augustine
	L. Stone
Tinsley, Liza	W. Bacon
	Cathedral
	Hurley
	Mather

Bi-LINGUAL AIDES

Callender, Hilda	Emerson
Curreri, Mary	Lyman

Czekala, Frosso	St. Anthony
DeStefano, Teresa	St. Anthony
Diaz, Manuel	Dever
Equilior, Nancy	Curley
Ferguson, Alma	Winthrop
Fernandez, Dolores	McCormack
Garcia, Norma	Cathedral
Gomes, Candida	Winthrop
Gomes, Maria	Shaw
Gonzales, Carmen	Mendell
Gonzalez, Esperanza	Mendell
Linares, Mariblanca	Rochambeau
Lopez, Ana Maria	Paine
Louzada, Juvencia	Emerson
Mathews, Mildred	Dever
Maura, Zena	Bacon
Mendez-Diez, Francisco	McCormack
Montalvo, Carmen	Hurley
Morales, Brunilda	Cathedral
Ortega, Francisco	Mackey
Perez, Maria	Hurley
Powers, Mildred	Winthrop
Ramos, Yolanda	McCormack
Rodriquez, Bibiana	Lyman
Rodriquez, Savina	Blessed Sacrament
Ruiz, Martha	Blessed Sacrament
Shi, Helen	Mackey
Soler, Blanca	Curley
Spinazola, Josephine	Fitton
Sprinkle, Thelma	Dearborn
Valdes, Lourdes	Bowditch

BILINGUAL COMMUNITY LIAISON AIDES

Centeno, Rosa	Dever
	Emerson
	McCormack
	Mendell
	Winthrop
Morales, Nestor	Bacon
	Fitton
	Lyman
	Michaelangelo
	Paine
	St. Anthony
	Shaw
Trinidad, Amelia	Bowditch
	Cathedral
	Curley
	Dearborn
	Hurley
	Mackey

HEALTH AIDES

Claiborne, Martha
Higginbottom, Retha
Mullings, Linda

COMMUNITY FIELD COORDINATOR

Hendricks, Mary Anne
Office of Coordinator of Aides

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

DEPT. OF BILINGUAL EDUCATION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 19, 1972, requesting, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that the following-named teachers be assigned for one month during the summer of 1972, in the Department of Bilingual Education:

Carmen Necheles, teacher - in - charge, Bilingual Clusters. Ana Maria Rodriguez, English as a Second Language.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

SCHOOLS 18, 19, 20
Model Demonstration Subsystem

DEPT. OF SPECIAL CLASSES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 19, 1972, requesting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that Thomas Kerrisey, Dept. of Special Classes, be assigned for one month during the summer (5 days per week, 5 hours per day, total compensation not to exceed $1000.)

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED CHILDREN

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June

19, 1972, requesting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that Joyce O'Connor, teacher-in-charge, Emotionally Disturbed Children, be assigned for one month during the summer of 1972.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

MODEL DEMONSTRATION SUBSYSTEM

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 19, 1972, requesting that the following-named persons be assigned to the Model Demonstration Subsystem Summer Program, Title I:

Lewis Junior High faculty, Anthony Macrina, to be paid 10 per cent of basic salary.

Lewis Junior High, disseminating teacher, Home school—Roosevelt School, Alise Hamilton, to be paid $9.70 per hour.

Copley Square High faculty, to be paid 10 per cent of basic salary, Barbara Berman, transferred from M. L. King; Thomas Johnson, for summer program from English H. S.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

LEAVES OF ABSENCE

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 19, 1972, reporting, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that he has terminated the maternity leaves of absence without pay granted to the following-named teachers, to take effect on the dates stated:

Jefferson District—Barbara Ann Finn, teacher elementary, February 29, 1972.

Department of Fine Arts—Angela K. Wilson, teacher junior high, June 30, 1972.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were terminated by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 19, 1972, recommending that leave of absence without pay for maternity be granted to the following-named teachers to take effect on the dates indicated, and to continue until terminated by the Superintendent with the approval of the School Committee, provided that such leave shall be for a period of at least three months after the date of birth, and provided further that no such leave shall in any event exceed eighteen months:

Department of Physical Education—Dorothy W. Brannon, teacher physical education, September 1, 1972.

Department of Vision Resource Services—Cynthia Baker Burns, teacher of visually handicapped, June 21, 1972.

Thomas A. Edison Junior High School—Barbara Powell Good, Guidance Advisor, July 1, 1972.

William E. Russell District—Sheila Howard Hickman, teacher elementary, September 1, 1972.

Clarence R. Edwards Junior High School—Mary Alessi Russo, teacher junior high, May 17, 1972.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 19, 1972, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leaves of absence with pay be granted to the following-named persons for the terms specified:

Department of Vocational Education & Industrial Arts—Philip R. McTiernan, Shop Instructor, Annual Active Duty Training, Massachusetts National Guard, June 17, 1972 through July 1, 1972.

Tobin District—Harold P. Slifer, teacher elementary (Provisional), Annual Active Duty Training, U. S. Army Reserve, June 5, 1972 through June 16, 1972.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 19, 1972, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leaves of absence without pay be granted to the following-named persons for the terms specified:

William E. Endicott District — Janet Mogilnicki, teacher elementary, September 1, 1972 through August 31, 1973.

Department of Kindergartens — Kathleen Oben, teacher kindergartens, September 1, 1972 through August 31, 1973.

Clarence R. Edwards Junior High School — Margaret E. O'Brien, teacher junior high, September 1, 1972 through August 31, 1973.

John W. McCormack Middle School — Joeritta Jones Rhoda, teacher elementary, September 1, 1972 through August 31,1973.

Department of Kindergartens — Judith A. Skudlark, teacher kindergartens, September 1, 1972 through August 31, 1973.

Dorchester High School — Brian Peter Walsh, junior master, September 1, 1972 through August 31, 1973.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 19, 1972, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without pay be granted to the following-named persons for the term specified:

Dudley District — Patricia B. Keane, teacher primary, September 1, 1972 through August 31, 1973.

Boston Technical High School — David E. Levy, junior master, June 5, 1972 through August 31, 1973.

Henry Grew District — Elsa J. Lieberman, teacher elementary, September 1, 1972 through August 31, 1973.

Boston Business School — Mary M. Lindstrom, teacher high school, September 1, 1972 through August 31, 1973.

Charlestown High School — Ann M. McKillop, teacher high school, September 1, 1972 through August 31, 1973.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 19, 1972, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leaves of absence without pay be granted to the following-named persons for the terms specified:

John Marshall District — Carolyn B. Barker, teacher elementary, September 1, 1972 through August 31, 1973.

Frank V. Thompson Middle School — Cynthia L. Broz, teacher elementary, September 1, 1972 through August 31, 1973.

English High School — Donald A. Carbone, junior master, April 10, 1972 through June 23, 1972.

Department of Fine Arts — Richard J. Casabonne, teacher junior high, September 1, 1972 through August 31, 1973.

John Winthrop District — Agatha Fay, teacher primary, September 1, 1972 through August 31, 1973.

Jefferson District — Barbara Ann Finn, teacher elementary, March 1, 1972 through February 28, 1973.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

TRANSFERS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 19, 1972, reporting that he has made the following transfers of teachers, to take effect September 1, 1972.

Kevin J. Colbert, teacher, junior high, Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School, to the same position in the Patrick F. Gavin Junior High School.

Thomas K. Lydon, teacher, junior high, Mary E. Curley Junior High School, to the same position in the Patrick F. Gavin Junior High School.

Eban Rosenfield, head of department-science, English High School, to the same position in the Boston Technical High School.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the transfers were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

ASSIGNMENTS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 19, 1972, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, (he has) terminated the following assignment to take effect June 30, 1972.

Thomas A. Edison Junior High School — Barbara A. (Powell) Good, Guidance Adviser, to Dept. of Special Classes, follow-up work.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignment was terminated by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 19, 1972, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teacher as indicated, without change of rank or salary, to take effect on the date stated:

Jamaica Plain High School — Jane E. McGuckian, teacher, high school, to Boston High School, Sept. 1, 1972 until otherwise ordered, Title I — Work Study Program.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

RESCINDING OF NOTIFICATION OF TEACHER NOT TO BE REHIRED

ORDERED, That the vote of the School Committee of April 3, 1972, that Georgia H. Clark be notified that she is not to be rehired for the following school year, is hereby rescinded.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

ATTENDANCE AT CONVENTION

ORDERED, That Ronald Johnson, Director, Dept. of Educ. Publications and Informational Services, is hereby authorized to attend the 19th National Seminar Public Relations, to be held in St. Louis, Missouri, July 9 to 13, 1972, at a cost to the city not to exceed $375.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

WAIVER OF REQUIREMENT FOR RATING

ORDERED, That the requirement of four years of service under a permanent certificate for eligibility to rate for the position of Research Assistant be waived in the case of Maryanne West, Special Class Teacher.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

CENTRAL FOOD FACILITY

ORDERED, That the positions listed below be created in the Central Food Facility to take effect September 1, 1972:

General Manager, Assistant General Manager, Food Production Manager, Test Kitchen Dietician, Warehouseman, Shipper and Receiver, Cold Food Supervisor, Head Cook, Cook, Head Baker, Baker, Senior Clerk and Typist, District Supervisor, 35 Part-time Helpers.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

FUND DRIVE FOR NINE FIREFIGHTERS

ORDERED, That approval be given for a fund raising drive among the teachers and students for the families of the nine firefighters who lost their lives in the Hotel Vendome fire.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS— 0.

—

APPOINTMENTS, ETC., ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICES

ORDERED, That the following-named persons, certified as eligible by the Director of Civil Service, be appointed Senior Clerk and Typists, to take effect June 7, 1972:

Julia E. Stuart—Dearborn District
Jean A. Duggan—Dept. of Planning and Engineering

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

ORDERED, That subject to the approval of the Director of Civil Service, Julia E. Stuart, Senior Clerk and Typist, be provisionally promoted to Principal Clerk-School Secretary, Dearborn District, to take effect June 8, 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

ORDERED, That Elizabeth Duffy, Secretary to Board of Examiners, Mary Spence, Senior Clerk and Typist, and Elvera Colwell, Senior Clerk and Typist (provisional) be paid overtime on a time and one half basis for five and one half hours of service in connection with National Teacher Examination interviews on Saturday, June 10, 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

CUSTODIANS, CHANGE IN CLASS GRADES

ORDERED, That for custodial purposes the class grades of the following-named schools be established as indicated to take effect June 21, 1972:

New Agassiz School—25
Joseph P. Tyman School—25
John P. Holland School—27
William H. Ohrenberger School—25
New William H. Kent School—25
James W. Hennigan School—27
Grover Cleveland Jr. High School—27
John Marshall School—27
Joseph Lee School—27

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

The Committee adjourned.

Attest:

EDWARD J. WINTER
Secretary

CITY OF BOSTON '71 31 PRINTING SECTION

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

June 29, 1972

A meeting and executive session of the School Committee of the City of Boston were held in the Administration BCuilding, 15 Beacon Street, Boston, between the hours of 4:27 and 7:19 p.m.

Present: Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney, Hennigan and Charles Carroll, student member.

—

APPROVAL OF MINUTES

The reading of the minutes of the meetings of April 3, 10, 24, 28, May 9 and 18, 1972, was omitted, the Committee approving them as printed.

—

AMENDMENT OF MINUTES

ORDERED, That the minutes of the following meetings be amended as follows:

(UNDER APPOINTMENTS FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST)
JUNE 20, 1972

East Boston High School — Beverly F. Zimmerman, teacher, high school, should read "minimum Master's Degree" instead of min. Bachelor's.

William Barton Rogers Junior High School — George F. Weinstein, teacher, junior high, should read "minimum Master's Degree" instead of min. Bachelor's Degree.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAs: Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.
NAYS—0.

—

ORDERED, That the minutes of the following meetings be amended as indicated:

(UNDER SUMMER PERSONNEL, MODEL DEMONSTRATION SUBSYSTEM)
JUNE 8, 1972

Copley Square High School — Strike out the name David Campbell and substitute in place thereof the name John Healey.

JUNE 19, 1972

Copley Square High School — Omit the name of Thomas Johnson.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.
NAYS—0.

—

ORDERED, That the minutes of the meeting of May 9, 1972, be amended as follows:

Under Promotions, Transfer, Administrative Offices, provisional promotion of Virginia C. Ferrara, strike out the date May 10, 1972 and insert in place thereof May 3, 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.
NAYS—0.

—

ORDERED, That the minutes of the meeting of March 28, 1972, be amended as follows:

Under Custodian, Leave of Absence, Donald W. Mullen, strike out the date September 30, 1972, and insert in place thereof July 1, 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.
NAYS—0.

—

IN MEMORIAM

The Superintendent regretfuly reported the death on June 9, 1972, of Phyllis Gibbons, teacher, elementary, Edward Everett District.

Placed on file.

—

RESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 29, 1972, reporting the resignations of the following-named teachers, to take effect on the dates stated:

Christopher Gibson District — Tara Wolman, teacher, elem., June 30, 1972.

Roger Wolcott District — Margaret S. Casey, teacher, primary, June 20, 1972.

Dept. of Music Education — Wendell English, teacher, music, June 30, 1972.

Dept. of Special Classes — Edmund F. Doyle, teacher, special class, June 13, 1972.

Dept. of Fine Arts — Lawrence I. Janssen, teacher, junior high, June 20, 1972.

Hyde Park High School — Eleanor L. Best, teacher, high school, June 20, 1972.

Accepted.

—

A communication was received from the Secretary, under date of June 29, 1972, reporting the resignation of Frances D. Smith, Lunch Hour Monitor, to take effect June 30, 1972.

Accepted.

—

APPOINTMENTS

The following nominations by the Superintendent, certified by him as being in accordance with the rules and regulations, to take effect on the date stated, were presented:

(FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST)

Boston Technical High School—David R. Woodworth, junior master (3rd year bach. plus 15 anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Charlestown High School—Victoria E. Taylor, teacher, high school (min. bach. degree anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Dorchester High School—William E. Lievens, junior master (min. bach. plus 15 anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

English High School—Leni M. Newman, teacher, high school (min. bach. degree anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Hyde Park High School—Arthur D. Prescott, junior master (min. masters plus 45 anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls—Sandra L. Driggin, teacher, high school (2nd yr. masters anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972; Sheila M. White, teacher, high school (min .bach degree anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

South Boston High School—John J. Giblin, junior master (min. bach. degree anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Boston Latin School—Francis L. Cahill Junior Master (3rd year Masters plus 45 anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Brighton High School—Michael M. Werner, Junior Master (2nd year Master's anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Agassiz District — Donna M. Cesati, teacher, elementary IV-VI (min. bach. anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Dearborn District — Marylouise Bridgman Backman, teacher, elementary IV-VI (4th year bachelor's anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Dudley District—Lori Sternin Lerman, teacher, primary (min. bach. degree anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Edmund P. Tileston District—Jean Grosbach Holladay, teacher, elementary IV-VI (min. bach. anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Ellis Mendell District—Jean D. Laterz, teacher, elementary IV-VI (5th yr. bach. anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972; Kathleen Haegel Morgan, teacher, elementary IV-VI (min. masters anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972; Diana L. Schott, teacher, elementary IV-VI (min. bach. anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972; Linda M. Tully, teacher, primary 4th year, bach. degree anniversary date,, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Grover Cleveland Junior High School—Barry A. Rabinovitch, teacher, junior high (min. bach. degree anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

James P. Timilty Junior High School—Victor J. Petzy, teacher, junior high (4th year plus 30 masters anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Jefferson District—John F. Valleli, teacher, elementary IV-VI (min. bach. degree anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972; Ann Hicks Garofalo, teacher, elementary IV-VI (2nd year bachelor's anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

John F. Kennedy District—Rigmor Christiansen Clark, teacher, primary (min. masters anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972; Martin E. McDonough, teacher, elementary IV-VI (min. bach. anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

John Marshall District—Judith N. Brackenbury, teacher, elementary IV-VI (min. bach. anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972; Anthony W. Carleton, teacher, primary (min. bach degree an-

niversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972; Sondra Fontaine Darling, teacher, elementary IV-VI (min. bach. anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972; Janice M. Grimm, teacher, primary (min. bach degree anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

John W. McCormack Middle School—Richard P. Bednar, teacher, elementary IV-VI (min. bach. anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972; Kenneth P. Nichols, teacher, junior high (min. bach. plus 15 anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972; Sandra P. Sanda, teacher, elementary IV-VI (min. bach. anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

John Winthrop District—Jane M. Kebartas, teacher, elementary (min. bach. degree anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972; Sally Silverstein Taylor, teacher, primary (min. bach. degree anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Frank V. Thompson Middle School — William J. Kelley, teacher, junior high (3rd year Bachelor's anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

John A. Andrew District — Leonore Norton Kelly, teacher, elem. IV- VI (2nd year Bachelor's — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972; Ruth E. Williams, teacher, primary (Minimum Bachelor's — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

John F. Kennedy District — Ellen J. Berkowitz, teacher, elem. IV-VI (Minimum Bachelor's — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972; Carolyn L. Maffucci, teacher, elem. IV-VI (2nd year Bachelor's — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

John W. McCormack Middle School — John F. Gattoni, teacher of reading (from teacher, elem. IV-VI, John W. McCormack Middle School), Sept. 1, 1972.

Joseph J. Hurley District — Janet M. Morgan, teacher, primary (Minimum Bachelor's — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Longfellow District — Patricia Fitzpatrick Coulombe, teacher of reading (from: teacher, primary, Wm. Endicott District), Sept. 1, 1972.

Maurice J. Tobin District — Douglas M. Walsh, teacher, elem. IV-VI, (Minimum Master's — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Phillips Brooks District — Edwin L. Hauptner, teacher, elem. IV-VI, (from: teacher, special class, Dept. of Special Classes), Sept. 1, 1972.

Rice - Franklin District — Lynn G. Weissberg, teacher, elem. IV-VI (Minimum Bachelor's — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Robert Treat Paine District — Linda Sands Rothrock, teacher, elem. IV-VI (Minimum Bachelor's — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Joseph Hurley District — Paula M. Lipzin, teacher, elem. IV-VI (Minimum Master's — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Joseph Lee School — Eileen M. Ganley, teacher, elem. IV-VI (5th yr. Master's — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Mary E. Curley Junior High School — Justine M. Dombrowski, teacher, junior high (Minimum Bachelor degree — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972; Jean Rasmussen Waltenspiel, teacher, junior high (Minimum Bachelor degree — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972; Katherine M. Weigand, teacher, junior high (Minimum Bachelor degree — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Oliver Wendell Holmes Junior High School — Allen H. Merchant, teacher, junior high (Minimum Doctorate — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Paul A. Dever District — James M. McGowan, teacher, elem., IV-VI (Minimum Bachelor's — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Robert Treat Paine District — Robert F. Jango, teacher, elem., IV- VI (Minimum Bachelor's — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

WASHINGTON Irving Junior High School — Frederick J. Murphy, teacher, junior high (Minimum Master's degree — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972; Michele Temkin, teacher, junior high (Minimum Bachelor's degree — anniversary date Sept 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

William Bradford School — Patricia Price Watson, teacher, primary (Minimum Master's — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

William Bradford District — Barbara L. Eckhoff, teacher, elem., IV-VI (Minimum Bachelor's — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

William E. Endicott District — Anne C. Manning, teacher, elem. IV-VI (Minimum Bachelor's — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1 ,1972; Barbara J. Lipski, teacher, primary (Minimum Bachelor's — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

William Lloyd Garrison District — Laura Fields Jawitz, teacher, primary (5th yr. Master's — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972; Alicia Mallory Lambroschino, teacher, primary (Minimum Bachelor's degree — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972; Jeanne Fortin Shay, teacher, pirmary (Minimum Bachelor's degree — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

William Lloyd Garrison District — Norman A. Anderson, Junior Master (2nd year Bachelor's — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

William Monroe Trotter Middle School — Barbara Kaplan Kanel, teacher, elem. IV-VI (2nd yr. Bachelor's — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Woodrow Wilson Junior High School — Herbert Wasserman, teacher, junior high (Minimum Bachelor's degree — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Dept. of Kindergartens — Rita Lamprey Harris, teacher, kindergarten (Minimum Bachelor's — anniv. date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972; Sari A. Kastenbaum, teacher, kindergarten (Minimum Bachelor's — anniv. date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972; Paula D. Murphy, teacher, kindergarten (min. bach. degree — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Dept. of Fine Arts — Alexandra Andrus, teacher, art (4th year Bachelor's — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972; Mary J. Arthur, teacher, art (Minimum Bachelor's — anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972; Joanne M. Bukovitch, teacher, art (Minimum Bachelor's — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972; Louis R. D'Amico, teacher, art (Min. Bachelor's — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972; Michael F. Eyth, teacher, art (Min. Bachelor's — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972; Gay M. Moran, teacher, art (2nd year Master's — anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972; Linda B. Niemi, teacher, art (2nd year Bachelor's Degree — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972; Mary A. Oldfield, teacher, art 2nd year Bachelors — anniv. date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972; Naomi E. Potashn teacher, art (2nd year Bachelor's — anniv. date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972; Michele Walter Sheipe, teacher, art (Min. Bachelor's — anniv. date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972; Cynthia S. Stone, teacher, art (2nd year Bachelor's — anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972; Mary E. Viveiros, teacher, art (Min. Bachelor's — anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972; Gretchen E. Weig, teacher, art (Min. Bachelor's — anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Laid over.

(CHANGE OF RANK)

Edmund P. Tileston District — Maria A. Giampaolo, teacher, primary (from: teacher, elem. IV-VI), Sept. 1, 1972.

On roll call, the change of rank was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

UNDER TITLE III

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 29, 1972, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following named persons for service in the Department of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities, Adult Basic Education, under Title III, Adult Education Acts, P.L. 89-750 and P.L. 91-230, to take effect June 12, 1972 and until August 31, 1972.

Assistant to Teacher — $4.85 per hour (not to exceed 4 hours per day) Jane McCarthy, Marcia M. Timilty.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote.

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

MODEL DEMONSTRATION SUBSYSTEM

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 29, 1972, requesting that the following-named personnel be assigned to the Model Demonstration Subsystem Program (Administration Office) for the period July 1, 1972 through August 31, 1972. The rate to be $3.17 per hour, six hours per day.

Sister Canisuis, Leo Cronin, Noella Delaney, Mary DiPerri, James Donovan, Rosemarie Girard, Mary Hennessey, Mary Hurley, Patricia Meade, Consuelo Medina, Mary McCafferty, Ann McOonough, Joan O'Brien, William O'Neil, Eileen Reilly, Esta Titlebaum, Lillian Winn.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date o fJune 29, 1972, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee the following-named personnel be assigned to the Model Demonstration Subsystem Summer Program, Title I, July 1 through July 31, 1972.

LEWIS JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

Disseminating teacher — to be paid at the rate of $9.70 per hour Edward Herman (Lewenberg School).

Parent — to be paid at the rate of $3.17 per hour, Dorothy Dickson.

Copley Square staff — to be paid at 10 percent of basic salary, Eric Bruns, Jodeph McCusker, Laurence Gibbs — new staff member in science for eligible list, Joy Johnson — from Audubon School as reading teacher.

Aide — to be paid at the rate of $3.17 per hour, Ann Elmaleh.

WILLIAM MONROE TROTTER

Aide — to be paid at the rate of $3.17 per hour, Judith Gilbert.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 29, 1972, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, the following-named personnel have been assigned to the Model Demonstration Subsystem Summer Program, July 1 through July 31, 1972:

William Monroe Trotter faculty — to be paid 10 percent of basic salary — Pearl Owens — transferring from Dillaway School.

Copley Square High School — Parents — to be paid $3.17 per hour — Pauline Lassus, Mary Carney, Bernadette Warwick, Jacqueline LeBeau, Lillian White.

Recorder — to be paid $5.28 per hour — Barbara Ascolillo.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

SEREL PROGRAM—SUMMER 1972

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 29, 1972, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, the following Supplementary List of Aides has been assigned to the 1972 Title I SEREL Program.

These persons will be funded by Title I ESEA monies, Project No. 72-035-235:

*Aughe, Janice, Mather; *Caljouw, Karen, P. Shaw; *Clark, Camille, L. Stone; Damiano, Gina, St. Anthony; *Dapkas, Mary, P. O'Hearn; *Davis, Virginia, S. Greenwood; *DeCoste, Josephine, Bowditch; DeMichael, Claire, St. Anthony; *Foley, Thomas, St. Kevin; *Gethers, Frankye Mae, C. Gibson; *Hicks, Gladys, J. Winthrop.

*Kozlowski, Eleanor, Fitton; Lutes, Ann, P. Dever; *Nelson, Charles, Mather; *Powers, Victoria, R. Emerson; *Ramos, Shirlayne, L. Stone; Redd, Frances, Cathedral; *Taylor, Karen, L. Stone; *Tiberi, Margaret, Rochambeau; Ward, Marie, Michaelangelo; *Williams, Hazel, Dearborn; *Scopa, Grace, Michaelangelo.

*These persons are replacements for assigned aides who had declined the positions.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

ALL-CITY MUSIC ORGANIZATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 29, 1972, reporting the assignment of the following-named teachers in the Department of Music Education for services in connection with the All-City Music organizations during the period January 1 to June 30, 1972, payment to be made in the amounts indicated:

Clifford Weeks — $200, Jerry Boisen — $200, Henry F. Guarino — $200, Louis Siagel — $200, Irving Schein — $300, William H. Kahn — $300.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough and Tierney—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. Hennigan—1.

—

LIST OF TEACHERS APPROVED FOR TEMPORARY SERVICE

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 29, 1972, submitting, under the provisions of Section 265, paragraph 3 of the regulations, the following list of teachers for temporary service:

James C. Ahern; Barbara Louise Allen; Betty J. Bowker; Betty J. Carter; Glenn O. Cassidy; Janice Darsa; Marsha J. Feinberg; Joanne R. Fisher; Christie Flaherty; Eleanor M. Foley; Robert E. Greeney.

Kathy E. Gunst; Adele R. Josovitz; K. Joseph Larmee; Robert J. Laughlin; Mary L. Maguire; Edward J. McNabb, Jr.; Jean M. O'Hara; Frances A. Preston; Janice M. Shapiro; Beverly A. Taylor; Douglas M. Walsh; Doris F. Walton; Alice B. Weisbrod; Terry L. Wolfert; Stephen F. Zebal, Jr.

On roll call, the list of teachers was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

GARDENING
Season of 1972
(To take effect June, 1972)
GARDEN ASSISTANTS

Hugh R. Solari, Mark S. Mulkern.

On roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 29, 1972, reporting, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has made the following assignments of teachers for supervision of agricultural projects at Jamaica Plain High School during the summer season of 1972, not to exceed a total of 72 days of supervision:

Edward A. McKenney, Daniel F. O'Shea, Edmund C. Sprissler, Joseph A. Venuti.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

MANPOWER DEVELOPMENT AND TRAINING CLASSES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 29, 1972, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, and in accordance with the order passed at the meeting of June 19, 1962, he has appointed the following-named persons to the classes under the Manpower Developmtnt and Training Act of 1962, P.L. 87-415, to take effect on the date stated:

Toolkeepers — Paul Knox (Motorized Vehicles), Boston Skills Center Satellite, $2.75 per hr., June 21, 1972 (New); Joseph P. McLean (Motorized Vehicles, Boston Skills Center Satellite, $2.75 per hr., June 26, 1972 (New).

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

TRANSFERS

ORDERED, That the action of the School Committee, taken at the meeting of June 8, 1972, transferring John F. Meara, teacher, junior high, James P. Timilty Junior High School to the

William B. Rogers Junior High School, is hereby rescinded.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 29, 1972, reporting, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that he has made the following transfers of teachers to take effect Sept. 1, 1972:

Anthony P. Antico, teacher, elementary IV-VI, John Winthrop District, to the same position in the John Cheverus District.

Jane Baker Bransfield, teacher, primary, Jefferson District, to the same position in the Sheridan-Kennedy District.

Anna M. Catalanotto, teacher, primary, Harvard District, to the same position in the Michelangelo District.

Mary B. Carr, teacher, primary Agassiz District, to the same position in the Andrew Jackson District.

Janet M. Clauss, teacher, primary, Theodore Lyman District, to the same position in the Harvard District.

Joanne P. Collins, teacher, primary Minot District, to the same position in the Christopher Gibson District.

Mary Barron Doherty, teacher, elementary IV-VI, Bigelow District, to the same position in the Thomas N. Hart District.

Susan McCarthy Dooley, teacher, primary, Mather District, to the same position in the Christopher Gibson District.

Kathleen A. Ellery, teacher, elementary IV-VI, William E. Endicott District, to the same position in the Christopher Gibson District.

Sherry A. Fine, teacher, primary, Henry L. Higginson District, to the same position in the Jefferson District.

Janice Rimer Foley, teacher, elementary IV-VI, William E. Endicott District, to the same position in the Christopher Gibson District.

Ruth Goldman Geffen, teacher, primary, Jefferson District, to the same position in the Thomas Gardner District.

Ellen M. Gottschalk, teacher, primary, John Marshall District, to the same position in the Christopher Gibson District.

Mary Collins Greene, teacher, elementary IV-VI Donald McKay-Samuel Adams District, to the same position in the Christopher Gibson District.

David M. Jackson, teacher, elementary IV-VI, Ellis Mendell District, to the same position in the Harvard District.

MaryAnn T. Kalistian, teacher, primary, Mather District, to the same position in the Agassiz District.

Rodney A. Maciejewski, teacher, elementary IV-VI, Theodore Lyman elementary IV-VI, John J. Hurley Harvard District.

Thomas W. Mason, teacher, elementary IV-VI,John J. Hurley District, to the same position in the Agassiz District.

Arlene Katz Mattison, teacher, primary, Henry L. Higginson District, to the same position in the Joseph Lee School.

Linda E. McAndrew, teacher, elementary, IV-VI, Henry L. Higginson District, to the same position in the Jefferson District.

Veronica E. McGrail, teacher, primary, Edmund P. Tileston District, to the same position in the Agassiz District.

Marilyn LeGoff Quinn, teacher, elementary IV-VI, John Marshall District, to the same position in the Christopher Gibson District.

Carla Swanson Reveliotty, teacher, primary William Lloyd Garrison District, to the same position in the Agassiz District.

Mary Armstrong Sheehan, teacher, primary John Marshall District, to the same position in the Harvard District.

Rita Cacchiotti Sorrento, teacher, elementary, Michelangelo District, to the same position in the John Cheverus District.

Frances Barry Streeter, teacher, primary, Henry L. Higginson District, to the same position in the Jefferson District.

Mary Brady Teixeira, teacher, elementary IV-VI, Ellis Mendell District, to the same position in the Donald

McKay-Samuel Adams District.

Mary M. Timoney, teacher, primary, Chapman District, to the same position in the Harvard District.

Mary E. Walsh, teacher, elementary IV-VI, John Winthrop District, to the same position in the Christopher Gibson District.

Diana Pavia White, teacher, primary, William E. Endicott District, to the same position in the Harvard District.

Sandra A. White, teacher, elementary IV-VI, Edmund P. Tileston District, to the same position in the Agassiz District.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the transfers were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ASSIGNMENTS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 29, 1972, reporting that he has terminated the following assignment to take effect August 31, 1972:

Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls—Paul M. Baron, Junior Master to Joseph J. Hurley District.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignment was terminated by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 29, 1972, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teachers as indicated, without change of rank or salary, to take effect on the dates stated:

Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls — Paul M. Baron. Junior Master, to Agassiz District, Sept. 1, 1972 until otherwise ordered.

Henry Grew District — Sylvia Palder Franklin, teacher, elementary, to Instruction of Physically Handicapped Children, Sept. 1, 1972, until otherwise ordered.

Maurice J. Tobin District — Elizabeth Webb Grant, teacher of reading, to Instruction of Perceptually Handicapped Children (Instruction of Physically Handicapped Children), Sept. 1, 1972, until otherwise ordered.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

DESIGNATION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 29, 1972, reporting that he has made the following designation of a teacher, to serve in the position indicated until such time as it shall be filled otherwise, in accordance with the rules and regulations, but not beyond Aug. 31, 1972:

Dept. of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts — Francis Guastalli, Assistant Principal, Industrial Arts, as Acting Principal (vice Will Ella Brown), May 31, 1972 to June 20, 1972.

Placed on file.

—

REPORT ON MARRIED TEACHERS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 29, 1972, reporting that in accordance with the provisions of Section 283 of the regulations, the following female teachers have reported that they were married on the dates indicated:

East Boston High School — Elizabeth M. Sullivan, teacher, high school, married May 26, 1972, new name Elizabeth Sullivan Hardiman.

John Winthrop District — Joanne Hirshfield, teacher, elementary, married June 11, 1972, new name Joanne Hirshfield Ronkin.

Robert Treat Paine District — Nancy Rita McDonough, teacher, primary, married June 10, 1972, new name Nancy McDonough Austin.

William E. Endicott District — Janet Maureen Jepsen, teacher, elementary, married July 18, 1971, new name Janet Jepsen Mogilnicki.

Dept. of Kindergartens — Cheryl Lee Breeman, teacher, kindergarten, married June 11, 1972, new name Cheryl Breeman Curd.

Placed on file.

LIST OF AUTHORIZED TEXTBOOKS

ORDERED, That the following texts are hereby authorized for use as textbooks:

Guralnick Ed. — Prentice-Hall — Webster's New World Dictionary. c1971. Grade 5. Net $4.20.

f.o.b. West Nyack, N. Y.

Cline, Jay et al — Ginn and Company — Voices in Literature, Language and Composition, Book A. Grade 9. Net $4.38. Voices in Literature, Language and Composition, Book B. Grade 9. Net $4.38.

f. o. b. Indianapolis, Ind.

Laid over.

—

ATTENDANCE AT CONVENTIONS

ORDERED, That Richard G. Brown, teacher, be reimpursed in the amount of $176.50 for expenses incurred during his visit to the Board of Education, New York City, to study minority recruitment, April 17-21, 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS —Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ORDERED, That Daniel S. Coughlin, Grace R. Whittaker, John W. Hannon and Joseph S. Mariani, are hereby authorized to attend the U. S. Office of Education Conference, to be held at Lake Placid, N Y., June 25-27, 1972, at a cost not to exceed $438.00, for four persons. To be funded under Title I, ESEA, Project No. 72-035-078.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 29, 1972, submitting, in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of Joyce M. O'Connor, Acting Teacher-in-Charge, on her attendance at the Meeting of the Council on Exceptional Children, held in Washington, D. C., March 19 to 25, 1972.

Placed on file.

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 29, 1972, submitting, in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of Mary Keefe, Supervisor, Vision Resources, on her attendance at the Council of Exceptional Children, held in Washington, D. C., March 19 to 25, 1972.

Placed on file.

—

CONTRACTS FOR PROFESSIONAL SERVICES

ORDERED, That the contract for professional services between the School Committee and William E. O'Connor to revise the Rules and Regulations, approved on July 2, 1968 and amended on Dec. 29, 1970, June 30, 1971, and Dec. 28, 1971, be further amended by extending the time from June 30, 1972 to Dec. 31, 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee, a contract for professional services between the Boston School Committee and Diana Jones, 51 Dania Street, Mattapan, to help implement plans during a period of six weeks for the opening of the Occupational Resources Center pilot program in September 1972, compensation therefor to be at the rate of $45.00 per day, and the total sum for carrying out this contract not to exceed $1,350.00.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5

NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee, a contract for professional services between the Boston School Committee and Alice Cook, 197 Kent Street, Brookline, to help implement plans during a period of nine

weeks, for the opening of the Occupational Resources Center pilot program in September 1972, compensation to be at the rate of $65.38 per day, and the total sum for carrying out this contract not to exceed $2,942.28.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan,
NAYS—0

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee, a contract for professional services between the Boston School Committee and Lonnie Carton, 25 Sheffield Road, Newtonville, to help implement plans during a period of nine weeks (5 hrs. per week) for the opening of the Occupational Resources Center pilot program in September 1972, compensation therefor to be at the rate of $20.00 per hour, the total sum for carrying out this contract not to exceed $900.00.

On Roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5
NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee, a contract for professional services between the Boston School Committee and Carol L. Kotter, 60 Rockwood Street, Jamaica Plain, to help implement plans during the month of July 1972 for the opening of the Occupational Resources Center pilot program in September 1972, compensation therefor to be at the rate of $36.45 per day and the total sum for carrying out this contract not to exceed $728.92.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5
NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Comittee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee, a contract for professional services between the School Committee, and Jacqueline Parlo, 686 River Street, Mattapan, to help implement plans during a period of eight weeks for the opening of the Occupational Resources Center pilot program in September 1972, compensation therefor to be at the rate of $2.75 per hour, and the total sum for carrying out this contract not to exceed $550.00.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5
NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee, a contract for professional services between the Boston School Committee and Nina Fishman, 308 Pearl Street, Cambridge to help implement plans during a period of four weeks for the opening of the Occupational Resources Center pilot program in September 1972, compensation therefor to be at the rate of $36.45 per day, and the total sum for carrying out this contract not to exceed $728.92.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5
NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee, a contract for professional services between the Boston School Committee and Margaret Yvette Morneau Ravanesi, 87 Radcliffe Road, Hyde Park, to help implement plans during a period of eight weeks for the opening of the Occupational Resources Center pilot program in September 1972, compensation therefor to be at the rate of $47.27 per day, and the total sum for carrying out this contract not to exceed $1,690.88.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5
NAYS—0

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee, a contract for professional services between the Boston School Committee and Barbara A. Tosti, 46 Oxford Street, Arlington to help implement plans during the month of August 1972, for the opening of the Occupational Resources Center pilot program in September 1972, compensation therefor to be at the rate of $34.78 per day and the total sum for carrying out this contract not to exceed $800.00.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5

NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee, a contract for professional services between the Boston School Committee and Jacqueline Weymouth, 3315 Stearns Hill Road, Waltham, to help implement plans during a period of six weeks for the opening of the Occupational Resources Center pilot program in September 1972, compensation therefor to be at the rate of $46.36 per day, and the total sum for carrying out this contract not to exceed $1,390.86.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5

NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee, a contract for professional services between the Boston School Committee and Kodaly Musical Training Institute, 525 Worcester Street, Wellesley, Mass., to supply services, teachers and equipment for a specialized music program at the Agassiz School and the Julia Ward Howe School during the school year 1971-1972, full compensation therefor not to exceed $6,000 including $1,000 for travel expenses.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, Tierney and McDonough — 4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mr. Hennigan — 1

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee, a contract for professional services between the Boston School Committee and Lenore D. Parker, 240 Tappen Street, Brookline, to explore methods and techniques for working with kindergarten children who have developed some skill in reading on July 3, 5, 6, 7, 1972, compensation therefor to be at the rate of $15.00 per hour, and the total sum for carrying out this contract not to exceed $300.00.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee, a contract for professional services between the Boston School Committee and the Elma Lewis School of Fine Arts, 122 Elm Hill Avenue, Dorchester, to conduct drama classes and dance classes for kindergarten children between July 10 and July 31, 1972, compensation therefor to be at the rate of $12.50 per hour, and the total sum for carrying out this contract not to exceed $300.00.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee, a contract for professional services between the Boston School Committee and The Children's Museum, The Jamaicaway, Boston, to present workshops in kindergarten science activities between July 1 and July 31, 1972, compensation therefor to be at the rate of $20.00 per hour, and the total sum for carrying out this contract not to exceed $275.00.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee, a contract for professional services between the Boston School Committee and The Children's Museum, The Jamaicaway, Boston, to conduct workshops in the summer program at the Trotter School between July 17 and 21, 1972, compensation therefor to be at the rate of $83.30 per hour, and the total sum for carrying out this contract not to exceed $2,500.00.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee, a contract for professional services between the Boston School Committee and Kiernan Earley, St. Gabriel's Monastery, Brighton, to conduct a seminar in training in understanding and appreciation of types of temperaments involved in student-teacher and teacher-other adult interactions between July 1, 1972 and July 31, 1972, compensation therefor to be at the rate of $25.00 per hour, and the total sum for carrying out this contract not to exceed $200.00.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee, a contract for professional services between the Boston School Committee and Percy Wilson, Roxbury Multi-Service Center, 317 Blue Hill Avenue, Roxbury, to discuss institutional racism in areas of vocational groups on July 21, 1972, compensation therefor to be at the rate of $33.33 per hour, and the total sum for carrying out this contract not to exceed $100.00.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee, a contract for professional services between the Boston School Committee and Paul Yates, 49 Charles Street, Boston, to conduct a seminar on institutional racism in the media on July 18, 1972, compensation therefor to be at the rate of $33.33 per hour, and the total sum for carrying out this contract not to exceed $100.00.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee, a contract for professional services between the Boston School Committee and Richard H. Murch, 20 Weeks Ave., Rosindale, to assist the Director of Title I Programs in the preparation of proposals for three programs for the school year 1972-1973 during the month of July 1972, compensation therefor not to exceed $1,370.00.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee, a contract for professional services between the Boston School Committee and Project SPOKE, 37 W. Main Street, Norton, to train teachers to individualize instruction through use of learning packets and—or student learning contracts on ten days between July 1 and 31, 1972, compensation therefor to be at the rate of $75.00 per hour, and the total sum for carrying out this contract not to exceed $3,750.00.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee, a contract for professional services between the Boston School Committee and Bridge Fund Inc., 531 Mass. Ave., Boston, to provide rooms, meals and use of recreational and educational facilities, full compensation therefor not to exceed $1,000.00.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hannigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

ORDERER, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee, a contract for professional services between the Boston School Committee and Circle Associates, 90 Warren Street, Roxbury, to demonstrate techniques for development of program in African arts and crafts during the period July 1 to 31, 1972, compensation therefor to be at the rate of $65.00 per hour, and the total sum for carrying out this contract not to exceed $1,300.00.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee, a contract for professional services between the Boston School Committee and Oscar Jackson, 8 Yarmouth Street, Boston, to deliver a lecture on cable TV on July 14, 1972, compensation therefor to be at the rate of $33.33 per hour, and the total sum for carrying out this contract not to exceed $100.00.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan —

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, 5.

NAYS — 0.

ORDERER, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee, a contract for professional services between the Boston School Committee and Ron Polito, Boston State College, to serve as consultant on use of films in classrooms on July 7, 1972, compensation therefor to be at the rate of $33.33 per hour, and the total sum for carrying out this contract not to exceed $100.00.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee, a contract for professional services between the Boston School Committee and Hubie Jones, Roxbury Multi-Service Center, 317 Blue Hill Avenue, Roxbury, to present facts of institutional racism in the area of government on July 28, 1972, compensation therefor to be at the rate of $33.33 per hour, and the total sum for carrying out this contract not to exceed $100.00.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

SALARY ORDERS

ORDERED, That Marie Jackman, Manassah Bradley School be paid $133.34 for participation in the Social Science Workshop that began on February 1, 1972, and terminated on April 11, 1972.

She was a member of a team that conducted a ten session workshop.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

ORDERED, That Thomas Lane, Roger Clap School, be paid $133.33 for participation in the Social Science

Workshop that began on February 1, 1972, and terminated on April 11, 1972.

He was a member of a team that conducted a ten session workshop.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

ORDERED, That John Carroll, Michelangelo School, be paid $133.33 for participation in the Social Science Workshop that began on February 1, 1972, and terminated on April 11, 1972.

He was a member of a team that conducted a ten session workshop.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

ORDERED, That Hugh T. McDonagh, 43 Prince Street, Jamaica Plain, be reimbursed in the amount of $40.00 per session for ten sessions from March 1 to May 10, 1972, as instructor at the Workshop for Social Studies in the Middle and Junior High School.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5

NAYS — 0.

—

ORDERED, That William D. Bronski, 20 Warren Street, Randolph, be reimbursed in the amount of $40.00 for one lecture delivered on February 9, 1972, at the Linguistics Workshop at The Junior High Level.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

ORDERED, That Francis O. Tracy, Acting Head Master, Brighton High School, and Leo E. Tarutz, Acting Head Master, East Boston High School, be paid 5-180 of their salary plus $12.13 per diem for the period June 25 to June 30, 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

ORDERED, That John M. Halloran, Assistant Principal, Jefferson District, be assigned as special assistant to Superintendent-elect William J. Leary for a period not to exceed 300 hours between July 1, 1972 and August 31, 1972 at the rate of $10.92 per hour.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

ORDERED, That Francis Guastalli, Acting Principal, Martin Luther King Jr. Middle School, be paid 8-180 of his salary plus $12.13 per diem for the period June 21 to June 30, 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

OPTION GIVEN TO PUPILS LIVING NEAR JOSEPH LEE SCHOOL

ORDERED, That the policy of giving first option to pupils living within close proximity of the Joseph Lee School to attend that school be continued and that the brothers and sisters of those pupils also be allowed to attend that school.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough and Hennigan — 4

NAYS—Mr. Tierney — 1

—

COMPENSATION FOR TEACHERS PLANNING NEW CLUSTERS AT CURLEY JUNIOR HIGH

ORDERED, That twelve teachers be assigned to the Mary E. Curley Junior High School for planning for the two new clusters during the periods August

21 to 25, 1972 and August 28-Sept. 1, 1972 (10 days , compensation therefor to be at the rate of $29.12 per three-hour day.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Henningan — 5

NAYS—0

PROJECT TO ADVANCE CREATIVITY IN EDUCATION

ORDERED, That the Operational Proposal Application for the Project to Advance Creativity in Education, under ESEA Title III be approved.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellingson, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5

NAYS—0

CONTROLLED TRANSFER POLICY — PUPILS IN CHITTICK DISTRICT

ORDERED, That the Controlled Transfer Policy be amendtd to allow the pupils leaving the sixth grade of the James J. Chittick District to attend the junior high school closest to their homes.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough and Hennigan — 4

NAYS—Mr. Tierney — 1

—

ANNUAL REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 29, 1972 submitting, the ninetieth Annual Report of the Superintendent of Schools. This report covers the school year 1971-1972.

Placed on file.

—

ORDERED, That this Committee hereby adopts as its annual report for the year 1971-1972 the Annual Report of the Superintendent, being School Document No. 8, 1972.

ORDERED, That twenty-five hundred (2,500) copies of the Annual Report of the Superintendent for the school year ending August 31, 1972, be printed.

On roll call, the orders passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5

NAYS—0

PAYMENT TO COUNCIL OF THE GREAT CITY SCHOOLS

ORDERED, That the Business Manager be directed to arrange for the payment of $6,000.00 to The Council of the Great City Schools to cover the service fee for the fiscal year 1972-73.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5

NAYS—0

—

PAYMENT TO NATIONAL SCHOOL BOARDS ASSOCIATION

ORDERED, That the Business Manager be directed to arrange for the payment of $1,000.00 to National School Boards Association to cover the consultative fee for the fiscal year 1972-73.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5

NAYS—0

—

PROPERTY NO LONGER NEEDED FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES

ORDERED, That the following-named school property be declared no longer needed for school purposes:

W.L.P. Boardman School, 29 Munroe Street, Roxbury

Gaston School, 120 L Street, South Boston

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, and Tierney — 4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mr. Hennigan — 1

—

UNFINISHED BUSINESS

The appointments laid over at the meeting of June 19, 1972, were taken

up and approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5

NAYS—0

The Committee adjourned.

Attest:

EDWARD J. WINTER
Secretary

CITY OF BOSTON '71 31 PRINTING SECTION

CITY OF BOSTON
Proceedings of School Committee

July 31, 1972

A meeting of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, Boston, between the hours 2:24 p.m.-5:20 p.m. Present: Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan.

AUDITING DEPARTMENT
CITY HALL

July 10, 1972

Mr. Edward J. Winter, Secretary
Boston School Committee
15 Beacon Street
Boston, Massachusetts 02108
Dear Mr. Winter:

Despite my letters of June 7, 1972, and June 14, 1972, the School Committee on June 19, 1972, passed three orders and on June 29, 1972, passed two orders which have the effect of incurring additional expense obligations on the City of Boston.

The orders would 1) assign two teachers for one month in the summer of 1972 to the Department of Bi-Lingual Education, 2) assign Thomas Kerrissey to work for one month in the summer of 1972, at a total compensation not to exceed $1,000, 3) assign Joyce O'Connor to work for one month in t e summer of 1972, 4) assign twelve teachers to the Curley Junior High School for planning two new clusters in August, 1972, 5) approved the Operational Proposal Application for the Project to Advance Creativity in Education.

The expenses connected with these five orders will not be paid by the City of Boston nor considered obligations of the City until such time as the School Committee's appropriation of $95,812,855 has been adjusted to provide for these expenses either by increased appropriations or by adjusting the $95,812,855 to accommodate the expenses.

In the latter situation, I would have to know the specific reductions you have made to accommodate the expenses involved in the five orders cited above.

Very truly yours,
John F. FitzPatrick
City Auditor

Laid over.

RESIGNATIONS

ORDERED, That in accordance with Sec. 282.2 of the Regulations of the Public Schools of the City of Boston, the following-named person is considered as resigned from his position as teacher, to take effect July 31, 1972:

Frank V. Thompson Middle School — James H. Crowley, teacher, elementary IV-VI.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, Tierney and Hennigan—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. McDonough—1.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 31, 1972, reporting the resignations of the following-named teachers, to take effect on the dates stated:

Dorchester High School — Bernadette B. Bogue, teacher, high school, June 21, 1972.

South Boston High School — Elizabeth C. Lombardi, teacher, high school, August 31, 1972.

Oliver Wendell Holmes Junior High School — Cheryl Lawson Spencer, teacher, junior high, June 22, 1972.

Ellis Mendell District — Marilyn Fogel, teacher, primary, June 25, 1972; Joan D. White, teacher, elem. IV-VI, June 28, 1972.

Henry L. Higginson District — Patricia A. McGowan, teacher, elem. IV-VI, June 22, 1972.

John F. Kennedy District — Sharon F. Cohen, teacher, primary, June 30, 1972.

Julia Ward Howe District — Erica G. Marschuer, teacher, elem., June 19, 1972.

Martin Luther King Jr. Middle School — Muriel G. Mitchell, permanent provisional, June 20, 1972; Marie T. Muldrew, teacher, elem. IV-VI, June 26, 1972.

Rice — Franklin District — Laura M. McClure, teacher, junior high, June 18, 1972.

Dept. of Home Economics — Donna Lee Wong, teacher, home economics, June 13, 1972.

Dept. of Kindergartens — Linda C. Fentiman, teacher, kindergarten, July 2, 1972; Linda A. Voss, teacher, kindergarten, June 22, 1972.

Accepted.

—

A communication was received from the Secretary under date of July 31, 1972, reporting the resignation of Margaret M. Kenney, Senior Clerk and Typist, Department of Special Classes, to take effect July 10, 1972.

Accepted.

—

RETIREMENT ON PENSION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 31, 1972, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named veterans who have been retired under the provisions of Chapter 32 of the General Laws, as amended:

Grover Cleveland Junior High School — Dorothea P. Shea, teacher of remedial reading, $11,014.27 per annum, June 30, 1972.

David A. Ellis School — Edward B. McDonnell, senior building custodian, $7,969.69 per annum, July 25, 1972.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 31, 1972, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named members of the State-Boston Retirement System, to take effect July 31, 1972, as certified by the Boston Retirement Board:

Dept. of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities — Francis X. Sullivan, Director.

Office of the Business Manager — Mildred E. Francis, Senior Accountant.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 31, 1972, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named members of the State-Boston Retirement System, to take effect June 30, 1972, as certified by the Boston Retirement Board:

Boston Business School — Josephine F. Gildea, teacher.

Boston Latin School — Francis E. Galline, master.

Boston Technical High School — Sidney Bluhm, head of department.

Brighton High School — Elizabeth A. Pelletier, head of department.

Dorchester High School — Agnes Denehy, teacher, high school.

East Boston High School — Helen F. Sullivan, head of department; Carmela F. Lauro, Elizabeth M. Sullivan, teachers, high school.

English High School — Peter J. Mullen, master.

Girls' Latin School — Alice M. Willard, teacher, high school.

Hyde Park High School — Edward F. Murphy, junior master.

Roslindale High School — Roland N. Fontaine, head of department; Elizabeth V. Tobin, teacher, high school.

South Boston High School — Harry Halperin, master; Mary P. Colleran, Helen J. Mitchell, teachers, high school.

Agassiz District — Edwina M. Barry, teacher, elementary.

Beethoven District — Sally A. Quinn, assistant principal.

Bigelow District — Eleanor D. McCarthy, assistant principal; Elizabeth T. Fitzpatrick, teacher, primary.

Charles Sumner District — Bertha M. Crimmins, Helen L. Doyle, Mary G. Lawless, teachers, elementary, Mary A. McNulty, teacher, elementary.

Elihu Greenwood District — Ethel T. Murphy, teacher, elementary.

Ellis Mendell District — Nora L. Sullivan, assistant principal; Helen R. Cronin, Margaret M. Tuohy, teachers, elementary.

Francis Parkman District — Francette E. Madigan, assistant principal; Grace G. Kiernan, teacher, elementary IV-VI.

Grover Cleveland Junior High School — Hazel C. Oakhem, teacher, junior high.

Henry Grew District — Margaret M. Glennon, teacher, elementary.

Henry L. Higginson District — Gertrude E. Smith, teacher, elementary.

James P. Timilty Junior High School — Olive W. Lesueur, teacher, junior high.

John A. Andrew District — Mary L. Chapman, teacher, elementary.

John Fitzgerald Kennedy District — Kathleen A. Daly, assistant principal.

Joseph H. Barnes Junior High School — Jacqueline M. LaMarca, teacher, junior high.

Longfellow District — Mary L. Caples, teacher, elementary.

Michelangelo-Eliot-Hancock District — Mary Curry Conway, teacher, primary.

Minot District — Marion F. O'Brien, teacher, elementary.

Patrick F. Lyndon District — Ethel M. Faller, Eleanor M. McVey, Anna C. Timmerman, teachers, elementary.

Paul A. Dever District — Marion F. Hally, teacher, elementary.

Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School — Mary J. Larkin, teacher, junior high.

Theodore Lyman District — Alice M. MacLeod, teacher, elementary.

Thomas Gardner District — Mary L. Lucey, teacher, elementary; Katharine Glynn Tomasello, teacher, primary.

Washington-Allston District — E. Marion McGreal, Florence E. Novack, teachers, elementary.

William E. Endicott District — Gertrude A. Sheehan, teacher, primary; Isabelle Ehrlich Rabinovitz, teacher, elementary.

William E. Russell District — Loretta M. Ryan, teacher, elementary.

William Lloyd Garrison District—Marion H. Sheehan, teacher, elementary

John A. Andrew District—Marie M. Abbott, teacher, elementary

Henry L. Higginton District—Jennie Y. Towers, provisional

Woodrow Wilson Junior High School—Sara MacMillan Hay, teacher, junior high

Dept. of Elementary Supervision—Mary G. Maloney, assistant director

Dept. of Home Economics—Margaret M. Boyd, teacher of clothing, elementary, Helen Crosbie Hennessey, teacher of clothing, junior high, Gertrude K. Montana, teacher of clothing, junior high, Mary S. McCarthy, teacher of clothing

Dept. of Music Education—Louis L. Shapiro, master, Juste Maurice, instrumental instructor

Dept. of Physical Education—Theresa A. Dwyer, teacher, high school, physical education; Rosalie E. Fitzgerald, teacher, junior high, physical education

Instruction of Physically Handicapped Children—Grace Flanagan Conley, Anne D. Fontaine, Margaret J. O'Keefe, teachers

Dept. of Speech and Hearing—Katharine S. Burrage, teacher of speech

Division of Pupil Adjustment Counseling—Ethel Partridge Folsom, school adjustment counselor

Dept. of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts—Francis W. McPhee, assistant principal, industrial arts

Dept. of Special Classes—Catherine B. Waggett, teacher, special class

Placed on file.

—

WITHDRAWAL OF APPOINTMENTS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 31, 1972, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, and at the request of the teachers concerned, he has withdrawn the following appointments, presented at the meeting of June 29, 1972:

William Lloyd Garrison District—Alicia Mallory Lambroschino, teacher, primary (Min. Bachelor's Degree—anniversary date Sept. 1).

Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls—Sheila M. White, teacher, high school (Minimum Bachelor's degree—anniversary date Sept. 1).

Dept. of Fine Arts — Louis R. D'Amico, teacher, art (Minimum Bachelor's Degree—anniversary date Sept.1).

Dept. of Fine Arts—Gretchen E. Weig, teacher, art, (Minimum Bachelor's Degree—anniversary date Sept. 1).

John Winthrop District—Jane M. Kebartas, teacher, elementary IV-VI (min. bachelors degree, anniversary date Sept. 1).

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were

withdrawn by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, Tierney and Hennigan—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mr. McDonough—1

—

APPOINTMENTS

The following nominations by the Superintendent, certified by him as being in accordance with the rules and regulations, to take effect on the date stated , were presented:

(CHANGE OF RANK)

Boston Technical High School—Frances A. Frydryk, teacher, high school (from: teacher, jr., high, Francis Parkman District) Sept. 1, 1972

On roll call, the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, Tierney and Hennigan—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mr. McDonough—1

(FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST)

Boston Technical High School—Linda Gilmore, teacher, high school (min. masters—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972: Paul J. Murphy, junior master (min. bach. degree anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Copley Square High School — Lawrence M. Gibbs, junior master (2nd year bach. anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972; Maureen C. Shea, teacher, high school (min. bach. degree anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Dorchester High School—Kathleen P. Todisco, teacher, high school (min. bach degree anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

East Boston High School—Donald C. MacAulay, junior master (min. bach degree anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972; Agnes Donovan McElaney, teacher, high school (min. masters, anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

English High School—Charles Gustin, junior master, shorthand-typing (from junior master-bookkeeping), Sept. 1, 1972; John C. McShane, junior master (min. bach degree anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Hyde Park High School—Richard J. Costello, junior master (2nd yr. bach degree anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Jamaica Plain High School — Michael J. Smeglin, junior master (min. bach degree anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls — Katherine Kelly Geoghegan, teacher, high school (4th year master anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972; Stephen A. Donovan, Junior Master (min. bach degree anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Roslindale High School — Leonard Miraglia, junior master (2nd year bach. anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972; Ann T. O'Brien, teacher, high school (min. bach degree anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

South Boston High School — Wilbur B. Celander, junior master (maximum plus 15 masters degree anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972; Carol Levine Levin, teacher, high school (min. bach degree anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972; Jo-Ann Cannata Pillari, teacher, high school (min. bach degree anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Ellis Mendell District — Mary M. Dullea, teacher, primary (min. bach degree anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972; Ruth M. Harris, teacher, elementary IV-VI (2nd year bach. anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972; Eileen M. Lehane, teacher, primary (min. masters degree anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Grover Cleveland Junior High School — Margaret A. O'Rear, teacher, junior high (min. bach. degree anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972; Yemema Papish Seligson, teacher, reading (5th year masters anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Patrick F. Gavin Junior High School — Judith Mark, teacher, junior high (min. bach degree anniversary date Sept. 1,) Sept. 1, 1972.

Robert Treat Paine District — Patricia A. Fetherston, teacher, elementary IV-VI (min. bach anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972; Kathleen M. Lilly, teacher, elementary IV-VI (min. bach degree anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Roger Wolcott District — Maureen F. Sweeney, teacher, elementary IV-VI (3rd year bach anniversary date Sept. 1),

Sept. 1, 1972; Elizabeth Mayans Talev, teacher, elementary IV-VI (2nd year bach anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Christopher Gibson District — Susanne Brigit Burke, teacher, primary (min. bach degree anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972; Patricia J. Lax, teacher, primary (2nd yr. bach degree anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Dearborn District — Grace M. Campia, teacher, elementary IV-VI (5th year bach anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972; Linda A. Conley, teacher, elementary IV-VI (2nd year bach anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972; Jeri Rosenfield Kahn, teacher, primary (3rd yr. bach degree anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972; Anita S. Moersel, teacher, primary (min. masters anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972; Catherine Carty Wilbur, teacher, elementary IV-VI (3rd year bach anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Dennis C. Haley School — Patricia Collins Powers, teacher, primary (3rd yr. bach degre anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Dudley District — Margaret M. Scheideler, teacher, primary (min. bach degree anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972; Rosemary Carty Smith, teacher, primary (2nd yr. bach degree anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972; Mary M. McGovern, teacher, primary (6th year bach anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Ellis Mendell District — Gilda E. Kormes, teacher, elem. IV-VI (min. bach degree anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972; Laura Schwartz Arnold, teacher, primary (min. master's degree anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972; Diane Giuggio Dennis, teacher, elementary IV-VI (3rd year masters anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Edmund P. Tileston District — Denise A. Gladstone, teacher, primary (2nd year bach anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Edward Everett District — Robert V. Stoia, teacher, elementary IV-VI (min. master anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Edmund P. Tileston District — Debrah S. Ballen, teacher, primary (Min. Bach. degree-anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972; Shirley N. Irving, teacher, elem. IV-VI, (Min. Bach. degree-anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972; Donna M.Ross, teacher, primary (Min. Bach. degree-anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Frank V. Thompson Middle School — Anne Mullen Blumenstiel, teacher, reading 4th yr. (masters anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Francis Parkman District — Paula R. Weisel, teacher, elementary IV-VI (min. bach degree anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Grover Cleveland Junior High School — Francis J. Stokowski, teacher, Jr. High (min. Bach. degree anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972; Judith M. Coyle, teacher, junior high (min. bach degree anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972; John P. Maher, teacher, junior high (min. masters anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972; Maria Iglesias Perez, teacher, junior high (min. bach degree anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Harvard District — Michael M. Ezekiel, teacher, elementary IV-VI (3rd year bach. anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Henry L. Higginson District — Hollis Culbertson Pearson, teacher, primary (min. bach degree anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

James P. Timilty Junior High School — Anne M. Battistone, teacher, junior high (min. bach degree plus 15 anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972; Rita Sabina Mandosa, teacher, junior high (3rd year masters anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Jefferson District — Sheila A. Scully, teacher, elementary IV-VI (4th year masters anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972; Gwendolyn L. Stanley, teacher, primary (4th yr. Bach. degree plus 15 anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

John F. Kennedy District — Roberta Anderson Schwartz, teacher, primary (Min. Bach. degree-anniv date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

John Marshall District — Rita Hurley Lee, teacher, primary (Min. Bach. degree-anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

John Fitzgerald Kennedy District — Virginia I. Keniry, teacher, primary (min. bach plus 15 anniversary date

Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

John Marshall District — Joyce Good Baldyga, teacher, elementary IV-VI (min. bach. anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972; Karen G. Flanzer, teacher, primary (min. bach degree anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972; David F. Sheehan, teacher, elementary IV-VI (3rd year bach. anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972; Lesley Wolfson Swartz, teacher, elementary IV-VI (min. bach. anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972; Linda C. Walters, teacher, primary (min. bach degree anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972; Barbara J. Hayhurst, teacher, elem. IV-VI, (Min. Bach. degree-anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

John Winthrop District — Cynthia S. Carpenter, teacher, primary (4th year masters anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972; Mary Brown Daniels, teacher, primary (3rd yr. bach. degree-anniv. date Sept. 1) Sept. 1, 1972; Nancy M. Mann, teacher, elementary IV-VI (min. bach. anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Joseph J. Hurley District — Martha D. Cashman, teacher, primary (Min. Bach. degree-anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972; Patricia M. Conley, teacher, elementary IV-VI (min. bach. anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Julia Ward Howe District — Carolyn F. Corcoran, teacher, elem. IV-VI (4th yr. Master's degree plus 30-anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Martin Luther King Jr., Middle School — Mavis R. Rubin, teacher of reading (2nd year bach plus 15 anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Mary E. Curley Junior High School — Robert M. Rochlin, teacher, junior high (4th year bach. anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Mary Hemenway District — Maureen E. Ward, teacher, primary (from teacher, elementary IV-VI), Sept. 1, 1972.

Maurice J. Tobin District — Ellen White Hill, teacher of reading (3rd year bach. anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972; Harold P. Slifer, teacher, elementary IV-VI (2nd year bach. anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972; Nancy Shallow, teacher, primary (Min. Bachelor's degree-anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Oliver Wendell Holmes Junior High School—Nicholas G. Belezos, teacher, junior high (min. bach degree anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972; Stephan P. Berlandi, teacher, junior high (2nd year. bach. degree anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972; Gayle Nelson Calder, teacher, junior high (min. bach degree anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972

Patrick F. Gavin Junior High School—Robert J. Dugan, teacher, junior high (5th years masters anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972; Robert K. Healey, teacher, junior high (min. bach. degree anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972

Robert Treat Paine District—Jean McManamy, teacher, elementary IV-VI (2nd year bach. anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972

Roger Wolcott District—Carolyn Walters Fox, teacher, elem. IV-VI (Min. Bach. degree—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972; Anita Stone Glickman, teacher, primary (8th year Master's degree—anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972

Rice-Franklin District—Antonina Zambito Schaefer, teacher, junior high (min. bach degree anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972

Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School—Deborah Leahy Karlis, teacher, junior high (min. bach degree anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972; Robert L. Sanders, junior master (min. bach degree anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972

Thomas A. Edison Junior High School—Goldie Zager Sternheimer, teacher, junior high (4th yr. bach. degree anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972

Thomas N. Hart District—William J. Doran, teacher, elem. IV-VI (from teacher, sp. cl., Thomas A. Edison Junior High), Sept. 1, 1972; Marion F. Gallivan, teacher, primary (min. bach degree plus 15 anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972; Kathleen A. McCarthy, teacher, primary (Min. Bach. degree anniversary date Sept.1), Sept. 1, 1972; Kathleen Flaherty Vierbickas, teacher,

primary (2nd yr. Bach. degree anniversary date Sept. 1, 1972.

William Barton Rogers Junior High School—Robert T. Daley, teacher, junior high (min. bach degree anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972; Wendy Dunning, teacher, junior high (min. bach degree anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972; Elizabeth A. Faherty, teacher, jr. high (5th year Master's degree—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972; Michael T. McDonnell, teacher, junior high (2nd year bach. anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972

William Bradford District—Susan A. Cobb, teacher, primary (3rd year bach. anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972

William E. Endicott District—Jacquelyn Deegan, teacher, primary (Min. Bach. degree—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972; Dorothy F. Hill, teacher, primary (min. bach. degree anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972; Phyllis Gilman Ross, teacher, primary (4th yr. Bach. degree—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972

William Lloyd Garrison District—William M. Campbell, teacher, junior high (min. bach degree anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972; Maureen P. Cusack, teacher, primary (2nd year bach. anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972; Dennis W. DeCoste, teacher, elementary IV-VI (3rd year masters anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972

Dept. of Bilingual Education—Pamela D. Bassil, teacher, English as Second Language (4th year Bachelor's degree plus 15—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972; Carol Anastasi Benjamin, teacher, English as a Second Language (2nd year Bachelor's degree—anniversary date Sept.1) , Sept. 1, 1972; Ruth Reisner Brock, teacher, Bilingual Edu. (2nd year — Bachelor's degree — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972; Richard F. Burns, teacher, Eng. as Second Lang. (3rd year Bachelor's degree—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972; Lucy H. Caldwell, teacher, Eng. as Second Lang. (Min. Bach. degree—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Laurine Crandall Curtis, teacher, Eng. as Second Lang. (2nd year Bachelor's degree plus 15 anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972; Ann J. Davidson, teacher, Eng. as Second Lang. (Min. Bachelor's Degree—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972; Jose deJesus, teacher, bilingual education (min. bach. anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972; Iris Sloan Drexl, teacher, Eng. as Second Lang. (2nd year Bachelor's degree—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972; Katherine M. Dunlop, teacher, Eng. as Second Lang. (2nd year Master's degree—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972; Kathleen Edwards, teacher, Bilingual Ed. (Min. Bachelor's degree—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972; Jeffrey L. Elman, teacher, Bilingual Ed. (Min. Bachelor's degree—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972; Dorothy M. Feeney, teacher, Bilingual Ed. (3rd year Master's degree—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972; Michael J. Flanagan, teacher, Eng. as Second Lang. (2nd year Bachelor's degree—anniversary date Sept. 1),Sept . 1, 1972; Steven M. Glickel, teacher, Eng. as Second Lang. (2nd year Bachelor's degree plus 15—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972; Susan Long Goodrich, teacher, Bilingual Ed. (3rd year Bachelor's degree—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972; Linda J. Gulbrandsen, teacher, Eng. as Second Lang. (3rd year Bachelor's degree—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972; Janet Blank Harpel, teacher, Eng. as Second Lang. (3rd year Bachelor's degree—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Margaret M. Hart, teacher, bilingual education (4th year masters, anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972; Mary Barys Hidalgo, teacher, Bilingual Ed. (4th yr. Bachelor's degree plus 15—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972; James M. Karloutsos, teacher, Bilingual Ed. (2nd year Bachelor's degree—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972; Margaret M. Krell, teacher, Eng. as Second Lang. (4th year Bachelor's Degree—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972; Nancy Miller Leichter, teacher, Eng. as Second Lang. (2nd year Bachelor's degree—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972; Barbara M. Levine, teacher, Eng. as

Second Lang. (2nd year Bachelor's Degree—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972; Joyce C. Malyn, teacher, Eng. as Second Lang. (2nd year Bachelor's degree—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972; Domenico M. Mastrototaro, teacher, Eng. as Second Lang. (Min. Bachelor's Degree—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972; Muriel Heiberger Mendez-Diez, teacher, Eng. as Second Lang. (2nd year Bach. degree—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972; Elida M. Menendez, teacher, high school (4th year Bachelor's degree—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972; Kathleen Meyer, teacher, Eng. as Second Lang. (3rd year Bach. degree—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Harry L. Morales, teacher, Eng. as Second Lang. (2nd year Bach. degree—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972; Margarita M. Muniz teacher, Eng. as Second Lang. (Min. Bach. degree—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972; Robert J. Nevin, teacher, Eng. as Second Lang. (2nd year Bach. degree—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972; Marilyn A. Nieder, teacher, Eng. as Second Lang. (Min. Bachelor's degree—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972; Joan Sprague O'Brien, teacher, Bilingual Ed. (6th year Bach. Degree—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972; Charlene R. O'Connor, teacher, Bilingual Ed. (3rd yr. Bach. degree—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972; Sheila L. Osborne, teacher, high school (2nd year Bach. degree—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972; Rafael A. Pons, teacher, Bilingual Ed. (2nd yr. Master's degree—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972; Jorge H. Quiroga, teacher, bilingual education (min. Bach, anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972; Claire T. Radley, teacher, Eng. as Second Lang. (4th year Bach, degree—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972; Guadalupe Lopez Rangel, teacher, Bilingual Ed. (Min. Bachelor's degree—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972; Hugh A. Santamaria, teacher, Bilingual Ed. (Min. Bach. degree—anniversay date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Lynn Bond Scheller, teacher, Bilingual Ed. (2nd yr. Bach. degree—anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Dianne Gammerman Shatz, teacher, Eng. as Second Lang. (3rd yr. Bach. degree—anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Lynn M. Spencer, teacher, Eng. as Second Lang. (2nd yr. Bach. degree—anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Susan H. Stempleski, teacher, Bilingual Ed. (Min. Bach. degree—anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Carol R. Sundberg, teacher, Eng. as Second Lang. (Min. Master's degree—anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Laurie Williams VanLoon, teacher, Bilingual Ed. (Min. Bach. degree—anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Dept. of Fine Arts—Phyllis L. Ehrlich, teacher, art (Min. Bach. degree—anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Susan V. Leach, teacher, art (3rd yr. Bach. degree—anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Mary Keough McDonough, teacher, junior high (Min. Bach. degree—anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Irene Freedman Sallen, teacher, high school (Min. Bach. degree—anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Terese M. Sarno, teacher, junior high (Min. Master's degree—anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Dept. of Home Economics—Marlene Logozzo Cann, teacher, home economics (2nd year bach. degree—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Margaret Killgallon Diamond, teacher, home economics (2nd year +15 bach. degree—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Marian E. Katz, teacher, home economics (min. bach, anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Elizabeth Lloyd Rechtin, teacher home economics (4th yr. Bach. degree—anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Toby S. Urbont, teacher, home economics (Min. Bach. degree—anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Dept. of Kindergartens — Margaret Kramer Cook, teacher, kindergarten (min. bach. degree—anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Mary D. Doyle, teacher, kindergarten (Min. Bach. degree—anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Madeline Kirchoff McLelland, teacher,

kindergarten (Min. Bach. degree—anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Geraldine Lauinger Moriarty, teacher, kindergarten (Min. Bach. degree—anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Margaret Ravel, teacher, kindergarten (Min. Bach. degree—anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Mildred Dusenbury Seibert, teacher, kindergarten (Min. Bach. degree—anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1 1972.

Ruth E. Tighe, teacher, kindergarten (2nd year masters—anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept 1, 1972.

Anne D. Witte, teacher, kindergarten (Min. Bach. degree—anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Dept. of Music Education — Virginia M. Chiaputti, teacher of music (2nd year Bach.—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Betteann Coleman, teacher of music (min. Bach degree — anniversary date Sept. 1.), Sept. 1, 1972.

Bonnie M. Anthony, teacher of music (min. Bach degre — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972

Patricia DuPree, teacher of music (5th year masters — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Carolyn W. Kaufman, teacher of music (min. Bach degree—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

John L. Procter, teacher of music (2nd year Bach.—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Instruction of Physically Handicapped Children—Bruce L. Kaplan, teacher, of emotionally disturbed children (Min. Bachelor's Degree—anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Patricia A. Kates, teacher, emotionally disturbed children (Min. Bachelor's degree—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Winifred Buhrman Roina, teacher of emotionally disturbed children (2nd year Bach. degree—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Susan G. Winniman, teacher of emotionally disturbed children (Min. Bach. degree—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Elizabeth A. Zang, teacher of emotionally disturbed children (Min. bach degree—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Dept. of Physical Education — Pamela A. Bell, teacher, high school, phys. ed. (min bach. anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972. Mary Barnett Campbell, teacher, high school, phys. ed (2nd year bach. anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972. Randolph E. Dover, junior master, phys. ed. (min. bach, anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972. Robert F. Feerick, junior master, phy. ed. (3rd year bach. degree anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.. Susan E. Fritz, teacher, high school, phys. ed (min. bach. anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972. Sara Griffin Gluckman, teacher, high school, (2nd year bach. degree anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972. Mary Ann Grew, teacher, jr. high, phys. Ed. (min. bachelor's degree — anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972. John G. Helion, Junior Master, Phys. Ed. (Minimum Bachelor's Degree — anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972. John F. Martine, Junior Master, Phys. Education (Min. Bachelor's Degree — anniv. date Sept. 1.), Sept. 1, 1972. John J. McDonough, Junior Master, Phys. Ed. (Min. Masters Degree — anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972. John J. Nee, Junior Master, Phys. Ed. (2nd year Master's Degree — anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972. John P. Neri, Junior Master, Phys. Ed. (Min. Bachelor's Degree — anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972. Mary A. Plas, teacher, high school Phys. (Min. Bachelor's Degree — Anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972. Deborah A. Reid, teacher, high school, Phys. (Min. Bachelor's Degree — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972. Donald K. Speaks, teacher, junior high, phys. ed. (Min. Bach. degree — anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972. Gail S. Weinberg, teacher, high school, Phys. Ed. (Min. Bachelor's Degree-anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972. Diane M. Williams, teacher, high school, Phys. Ed. (Min. Bachelor's Degree — anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972. William G. Wise, Junior Master, Phys. Ed. (Min. Bachelor's Degree-anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972. Christine B. Zdranik, teacher, high school, Phys. Ed. (Min. Bachelor's degree — anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Dept. of Special Classes — Jean K.

Calhoun, teacher, special class (min. bach degree anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972, Timothy J. Corkery, teacher, special class (6th year Bachelor's degree — anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972. Bonnie A. Foran, teacher, special class (2nd year masters anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972. Diane M. Klauke, teacher, special class (Min. Bach. degree — anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972. Rosemary K. Kolanowski, teacher, special class (min. bach. degree anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972. Alicia Mallory Lambroschino, teacher, special class (min. Bach. degree — anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972. Maureen Coleman McNiff, teacher, special class (min. bachelors anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972. Sandra Epstein Morris, teacher, special class (min. bach. anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972. Stephen M. Sheehy, teacher, special class (4th yr. Bach. degree — anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972. Nancy Nathan Spitulnik, teacher, special class (Min. Bach. degree — anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972. Marcia B. Venokoor, teacher, special class (min. masters anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Dept. of Vision Resources — Janet Robey, teacher of visually handicapped (Min. Bachelor's Degree — anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972. Maria Scaduto Rudder, teacher, visually handicapped (2nd yr. Master's degree — anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Dept. of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts — Armando J. Porrazzo, cooperative instructor (maximum bach. degree — anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

—

DEPT. OF ADULT EDUCATIONAL AND RECREATIONAL ACTIVITIES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 31, 1972, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following named persons for service in the summer review junior high schools for the term 1972, to take effect July 5, 1972:

First Assistants — Ralph C. Galeota, William T. Glennon.

Assistants — William T. Abbott, William D. Bronski , Paul V. Connell, Edwin J. Cook, Edward J. Doherty, Frank G. Erba, Robert A. Glennon, Peter G. Golden, Jr., Myer Golder, Edward S. Gore, Barbara M. Hamaty, Paul A. Harrington, Patrick W. Hart, Thomas P. Hennessey, Herbert G. Kennan, Stephen R. Leibowitz,, Timothy F. P. Lyons, Jr., Robert L Major, John G. Mason, Charles J. McCabe, Edward M. McManus, Mark J. Mulkern, Thomas E. Mullane, Bertram P. Mullaney, Rose L. Nolfi, Michael J. O'Neil, Alan R. Paskind, John P. Reilly, Lucille M. Rogan, Dominic V. Sacchetti, J. Warren Sennott, John F. Shields, James M. Silva, Philip Sirota, Mary J. Struzziery, Jane P. Sullivan, Harvey L. Tanzer, Peter J. Walsh, Robert J. White, Steven J. Wilensky, Irving M. Winitzer, Paul F. Winn.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, Tierney and Hennigan — 4.

NAYS — 0.

ABSENT — Mr. McDonough — 1.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 31, 1972, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following named persons for service in the summer review high schools for the term 1972, to take effect July 5, 1972:

First Assistants — William G. Maguire, Francis E. Santosuosso.

Assistants — Robert S. Akeson, Jacob Aronson, Elton R. Avery, Kevin J. Bowers, Alfred G. Brewer, Ellen S. Brockman, Anne T. Broder, Donald Burgess, Daniel R. Burke, Richard F. Burns, John F. Buttner, Earl F. Chisholm, Thomas J. Colbert, Joseph V. Connolly, Paul R. Corrigan, Elizabeth A. Coughlin, Mark T. Crehan, Joseph A. Crowley, Richard K. Deveney, Anthony R. Dio Dato, Michael A. Donato, Vincent J. Donovan, Harold G. Dubrow, David P. Durant, Frank N. Famulari, Judith M. Fennessey, Harry Firger, Malcolm J. Flynn, Allan Furber, Paul E. Gagnon, Peter A. Gallo, Michael J. Garber, John

J. Garrity, Thomas J. Gilarde, Harold Goorvich, Marion C. Gunning, Philip R. Haberstroh, Gerald W. Howland, John S. Hurley, Vincent F. Jackmauh, Charles Kaner, Irving A. Krutter, Paul F. Laurino, Max Leiter, Lorraine S. Martel, Louis Mazer, Robert F. McCarthy, Edgar P. McCormack, Leo J. McCormack, Mary M. McLaughlin, Thomas A. McNamara, Michael T. Millstone, William E. O'Donnell, Francis M. O'Hara, James G. O'Keefe, Roberta O. O'Leary, Douglas J. Ordway, Hilary J. J. Pollock, Francis G. Power III, John P. Power, Henry A. Quigg, Paul E. Rich, Joseph P. Richer, Robert J. Russell, Phillip B. Russo, Leo D. Salvucci, Barnett A. Salzberg, Deborah Shulman, Samuel Soibelman, Alexander J. Spano, Thomas D. Sullivan, Stanley T. Swartz, James F. Tierney, James F. Walsh, Lawrence H. Wayne, Morton D. Weinert, Richard P. Winchester.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, Tierney and Hennigan — 4.

NAYS — 0.

ABSENT — Mr. McDonough — 1.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 31, 1972, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following named clerical assistants for service in the summer review schools for the term 1972, to take effect July 5, 1972.

High Schools, Agnes J. Finlay, Dorothy A. Mahoney.

Junior High Schools, Frances K. MacDonald, L. Marion McGrory.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs . Ellison, Kerrigan, Tierney and Hennigan — 4.

NAYS — 0.

ABSENT — Mr. McDonough — 1.

—

UNDER TITLE III

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 31, 1972, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following named persons for service in the Department of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities, Adult Basic Education, under Title III, Adult Education Act, P.L. 89-750 and P.L. 91-230, to take effect July 24, 1972, and until Aug. 31, 1972:

Teacher—$9.71 per hour (not to exceed 4 hours per day)

H. Y. Edith Wong

Assistant to Teacher — $4.85 per hour (not to exceed 4 hours per day)

Louise G. Perlmuter

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointme nts were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messr. Ellison, Kerrigan, Tierney and Hennigan — 4.

NAYS — 0.

ABSENT — Mr. McDonough — 1.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 31, 1972, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee ,he has appointed the following person for service in the Department of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities, Adult Basic Education, under Title III, Adult Education Acts, P.L. 89-750 and P.L. 91-230, to take effect June 29, 1972 and until August 31, 1972.

Instructional Aide — $3.17 per hour (not to exceed 4 hours per day), Mary Beth Wilson.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, Tierney and Hennigan — 4.

NAYS — 0.

ABSENT — Mr. McDonough — 1.

—

TEACHER COACHES

High School

(to take effect August 28, 1972)

(terminate December 1, 1972)

Football

Boston Latin School — Paul F. Costello; Boston Technical High School -- William R. DiLoranzo; Boston Trade High School — James M. Thornton; Brighton High School — Robert D. McCarthy; Charlestown High School — Michael R. Sheeran; Dorchester High School — Joseph A. Mason; East Boston

High School — Carmen J. Scarpa; English High School — Patrick J. King; Hyde Park High School — Joseph J. Collins; Jamaica Plain High School — Thomas E. Richardson; Roslindale High School — Michael A. Donato; South Boston High School — Joseph A. Crowley.

On roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messr.s Ellison, Kerrigan, Tierney and Hennigan — 4.

NAYS — 0.

ABSENT — Mr. McDonough — 1.

—

ASSISTANT TEACHER COACHES
High School
(to take effect August 28, 1972)
(terminate December 1, 1972)
FOOTBALL

Boston Latin School—Robert W. Ford, Stevin L. Cohen.

Boston Technical High School—John Farrell, Vincent J. Howley, Peter Kondos.

Boston Trade High School—Walter D. Fitzgerald.

Brighton High School — Thomas R. Lerra. Thomas Hennessey.

Charlestown High School — John P. Morris, John J. Green.

Dorchester High School—Thomas McNamara, Henry A. Quigg.

East Boston High School—Julius J. Vennochi, Rocco W. DiLorenzo.

English High School — William J. Stewart.

Hyde Park High School—Walter J. Casey, William J. O'Brien.

Jamaica Plain High School—Warren E. Toland, Edmund C. Sprissler.

Roslindale High School—John P. Conley, Leo V. Sybertz.

South Boston High School—Arthur A. Perdigao, Thomas J. Apprille.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, Tierney and Hennigan—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. McDonough—1.

—

TEACHER COACHES
High School
(to take effect September 1, 1972)
(terminate December 1, 1972)
CREW—FALL

Department of Physical Education—Thomas M. Clougherty, Harry C. Tragakis, Robert C. Martell, James L. Ryan, Carmine A. Vara.

On roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, Tierney and Hennigan—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. McDonough—1.

—

(Assigned for June 27, 28, 29 only)
High School
TEACHER COACHES
(to take effect August 28, 1972)
(terminate December 1, 1972)
SOCCER

Boston Latin School — Jason R. Evans.

Boston Technical High School — James P. O'Day.

English High School — William F. Duffy.

Roslindale High School — Robert J. Kupka.

Brighton High School — Joseph C. Cicciu.

East Boston High School — Rocco A. Jesso.

South Boston High School — John P. Power.

On roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS--Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, Tierney and Hennigan —4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. McDonough—1.

—

SEREL PROGRAM, 1972

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 31, 1972, requesting that the following-named teachers be assigned to the Serel Program. This program is funded under Title I, ESEA, Project No. 72-035-235, for the period, June 26 through August 4, 1972.

TEACHERS TO BE ASSIGNED
TO ENRICHMENT SUBJECTS

Mary Sullivan, Valerie Rossi, Jannie Terry, Carole Katz, Phillip Maney, Carol Kimmel, Carol Finnegan, Joyce Mesell Samson, Thomas McManus, William Foley, William Conlon, Joyce Hester, Patricia Beach, Patricia Locke, Ann Murphy, Paul Sullivan, Edward Carlson,

Margaret McCartin, Jimmy Dancey.

Joan Bottari, Naomi Tabello, Margaret Ferrullo, Judith Gilbert, James Woods, Joyce Hester, Frances Murtuscello, Eileen Condon, Myrtle Mealey, Grace Campia, Linda Ball, Marjorie Henderson, Theresa Nolin, Anthony Dieso, Elizabeth Corrie.

TEACHERS TO BE ASSIGNED TO REMEDIATION SUBJECTS

Marcia McDougall, Ellin Kane, Yvonne Johnson, Joseph DeCelles, Ellen Gadiel, Claire Campbell, Diane Shatz, Carmen Folch, Lynn Scheller, Roberto Martinez, John Rigas, Lois Atkins, Patrick McMahon.

Deborah Farias Henderson, Ann Hayes, Donna Santosuosso, Shirley Houston, Fred Fortey, Jeanne L. Marster, Alois Morgan, Sheila Hennessey, Sandra Frigon, Joanne Freeman, Sue Ellen Stine, Judigh Bocock, Frances Gamer, Sue Wasilko, Adele Hertz.

(Assigned for June 27, 28, 29 only.)

Supplementary List of Teacher Aides
SEREL (1972)

NAME	SCHOOL
Branson, Robert	O'Hearn
Brown, David	St. Matthew
Cook, Mary	Stone
Cortes, Lucy	B. Sacrament
Fuller, Nancy	St. Catherine
Godfrey, Robin	Dever
Guilford, Richard	Mendell
Hayden, Marie	St. Augustine
Hogan, Julia	Shaw
Jackson, Ella	Curley
Lovett, Sr. M. Adeline	St. Anthony
McCormick, Patricia	St. Matthew
Moran, Frances	Shaw
Norton, Ann	Everett
Ramos, Dominga	Dever
Robinson, Juanita	St. Kevin
Rochelle, Deborah	Dearborn
Rose, Kevin	St. Kevin
Tellier, Patricia	Bowditch
Terry, Patricia	Cathedral
Thompson, Paul	Paine
Torres, Abner	B. Sacrament
Walker, Effie	Dearborn
Amicangelo, Mildred	St. Anthony
Marchia, Santina	St. Anthony
Jackson, Blanche	R. Paine
Jordan, Helen	C. Mackey
Leonard, Effie	R. Paine
Plummer, Gloria	P. A. Shaw
Cardinale, Lucia	T. Lyman

The following person is assigned as a nurse in the 1972 Serel Program:

Patricia Doyle.

SECRETARIES TO BE ASSIGNED TO SEREL PROGRAM—1972

Sr. Virginia Mary, Linda Matchett, Margaret McGrath, Theresa Goode, Paula Mooney, Kathleen Mooney, Corde Graul, Shelagh Farley, Lena O'Neill, Maureen Kelly, Elizabeth Kimpinski, Barbara McGrath, Mary Gallagher, Katherine Martini, Denise Hurley, Laura DeGiacomo, Anne McCarthy, Maureen O'Leary O'Rourke.

Elaine Cieri, Daryl Foster, Dorothy Powers, Estelle Jaye, Joanne Scannell, Elena Rose, Patricia Walsh, Mary Snow, Mary Singleton, JoAnne McGrail, Jean Kelleher, Edward Kelleher, Lorraine Ferzocot, Marie Harrington, Marie McCarvulle, Sr. Rafael Doody, Allyn Christopher, Alice Donoghue, Florence Coughlan, Mary Mahoney, Sheila Golden.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, Tierney and Hennigan—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. McDonough—1.

—

MODEL DEMONSTRATION SUBSYSTEM

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 31, 1972, requesting that the following personnel be assigned to the Model Demonstration Subsystem July 1 through July 31, 1972.

Parent participants to be paid at the rate of $3.17 an hour:

Lewis Middle School — McAllister Canada, Raymond Murphy, Barbara Beccles, Saundra Robinson, Henriett Justice, Juanita Harding, Toni Ardoin, Linda Bush, Marline Gaines.

Copley Square High School — James Carter, Bernice Miller.

CORRECTION

Substitute Edward DiCenza for Doris Jones as a disseminating teacher. To be paid at the rate of $9.70 an hour.

Home school J. P. Timilty.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, Tierney and Hennigan —4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. McDonough—1.

—

LEAVES OF ABSENCE

ORDERED, that the leave of absence without pay granted by the School Committee on June 19, 1972 to David E. Levy, Junior Master, Boston Technical High School, be amended to read September 1, 1972 through August 31, 1973, instead of June 5, 1972 through August 31, 1973.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, Tierney and Hennigan—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. McDonough—1.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 31, 1972, reporting, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that he has terminated the maternity leave of absence without pay granted to the following-named teacher, to take effect on the date stated:

Patrick F. Lyndon District — Francine J. McClintock, teacher kindergarten, September 30, 1972.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was terminated by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, Tierney and Hennigan—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. McDonough—1.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 31, 1972, reporting, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that he has terminated the maternity leave of absence without pay granted to the following-named teacher, to take effect on the date stated:

Henry Grew District—Myrtle Bowie David, teacher primary, August 31, 1972.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was terminated by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, Tierney and Hennigan—4.

NAYS—0.

—

ABSENT—Mr. McDonough—1.

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 31, 1972, reporting, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that he has terminated the leave of absence without pay granted to the following-named teacher, to take effect on the date stated:

William Endicott District — Jane Forsell Gibbons, teacher kindergarten, April 30, 1972.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was terminated by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, Tierney and Hennigan—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. McDonough—1.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 31, 1972, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without pay be granted to the following-named person for the term specified:

William Howard Taft Junior High School — Edward T. Sullivan, Principal, September 1, 1972 through August 31, 1973.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, Tierney and Hennigan—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. McDonough—1.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 31, 1972, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leaves of absence with pay be granted to the following-named persons for the terms specified:

Boston Latin School—Kevin J. Roche, junior master, June 19 and June 20, 1972.

Boston Latin School—Albert F. Harrington, provisional teacher, June 19 and June 20, 1972.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, Tierney and Hennigan—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. McDonough—1.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 31, 1972, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leaves of absence without pay be granted to the following-named persons for the terms specified:

James A. Garfield District—Judith Jacobs Brown, teacher primary, September 1, 1972 through August 31, 1973.

Dearborn District — Claudia A D'Amario, teacher special class, September 1, 1972 through August 31, 1973.

Norcross District — Helen Scharf Rakove, teacher elementary, September 1, 1972 through August 31, 1973.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, Tierney and McDonough—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. McDonough—1.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 31, 1972, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leaves of absence without pay be granted to the following-named persons for the terms specified:

Boston Latin School — Gustav A. Sayer, junior master, September 1, 1972 through August 31, 1973.

Department of Physical Education — Rose Marie Southworth, teacher physical education, September 1, 1972 through August 31, 1973.

South Boston High School — Charles T. Williams, junior master, September 1, 1972 through August 31, 1973.

Edward Everett District — Jane E. Young, teacher primary, September 1, 1972 through August 31, 1973.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, Tierney and Hennigan — 4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mr. McDonough—1

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 31, 1972, recommending that leaves of absence without pay for maternity be granted to the following-named teachers to take effect on the dates indicated, and to continue until terminated by the Superintendent with the approval of the School Committee, provided that such leaves shall be for a period of at least three months after the date of birth, and provided further that no such leaves shall in any event exceed eighteen months:

Department of Home Economics — Carmella Lentini Fidler, teacher home economics, September 1, 1972.

William E. Endicott District—Jane Forsell Gibbons, teacher kindergarten, May 1, 1972.

John Cheverus District — Carol Indelicato Matsas, teacher primary, September 1, 1972.

John Marshall District—Donna Cucchiara Saccone, teacher primary, Septemary, September 1, 1972.

Instruction of Physically Handicapped Children — Marcia Mitchell Soden, teacher of Emotionally Disturbed Children, September 1, 1972.

Dearborn District — Estelle Lane Stuart, teacher primary, September 1, 1972.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, Tierney and Hennigan — 4

NAYS — 0

ABSENT — Mr. McDonough — 1

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 31, 1972, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leaves of absence without pay be granted to the following-named persons for the terms specified:

William E. Endicott District — Mary Syron Bronson, teacher primary, September 1, 1972 through August 31, 1973.

Thomas A. Edison Junior High School

— Valerie A. Bronstein, teacher junior high, September 1, 1972 through August 31, 1973.

Dudley District — Carolann H. D'amico, teacher primary, September 1, 1972 through August 31, 1973.

Department of Kindergartens — Marietta D. Lynch, teacher kindergarten, September 1, 1972 through August 31, 1973.

Patrick F. Lyndon District — Francine J. McClintock, teacher kindergarten, October 1, 1972 through September 30, 1973.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, Tierney and Hannigan — 4

NAYS — 0

ABSENT — Mr. McDonough — 1

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 31, 1972, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without pay be granted to the following-named persons for the term specified:

Department of Home Economics — Sandra Asplund Bonzagni, teacher home economics, September 1, 1972 through August 31, 1973.

Department of Kindergartens — Nancy Samen Cury, teacher kindergarten, September 1, 1972 through August 31, 1973.

Henry Grew District — Myrtle Bowie David, teacher primary, September 1, 1972 through August 31, 1973.

Prince District — Susan R. Geller, teacher primary, September 1, 1972 through August 31, 1973.

Theodore Lyman District — Gail L. Gellman, teacher of reading, September 1, 1972 through December 31, 1972.

Department of Fine Arts — Carollyn Osterman Gooden, teacher high school, September 1, 1972 through August 31, 1973.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, Tierney and Hennigan — 4

NAYS — 0

ABSENT — Mr. McDonough — 1

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 31, 1972, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leaves of absence without pay be granted to the following-named persons for the terms specified:

Department of Special Classes — Sara Ellen McLaughlin, teacher special class, September 1, 1972 through August 31, 1973.

Girls' High School — Nancy O'Neill, teacher high school, September 1, 1972 through August 31, 1973.

John Winthrop District—Joanne Hirshfield Ronkin, teacher elementary, September 1, 1972 through August 31, 1973.

Department of Kindergartens — Helen Hayes Scnipp, teacher kindergarten, September 1, 1972 through August 31, 1973.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, Tierney and Hennigan — 4

NAYS — 0

ABSENT — Mr. McDonough — 1

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 31, 1972, recommending that leaves of absence without pay for maternity be granted to the following-named teachers, to take effect on the dates indicated, and to continue until terminated by the Superintendent with the approval of the School Committee, provided that such leaves shall be for a period of at least three months after the date of birth, and provided further that no such leaves shall in any event exceed eighteen months:

John Cheverus District — Josephine Gallo Antico, teacher, junior high, September 1, 1972.

John F. Kennedy District — Rosemary J. DeMarco, teacher, primary, September 1, 1972.

Henry Grew Districe — Larraine Lamond Frisbee, teacher, primary, July 1, 1972.

Department of Special Classes — Laura Sholtz McInerney, teacher, special

class, September 1, 1972.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, Tierney and Hennigan—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. McDonough—1.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 31, 1972, recommending that leaves of absence without pay for maternity be granted to the following-named teachers, to take effect on the dates indicated, and to continue until terminated by the Superintendent with the approval of the School Committee, provided that such leaves shall be for a period of at least three months after the date of birth, and provided further that no such leaves shall in any event exceed eighteen months:

Department of Home Economics — Barbara Brown Barker, teacher, home economics, September 1, 1972.

Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School — Patricia Lane Godfrey, teacher, junior high, September 1, 1972.

Warren District — Michaeline Fedor MacDonald, teacher, primary, September 1, 1972.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, Tierney and Hennigan—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. McDonough—1.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 31, 1972, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without pay be granted to the following-named person for the term specified:

Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls — Joanna Raftes Piantes, teacher, junior high, September 1, 1972, through August 31, 1973.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, Tierney and Hennigan—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. McDonough—1.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 31, 1972, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leaves of absence without pay be granted to the following-named persons for the terms specified:

Department of Kindergartens — Emily Harmon Heller, teacher, kindergarten, September 1, 1972, through August 31, 1973.

Henry L. Higginson District — Francine Turkowitz Hertz, teacher, elementary, September 1, 1972, through August 31, 1973.

Department of Special Classes — Lucia Rhodes Montfort, teacher, special class, September 1, 1972, through August 31, 1973.

Thomas N. Hart District — Donna Kelley Murray, teacher, elementary, September 1, 1972, through August 31, 1973.

Department of Special Classes — Mary J. Nicholson, teacher, special class, September 1, 1972, through December 31, 1972.

Sheridan-Kennedy District — Frances Aiello Stuart, teacher, primary, September 1, 1972, through August 31, 1973.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, Tierney and Hennigan—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. McDonough—1.

—

TRANSFERS

ORDERED, That the action of the School Committee taken at the meeting of June 8, 1972, transferring Casimir Flaherty Prince, Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls, to teacher, high school, Hyde Park High School, be rescinded.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, Tierney and Hennigan—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. McDonough—1.

ORDERED, That the action of the School Committee, taken at the meeting of January 25, 1972, transferring Ethel Bickoff Menitoff, teacher, high school, Roslindale High School, to Girls' Latin School, is hereby rescinded.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, Tierney and Hennigan—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. McDonough—1.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 31, 1972, reporting that he has made the following transfers of teachers, to take effect September 1, 1972:

Constance Mele Baldman, teacher, high school, Dorchester High School, to the same position in the Hyde Park High School.

Jean Courtney McGinnis, teacher, primary, William Lloyd Garrison District, to the same position in the Thomas Gardner District.

Joseph R. Sheppeck, Master, Boston Technical High School, to the same position in the Copley Square High School.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the transfers were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, Tierney and Hennigan—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. McDonough—1.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 31, 1972, reporting that he has made the following transfers of teachers to take effect Sept. 1, 1972:

Virginia E. Leahy, teacher, junior high, Frank V. Thompson Middle Sch. to the same position in the Woodrow Wilson Junior High School.

Dorothy Belmonte McCarthy, Teacher, Primary, John A. Andrew District, to the same position in the Harvard District.

Casimir Flaherty Prince, teacher, high School, Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls, to the same position in the Girls Latin School.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the transfers were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, Tierney and Hennigan — 4

NAYS — 0

ABSENT — Mr. McDonough — 1

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 31, 1972, reporting that he has made the following transfers of teachers, to take effect Sept. 1, 1972:

Florence M. Condry, teacher, high school, Jamaica Plain High School, to the same position in the Boston Business School.

Richard R. Glennon, junior master, Jamaica Plain High School, to the same position in the Charlestown High School.

Cynthia Eiseman Lief, teacher, high school, Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls, to the same position in the Copley Square High School.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the transfers were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, Tierney and Hennigan — 4

NAYS — 0

ABSENT — Mr. McDonough — 1

—

ASSIGNMENTS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 31, 1972, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has terminated the assignment of the following-named teacher, to take effect Aug. 31, 1972:

Sept. 16, 1971

English High School — Samuel J. Nore, Junior Master, to Roslindale High School.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignment was terminated by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan,

NAYS — 0

ABSENT — Mr. McDonough — 1

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 31, 1972, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has terminated the assignment of the

following named teachers to take effect August 31, 1972:

Boston Technical High School — John J. DiNublia, Junior Master to Grover Cleveland Junior High.

Henry Grew District — Susan E. O'Donnell, teacher, elementary IV-VI, to Dept. of Special Classes, April 1, 1970.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignment was terminated by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, Tierney and Hennigan — 4

NAYS — 0

ABSENT — Mr. McDonough — 1

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 31, 1972, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teachers as indicated, without change of rank or salary, to take effect on the dates stated:

Jefferson District — Joan T. Spencer, teacher, primary, to Thomas Gardner District, September 1, 1972 until otherwise ordered.

John Marshall District — Susan Ward Owen, teacher, primary, to the Andrew Jackson District, September 1, 1972 until otherwise ordered.

Roger Wolcott District — Elizabeth Mayans Talev, teacher, elem. IV-VI, to the Dept. of Fine Arts, Sept. 1, 1972 until otherwise ordered.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, Tierney and Hennigan — 4

NAYS — 0

ABSENT — Mr. McDonough — 1

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 31, 1972, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teachers as indicated, without change of rank or salary, to take effect as stated:

Joseph Lee School — Marie E. Warrington, teacher, elementary IV-VI to Andrew Jackson District, Sept. 1, 1972 until otherwise ordered.

Maurice J. Tobin District — Ellen Fisher Epstein, teacher, primary, to the Prince District, Sept. 1, 1972 through Aug. 31, 1973.

Roger Wolcott District — Maureen F. Sweeney, teacher, elementary IV-VI, to Blessed Sacrament — Title I, Sept. 1, 1972 until otherwise ordered.

William Lloyd Garrison District — Laura Fields Jawitz, teacher, primary, to Cathedral Title I, Sept. 1, 1972 until otherwise ordered.

Dept. of Physical Education — Robert F. Feerick, junior master, physical education, t oDept. of Special Classes, Sept. 1, 1972 until otherwise ordered.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, Tierney and Hennigan — 4

NAYS — 0

ABSENT — Mr. McDonough — 1

—

DESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 31, 1972, reporting that he has made the following designations of teachers, to serve in the positions indicated until such time as they shall be filled otherwise, in accordance with the rules and regulations:

English High School — Thomas P. Johnson, Junior Master, as Acting Guidance Counselor (vice; Ralph Vozella), May 9 1972 but not beyond August 31, 1972.

Patrick F. Gavin Junior High School —Edward L. Riley, teacher, junior high as Teacher in charge of the Patrick F. Gavin Junior High School Annex, to be paid 10 percent of his salary for services performed during the month of August, August 1, 1972 to August 31, 1972.

Joseph J. Hurley District — Martha J. Hass, teacher, primary, as Project Director, Bilingual Education (Title VII), Sept. 1, 1972 until otherwise ordered, but not beyond August 31, 1973.

Placed on file.

—

REPORT ON MARRIED TEACHERS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 31, 1972, reporting that in accordance

with the provision of Section 283 of the regulations, the following female teachers have reported that they were married on the dates indicated:

Girls' Latin School—Ruth M. Gordon, teacher, high school, married March 10, 1972, new name Ruth Gordon Gordon.

William Barton Rogers Junior High School—Frances Webb Sykes, teacher, junior high, married May 27, 1972, new name Frances Sykes Moyer.

Thomas N. Hart District — Paula M. Greene, teacher, primary, married July 21, 1972, new name Paula Greene Coveney.

William E. Endicott District—Mary E. Syron, teacher, primary, married June 18, 1972, new name Mary Syron Bronson.

Dept. of Kindergartens—Arlene Bossowick, teacher, kindergarten, married July 18, 1970, new name Arlene Bossowick Sambur; Laura Sona Rosen, teacher, kindergarten, married June 28, 1972, new name Laura Rosen Reiter.

Placed on file.

—

ATTENDANCE AT CONVENTION

ORDERED, That Robert V. McCabe, Administrative Assistant, is hereby authorized to attend the Council of the Great Cities Schools Emergency School Aid Meeting, to be held in Washington, D. C., July 31 to August 2, 1972, at a cost to the city not to exceed $160.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, Tierney and Hennigan—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. McDonough—1.

—

CONTRACTS FOR PROFESSIONAL SERVICES

ORDERED, That the minutes of the meeting of June 1, 1971 be amended as follows:

Under contract for professional services, Joseph F. Colligan, strike out "25,-200.00" and insert in place thereof $28,-440.00 to provide for secretarial services.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, Tierney and Hennigan—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. McDonough—1.

—

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee, an agreement between the Boston School Committee and Richard Santeusanio, 1C Brackett Place, Marblehead, Mass., to conduct a workshop on teaching at the secondary level on July 7, 1972, compensation therefor not to exceed $100.00.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messr. Ellison, Kerrigan, Tierney and Hennigan—4,

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. McDonough—1.

—

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee, a contract for professional services between the Boston School Committee and School Volunteers for Boston, Inc. to recruit, train and place volunteers in classrooms between July 1, 1972 and June 30, 1973, compensation therefor to be at the rate of $3,000.00 per month for twelve months, and the total compensation for carrying out this contract not to exceed $36,000.00.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messr. Ellison, Kerrigan, Tierney and Hennigan—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. McDonough—1.

—

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee, a contract for professional services between the Boston School Committee and Heuristics, Inc., 850 Providence Highway, Dedham, to evaluate the remediation and enrichment program of the SEREL Program and the Health Education Program of the Title I Elementary Enrichment Project for the summer of 1972 before August 31, 1972, full compensation therefor for carrving out this contract not to exceed $10,125., to be charged to Title I, ESEA, Project No. 72-035-235.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messr. Ellison, Kerrigan, Tierney and Hennigan—4.
NAYS—0.
ABSENT—Mr. McDonough—1.

—

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee, a contract for professional services between the Boston School Committee and School Volunteers School Committe and The Physchological Corp., 304 E. 45th Street, New York, to evaluate the SEREL Kindergarten Program before August 31, 1972, full compensation therefor for carrying out this contract not to exceed $12,025., to be charged to Title I, ESEA, Project No. 72-035-325.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS—Messr. Ellison, Kerrigan, Tierney and Hennigan—4.
NAYS—0.
ABSENT—Mr. McDonough—1.

—

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee, a contract for professional services between the Boston School Committee and The Psychological Corp., 304 E. 45th Street, New York, to evaluate the Boston High School Work-Study Program Summer Institute before August 31, 1972, full compensation therefor for carrying out this contract not to exceeed $5500, to be charged to Title I, ESEA, Project No. 72-035-325.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, Tierney and Hennigan —4.
NAYS—0.
ABSENT—Mr. McDonough—1.

—

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, ennter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee, a contract for professional services between the Boston School Committee and The Psychological Corp.,30 4 E. 45th Street, New York, to evaluate the English as a Second Language Project of the Summer Elementary Remediation and Enrichment Laboratories of 1972 before August 31, 1972, full compensation therefore for carrying out this contract not to exceed $7485, to be charged to Title I, ESEA. Project No. 72-035-325.

On rooll call the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, Tierney and Hennigan—4.
NAYS—0.
ABSENT—Mr. McDonough—1.

—

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee, a contract for professional services between the Boston School Committee and The Psychological Corp., 30, E. 45th Street, New York, to evaluate the Model Demonstration Subsystem summer program of 1972 before August 31, 1972, full compensation therefore for carrying out this contract not to exceed $8500, to be charged to Title I, ESEA, Project No. 72-035-325.

On roll call,th e order passed by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, Tierney and Hennigan—4.
NAYS—0.
ABSENT—Mr. McDonough—1.

—

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee, a contract for professional services between the Boston School Committee and Joseph F. Colligan, to provide psychiatric services from July 1, 1972 through June 30, 1973, compensation therefor to be at the rate of $30.00 per hour, twenty-four hours per week; salary for secretary to be at the rate of $18.00 per day for 180 days; full compensation for carrying out this contract not to exceed $25,200.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, Tierney and Hennigan—4.
NAYS—0.
ABSENT—Mr. McDonough—1.

—

ORDERED , That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf

of the School Committee, a contract for professional services between the Boston School Committee and Peter P. Horoachak, 22 Windsor Street, Chelmsford, Mass., to assist Superintendent-elect William J. Leary during the month of August 1972, compensation therefor to be at the rate of $10.92 per hour, not to exceed 130 hours; full compensation for carrying out this contract not to exceed $1,420.00.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, Tierney and Hennigan—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. McDonough—1.

—

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee, a contract for professional services, between the Boston School Committee and Carol Remick, Boston State College, to donduct a workshop in Linguistics, Secondary level, on January 12,19 , 26, February 2, 16, 1972, compensation therefor to be at the rate of $40.00 per session; full compensation for carrying out this contract not to exceed $200.00.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, Tierney and Hennigan—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. McDonough—1.

—

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee, a contract for professional services between the Boston School Committee and Barbara Cashier, 100 Hutchinson River Parkway, Bronx, New York, to serve as educational programmer in the Evaluation Unit of the Horace Mann School from September 1, 1972, through June 30, 1973, full compensation for carrying out this contract not to exceed $15,000.00.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, Tierney and Hennigan—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. McDonough—1.

—

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee, a contract for professional services between the Boston School Committee and Jane Mohrman, 295 Hopmeadow Street, Weatogue, Conn., to serve as remedial teacher of special deaf students and to work in the Evaluation Unit of the Horace Mann School for the school year 1972-1973, full compensation for carrying out this contract not to exceed $9,151.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, Tierney and Hennigan—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. McDonough—1.

—

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee, a contract for professional services between the Boston School Committee and Educational Testing Service, Princeton, New Jersey, to provide assistance in student admission to Boston Latin School, Girls' Latin School and Boston Technical High School between April 1, 1972, and March 31, 1973, compensation therefor to be at the rate of $10.00 for each candidate tested, full compensation not to exceed $80,000.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, Tierney and Hennigan—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. McDonough—1.

—

SALARY ORDER

ORDERED, That Pasquale Lochiatto, Arthur Ahern and James Connell, Assistant Directors, be paid 10 percent of their salary for the month of August, 1972, in connection with the orderly implementation of the Title I Program.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, Tierney and Hennigan—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. McDonough—1.

DRUG EDUCATION

ORDERED, That the following-named teachers be assigned to write a Comprehensive Curriculum Program: Drug Education for the Boston Public Schools, 5 days per week, 5 hours per day (9:00 A. M. to 2:00 P. M.) compensation therefor to be $9.71 per hour, assignment to take effect July 17, 1972, and to terminate August 25, 1972.

John J. McCole — Patrick F. Gavin Junior High School.

Ann M. Hayes — Charles H. Taylor School.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, Tierney and Hennigan—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. McDonough—1.

—

PAYMENT TO ATTORNEYS IN CONNECTION WITH RACIAL IMBALANCE ACT

ORDERED, That the Business Manager be directed to make arrangements for the payment of $6,788.00 to DiMento Sullivan, Attorney at Law, for professional services rendered in the month of June, 1972, in connection with the Racial Imbalance Act and allegations of the Department of Health, Education and Welfare.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, Tierney and Hennigan—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. McDonough—1.

—

DEPT. OF SCHOOL HEALTH SERVICES

ORDERED, That the following School Nurse be on call to substitute as needed for the assigned nurses in the summer review schools for the period July 5 through August 18, 1972, inclusive, compensation to be at the rate of $38.34 per day for high schools (4 hours) and $29.12 per day for junior high schools (3 hours):

Carrie A. Dailey, R. N.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, Tierney and Hennigan—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. McDonough—1.

—

ALLIANCE FOR COORDINATED SERVICES—AREA III

ORDERED, That the Alliance for Coordinated Services—Area III, 1971-72 be approved.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Tierney and Hennigan—3.

NAYS—Mr. Kerrigan—1.

ABSENT—Mr. McDonough—1.

—

MEMBERSHIP DUES IN MASS. ASSOCIATION OF SCHOOL COMMITTEES

ORDERED, That the Business Manager be directed to arrange for the payment of $1,000.00 to the Massachusetts Association of School Committees, Inc., for membership dues for the period July 1, 1972 to June 30, 1973.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, Tierney and Hennigan—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. McDonough—1.

—

SEREL 1972 HOURLY RATES

ORDERED, That the following hourly rates of pay be established for employees in the SEREL 1972 Program:

Coordinators	$13.35
Resource Specialists	10.92
Teacher-Training Specialists	10.92
Teachers	9.71
Nurses	9.71
Secretaries	6.00
Para-Medics	5.25
Teacher Aides	3.17
Parent Aides	3.17

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, Tierney and Hennigan—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. McDonough—1.

—

ELIGIBLE LIST

A communication was received from the Board of Superintendents, under date of July 31, 1972, transmitting herewith

a list of candidates as a result of the 1972 National Teachers Examinations of April and the remainder of the January 1972.

These names do not constitute a separate Eligible List, but should be inserted in the current list of Candidates Eligible for Permanent Appointment as Teachers at the places indicated by the respective rating.

1972

ELIGIBILITY OF CANDIDATES WHOSE NAMES APPEAR ON THIS LIST IS SUBJECT TO THE FILING OF THE REQUIRED CREDENTIALS

IV-IVA HIGH SCHOOL

XXXIII JUNIOR HIGH

ART

Certificate Expires June 30, 1975

Rating Name

763 Linda Dass Souers
754 Edith L. Loftus
744 Margot Davis Didley
736 Michael F. Eyth
735 Tamar Langer
729 Susan Bornstein
726 Margaret D. Macomber (XXXIII Only)
725 Mary J. Arthur (XXXIII Only)
722 Claudia A. Queen
712 Merry L. Morse
709 Elizabeth Mayans Talev
700 Nancy R. Kaplan
700 Claudia M. Gareeb
692 Gloria J. Gaetani
666 Dorothea C. Yale (XXXIII Only)
660 Lucia Malagrifa Cardinal (XXXIII Only)

BUSINESS EDUCATION

BOOKKEEPING (IV-IVA)

691 ★★George E. Dunn
722 Diane M. Rachalski
700 Susan L. Spivack
678 Mary B. Joyce
677 Louise A. McCobb
675 Elaine B. Rachalski
660 Edward P. Swirbalus
655 Martha A. Hanlon
649 Linda K. Flint

GENERAL BUSINESS (XXXIII Only)

691 ★★George E. Dunn
722 Diane M. Rachalski
714 Donald R. Smith
700 Susan L. Spivack
678 Mary B. Joyce
677 Louise A. McCobb
675 Elaine B. Rachalski
672 Diane Klein Lukas
667 Bernice Powers Brown
660 Edward P. Swirbalus
655 Martha A. Hanlon
649 Linda K. Flint
648 Patsy A. Martin

ECONOMICS (IV-IVA)

691 ★★George E. Dunn
672 Diane Klein Lukas
660 Edward P. Swirbalus
655 Martha A. Hanlon
601 Alan M. Stone

MERCHANDISING (IV-VIA)

691 ★★George E. Dunn
641 Ronald C. Pieciul

OFFICE PRACTICE (IV-IVA)

678 Mary B. Joyce
677 Louise A. McCobb
675 Elaine B. Rachalski
672 Diane Klein Lukas
667 Bernice Powers Brown
649 Linda K. Flint
648 Patsy A. Martin

SHORTHAND AND TYPING (IV-IVA)

722 Diane M. Rachalski
678 Mary B. Joyce
677 Louise A. McCobb
672 Diane Klein Lukas
667 Bernice Powers Brown
655 Martha A. Hanlon
649 Linda K. Flint
648 Patsy A. Martin

BIOLOGY (IV-IVA)

727 ★★Paul A. Coulombe
665 ★★Robert H. Clorite
784 Joanne M. McGrath
769 Barbara A. Miller
769 Susan Neiman
749 Sandra L. Crary
713 Thomas J. McCloskey
704 Carl D. DiPerna
700 Anne M. Vossmer
690 Judith A. Martin
682 David A. Cox
669 Virginia E. Leahy
663 SusanAnn M. Kolka
634 Catherine Botseas

CHEMISTRY (IV-IVA)

724 ★★Donald S. Scheufele
670 Peter A. Bernstein

IV-IVA—XXXIII

ENGLISH

716 ★Henry C. Harris

694 ★★Francis A. Smith
758 Bruce R. Jacobs
750 Martha Bayles
747 Marilyn Giblin Schnitz
745 Nancy Steinberg Davies
745 Robert J. Nevin
741 Ronald R. Pirrera
740 Denise J. Rowe
739 Barbara Goldstein John
734 John B. Kelley
733 Anne M. Drayton
731 Deanna Fullerton Womack
729 Elaine T. Koury
726 Frank A. Willison
723 John V. Politis
720 Janet L. Kossy
719 Marietta L. deModena
715 Paul J. Stanton
711 Ruth E. Khowais
705 Roberta A. Lesht
704 Mary Conlon Emmerick
701 Joan C. Feldman
699 Rachel A. Scott
697 Kristine G. Kelley
695 Rebecca F. Silverman
695 Minna C. Strumpf
692 Robert F. Loftus
691 Anne Rothman Whitney
690 Annabelle E. Cameron
689 Kathleen Fogg Vendetti
689 Joseph H. Scarbo
687 Frances M. White
686 Virginia K. Christensen
686 Pamela J. Hilton
686 Maureen T. Gannon
684 Margaret M. Hoyt
684 Neil F. Clarke
682 Linda A. Scott
681 Joyce E. McAfee
681 Dorothy J. Parks
677 Joanne E. Guziak
676 Sally Holewinski Brown
676 Dorothy Patten Kelly
675 Elizabeth Clark Holthaus
675 Karen Surman Paley
674 Maureen E. Judge
674 Susan Gregory Leonard
673 Eleanor Rosenthal
672 Stanley M. Hurwitz
672 MaryAnn Collins
671 Stephen M. Moylan
670 Charlotte Curci
668 Patricia A. Callahan
666 Pamela K. Bartol
665 Jean McDougall
663 Patricia A. Griffin
662 Maria T. Catano
652 Ernest H. Pitti
652 Mary L. Carter
652 Melanie A. Markarian
650 Ann M. Mannix
649 Marjorie L. Wolozin
649 Marie K. Hyde
647 Beverly A. Bergamini
647 Ruth M. Shor
645 Nancy Barbara Hanson
644 Mary L. Hamilton
625 Cassandra R. Green
610 Colleen E. Twohy

FRENCH

761 Sheila Rafferty Susini
754 William H. White
751 Claudia D. DeLeo
742 Nancy Sallop Alimansky
736 Nancy J. Ball
730 Jane L. Wilson
722 Rosella M. Gardini
718 Paul F. Abraham
718 Susan Denzler Haley
717 Carol Brooks White
715 Jill Noble Lundin
711 Ann M. Tieri
708 Carol L. Kramberg
701 Simone J. Leblanc
695 Janet M. Mirrer
687 Teresa Paparo McClung
681 Benjamin E. Teel
676 Kathryn J. Anastasia
675 Karen L. Kulma
665 Susan J. Crowley
660 Janet L. Fitzsimmon
649 Jane Bushman Alcarez
643 Resa Matt Snyder

IV-IVA — XXXIII

GENERAL SCIENCE

727 **Paul A. Coulombe
724 **Donald S. Scheufele
686 **Charles R. Hayes
665 **Robert H. Clorite
784 Joanne M. McGrath
769 Barbara A. Miller
769 Susan Neiman
749 Sandra L. Crary
730 Arthur W. Keefe
713 Thomas J. McCloskey
704 Carl D. Diperna
700 Anne M. Vossmer
690 Judith A. Martin
689 James A. Kerrigan
682 David A. Cox
670 Peter A. Bernstein
663 SusanAnn M. Kolka

660 John J. Douglas
645 William H. Scotti
634 Catherine Botseas

IV-IVA — XXXIII
GEOGRAPHY

702 Michael S. Haritos
666 Nancy A. Nethercote
664 Charles G. Butters

HEALTH EDUCATION (IV-IVA)

703 **Samuel A. Pino
685 **William F. Hanson
662 **Phillip A. Genatossio
761 **Lawrence Gluckman
746 Peter J. Foley
744 Thomas J. McCorry
735 Susan T. Yee
729 John A. Simonetti
723 John P. Buckley
718 Susan A. Fitzgerald
716 Clara Arnold Dunn
715 Charles F. Gately
712 Mark K. Toner
706 Susan J. Pridmore
694 Andrew G. Yosinoff
693 John F. Foley
689 Karen M. Halbasch
681 William F. Allen
679 Carlos J. Nieves
677 John P. St. Peter
657 Irma D. Hall
648 Charles C. McDonald
624 Ellen Clark Schneider

IV-IVA — XXXIII
HISTORY

772 **Joseph P. Foley
712 **Lloyd M. Thompson
700 **William F. O'Neil
694 **Glenn O. Cassidy
688 **James H. Kiggen
686 **Edward J. McNabb
684 **Thurlow S. Childs
673 **Richard D. Buck
658 **Eugene T. Carney
648 **Randolph Lowet
768 Scott L. Shiffner
757 Joseph L. Burke
753 Robert W. Crouch
750 Steven L. Pollack
742 Thomas O. Ryan
740 Diana L. Andrews
740 Robert J. Nevin
739 Stephen M. Polcari
734 Zbigniew M. Soroko
731 Christopher J. Muse
728 Arthur R. Fallon
726 Claudia M. Tesoro
722 Catherine E. Brown
722 James C. Cronin
719 Ruth Sharfman Pitzele
717 Theodore R. Haskell
716 Eileen D. Chadis
715 Gerald Manning
714 Harry Tillinger
711 Gerald M. Levine
710 Carolyn M. Dwyer
709 John W. Bernhart
706 Helen C. McDonough
704 Gloria J. Gorczak
704 Vincent P. Murphy
703 Audrey S. Weinstein
702 Michael S. Haritos
698 Barbara S. Lane
696 Francis J. Brockway
695 Peggy R. Sloan
694 Michael W. Macy
694 Marcella P. Benoit
692 Joseph E. Lamarco
690 Ephraim B. Weisstein
690 John J. Monahan
689 Robert D. Swerling
689 Judith A. Murphy
688 Gerald Mazzarella
688 Chauncey A. Pope
686 Ellen M. Keane
681 Donald E. Watson
680 Sally A. Welsh
679 David S. Tubolina
677 Brian J. Sullivan
673 Joanne Dunn Kaplan
672 Paul N. Legendre
670 Ellen Paulenoff Kaywin
668 Marilyn Gardner
666 Frederick G. Kropp
666 Michael E. Roberts
666 Nancy A. Nethercote
665 Jeffrey A. Keimach
665 William R. Fitzgerald
664 Charles G. Butters
661 Kathy Kempner
659 Richard B. Smith
658 Margaret A. Fucillo
658 Mary E. Newman
657 Sandra L. Reed
656 Linda A. Stoltzenau
654 Michael A. Halliday
652 Fred S. Bellis
649 Paul J. Casilli
648 John D. Kelly
643 Janice M. Factor
642 Cathleen M. Crawford
637 Richard J. Lehmann

631 Mary C. Moffitt
IV-IVA — XXXIII
ITALIAN
748 Diana L. Andrews
648 Corinne Rubino
620 Vincent H. Amara
IV-IVA — XXXIII
LATIN
724 Janet E. Sacks
705 Susan Gregory Leonard
702 Joseph A. Tedeschi
699 Robert J. Barako
652 Cheryl D. Forcina
646 Kathleen A. Fitzgerald
IV-IVA—XXXIII
MATHEMATICS
743 Leonard M. Menzie
724 Diana R. Kroemer
723 Leah A. Shiner
720 Paul J. Murphy
718 Lenore Krieger
699 Linda C. Kallal
696 Nancy A. Peterson
695 Carol Blacker Henry
689 Phyllis Weinstein Shandler
682 Chun W. Lee
682 Americo A. Salini
682 Michael G. Hunter
671 Louise C. DiGiacomo
671 Joan F. Hong
671 Charles J. Kapetanakos
668 Edward J. Mokaba
656 Carolyn A. Read
651 Diane M. Doble
644 John J. Donovan
638 Frances Redisch
632 Martha Whiston Haskell
630 Esther G. Gistis
628 Leon P. Dzygala
624 Sheila F. Manser
618 Maria S. Wong
602 John C. Broderick
PHYSICS (IV-IVA)
645 William H. Scotti
IV-IVA—XXXIII
SPANISH
765 Carol Schultz Caten
751 Ellen B. Eisenberg
745 Anne M. Johnston
740 Annemarie Turner
734 Teresa Lemes Berry
734 Sheila E. Shapiro
726 Margaret R. Masmanian
715 Rosa E. Garcia
714 Barbara J. Brown
704 Ursula Blume Traugott
702 Lourdes M. Alvarez
702 Jane E. Binder
698 Rose Budd Grayer
688 Janice Perteet Davis
676 Jean Lee
674 Kay F. Alverson
670 Joan M. Bracken
668 Marvellen Doyle Matthews
Marilyn T. Bolea
689 Phyllis Weinstein Shandler
VIII ELEMENTARY SCHOOL, GRADES IV—VI CERTIFICATE
CERTIFICATE EXPIRES

Rating	Name	Certificate Expires
659	*Robert L. Marshall	June 30, 1975
680	**Richard L. DeYoung	
674	**Everett J. Zannotti	
663	**William J. Hayner	
652	**Edward T. Campbell	
640	**Vincent K. Hughes	
779	Mary Dever Corkery	
778	Denise C. Hern	
764	Nancy Gray Kropper	
763	Gayle R. Procopio	
762	Joan B. Schwartz	
760	Linda Guerrant Indrisano	
758	Margaret Owen Conway	
755	Victoria Nordholm Lofgren	
752	Mary E. O'Connor	
752	Joseph F. Keefe	
748	Polly R. Feinberg	
748	Rosalind Penn Denson	
745	David Gotthelf	
744	Cynthia A. Wells	
742	Mary Brown Daniels	
741	Nell R. Naideth	
741	Nancy M. MacKenzie	
741	Deborah Kindler Suojanen	
740	Mona M. Crowley	
739	Maureen A. Mack	
736	Marilyn Miller Schaefer	
735	Christine Jamula Hunt	
734	Wanda E. Anderson	
734	Kathleen Flannery Meyer	
732	Annmarie C. Houlihan	
731	Colleen M. Crotty	
730	Nancy P. Edwards	
729	Steven P. Fogel	
729	Mary G. Berry	
727	Carolyn Wyke Nelson	
726	Patricia A. Goggin	
724	Nancy Fitzgerald Henry	
723	Stephanie W. Fan	
722	Stephen H. Lewis	
722	Kathleen K. Carter	

721 Leslie A. Pappas
721 Evan Sherman Bethune
720 Jean M. O'Hara
720 Mary E. Mulvihill
720 Mary E. Dunn
718 Claire M. Milmore
718 Barbara J. Sacco
717 Kathleen A. Zachar
717 Linda J. Silverstein
715 Roberta A. Keegan
715 Terry L. Wolfert
715 Serene Andriesse Victor
715 Nancy J. Kelley
712 Linda J. Greer
711 Patricia T. Ronda
710 Margaret Yalman Hughey
710 Mary E. Koen
710 Deborah J. Geary
710 Lelia Orfanos
710 Shelley Goldenberg Freedman
709 Beth Seifert Katz
709 Nancy Sogn Robinson
707 Polly Strasser Selkoe
707 Marita A. Sullivan
707 Vincent Kelleher
706 Susan Swartz Finkel
705 Kevin F. Ridge
705 John M. Longo
704 Agnes A. Mellon
704 Robert E. Clory
704 Sonia Hovanesian Garabedian
703 Sara E. Freedman
703 Debra D. Bolding
703 Jean Phillips Cusick
703 Annette Rackmill Cole
703 Maureen V. Groden
702 Gertrude A. O'Brien
701 Edward J. Malloy
699 Karen L. Kreil
699 Michael K. Marshall
699 Kathy E. Gunst
699 Susan Roberts
699 Naomi Furman
698 Valerie A. Bogis
698 Rhonda Rubin
698 Susan O. Ingvoldstad
698 Rosemarie I. McKeon
697 Deborah L. Spector
697 Linda S. Wong
696 Barbara E. Bleiler
695 Gayle Myers
694 Susan J. Quigg
694 Beth Josell
694 John P. Flynn
694 Barbara J. Murphy
693 Claire F. Grady
693 Diane Reubel Iseman
692 Grace Welchlin Donahue
690 Edward P. Quigley
689 Jane S. Fershko
687 Margaret Moore Eskola
686 Leslie F. Lawrence
686 Kevin B. Geaney
685 Maura J. Mellen
685 Jane P. Moloney
685 Carol A. Palladino
684 Esther E. Tan
684 Joyce W. Morgenstern
683 Jane A. Lindsay
683 Elizabeth M. Zarella
683 Janet LaPointe Manning
682 Carol A. Ifshien
682 Joyce A. Smoot
682 Norman L. Charette
681 Barbara J. Hourihan
681 William A. Norris
681 Linda M. Charbonnier
681 Frederic Bromberg
680 Ann E. Potter
680 Ellen J. Worrall
680 Janet M. Ryan
680 Gwendolyn Williams
679 Lisa C. Fealk
679 Valerie L. Davis
679 Helen S. Dwyer
679 Diane M. Novick
678 Joyce L. MacDonald
678 Marie L. Donahue
677 Maryellen T. Daly
676 Helaine L. Klein
676 Terri Reisman
676 Robert Fleming
675 John R. Whealan
675 Anne Owens Sapp
675 William J. Kane
675 Frances A. Precopio
675 Susan E. Rubenstein
675 Linda C. Sobel
675 Paul M. Baron
674 Sandra R. Rosenthal
674 Catherine A. Holleran
674 Patricia A. Lamir
674 Ralph J. Natola
673 Patricia A. Shaw
673 Lois H. Fink
673 Theresa Gentile
673 Caroline J. Santamaria
672 Irene T. Degan
672 John R. Galvin
672 Caren L. Yancey
671 Eileen E. Guiney
671 Alice B. Weisbrod

671 Betsy Goldin
671 Mary V. Morrissey
671 Joan M. Cullen
670 Marcy A. Lapidus
669 Linda Hutchinson Brookstein
669 Karen I. Konowitz
666 Mary Guthro Valentine
666 Marilyn M. Mar
665 Marylou Balyozian
664 Susan Ziff Rochlin
664 Linda M. Pasquariello
664 Mary J. Donovan
663 Carol Robinson McManus
663 Annmarie P. Warren
662 Jeffrey A. Rosenberg
662 Andrea Bernstein
661 Ellen L. Conroy
660 Charles J. Crowley
660 Martha M.Gallagher
660 Carol A. McDonald
657 Francis J. McNulty
657 Mary J. Papadinis
657 Linda R. Besachio
656 William H. Simmons
656 Maria R. Miranda
655 Harriet C. Raymond
655 Ilene E. Cutler
655 Theresa A. McNamara
655 Linda C. Walsh
655 Francine Tobin
654 William J. Connolly
653 Barbara Lerman Gould
653 Lynn Davis Shriro
653 Kathleen M. Drohan
652 Susan D. Schreter
652 Ronna L. Hertzberg
651 Laurie A. McLean
651 Nancy S. Tobin
649 Karen Langer Gerard
648 Debra S. Taragan
647 Mary A. Greene
646 Susan Goldfeder Weiss
646 Jean M. Morris
643 Kathleen M. Singleton
643 Julie Cooke Adams
643 Genevieve F. Haddad
642 Benjamin J. Wall
642 Lorraine Kane Fratalia
641 Barbara R. Pollack
640 Martin D. Levine
638 Michele Lessa Staples
637 Shirley G. Feldberg
637 Deborah Grozen
637 Roberta Pearson Moore
636 Wendy M. Illard
635 Frances A. Preston
633 Brenda I. Yaffe
632 Josephine Penza
629 Leeann Weintraub
628 Ronna Baler
628 Rita M. Nee
626 Thomas C. Horan
625 Diane S. Lefkowitz
625 Mary L. Dargin
624 Rose Grandinetti
618 Maureen J. McGovern
616 Karen Marie Kling
615 Kathy Selzer Weiss
606 Marjorie Powell

VIII PRIMARY SCHOOL,
GRADES II-II CERTIFICATE

Rating Name Certificate Expires
778 Jean Bennett DeCosteJune 30,1975
764 Meda Sobel Strauss
763 Jean C. Orrall
761 Sharon M. Thomas
755 Joyce Goldstein Roos
751 Hollis Cohen
751 Barbara Mulkerin Day
748 Linda A. Conley
743 Jean E. Matthews
735 Margaret Yalman Hughey
735 Janet L. Talbot
735 Martha L. Budington
733 Abigail B. Schirmer
731 Nell R. Naideth
730 Dainel R. Klemmer
726 Sandra M. Carle
725 Carol S. Durkee
722 Danielle D. Conway
722 Christina M. Strickland
721 FloraLee M. Condello
718 Michele Hourihan O'Connell
718 Michele M. Lantaigne
717 Carolyn Powers Maney
716 Elizabeth M. Masucci
716 Ellen P. Grandfield
715 Janet C. DePesa
714 Sandra R. Rosenthal
714 Lois Gerson
713 Lucy A· Rava
712 Carole F. Goodman
711 Leslie B. Winer
711 Mary A. Barber
710 Jeanne Whalen
710 Susan J. Elwin
709 Elizabeth A. Szabo
707 Mary E. Kelly
706 Deborah Howard Greene
706 Leslie D. Forgione
706 Ellen F. Berger
706 Irene M. Ready

705 Julia Shervanian Hagopian
705 Anne Leonard McWilliams
704 Sandra E. Balansky
703 Jennifer A. Sinclair
703 Margaret A. Bragg
702 Sally R. Hutchins
702 Maryellen T. Daly
702 Mary Page Cooney
701 Marylou C. Robinson
701 Mary Shea Olmsted
701 Maryellen McCarthy
700 Linda A. Ball
699 Deborah R. Zale
699 Marjorie H. Murray
699 Mildred Regan Wojnar
698 Marcia E. Waida
697 Denise M. Staropoli
695 Mary C. Taft
695 Susann D. Short
693 Elaine M. O'Keefe
692 Helaine A. Levy
692 Sallyann V. Sweeney
692 Karyn S. Wong
691 Paulette Ponn Cherniack
691 Anita M. Schubert
691 Doris Greaves Van Story
690 Linda S. Edel
690 Theda S. Weiner
689 Claudia R. Michaels
689 Gwen Mintz Rosenbluth
689 Beth Josell
689 Linda M. Connell
689 Delthyea L. Gautt
688 Kathleen O'Brien
688 Marcia M. Colagiovanni
687 Barbara A. King
687 Phyllis S. Emsig
687 Grace Welchlin Donahue
686 Mary T. McGowan
686 Mary Larkin Robinson
685 Maria R. Smith
685 Marcia A. Clarke
684 Susan Waldman Larson
684 Anne M. McGowan
682 Joyce A. Schubert
682 Barbara E. Jaffe
682 Joan M. Tammick
680 Darhl Outlaw Yancey
679 Deborah Timson Birmingham
679 Theresa Molloy Curran
678 Maryjane Grenier Amara
678 Norma A. McCoy
678 Ruthanne Kennedy Tilley
677 Patricia A. Kean
676 Linda A. Hickey
676 Judith A. Burke
676 Joann M. Hite
675 Mary E. Iacuzio
675 Leslie S. Sertner
674 Ellen F. Mulcahy
674 Nancy M. Crowley
674 Frances A. Martuscello
672 Constance T. Muther
672 Holly Clarke Osborn
671 Roberta M. Burke
668 Patricia A. Wambolt
667 Frances Harris Lowe
666 Jacqueline Johnson Hill
666 Marianne R. Tavella
664 Classia M. Simmons
664 Joyce D. Sargon
663 Leah B. Boudreault
663 Maryann Dworetzky
663 Rita S. Pearlman
663 Sandra M. Black
663 Debbi J. Rovner
663 Lorraine M. Ferzoco
662 Judith A. Conway
662 Judith Soeiro Gilbert
662 Gail J. Danilchuk
661 Julianne D. Geoghegan
661 Ann M. Caputo
660 Martha M. Gallagher
660 Pamela L. Bono
659 Juliana M. Alexander
659 Linda C. Schwartz
659 Judith F. Delahunt
657 Doreen J. Walsh
656 Jane H. Sisti
655 Frances A. Preston
653 Karen S. Bishop
652 Barbara J. Farley
652 Arlene Hamlett Henderson
652 Frances Heenan Meffan
650 Marylou Balyozian
648 Genevieve F. Haddad
647 Lisa L. Geldhof
646 May S. Wong
646 Loretta M. Kodzis
646 Denice Grant
644 Joan A. Barron
643 Rita M. Nee
643 Edith Mortimer Goulski
641 Beverly A. Taylor
641 Jean Callahan Hosenius
641 Dianne M. Bellabona
640 Barbara T. Wolfe
638 Linda B. Sokol
638 Eileen J. Rubien
637 Maryann Jasper
637 Ronna L. Hertzberg
635 Camille Reppuci

632 Jean Mitchell
631 Margaret M. Parant
627 Patricia G. Bellew
624 Kathy A. Hofmann
622 Mary E. Harper
620 Paula M. Riley
609 Cheryl L. Aldrich

X KINDERGARTEN CERTIFICATE

761 Sharon M. Thomas
757 Kathleen M. Sullivan
743 Jean E. Matthews
735 Janet L. Talbot
735 Martha L. Budington
725 Carol S. Durkee
722 Danielle D. Conway
722 Christina M. Strickland
718 Michele M. Lantaigne
714 Sandra R. Rosenthal
713 Lucy A. Rava
712 Carole F. Goodman
710 Jeanne F.Whalen
706 Irene M. Ready
702 Maureen P. Coyne
702 Mary Page Cooney
701 Mary Shea Olmstead
701 Maryellen McCarthy
699 Marjorie H. Murray
692 Karyn S. Wong
691 Anita M. Schubert
691 Doris Greaves Van Story
689 Claudia R. Michaels
689 Delthyea L. Gautt
688 Kathleen O'Brien
688 Marcia M. Colagiovanni
685 Kathleen Foy Maden
685 Marcia A. Clarke
682 Joan M. Tammick
679 Deborah Timson Birmingham
674 Nancy M. Crowley
674 Frances A. Martuscello
671 Roberta M. Burke
668 Mattie B. Powell
666 Jacqueline Johnson Hill
665 Linda E. Kissam
663 Leah B. Boudreault
663 Rita S. Pearlman
663 Sandra M. Black
661 Julianne D. Geoghegan
660 Paula M. Pezzella
659 Judith F. Delahunt
657 Doreen J. Walsh
656 Susan M. McSweeney
647 Lisa L. Geldhof
643 Maureen R. Dart
640 Barbara T. Wolfe
638 Linda B. Sokol
638 Eileen J. Rubien
637 Maryann Jasper
632 Jean Mitchell
620 Barbara T. Fichman

XI SPECIAL: CERTIFICATES VALID IN DAY ELEMENTARY AND DAY JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS

SHOP INSTRUCTORS

Rating	Name	Certificate Expires
727	**Frank V. Murphy	June 30, 1975
649	**Daniel P. Bermingham	
715	Armand L. Patenaude	
708	Patrick J. O'Leary	
665	John F. Aldred	
655	Donald W. Burnham	
647	Paul H. Bond	

SPECIAL CLASS

758 Kathleen Casey Fleming
749 Anitra A. Sorensen
748 Elaine Garcia
744 Mona A. Kelliher
741 Susan Strahosky Hancock
736 Barbara Levine Arenson
734 Dixie Slawson Livingston
722 William F. Hamann
719 Sylvia Fox Finn
710 Carol R. Topinka
710 Roberta Kempner Birken
704 Janet B. Conroy
700 Kathleen J. Tully
695 Marjorie G. Magnes
691 Joyce A. Condon
690 Kristine J. Frogner
687 Deborah R. Radano
682 Patricia M. Brennan
679 Kathleen Sullivan Connolly
672 Barbara Mullen Cullen
667 Maryann E. Khouri
664 Sandra W. Manning
659 Patricia A. Marinello
642 Camella E. Jones
637 Carol S. Helfen
633 Shirley J. Flinn

XXXV HORACE MANN SCHOOL

716 Ronnie F. Ginsburg
705 Anne Hagan
692 Sonya Breskin
687 Eileen M. McNulty

XXXVI SCHOOL LIBRARIAN CERTIFICATE

727 Virginia Fortier Howe
719 Louise Allen Freedman
705 Jane Merrill Filstrup
698 John V. Politis

696 Lois Langfelder Whitman
666 Annette Chang Eng

XL SPEECH AND HEARING

703 **John S. Deming
746 Ellen G. Forst
737 Carol A. Opotow
667 Carol J. Auerbach
666 Mary Ellen Doyle
641 Susan Ilse Littlejohn

XLI TEACHER OF READING CERTIFICATE

737 Eleanor L. Blank
714 Janna R. Daniels
712 Phyllis M. Newman
707 Barbara L. Lannon
700 Rose Mazzola Witteman
691 Carol Adams Kirshner
690 Merla A. Higgins
690 Donna Mikolaczyk
687 Beverly A. Bergamini
686 Maureen D. Nowicki
686 Richard P. Santino
685 Kathleen M. Lyons
672 Jane F. Toland
645 Sheila L. Tuohy
625 Martin D. Levine

XLII GUIDANCE ADVISER

686 **Edward J. Pedranti
725 Yemema Papish Seligson
716 Marian Giannetta
712 Robert G. Dellorusso
689 Patricia A. Varanelli
689 Louis E. Sullivan
681 Joyce L. MacDonald
675 Joyce L. Sargon

XLIII PHYSICAL EDUCATION CERTIFICATE

703 **Samuel A. Pino
685 **William F. Hanson
662 **Phillip A. Genatossio
761 Lawrence Gluckman
744 Thomas J. McCorry
735 Susan T. Yee
729 John A. Simonetti
723 John P. Buckley
718 Susan A. Fitzgerald
716 Clara Arnold Dunn
715 Charles F. Gately
712 Mark K. Toner
706 Susan J. Pridmore
694 Andrew G. Yosinoff
693 John F. Foley
681 William F. Allen
679 Carlos J. Nieves
677 John P. St. Peter
657 Irma D. Hall
648 Charles C. McDonald
624 Ellen Clark Schneider

XLIV MUSIC EDUCATION (VOCAL) CERTIFICATE

Rating	Name	Certificate Expires
697	Mary Robinson Mehrling	June 30, 1975
654	Maybelle E. Leslie	
600	George W. Darrow	

XLV TEACHER OF EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED PUPILS CERTIFICATE

760 Kathleen M. Sullivan
748 Jeanne M. Holzman
715 Elaine Goldman Sinoff
701 Madeline A. Sullivan
697 Shelley R. Arbetman

XLVI SCIENCE ADVISER

701 Judith Walling Marks

XLVII HOME ECONOMICS

766 Ruth E. Sullivan
703 Priscilla Needham Cole
700 Jill S. Byerly
676 Linda K. Hagenauer

XLVIII TEACHER OF VISUALLY HANDICAPPED PUPILS

743 Donna S. Kobrin
655 Linda K. Fried
642 Rita B. Achin

L TEACHER OF BILINGUAL PUPILS

FRENCH

742 Sheila Rafferty Susini
741 Carol Brooks White
740 Mary M. Duplain
736 Terry L. Wolfert
720 Harriet Kinney

GREEK

723 Lelia Orfanos

ITALIAN

745 Sheila Rafferty Susini
703 Robert J. Barako
646 Corinne Rubino
639 Vincent H. Amara

PORTUGUESE

693 Jill Abbott Cloonan

SPANISH

772 Joseph F. Keefe
766 Linda C. Roth
760 Ruth Reisner Brock
742 Mary E. McGroarty
733 Ruth M. Levine
705 Carole M. Hamilton
702 Sheila E. Shapiro
693 Maureen V. Groden
692 Annemarie Turner

691 Charlene Rivera
683 Mildred G. Richmond
678 Minerva Manzanet Gonzalez
677 Janice Perteet Davis
675 Ellen B. Eisenberg
674 Anita D'Angelo Gerrein
666 Susan J. Wing
663 Sandra B. Seplowe
661 Mary-Lynda Sousa
649 Alan F. Travers
648 Francis J. Brockway
641 Corinne Rubino

LI TEACHER OF ENGLISH AS A SECOND LANGUAGE

770 Linda C. Roth
761 Sheila Rafferty Susini
758 Priscilla P. Lum
754 William H. White
749 Barbara L. Lannon
748 Mary E. McGroarty
747 Stephanie Wong Fan
740 Mary M. Duplain
737 Anne Dolan Kenney
733 Ruth M. Levine
726 Sara E. Freedman
724 Geoffrey C. Andrews
720 Janet L. Kossy
720 Carol G. Denker
717 Carol Brooks White
714 Bessie Yee
713 Lelia Organos
708 Deborah O. Feldman
702 Carole M. Hamilton
699 Howard H. Healey
699 Charlene Rivera
687 Jill Abbott Cloonan
677 Sandra B. Seplowe
675 Janice Perteet Davis
675 Ellen B. Eisenberg
669 Susan J. Wing
662 Mary-Lynda Sousa
648 Corinne Rubino

*Disabled Veteran.. .. .... **Veteran

Placed on file.

—

PROMOTIONS, TRANSFERS, ETC., ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICES

ORDERERED, That Alan E. Wolfrum, certified as eligible by the Director of Civil Service, be promoted to the position of Junior Programmer, to take effect July 7, 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, Tierney and Hennigan—4; NAYS—0.

Absent—McDonough—1.

ORDERED, That subject to the approval of the Director of Civil Service, Ronan FitzPatrick, Accountant, Department of Planning and Engineering, be provisionally promoted to Senior Accountant, Office of the Business Manager, to take effect September 1, 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, Tierney and Hennigan—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. McDonough—1.

—

ORDERED, That subject to the approval of the Director of Civil Service, Eleanor Dhooge, Senior Clerk and Typist, Office of the Business Manager, be provisionally promoted to Principal Clerk and Stenographer, Data Processing Center, to take effect August 26, 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, Tierney and Hennigan—4; NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. McDonough—1.

—

ORDERED, That the provisional promotion of Mildred Murphy from Senior Clerk and Typist to Principal Account Clerk in the Department of School Lunches be terminated at the close of business on July 28, 1972 and that she return to her former position of Senior Clerk and Typist, Office of the Business Manager July 31, 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, Tierney and Hennigan—4; NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. McDonough—1.

—

ORDERED, That the following-named persons be granted leaves of absence, without pay, for the periods indicated: Ehtel M. McGeough, Senior Clerk and Typist, Department of Pupil Adjustment Counseling, July 17 through September 1, 1972; Frances E. Lewis, Senior Clerk and Typist, Department of Educational Investigation and Measurement, August 1 through August 31, 1972; Eileen McBrearty, Senior Clerk and Typist, Department of Title I Programs, Sept. 5, 1972 to Dec. 5, 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the

following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, Tierney and Hennigan—4; NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. McDonough—1.

ORDERED, That the minutes of the meeting of June 8, 1972 be amended to show the effective date of the transfer of Louise Harris from the Office of the Business Manager to the Department of School Lunches to be July 31, 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, Tierney and Hennigan — 4

NAYS — 0

ABSENT — Mr. McDonough — 1

—

ORDERED, That Barbara H. Connolly, Assistant Cafeteria Manager, be paid overtime at the rate of time and one half for nine hours' service on Saturday, June 3, 1972 in connection with Home and School Association meeting at Martin Luther King, Jr. Middle School.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, Tierney and Hennigan — 4

NAYS — 0

ABSENT — Mr. McDonough — 1

—

CUSTODIANS, APPOINTMENTS

ORDERED, That the following persons, certified as eligible by the Division of Civil Service, be appointed to the position of Senior Building Custodian, to take effect August 2, 1972:

George F. Moody, Patrick A. Gray, Joseph J. O'Donnell, Curtis Sullivan, David F. Lee, Howard E. Albertson, Joseph E. Hingston, Leo J. McCann, John A. Grace, Robert W. Schleehauf, William H. Watts, Martin J. Foley, Jr., George F. Swartwout, Frank G. DelloRusso, Charles P. O'Neil, Jaffrie A. Perrotti, Paul F. Miceli, John J. Walsh, Robert L. Sennott, Christopher Spinnazola.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, Tierney and Hennigan — 4

NAYS — 0

ABSENT — Mr. McDonough — 1

—

CUSTODIAN, TRANSFER

ORDERED, That, with the approval of the person and department concerned, Francis Skeffington, Janitor, Bureau of State Building, be transferred to the School Department as a Junior Building Custodian, to take effect August 9, 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, Tierney and Hennigan — 4

NAYS — 0

ABSENT — Mr. McDonough — 1

—

UNFINISHED BUSINESS

The appointments and textbooks laid over at the meeting of June 29, 1972, were taken up and approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, Tierney and Hennigan — 4

NAYS — 0

ABSENT — Mr. McDonough — 1

—

The Committee adjourned.

Attest:

EDWARD J. WINTER

Secretary

CITY OF BOSTON '71 31 PRINTING SECTION

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

Aug. 14, 1972

A meeting of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, Boston, between the hours of 2:27 p.m., and 8:28 p.m. Present: Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney, Hennigan and Karen Maguire, student member.

AMENDMENT OF MINUTES

ORDERED, That the minutes of the following meetings be amended as indicated:

June 29, 1972—Boston Latin School—Francis L. Cahill, junior master, should read "4th year masters plus 45" instead of 3rd year.

July 31, 1972—Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School—Robert L. Sanders, should read "teacher, junior high" instead of junior master.

Dearborn District—Linda A. Conley, teacher, elementary IV-VI—Should read "3rd year bachelors" instead of 2nd.

South Boston High School—Carol Levine Levin, teacher, high school—should read "Patrick F. Gavin Junior High School, teacher, junior high."

Dept. of Bilingual Education—Muriel Heiberger Mendez-Diez, teacher, English Second Language—should read "2nd year plus 15"; Richard F. Burns, teacher, English Second Language—should read "6th year bachelors' instead of 3rd.

June 20, 1972—Brighton High School—Mary E. Doyle, teacher, high school, should read "3rd year bachelor's" instead of minimum.

Dorchester High School—Louis A. Liggerio, junior master—should read "2nd year bachelors" instead of minimum.

Hyde Park High School—Janet Slavens Gans, teacher high school—should read "4th year bachelors" instead of minimum.

Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls — Sherrard Mowry Hamilton, teacher, high school—should read "3rd year bachelors" instead of minimum; Richard A. Russo, junior master, should read "5th year masters plus 30" instead of 2nd year; Paul W. Eisenhaure, junior master, should read "2nd year bachelors plus 15."

June 29, 1972—Frank V. Thompson Middle School—William J. Kelley, teacher, junior high, should read—"2nd year bachelors plus 15" instead of 3rd year bachelors.

John F. Kennedy District—Rigmor Christiansen Clark, teacher, primary, should read "3rd year masters" instead of minimum.

Joseph Hurley District—Paula M. Lipzin, teacher, elementary IV-VI, should read "2nd year masters" instead of minimum.

Washington Irving Junior High School—Frederick J. Murphy, teacher, junior high, should read—"4th year masters" instead of minimum; Michele Temkin, teacher, junior high, should read—"minimum bachelors plus 15."

William Bradford District—Barbara L. Eckhoff, teacher, elementary IV-VI, should read — "2nd year bachelors" instead of minimum.

William Lloyd Garrison District—Norman A. Anderson, junior master, should read—"teacher, junior high," instead of junior master.

Dept. of Fine Arts—Joanne M. Bukovitch, teacher, art, should read—"2nd year bachelors" instead of minimum.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan.—5.

NAYS — 0.

RESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Aug. 14, 1972, reporting the resignations of the following-named teachers, to take effect August 31, 1972:

Boston Latin School—Dianne Haley Close, teacher, high school.

Brighton High School—Constance M. Horgan, teacher, high school.

Charlestown High School—Edward Wolf, cooperative instructor.

Copley Square High School—Eric W. Bruns, junior master.

Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls—Claire B. Mosher, teacher, high school.

Edmund P. Tileston District—Michele A. Coakley, teacher, elementary IV-VI.

Edward Everett District—Maureen A. Holland, teacher, elementary IV-VI.

John W. McCormack Middle School — Robert Stewart, teacher, junior high.

Patrick F. Gavin Junior High School—Karolyn D. Brown, teacher, junior high.

Theodore Lyman District—Susan Sweet Greenfield, teacher, primary.

William Howard Taft Junior High School—Steven Shnider, teacher, junior high.

William Lloyd Garrison District—Cindi A. Siegel, teacher, junior high.

Woodrow Wilson Junior High School—Janice Gray, teacher, junior high.

Dept. of Home Economics—Susan Fidler Carroll—teacher, home economics.

Dept. of Kindergartens—Jeanne DesMarteau, teacher, kindergarten; Lynda Shaffee Rothstein, teacher, kindergarten; Ellen F. Sullivan, teacher, kindergarten.

Dept. of Music Education—Marion E. Matera, teacher of music.

Accepted.

RETIREMENTS ON PENSION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Aug. 14, 1972, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named members of the State-Boston Retirement System, to take effect on the dates stated, as certified by the Boston Retirement Board:

Beethoven District — Charles B. Cohn, Assistant Principal, July 31, 1972

James J. Chittick District — Marie Michaels Wilson, teacher, junior high, June 30, 1972

Office of Program Development — Anna T. Burke, research asistant, July 31, 1972

Administrative Offices — Ellen B. Wallace, principal clerk and typist, Dept. of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities, August 9, 1972

Joseph Lee School — John R. Thomas, junior building custodian, July 26, 1972

William E. Channing School — Edward F. McCann, senior building custodian, August 8, 1972

Placed on file.

—

WITHDRAWAL OF APPOINTMENTS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Aug. 14, 1972, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, and at the request of the teachers concerned, he has withdrawn the following appointments, presented at the meetings indicated:

June 20, 1972 — Girls' High School — Antoinette Peters Day, teacher, high school (Min. Bachelor's Degree — anniversary date Sept. 1).

Girls' High School — Richard T. Peterson, Junior Master, (Min. Bachelor's Degree — anniversary date Sept. 1).

July 31, 1972 — Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls — Stephen A. Donovan, Junior Master, (Min. Bachelor's Degree — anniversary date Sept. 1).

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were withdrawn by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

APPOINTMENTS

The following nominations by the Superintendent, certified by him as being in accordance with the rules and regulations, to take effect on the date stated, were represented:

(CHANGE OF RANK)

East Boston High School — Antonia Kathleen Keleher, teacher, high school, (from: teacher, jr. high, Joseph H. Barnes Jr., H. S.), Sept. 1, 1972

Laid over.

—

(APPOINTMENTS FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST)

English High School — Peter D. DeRoeve, Junior Master (2nd year Bach. degree — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Girls' Latin School — Janet E. Sacks, teacher, high school (Min. Master's degree—anniv. date Sept. 1, 1972.

Hyde Park High School — Charles J. Martindale, Junior Master (2nd yr. bach. degree — anniv. date Sept. 1), 1972.

Jamaica Plain High School — Ronald Balas, Junior Master (2nd yr. Master's degree — anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls — David J. Glynn, Junior Master (4th yr. Bach. degree — anniv. date Sept 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Roslindale High School — Francis A. Smith, Junior Master (Min. Bach. degree — anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

South Boston High School — Susan M. Diamond, teacher, high school (Min. Bach. degree — anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Grover Cleveland Junior High School — Charles R. Hayes, teacher, junior high (Min. Bach. degree — anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

James P. Timilty Junior High School — Henry C. Harris, teacher, junior high (2nd yr. Bach. degree — anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Joseph H. Barnes Junior High School — Mary C. Grant, teacher, junior high (2nd yr. Master's degree — anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.,

Mary E. Curley Junior High School — Irene L. Graniero, teacher, junior high (Min. Bach. degree — anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Edward M. Perkins, School Librarian (from: teacher, elem. IV-VI,Taylor--Stuart Dist.), Sept. 1, 1972.

Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School — Edith Sorel Gaetjens, teacher, jr. high (Min. Master's degree — anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Martin Luther King Jr. Middle School — Diana L. Bartholomew, teacher, jr. high (Min. Bach. degree — anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Dearborn District — Leslie F. Hyland, teacher, primary (Min. Bach. degree — anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Donald McKay-Samuel Adams Dist. — Marie Travers Hurley, teacher, primary (3rd yr. Bach. degree — anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

John Marshall District — Kathleen M. Connolly, teacher, primary (Min. Bach. degree — anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Maurice J. Tobin District — Dominic Avellani, teacher, junior high (Min. Bach. degree & 15 — anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Mary T. Smith, teacher, primary (Min. Bach. degree — anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Robert Treat Paine District — Eileen K. Condon, teacher of reading (2nd yr. Master's degree — anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Mary T. McHugh, teacher, elementary IV-VI (Min. Bach. degree — anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

William Lloyd Garrison Dist. — Paula A. Shinnick, teacher ,elem, IV-VI, (2nd yr. bach. degree — anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Horace Mann School for the Deaf — Ronni F. Ginsburg, teacher (Min. bach. degree — anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Dept. of Bilingual Education — Teresita Lemes Berry, teacher, high school (4th yr. Bach. degree — anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Dept. of Fine Arts — Judith H. Zillman, teacher, art (3rd yr. bach. degree — anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Dept. of Music Education — George W. Darrow, teacher of music (2nd yr. bach. degree — anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Maybelle E. Leslie, teacher of music (Min. bach. degree — anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Barbara L. Mawn, teacher of music (Min. bach. degree — anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Dept. of Physical Education — Samuel A. Pino, junior master, phys. ed. (6th yr. Bach. degree — anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Dept. of Special Classes — Kathleen Fleming Casey, teacher, special class (4th yr. bach. degree — anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Dept. of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts — John F. Aldred, shop instructor (Min. bach. degree — anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Daniel P. Bermingham, shop instructor (Min. bach. degree — anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Paul H. Bond, shop instructor (3rd yr. bach. degree — anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Frank V. Murphy, shop instructor (3rd. yr. bach. degree — anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Armand L. Patenaude, shop instructor (Min. bach. degree — anniv. date Sept. 13, Sept. 1, 1972.

Laid over.

—

DEPT. OF ADULT EDUCATIONAL AND RECREATIONAL ACTIVITIES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Aug. 14, 1972, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named persons for service in the summer review school for the term 1972, to take effect as follows:

Junior High School

Assistant — Substitute — Gerald Ball — July 27, 1972.

High School

Assistant - Substitutes — Thomas Clougherty — July 10, 1972.

George Ferrante — July 6. 1972.

Martin J. Sullivan — July 31, 1972.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

TEACHER COACHES

High School

(to take effect Sept. 1, 1972)

(terminate Dec. 1, 1972)

CROSS COUNTRY TRACK

Department of Physical Education — William Corsetti, Frederick E. Irons, Jeremiah J. Driscoll, Joseph F. Fielding.

On roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

MDTA TRAINING CLASSES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Aug. 14, 1972, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, and in accordance with the order passed at the meeting of June 19, 1962, he has appointed the following-named person to the classes under the Manpower Development and Training Act of 1962, P.L. 87-415, to take effect on the date stated:

Toolkeeper — Richard J. Stangel (Motorized Vehicles) Boston MDT Skills Center Satellite at $2.75 pr hour, 8-15-72. (Vice Joseph P. McLean).

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5. NAYS — 0.

—

MODEL DEMONSTRATION SUBSYSTEM

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Aug. 14, 1972, requesting that the following staff members be assigned to work during the period August 15 through August 31, 1972.

The maximum number of hours will total ninety-one and the compensation will be at the following rates:

$13.35 Per Hour

Grace R. Whittaker, Associate Director.

Margaret M. Callahan, Associate Director.

Teresa M. Hamrock, Copley Square High School.

Eugene Ellis, Lewis Junior High School.

Leo Howard, Trotter School.

Etta M. Wolfe, Trotter School.

$10.92 Per Hour

John Diggins, Copley Square High School.

Barbara Jackson, Lewis Junior High School.

Joseph Sullivan, Lewis Junior High School.

Eric Roy, Copley Square High School.

John Fisher, Lewis Junior High School.

$9.71 Per Hour

Maureen Tissei, Copley Square High School.

Thomas Kinsey, Copley Square High School.

Thomas Deveney, Copley Square High School.

Eraldo DeSantis, Copley Square High School.

Thomas Gorham, Lewis Junior High School.

Curtis Wells, Lewis Junior High School.

Louis Perullo, Lewis Junior High School.

The above listed staff members will be funded under Title I E.S.E.A. Project Number 72-035-246. (Summer Subsystem Project).

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

ESTABLISHMENT OF EVENING SCHOOLS

ORDERED, That evening schools are hereby established for the term 1972-1973 as follows:

High Schools

Boston Central Adult High School, in the Dorchester High School Building.

Brighton Evening Commercial High School, in the Brighton High School.

East Boston Evening Commercial High School in the Joseph H. Barnes Junior High School.

Charlestown Branch of the East Boston Evening Commercial High School, in the Charlestown High School.

Roslindale Evening Commercial High School, in the Roslindale High School.

Roxbury Evening Commercial High School in the Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls.

South Boston Evening Commercial High School, in the South Boston High School.

Elementary Schools

Boston Adult Evening School, in the Dorchester High School Building.

Brighton Evening School, in the Brighton High School.

East Boston Evening School, in the Joseph H. Barnes Junior High School.

Fields Corner Evening School, in the Grover Cleveland Junior High School.

North End Evening School, in the Michelangelo School.

Roslindale Evening School, in the Roslindale High School.

Roxbury Evening School, in the Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls.

South Boston Evening School, in the South Boston High School.

South End Evening School, in the Abraham Lincoln School.

On roll call, the order passed by the ffollowing vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

ORDERED, That the sessions of the school centers for 1972-1973 be held in the following-named schools, beginning October 4, 1972:

Brighton School Center, in the William Howard Taft Junior High School.

Charlestown School Center, in the Clarence R. Edwards Junior High School.

Columbia Point School Center, in the Dever-McCormack School Complex.

Dorchester School Center, in the Girls' Latin School.

East Boston School Center, in the Joseph H. Barnes Junior High School.

Grove Hall School Center, in the Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls.

Hyde Park School Center, in the Hyde Park High School.

Jamaica Plain School Center, in the Mary E. Curley Junior High School.

Mattapan School Center, in the Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School.

North End School Center, in the Michelangelo School.

Roxbury School Center, in the James P. Timilty Junior High School.

South Boston School Center, in the South Boston High School.

South End School Center, in the Abraham Lincoln School.

South End School Center, in the Charles E. Mackey School.

West Roxbury School Center, in the Robert Gould Shaw Junior High School.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

ORDERED, That the Superintendent, subject to the approval of the State Board of Education, is hereby authorized under the General Laws, Chapter 74, to

conduct evening trade classes during the evening school term 1972-1973 in the Boston Trade High School and in such branches thereof as he may determine.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

LEAVES OF ABSENCE

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Aug. 14, 1972, reporting, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that he has terminated the maternity leave of absence without pay granted to the following-named teacher, to take effect on the date stated:

Trade High School for Girls —

Ida P. Liberman, senior assistant,

August 31, 1972

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was terminated by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Aug. 14, 1972, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that he has terminated the maternity leaves of absence without pay granted to the following-named teachers, to take effect on the dates stated:

John Marshall District — Kathleen Connolly Mooney, teacher primary, June 30, 1972.

Grover Cleveland Junior High School — Nancy Kelley Mannering, teacher junior high, assigned to Mary Hemenway District, English as a Second Language, August 31, 1972.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were terminated by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Aug. 14, 1972, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that sabbatical leave of absence for study be granted to the following-named teachers for the terms specified:

Boston Technical High School —

John M. Canty, junior master,

September 1, 1972 through August 31, 1973.

Jamaica Plain High School —

Cornelius J. Holland, Head of Department,

September 1, 1972 through August 31, 1973.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Aug. 14, 1972, recommending that leaves of absence without pay for maternity be granted to the following-named teachers to take effect on the date indicated, and to continue until terminated by the Superintendent with the approval of the School Committee, provided that such leave shall be for a period of at least three months after the date of birth, and provided further that no such leave shall in any event exceed eighteen months:

Thomas Gardner District — Mary Coyle Donnelly, teacher primary, September 1, 1972.

Maurice J. Tobin District — Sharon Rosen Mittendorf, teacher primary, September 1, 1972.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Aug. 14, 1972, recommending that leaves of absence without pay for maternity be granted to the following-named teachers to take effect on the dates indicated, and to continue until terminated by the Superintendent with the approval of the

School Committee, provided that such leave shall be for a period of at least three months after the date of birth, and provided further that no such leave shall in any event exceed eighteen months:

Department of Bilingual Education — Helen Platt Grindley, teacher primary, September 1, 1972.

Grover Cleveland Junior High School — Nancy Kelley Mannering, teacher junior high, assigned to Mary Hemenway District, english as a second language, September 1, 1972.

Frank V. Thompson Middle School — Patricia Ann McDonnell, teacher junior high, September 1, 1972.

William E. Russell District — Ann Kelley Sweeney, teacher primary, September 1, 1972.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Aug. 14, 1972, recommending that leaves of absence without pay for maternity be granted to the following-named teachers to take effect on the dates indicated, and to continue until terminated by the Superintendent with the approval of the School Committee, provided that such leave shall be for a period of at least three months after the date of birth, and provided further that no such leave shall in any event exceed eighteen months:

Jermiah E. Burke High School for Girls — (assigned to English Language Center) — Ellen P. Coyle, teacher high school, June 14, 1972.

Mather District — Patricia Bennett Cunningham, teacher elementary, September 1, 1972.

South Boston High School — Ruth Hartnett Guarino, teacher high school, September 1, 1972.

Joseph J. Hurley District — Kathleen W. McDougald, teacher of Music, September 1, 1972.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Aug. 14, 1972, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leaves of absence without pay be granted to the following-named persons for the terms specified:

Department of Kindergartens — Arlene Bossowick Sambur, teacher kindergarten, September 1, 1972 through August 31, 1973.

Lewis Junior High School — Marilyn Gertler Shnider, teacher junior high, assigned to Trade High School for Girls as senior assistant, September 1, 1972 through August 31, 1973.

Charlestown High School — Susan C. Thomas, teacher high school, September 1, 1972 through August 31, 1973.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under the date of Aug. 14, 1972, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leaves of absence without pay be granted to the following-named persons for the terms specified:

John F. Kennedy District — Barbara A. Franconi, teacher elementary, September 1, 1972 through August 31, 1973.

Elihu Greenwood District — Kathleen Tierney Maloney, teacher primary, February 1, 1972 through January 31, 1973.

Department of Bilingual Education (Hawthorne) Marcia Alexander Migdal, teacher elementary, September 1, 1972 through August 31, 1973.

John Marshall District — Kathleen Connolly Mooney, teacher primary, July 1, 1972 through June 30, 1973.

William E. Russell District — Henry J. Robinson, teacher elementary, September 1, 1972 through August 31, 1973.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Aug. 14, 1972, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leaves of absence without pay be granted to the following-named persons for the terms specified:

Department of Kindergartens — Cheryl Breeman Curd. teacher kindergarten, September 1, 1972 through August 31, 1973.

Robert Treat Paine District — Kathleen Ferguson Lynch, teacher elementary, September 1, 1972 through August 31, 1973.

Department of Kindergartens—Laura Rosen Reiter, teacher kindergarten, September 1, 1972 through August 31, 1973.

Girls' High School — Ruby Spriggs, teacher high school, September 1, 1972 through August 31, 1973.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Aug. 14, 1972, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leaves of absence without pay be granted to the following-named persons for the terms specified:

English High School — Donald A. Carbone, junior master, September 1, 1972 through August 31, 1973.

William E. Endicott District — Eleanor Martindale Coghlan, teacher primary, September 1, 1972 through August 31, 1973.

Dearborn District — Dorothy Ferris Coombes, teacher special class, September 1, 1972 through August 31, 1973.

Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School — James I. Dacus, teacher junior high, September 1, 1972 through August 31, 1973.

English High School — John P. Doherty, Jr., junior master, September 1, 1972 through August 31, 1973.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Keerigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

ORDERED, That the following-named persons be granted leaves of absence, without pay, for the period Sept. 1, 1972 through Aug. 31, 1973:

John P. Reilly, junior master, Boston Technical High School,

Louis Vangel, teacher, special class, Lewis Middle School.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

TRANSFERS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Aug. 14, 1972, reporting that he has made the following transfers of teachers, to take effect September 1, 1972:

Susan Peozner Brown, teacher, high school, South Boston High School to the same position in the Copley Square High School.

Charles B. Kenney Principal, Robert Gould Shaw Junior High School to the same position in the Charles Sumner District.

John F. Lavey, Junior Master, English High School to the same position in the Charlestown High School.

Patrick J. MCDonough, Principal, Oliver Wendell Holmes Junior High School to the same position in the Ellis Mendell District.

Pamela J. Sarofeen, teacher, primary, Henry L. Higginson District to the same oposition in the Joseph Lee School.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the transfers were ap-

proved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison. Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

ASSIGNMENTS

ORDERED, That the action of the School Committee, taken at the meeting of June 8, 1972, assigning Robert E. O'Brien, junior master, Boston Technical High School, to Boston High School, Title I — Work Study Program, is hereby rescinded.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Aug. 14, 1972, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teachers as indicated, without change of rank or salary, to take effect on the dates stated:

Jamaica Plain High School — Ronald Balas, Junior Master, to Patrick F. Gavin Junior High School, Sept. 1, 1972 until otherwise ordered.

Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls — David J. Glynn, Junior Master, to Frank V. Thompson Middle School, Sept. 1, 1972 until otherwise ordered.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Aug. 14, 1972, recommending, that subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teachers in the department indicated to prepare programs and curriculum for the new instrumental program, the assignment to be for 10 days prior to August 31, 1972, compensation to be at the rate of $9.71 per hour, for not more than 40 hours:

Department of Music Education — Clifford Weeks, Henry F. Guarino, William H. Kahn, Irving Schein and Louis Siagel, instrumental Instructors for Curriculum Program Committee.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Aug. 14, 1972, reporting that in accordance with the provisions of Section 283 of the regulations, the following female teachers have reported that they were married on the dates stated:

Boston Technical High School — Virginia E. Davis, teacher, high school, married July 29, 1972, new name Virginia Davis Nevins.

English High School — Nancy Ann Wolfson, teacher, high school, married June 25, 1972, new name Nancy Wolfson Ross.

Patrick F. Gavin Junior High School — Barbara I. Aronson, teacher, junior high, married April 30, 1972, new name Barbara Aronson Stern.

John F. Kennedy District — Carolyn L. Maffucci, teacher, elem. IV-VI, married June 24, 1972, new name Carolyn Maffucci Weinberg.

John Marshall District — Janice Marie Grimm, teacher, primary, married July 15, 1972, new name Janice Grimm Carey.

Mather District — Mary A. Belmont, teacher, primary, married August 29, 1972, new name Mary Belmont Deshaies.

Phillips Brooks District — Juanita Turner, permanent provisional, married June 10, 1972, new name Juanita Turner Lewis.

Robert Treat Paine District — Kathleen A. Ferguson, teacher, elem. IV-VI, married July 15, 1972, new name Kathleen Ferguson Lynch.

Roger Wolcott District — Eileen M. Lynch, teacher, primary, married June 24, 1972, new name Eileen Lynch Morrissey.

Theodore Lyman District — Virginia M. Borrelli, teacher, primary, married July 15, 1972, new name Virginia Borrelli Fosnock.

Dept. of Fine Arts — Joanne Marie Bukovich, teacher, art, married July 1, 1972, new name Joanne Bukovich Dole.

Dept. of Teacher Placement — Susan McMullen, provisional, married April 7, 1972, new name Susan McMullen Lynch.

Placed on file.

—

ATTENDANCE AT CONVENTIONS

ORDERED, That William J. Harrison, Assistant Superintendent be authorized to attend the conference on Meeting the Challenges of School Board Leadership, to be held at Dartmouth Hanover, New Hampshire, August 16 and 17, 1972, at a cost to the City not to exceed $100.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

ORDERED, That Sam J. Messina, Assistant Director, Dept. of Educational Publications and Informational Services, be authorized to attend the Meeting the Challenges of School Board Leadership, to be held at Dartmouth College, Hanover, New Hampshire, Aug. 16 and 17, 1972, at a cost to the City not to exceed $100.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Aug. 14, 1972, submitting, in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of William H. Ohrenberger, Superintendent, Thomas B. McAuliffe, Associate Superintendent, Robert V. McCabe Administrative Assistant, Rollins Griffith, Assistant Superintendent, Alice F. Casey, Associate Superintendent and Amanda B. Amis, teacher, Julia Ward Howe District, on their attendance at the Semi-Annual Board of Directors Meeting of the Great City Schools, held in Portland, Oregon, May 2-6, 1972.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Aug. 14, 1972, submitting, in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of James W. Dailey, Director, Data Processing Center, on his attendance at the Convention of Association of Educational Data Systems, to be held in St. Paul, Minnesota, May 16 to 19,1972.

Placed on file .

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Aug. 14, 1972, submitting, in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of Elizabeth Gilligan, Director, Dept. of Fine Arts, on her attendance at the National Art Education Association, held in New York City, April 3 to 8, 1972.

Placed on file.

—

HONORARY TITLE
SUPERINTENDENT EMERITUS

ORDERED, That in recognition of his many years of highly successful educational accomplishments and dynamic leadership as a teacher, coach, Associate Director of Physical Education, Assistant Superintendent, Deputy Superintendent and Superintendent in the Boston Public Schools, William H. Ohrenberger be granted the honorary title of Superintendent Emeritus.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

CONTRACTS FOR PROFESSIONAL SERVICES

ORDERED, That the action of the School Committee taken at the meeting of June 8, 1972, accepting a contract for professional services between the Boston School Committee and Thomas E. Carroll, 3900 Park Avenue, Bridgeport, Connecticut, be rescinded.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

———

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee an agreement

for personal services between the Boston School Committee and Education Collaborative for Greater Boston Inc., 69 Brattle Street, Cambridge for consulting services between January 3, 1972 through December 31, 1972, full payment therefor not to exceed $10,000.00.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, Tierney and Hennigan—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. McDonough—1.

—

REDISTRICTING PLAN FOR EDWARD EVERETT AND MATHER DISTRICTS

ORDERED, That the Proposed Plan for Redistricting the Edward Everett and Mather Districts, dated August 14, 1972, as prepared by the Educational Planning Center, be approved.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, Tierney and Hennigan—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. McDonough—1.

—

RETURN TO SCHOOL PROGRAM

ORDERED, That the Return to School Program for 1972 be approved.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, Tierney and Hennigan—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. McDonough—1.

—

PAYMENT TO ATTORNEYS

ORDERED, That the Business Manager be directed to make arrangements for the payment of $2,485.00 to DiMento & Sullivan, Attorney at Law, for professional services rendered in the month of June, 1972, in connection with the Racial Imbalance Act and allegations of the Department of Health, Education and Welfare.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ENGLISH - LATIN FOOTBALL GAME

ORDERED, That with the permission of Boston University the English-Latin Thanksgiving Day football game be played at Nickerson Field on November 23, 1972 at 10:00 a.m.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, Tierney and Hennigan—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. McDonough—1.

—

GRANT FOR WORK-STUDY PROGRAM

ORDERED, That the application for Grant for the Work-Study Program, School Year 1972-1973, be approved.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, Tierney and Hennigan—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. McDonough—1.

—

PROPOSAL—TITLE VI APPROVED

ORDERED, That the proposal entitled "A Community Involved Approach to the Identification and Remediation of 'Screen-Positive' Children—Learning Disabled—Title VI—Part B— Education of Handicapped," be approved.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan. McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5

NAYS—0.

—

CONTROLLED TRANSFER POLICY

ORDERED, That the document entitled "Controlled Transfer Policy of the Boston School Committee—1972-1973" be printed and distributed.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan and Tierney—3.

NAYS—0.

PRESENT—Messrs. McDonough and Hennigan—2.

—

SUSPENSION OF SECTION 325

ORDERED, That the operation of the amendment to Section 325 of the regulations, pertaining to increases and reductions in compensation of employees, the inclusion thereof in the annual budget, the hearings thereon, after due notice in the month of February, is hereby suspended.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

SALARY ORDERS

ORDERED, That as of January 1, 1973 the City shall contribute 60 percent of the cost of Blue Cross-Blue Shield for all eligible employes.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

ORDERED, That effective July 1, 1972 the following items be approved for Ronan Fitzpatrick, Accountant; John E. Whelan, Budget Analyst; Joseph McDermott, James J. O'Keefe, Principal Accountants; and Mildred E. Francis, Senior Accountant:

1. Employees who have completed 24 years or more of service with the City of Boston shall receive each year in addition to any other salary entitlement a career award of $300. Employees who have completed 29 years or more of service with the City of Boston shall receive each year in addition to any other entitlement an additional career award of $500.

2. Persons who retire, resign, or die after ten years of employment in the Boston School System, shall be compensated for unused accumulated sick leave. Such payment shall be made at the rate of 30 percent of the unused accumulated sick leave based upon the annual rate of pay of the person at the time of death, retirement or resignation. In the event of death payment shall be made to the estate.

3. Personal leave for personal needs not otherwise provided for — 1 day — no loss of pay.

4. That they be placed on maximum salary.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

ORDERED, That all academic personnel except Assistant Principals, be granted a salary increase of 5.5 percent effective September 1, 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

ORDERED, That all non-academic personnel and all non-Civil Service personnel be granted a 5.5 percent salary increase effective Sept. 1, 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

ORDERED, That all Civil Service personnel be granted a 5.5 percent salary increase, effective September 1, 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

ORDERED, That all Civil Service employees covered by collective bargaining agreements shall receive longevity pay in the amount of $300 additional per year after 24 years of service with the City of Boston and $800 additional per year after 29 years of service with City of Boston: said employees shall receive severence pay in the amount of 30 percent of unused sick leave after ten years of service, based on salary received at time of death, retirement or resignation. In the event of death severence pay shall be paid to the estate.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

DEPT. OF SCHOOL LUNCHES

ORDERED, That the following named persons, the first two on the list certified by the Division of Civil Service willing to accept, are hereby appointed to the position of Supervisor of School Lunches, Department of School Lunches, to take effect Aug. 16, 1972.

Mary R. Powers
Helen D. Hoar

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

ORDERED, That the following named person, the first on the list certified by the Division of Civil Service willing to accept, is hereby appointed to the position of Cafeteria Manager, Department of School Lunches, to take effect Aug. 30, 1972.

Regina M. Catano

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

ORDERED, that the following named persons, the first two on the list certified by the Division of Civil Service willing to accept, are hereby appointed to the position of Assistant Cafeteria Manager, Department of School Lunches, to take effect Aug. 30, 1972.

Eleanor J. Cherry
Veronica I. Maher

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

ORDERED, That the following named person, the first on the list certified by the Division of Civil Service willing to accept, is hereby appointed to the position of Cafeteria Attendant, Department of School Lunches, to take effect Aug. 30, 1972.

Eleanor M. Gorman

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

ORDERED, That the following named persons, the first eleven on the list certified by the Division of Civil Service willing to accept, are hereby appointed to the position of Cafeteria Attendant, Department of School Lunches, to take effect Aug. 30, 1972.

Catherine L. Atkins, Gencena L. Muccini, Alice C. Lawton, Margaret M. Gordon, Mary E. Anglin, Agnes Hayes, Claire G. Reese, Claire L. Ragusa, Theresa M. Kenney, Mary M. Goldrick, Margaret M. McElaney.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

ORDERED, That subject to the approval of the Director of Civil Service, the following-named Assistant Cafeteria Managers be provisionally promoted to Cafeteria Managers, effective August 30, 1972:

Georgia Kalafatas, Carmilla LaSale, Ruth L. Noonan, Angela Scafati, Dorothy W. Sheehan, Mary I. Sullivan, Margaret M. East.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

ORDERED, That Anna L. Butler, Cafeteria Manager, be transferred from Jamaica Plain High School, to the Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School to take effect August 30, 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

ORDERED, That the following named cafeteria personnel be allowed to attend the School Lunch Workshop at Stonehill College from August 20 to 25, 1972, at a cost of $70. each for the complete conference:

Bridget King, Angela Scafati, Helen Pierce, Veronica Maher, Madlyn Sullivan, Margaret East, Anna Butler, Marie DiFranco, Mary Salvucci, Gertrude White, Florence Dormady, Theresa Rudnick, Eleanor Cherry, Florence Ghilardi, Clarissa Elliot, Rose Anglin, Anna White, Alexandria Shagoury, Mary LeBlanc, Aldonna Keaney, Catherine O'Neil, Dorothy Petroni, Mary O'Donnell.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICES APPOINTMENTS ETC.

ORDERED, That Kevin E. McGinness, certified as eligible by the Director of Civil Service, be appointed School Science Technician (Biological Sciences) to take effect July 26, 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

A communication was received from the Secretary recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without pay be granted to the following-named person for three months from August 16, 1972: Administrative Offices — Mary M. Croke, Administrative Secretary.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0

—

ORDERED, That Catherine Donahue, Principal Clerk and Stenographer, Department of Title I Programs, be granted an extension of sick leave without loss of pay, for a period of twenty working days from March 13, 1972; sick leave bank has become exhausted after nine and one half years of service in this department.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Henningan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

ORDERED, That effective September 1, 1972, Anna I. Jordan, Administrative Secretary, Department of Educational Investigation and Measurement, be transferred to the Department of Planning and Engineering as an Accountant, Provisional, pending a promotional examination.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

POLICY OF SECURITY OF SCHOOL BUILDINGS

The duties of the Chief Plant Engineer include "having responsibility for seeing the rules and regulations pertaining to school buildings are enforced"; and, as there is no other job description having these duties, any decision regarding these rules and regulations is properly within the scope of his duty.

The Chief Plant Engineer is the person "having responsibility for maintaining safety protection by directing the elimination of fire or other physical hazards in school buildings"; and as there is no other job description having these duties, decisions in these matters are properly within his duties.

The Chief Plant Engineer is the custodian of all school buildings, therefore, programs involving school security are to have his prior approval. Programs involving electronic protective systems are to have the concurrent approval of the chief plant engineer and the chief structural engineer.

The Rules and Regulations are hereby amended by adding the following sentence in Sect. 132.1:

"Requests for school keys and lock changes shall be authorized only by him."

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

CUSTODIAN, APPOINTMENTS

ORDERED, That the following-named persons certified as eligible by the Division of Civil Service, be appointed to the position of Junior Building Custodian, to take effect August 16, 1972:

Joseph Tavada
William F. O'Neil
Clay Stevenson
Joseph Tierney
Gerard J. McHugh
Joseph P. Meegan, Jr.
John G. O'Donnell, Jr.
Joseph T. Nee
Michael P. O'Donnell

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

RESIGNATION OF CUSTODIAN

A Communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Aug. 14, 1972, reporting the resignation of John R. Thomas, Junior Building Custodian, Joseph Lee School, to take effect July 26, 1972.

Accepted.

—

UNFINISHED BUSINESS

The appointments laid over at the meeting of July 31, 1972, were taken up and approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

The Committee adjourned.

Attest:
EDWARD J. WINTER
secretary

CITY OF BOSTON '71 31 PRINTING SECTION

CITY OF BOSTON
Proceedings of School Committee

—

Aug. 23, 1972

A meeting and executive session of the School Committee of the City of Boston were held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, Boston, between the hours of 245 p.m., and 6:10 p.m.

Present: Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney, Hennigan and Charles Carroll, student member.

The following communication was presented:

August 10, 1972

Mr. Edward J. Winter, Secretary
School Committee of the City of Boston
15 Beacon Street
Boston, Massachusetts 02108
Dear Mr. Winter:

I am in receipt of your communica tion of July 20, 1972 in which you informed me that the School Committee had directed you to request that the Boston Society of Civil Engineers be authorized by the Public Facilities Department to recommend three structural engineering firms, one of which will be selected to examine the four schools where Hub Testing Laboratory had been engaged to do the testing in order to determine their soundness.

I am, of course, always concerned with the safety of children in and around school buildings, as I am sure the School Committee and School Department are also.

The articles in the Boston Globe regarding the practices of Hub were most enlightening, and I was particularly concerned about the statement by one of the firm's former employees that some of the concrete test cylinders were disposed of untested.

My staff is now in the process of reviewing inspection records for those buildings where Hub has been involved, and I have asked the structural engineers for each building to review their records, make an inspection and to give me their opinion of the structural soundness of the buildings.

I would like to take this opportunity to describe briefly the procedures used by Public Facilities to manage a building construction project:

(1) The architects and engineers responsible for the design of the building have overall supervision and must inspect the project at least once a week to ascertain that the building is being erected in accordance with their plans and specifications.

(2) The Public Facilities Department assigns a clerk of the workds to inspect workmanship on a full time basis. In addition, staff personnel with expertise in specific areas inspect the project to ensure compliance with contract documents and accepted building practices, such as electrical and plumbing installations.

(3) A testing laboratory is engaged by the Architect-Engineer to ensure that materials used conform to project specifications. The involvement of Hub in our building construction program has been limited to this third category.

Rather than engage a structural engineer as you have suggested, I believe it would be more appropriate to inspect and test materials through a qualified testing laboratory other than Hub. Since it is desirable to have this work completed prior to school opening in September, I propose to hire the firm of Thompson & Lichtner Co., Inc., to perform these tests.

I feel that the procedure outlined above will assure the structural soundness of these buildings.

Thank you for your concern, and I will report my findings to you.

Very truly yours,
Robert J. Vey
Director

Placed on file.

—

AMENDMENT OF MINUTES

ORDERED, That the minutes of the meeting of July 31, 1972, be amended as follows:

(UNDER ELIGIBLE LIST)

VIII PRIMARY — Grades I-III

Delete the name of Debbi J. Rovner T—Rating 663.

VIII ELEMENTARY—Grades IV-VI

Insert the name of Debbi J. Rovner—Rating 663—after the name of Annmarie P. Warren.

On roll call, the order passed by following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

ORDERED, That the minutes of the following meetings be amended as indicated:

—

UNDER APPOINTMENTS
FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST

June 20, 1972—Dorchester High School—James R. O'Leary, junior master—should read—"7th year B+15 (matching salary of $12,480. MDTA)

June 29, 1972—John A. Andrew District—Leonore Norton Kelly, teacher, elementary IV-VI—should read—"4th year B + 15" instead of 2nd year bach.; Ruth E. Williams, teacher, primary should read—"4th year B+15" instead of min. bach. William E. Endicott District — Barbara J. Lipski, teacher, primary — should read — "4th year bach." instead of min. Dept. of Fine Arts — Mary J. Arthur, teacher, art, should read — "min. B 15" instead of min. bach.

July 31, 1972—Ellis Mendell District — Mary M. Dullea, teacher, primary — should read — "4th year bach" instead of min. Francis Parkman District — Paula R. Weisel, teacher, elementary IV-VI, should read—"2nd year bach." instead of min. Grover Cleveland Junior High School—John P. Maher, teacher, junior high, should read "masters + 15" instead of min. Thomas A. Edison Junior High School—Goldie Zager Sternheimer, teacher, junior high—should read "4th year B+15" instead of min. William Lloyd Garrison District—William M. Campbell, teacher, junior high, should read — "2nd year bach." instead of min.

July 31, 1972—Dept. of Bilingual Education—Michael J. Flanagan, teacher, English as a Second Language, should read—"4th year bach." instead of 2nd; Steven M. Glickel, teacher, should read "4th year B + 15" instead of 2nd year.; Janet Blank Harpel, teacher, should read "4th year B + 15" instead of 3rd year; James M. Karioutos, teacher, should read—"4th year Masters" instead of 2nd year bach.; Jorge H. Quiroga, teacher, should read—"2nd year bach." instead of min. Dept. of Physical Education—John J. Nee, junior master, should read—"3rd year masters" instead of 2nd. Dept. of Music Education—Virginia M. Chiaputti, teacher of music, should read—"3rd year bach." instead of 2nd.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ORDERED, That the minutes of the meeting of August 14, 1972, be amended as follows:

UNDER APPOINTMENTS
FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST

Dept. of Special Classes—Kathleen Fleming Casey, teacher, special class, should read—"Kathleen Casey Fleming."

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

RETIREMENT ON PENSION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Aug. 23, 1972, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named members of the State-Boston Retirement System, to take effect on the dates stated, as certified by the Boston Retirement Board:

Brighton High School — Joseph F. Callahan, Head Master, August 31, 1972.

Horace Mann School for the Deaf — Eileen E. Connolly, Principal, August 31, 1972.

Dept. of Special Classes — Alice M. Hopkins, teacher, special class, August 16, 1972.

Dept. of Statistics — Charles J. Lynch, Director, August 31, 1972.

Dept. of School Lunches — Helen F. Pierce, cafeteria attendant, August 31, 1972.

Patrick F. Gavin Junior High School — Mary A. O'Brien, Principal Clerk-School Secretary, August 31, 1972.

Placed on file.

WITHDRAWAL OF APPOINTMENTS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Aug. 23, 1972, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, and at the request of the teachers concerned, he has withdrawn the following appointments as presented at the meetings indicated:

June 20, 1972—Hyde Park High School — Annmarie E. Nehme, teacher, high school (min. bachelors degree anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

July 31, 1972—Dearborn District — Catherine Carty Wilbur, teacher, elementary IV-VI (3rd year bach., anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972. Dudley District — Rosemary Carty Smith, teacher, primary (2nd year bach. degree, anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972. Ellis Mendell District — Gilda E. Kormes, teacher, elementary IV-VI (min. bach. degree, anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Dept. of Bilingual Education — Hugh A. Santamaria, teacher of bilingual education (min. bach. degree, anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Dept. of Special Classes — Stephen M. Sheehy, teacher, special class (4th year bach. degree, anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972; Maureen Coleman McNiff, teacher, special class (min. bach. degree, anniversary date Sept. 1); Sandra Epstein Morris, teacher, special class (min. bach. degree anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were withdrawn by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

LIST OF TEACHERS APPROVED FOR TEMPORARY SERVICE

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Aug. 23, 1972, submitting under the provisions of Section 265, paragraph 3 of the regulations, the following list of teachers from which assignments may be made for temporary and-or provisional service;

Diane T. Abbott, Maura O. Abdou, Greta R. Abelow, Ronnie Abush, Donald J. Agnetta, James C. Ahern, Barbara L. Allen, William F. Allen, Glenn Alterman, Maryjane G. Amara, Ingrid M. Anderson, Norman A. Anderson, Ronald Balas, Edward M. Balian, Linda A. Ball, Mary P. Barber, Joan A. Barron, Natalie A. Bassih, Anne E. Beale, Mabel L. Beck, Edward C. Becker, Jr., Gemma M. Behan, Joan D. Bottari, Leah B. Boudreault, Michael A. Bowen.

William L. Bower, Catherine A. Bowes, Wilbur G. Bowman, Margaret A. Bragg, Elinor M. Brickley, Bonnie Britt, Ruth R. Brock, John C. Broderick, Mary D. Bronski, Sally A. Brown, Victor E. Brown, Wayne G. Brown, Mary A. Bulman, Charles D. Burgess, Jr., Terese A. Burnik, Edward J. Burke, Gerard F. A. Burke, Edward J. Burke, Susanne B. Burke, Raymond M. BeHenna, Lynne M. Bell, Dianne M. Bellabona, Patricia G. Bellew, Fred S. Bellis, Christine A. Belson, Carol A. Benjamin, Maura C. Berg, Herbert H. Berger, Jr., Marlene G. Berger, Anna R. Berowitz, Judith S. Berowitz, Andrea Bernstein, Linda A. Besachio, Joseph M. Biknaitis, William C. Bingay, Frances M. Black, Charles H. Blank, Dana C. Bonadies, Gertrude D. Bonarrigo, Paul H. Bond, Susan Bornstein.

Valerie A. Carr, Avelline Carrigan, Janet M. Carroll, Betty J. Carter, Kathleen K. Carter, Glenn O. Cassidy, Jane P. Cavanaugh, Patricia T. Chambliss, Robert Charney, Frederick J. Checovich, Jane E. Cherney, Paulette B. Cherniack, Mallory L. Chestnut, Lorraine V. Chipman, Barbara T. Clancy, Marcia A. Clarke, Margaret E. Clavin, Cassandra M. Clay, Katherine K. Clearfield, Isabel M. Clegg, Kathleen Clinton, Jill A. Cloonan, Robert H. Clorite, Robert E. Clory, Judith E. Cmaylo, Nan W. Coellner, Annette R. Cole, Priscilla J. Cole, Willie E. Pierce.

Joseph J. Burnieika, Jr., Lorraine F. Burrows, Richard G. Butler, Charles G. Butters, John B. Byrnes, Joann T. Cafarella, Veronica C. Callahan, Domenic Cammarata, Mary E. B. Campbell, William M. Campbell, Grace

M. Campa, Charles M. Campo, Jr., Kathleen A. Canavan, Marlene L. Cann, Ann M. Caputo, James A. Caradonio, Marion P. Carchia, Marcel J. Cardillo, Sharon M. Cargill, Edward L. Carlson, Roy D. Carlson, Kevin F. Carney.

Diane M. Cronin, Jane L. Crowley, Helena P. Cuddy, Laurie A. Culhane, Ethel D. Cummings, Mary N. Cummiskey, Virginia M. Cunningham, David F. Curley, Frances A. Curtis, Laurine C. Curtis, Nuala M. Dacey, Madeline M. Daniels, Mary B. Daniels, Anne M. Dargan, Mary L. Dargin, G. William Darrow, Jessica K. Davis, Eliza L. Dawkins, Patricia A. Delaney, Robert G. Dello Russo.

Isabel Del Valle, Dorothy De Meis, John P. Dempsey, Diane G. Dennis, Peter D. De Roeve, Annette C. Desiderio, Kevin M. Devlin, Helen E. Denone, Ann T. Dewart, Jessie W. Collins, Priscilla J. Collins, Daisy R. Colson, G. Grace Colt, Richard J. Colvario, Eileen K. Condon, Linda A. Conley, Linda M. Connell, Mary P. Conners, Barbara A. Connolly, William J. Connolly, Thomas J. Conward, Maria E. Corazzini, Barbara S. Corey, Elizabeth L. Corrigan, Mary L. Costa, Arlene A. Costagliola, Kathleen M. Costello, Regina O. Counter, David A. Cox, Judith M. Coyle, Thomas E. Crimin, Prudence M. Croke.

Richard L. De Young, Mary Diamandopolos, Dunday A. Dick, Elmer Dickey, Barbara B. Dickersin, Lisa M. Di Nezio, Dorothy E. Di Sciullo, Linda J. Diskin, Catherine Dolan, Margaret A. Dolan, Agnes B. Donahue, Anne E. Donlan, William J. Donlan, Gerard M. Donnelly, Jane A. Donnelly, Mary R. Donohue, Helen M. Donovan, Barbara A. Dorgan, Kathleen M. Dougherty, Olinda L. Douglass, Nancy L. Dowling, Kathleen M. Doyle, Listena S. Dozier, Anne T. Dray, Anne M. Drayton, Hildegarde F. Dreist, Iris M. Drexl, Sandra L. Driggin, Daniel J. Driscoll, Winifred M. Driscoll, Milton K. Drucker, Patricia M. Dubie, Katherine M. Dunlop, Pierre Dupera, Mary M. Duplain, Maryann Dworetzky, Roger L. Eckhardt, Linda S. Edel, Mary M. Edwards, Nancy J. Ehrlich, Richard M. Ellis, Leo Eumer, Caroline P. Fagone, Stephanie W. Fan, Lisa C. Fealk, Dorothy M. Feeney, Marsha J. Feinberg, Debrorah O. Feldman, Marjery E. Feldman, R. Maureen Fennell, Patricia M. Ferrara, zoco, Linda F. Filleti, Lois H. Fink, Susan I. Finkel, Alan M. Finkelstein, Barbara A. Finneran, David L. Fisher, John J. Fitzgerald, Stephen D. Flaherty.

Kevin P. Florio, Charles F. Flynn, Richard P. Flynn, Karl A. Fogel, Carmen R. Folch, Richard E. Foley, Thomas M. Foley, Bonnie A. Foran, Norman L. Fordham, Floyd A. Forman, Joyce W. Foushee, Jane E. Fox, Margaret A. Fraher, Rita M. Francis, Claude Francois, Loretta R. Fredericks, Sumner B. Freedman, Emily N. Freeman. Joann Freeman, Kristine J. Frogner, Mildred W. Fryer, Margaret A. Fucillo, Michael K. Fung, Ellen O. Gadiel.

Heidi L. Gage, Carol L. Galbiati, Frances G. Gallivan, John R. Galvin, Maureen T. Gannon, Lillian M. Garcia, Marilyn Gardner, Ann H. Garofala, Elta M. Garrett, Margaret F. Garrity, Patricia A. Garrity, Ruth B. Gershman, Thomas F. Giancristiano, Mildred C. Giello.

Judith A. Gilbert, Kathleen Gillespie, Maureen J. Gillespie, Barbara A. Gillis, Mariane Gillis, Marsha L. Gillman, M. Lester Gilmore, Esther G. Gistis, Gail L. Giudice, Denise A. Gladstone, Rose B. Glatky, Louise Glavin, Thomas P. Glennon, Jacqueline S. Glover, Sara Gluckman, Susan W. Gold, Denise M. Goldman, Marsha L. Goldsmith, Sandra J. Goldstein, Francine D. Gonnella, Susan L. Goodrich, Loverra Gordon, Edith R. Goulski, Claire F. Grady, Ellen P. Grandfield, Mary C. Grant, Gail D. Grayden, Rose B. Grayer.

Deborah H. Greene, Luba Greene, Patrick J. Grentorex, Joseph E. Green, Vivian C. Green, Nadynne M. Greenberg, Sheila F. Greenberg, Marjorie F. Greenfield, John Griffin, Louise M. Griffin, Patrica A. Griffin, Patricia M. Griffin, Barbara L. Gross, Sandy S. Gross, Geraldine A. Guardino, Jeanne E. Gugino, Linda A. Gulbrandsen, John R. Guptill, Frank M. Gustafson, Joanne E. Guziak, Ronald E. Gwiazda.

Genevieve F. Haddad, Linda K. Hagenader, Marilyn C. Hagerty, Julia Hagopian, James M. Halloran, Patricia M. Hally, Nancy A. Hanlon, Veronica C. Harkins, Janet B. Harpel, Henry C. Harris Jr., Jacob L. Harris, Howard W.

Harrison Jr., Alfred Haughton, Mildred J. Haughton, Charles R. Hayes, Susan M. Hayes, Davd J. Hazell, Inez A. Heath, Paula J. Held, Betty W. Heller, Arlene F. Henderson, Deborah F. Henderson, Donna M. Henderson, William F. Henderson III.

Helen E. Hennessie, Kathleen K. Henri, Catherine R. Herr, Jean C. Hesenius, Adele B. Hertz, Orquidea B. Hidalgo, Mary E. High, Earnestine Z. Hinds, Jo-Ann M. Hite, Howard B. Hodgson, Jeanne M. Holzman, Joan Hong, Gwendolyn F. Hope, Linda N. Hosea, Barbara J. Hourihan, Eleanor M. Howard, Vincent K. Hughes, Marie T. Hurley, Virginia W. Hurley, Mary E. Hurney, Marilyn L. Hurwitz, Stanley M. Hurwitz, Marie K. Hyde.

Judith Iannella, Peter J. Ingeneri Jr., Kathryn L. Jackson, Leatrice Y. Jacoby, Barbara E. Jaffe, Charles L. James, Dannie M. James, Jimmy P. James, Marilyn G. Javer, Carol A. Johansen, Gwendolyn C. Johnson, Juanita M. Johnson, Milton E. Johnson, Richard L. Johnson, Sidney A. Johnson, Yvonne T. Johnson, Anita C. Jones, Linda P. Joseph, Marcia E. Joyce, Sandra M. Joyce.

Jeri R. Kahn, Barbara K. Karel, Sara G. Kantor, Charlotte E. Kaplan, Ida G. Kaplan, Carole R. Katz, Mary P. Kaznocha, Frank M. Keady, Patricia A. Kean, Margaret M. Keane, Arthur W. Keefe, Lawrence R. Keefe, Roberta A. Keegan, Rosemary Keegan, Marie Kelley, Robert F. Kelley.

Bernard F. Kelly Jr., Kathleen E. Kelly, Anne D. Kenney, Susan K. Keough, James A. Kerrigan, Mardesin P. Kersey, Helene Kessel, Leslee H. Klein, Stanley Koffman, John F. Kohler, Marianne J. Kopaczynski, Sally W. Kydd.

Michael J. Lambert, Alicia M. Lambroschino, Samuel Lane, Kevin J. Larmee, Peter Larson, Susan W. Larson, Jean D. Laterz, Robert J. Laughlin, Marcia I .Laven, Annastatia K. Lawlor, Patricia J. Lax, Susan V. Leach, Susan J. Leary, Simone J. Le Blanc, Dorothy Le Cam, Elizabeth Lee, Jean Lee, Paul N. Le Gendre, Richard J. Lehmann, Nancy M. Leichter, Susan J. Levenson, Barbara M. Levine, Eileen Levinson, Richard A. Levy, Leo Lew.

William E. Lievens, Paula M. Lipzin, Kate L. Ljunggren, Teresa M. Lloyd, Judith R. Lonero, Salvatore J. Lonero, John M. Longo, Rha R. Loomis, Anthony J. Lori, Natalie A. Loving, Frances H. Lowe, Minerva P. Lowen, Patricia M. Lowenstam, Steven D. Lowenstam, Alice S. Lund, Alice A. Luster, Helga L. Lustig, Susan M. Lynch, Kathleen M. Lyons.

Mary B. Mabardi, Barbara E. MacDonald, Joyce L. MacDonald, Madelyn J. Macolini, Carolyn L. Mafucci, Elaine T. Maguire, Joseph J. Maher Jr., George P. Makad, Edward J. Malloy Jr., Edward C. Maloof, Joyce C. Malyn, Lois B. Mandel, Janet L. Manning, Mary M. Manning, Sandra W. Manning, Linda Marcus, Judith W. Marks, Charles J. Martindale, Carmen M. Martinez, Roberto M. Martinez, Frances A. Martuscello, Kenneth E. Matarazzo, Richard L. Mathey Jr., Gertrude M. Matthews, Carol E. Matulsky.

Christine M. Mazmanian, Gerald Mazzarella, Michael J. Meagher, Frances H. Meffan, Lawrence R. Melcher Jr., Robert L. Melcher, Muriel H. Mendez-Diez, Elida M. Menendez, Nan M. Messersmith, Doreen D. Miele, Herbert S. Miller, Peter S. Miller, Elizabeth S. Mingolelli, Anthony J. Minichiello, Marilyn T. Modestino, Jane P. Moloney, John N. Mongiello Jr., Elvira A. Montuori, Roberta G. Moore, Harry J. Morales, Alvina Moran, Gay M. Moran, Mary S. Morgan.

Dorothy E. Morris, Rita E. Morrison, Patricia A. Moschella, Rita P. Mulkern, Thomas R. Mullen, John B. Munson, Diana R. Murch, Bridget R. Murphy, Jessie B. Murphy, Maureen V. Murphy, Joseph J. Murray, Katherine K. Murrman, Christopher J. Muse, Gayle Myers, Sharon S. Myers, Maureen A. McAnulty, Barbara M. McCann, Carolyn G. McCannon, Maryellen McCarthy, Patricia C. McCarthy, Margaret C. McCartin, Thomas J. McCloskey, Teresa P. McClung, Audrey F. McCoy, Patricia R. McCoy, Gordon D. McCullough.

Joseph F. McCusker, John F. McDermott, Mary G. McDonnell, Jean M. McDonough, Mary K. McDonough, Jean M. McDougall, Patricia M. McGee, Joseph P. McGillicuddy, Mary B. McGonagle, Mary M. McGovern, Edward L. McGowan, Edward G. McHale,

Ralph L. McHugh, Stephen J. McIntosh, Mable S. McKenney, Bernadette D. McLaughlin, Elaine M. McLaughlin, William F. McLean, Patrick J. McMahon, Anne M. McNamara, Francis J. McNulty, Kerin E. McNulty, Francis J. McQuade, Susan M. McSweeney.

Nell R. Naideth, Cherri L. Nanninga, Ralph J. Natola, William B. Naughton, Liana D. Negron, Robert J. Nevin, Linda B. Niemi, Ellen G. Nikas, Noreen E. Nolan, Scott E. Nolan, Theresa M. Nolin, Kenneth L. Norton.

Frances J. O'Brien, Joan E. O'Brien, Kathleen M. O'Brien, Charlene R. O'Connor, Laurence P. O'Connor, Margaret R. O'Connor, Patricia G. O'Connor, Alice M. Odom, Robert K. O'Donnell, Teresa M. O'Donnell, Jean M. O'Hara, Brenda M. O'Keefe, David T. O'Keefe, William C. O'Mahoned, Grace F. O'Neil, E. Victoria O'Neill, Mary K. O'Neill, Kathleen M. Osol, Pearl M. Owens.

Gail S. Paisner, Carol A. Palladino, Ethel J. Paniss, John F. Parker Jr., Keith W. Parker, Angelina C. Pasqualino, Cinderitha J. PLAYTON, Robert F. Peary, Mary F. Penders, Marta B. Perez, Francis M. Perkins, Adrienne N. Perry, Diane M. Perry, Mary B. Perry, Marie E. Pescetello, Julian W. Peterson, William J. Peterson, Sandra L. Piechota, Richard L. Pierce, Veronica G. Pierce, Samuel A. Pino, Jimmy Lee Pitts, Bernard A. Plovnick.

Ruth D. Pokroisky, Kathleen B. Poland, Stephen Polcari, Rafael A. Pons, Chauncey A. Pope III, Lillie W. Porcher, Judith H. Posner, Ruth M. Postljons, Ann T. Poulopoulos, Gilmore Powell, Mattie B. Powell Dennis P. Power, Albert M. Powers, Joanne Powers, Patricia C. Powers, Miriam E. Price, John L. Proctor, Richard J. Putnam, Dianne H. Quarles, Mary A. Quinlan, Richard M. Quirk.

Nancy M. Ranzo, James M. Raynor, Irene R. Ready, Andrew D. Reamer, Sandra L. Reed, David A. Reid, Elizabeth A. Reid, Alice M. Reney, Gertrude M. Reusch, Judith M. Reznick, Thomas E. Richardson, Mildred G. Richmond, Kevin F. Ridge, John P. Rigas, Joan C. Ring, Charlene Rivera, Robert P. Rizzo, Michael E. Roberts, Dorothy M. Rogers, Eugene J. Rooney, Joyce G. Roos, Eleanor Rosenthal, Sandra R. Rosenthal, Albert J. Rossi, Jr., Louise G. Rossi, Valerie L. Rossi, Tatiana Rubec, Maria S. Rudder, William J. Ruggiero, David L. Ruggles, Edmund J. Rung, Jeremiah V. Russell, Kathleen E. Ryan, Mary G. Ryan, Maryanne Ryder, Barbara J. Sacco, John P. St. Peter, Ollia B. Sanders, Anne O. Sapp, Joyce D. Sargon, Dorothea M. Saulnier, Geraldine L. Saunders, Brenda M. Scally, Anna M. Scannell, Mary G. Scannell, Lynn A. Scheller, Madelaine C. Schiering, Melissa H. Schmerin, Jacqueline W. Schmerz, Andrea J. Schneider, Ellen C. Schneider, Marjorie L. Schneider, Dorothy G. Scholwin, Evelyn J. Schuster, Ann A. Sciortino, Dominic A. Scordino, Vivian F. Scott, Yemema P. Seligson, Mary C. Semeao, Sandra L. Seppala.

Charles M. Shahood, Beth A. Shapiro, Diane G. Shatz, Marilyn F. Shaughnessy, Clare F. Shea, Marie K. Shea, Peter M. Shea, Dorothy G. Shearer, Daniel J. Sheehan, David F. Sheehan, Robert L. Shepard, Edward J. Sherman, Paula A. Shinnick, Lynn D. Shriro, Grace V. Sibley, Marcey G. Siegel, Mildred B. Silverstein, Joyce A. Simms, Jennifer A. Sinclair, Jane H. Sisti, Amy M. Slavet, Harold P. Slifer, Peggy R. Sloan, Kathryn M. Sloane, Brenda S. Slobodkin, George L. Small, Donald R. Smith, Francis X. Smith, Mildred B. Smith, Richard W. Smith, Linda C. Sobel, Charlotte C. Sokoloff, Barbara J. Solomon, Mary-Lynda Sousa, Lynn Spencer, Richard A. Spill, Dale L. Spivak, Ronald E Spratling, Paul E. Stanish, Ethel H. Stephens, Mary O. Stewart, Ronald W. Stoia, Robert T. Strong, Sarina G. Strow.

Elizabeth A. Sturm, Gerard R. Sullivan, Kathleen M. Sullivan, Kathryn A. Sullivan, Marjorie A. Sullivan, Ruth E. Sullivan, Sheila R. Susini, Lesley W. Swartz, Sherri-Ann Sqartz, Ann M. Sweeney, Elizabeth A. Sweeney, John F. Sweeney, Maureen F. Sweeney, Charles M. Swindell, Edward P. Swirbalus Jr., Patricia A. Swiriduk, Naomi N. Tabello, Elaine A. Takvorian, Barbara A. Talbot, Elizabeth M. Talev, Jesus Tarallo, Frances S. Tavada, Eileen L. Taylor, Marcheta H. Taylor, Joseph A. Tedeschi, Elijah N. Thomas, Janet W. Thomas,

Patricia A. Thomas, Ruth C. Thompson, Roberta E. Tillman, Kathryn A. Tisei, Francine Tobin, Claudette M. Tompkins, Joseph B. Tondorf Jr., Constance R. Tonner, Mirta V. Torres, Claire H. Tunick, Brion M. Tunney, Ann M. Turley, Colleen E. Twohy, Ada T. Udes, Anne C. Umana, Marie-Laure J. Valandro, Marta C. Valde's, John F. Valleli, Kathleen F. Vierbickas, Constance S. Vlachos, Richard Burton Von Handorf, Esther G. Wagner, Ann F. Walsh, Dorothy T. Walsh.

Linda C. Walsh, Richard J. Walsh, Doris F. Walton, Patricia A. Wambolt, Mary B. Ware, Donald E. Watson, Jennifer E. Watson, William J. Webber, Martha Weinberg, Elinor P. Weiner, Robert E. Weinstein, Lee Ann Weintraub, Alice B. Weisbrod, Ralph E. Wellings, Richard L. Wells, Wilberanne D. Wells, Mary E. Wendell, Lawrence B. Wexler, Barbara F. Whalen, Jeanne F. Whalen, Ann Whalen, Carmen P. Williams, Gwendolyn Williams, Kathleen M. Williams, Miriam C. Wiltman, Leslie A. Winn, Rose M. Wittemen, Lenore Wolsy, Terry L. Wolfert, Peter T. Woloschuk, Deanna L. Wong, Florence W. Wong, Lela M. Wong, Helen A. Woodworth, Audrey Wooten, Wilbur T. Wyatt.

Nancy L. Yeakey, Frances S. Yee, Elizabeth Z. Yeh, Geoffrey C. Young, Nedda D. Young, Susan R. Young, Mildred M. Zaharoff, Carol M. Zarzin, Katherine V. Zeidman, Judith H. Zillman, Gail P. Zimmerman, Mary C. Zirpolo.

Jane Alcarez, Arthur Alexander, Doreen W. Anthony, Phyllis M. Anthony, Paul J. Antonelli, Elizabeth S. Aronson, Lois R. Atkin, Carol J. Auerbach, Domenic Avellani, Frank M. Baglione, Maria C. Barbarino, Constance A. Barnes, Thomas J. Barreira, Roy Bercaw, Susan F. Bose, Sharon E. Boucher, Francis R. Bowen, Ethel C. Bowman, Ann H. Bradford, Martha L. Budington, John P. Buckley, Diane M. Calabria, Patricia A. Callahan, Melvin P. Campbell, Edward H. Cardoza, Mary P. Carta, Agnes M. Carty, Noreen M. Cataldo, Barbara H. Cepinko, Donald B. Chadis, Arol J. Charbonneau Jr., Shirley Chernus, Katherine Christoper, Elizabeth F. Collier, Margaret H. Conway, Marilyn W. Corsini, John F. Costello, Marylou Costello, Maureen P. Coyne, Carolyn E. Crist, Charlotte A. Curci, Bonnie D. Cutler, Ilene E. Cutler.

Gerald A. Dale, Eileen T. Daley, Sarah C. Daner, Sally A. Davies, Arlene Davis, Sharon L. Dean, Mary M. Dehler, William R. Della Croce Jr., Edward F. Dillon, Lillian B. Doherty, Jill S. Duckowney, Cyril P. Dumas, Stella K. Easland, Juanita T. Ellis, Howard L. Epstein, Paul L. Erlich, Kimberly A. Ersted, Mary E. Fallen, Delano B. Farrar, Nina B. Fatow, Pamela G. Felt, Lawrence Finklestone, Nancy H. Fisher, Gloria M. Flaherty, Celeste A. Foster, Catherine A. Fouhy, Diane M. Fulchino, Concetta L. Fusillo, Beverly B. Gans, Nancy L. Garber, Deborah M. Garbose, John J. Gately, Marcelle T. Gianelloni, Dinah S. Gilburd, Jeanne O. Glynn.

Patricia A. Goggin, Toby Goldstein, Florence K. Goodman, Gloria J. Gorczak, Kate L. Gorczynski, Robert C. Goudey, Beverley B. Grahan, Catherine J. Grant, Karen A. Gustafson, Alice W. Hamilton, Thomas M. Harrington, Martin E. Hart, Barbara A. Hartley, Ellen N. Hayes, Edith T. Hagerty, Betty W. Heller, Nancy F. Henry, Josephine B. Hermiston, Ronna L. Hertzberg, Leo B. Higgins, Merla A. Higgins, Mary B. Hohl, Edward W. Hommel, Iris V. Husbands.

Brigid A. Iacono, John T. Ingalls, Susan M. Isono, Linda G. Jackman, Bernice F. Johnson, Raymond Johnson Jr., Sarah K. Johnson, Brenda L. Jones, Lawrence F. Josefiak, Adele R. Josovitz, Audrey G. Kagen, Jane M. Kahan, Donald L. Karr, Sandra E. Kaufman, Patricia M. Kelly, Mary J. Kenney, Martha D. Kern, Thomas M. Killion, Margaret R. Kimball, Iris E. Klein, Robert Kocor, Roberta I. Kovner, Carol L. Kramberg, Linda J. Krantz, Susan Krieger, Philip A. Lane, Barbara L. Lapon, William Lee, Kathryn R. LeGrand, Maureen L. Leighton, Roberta A. Lesht, Marilyn Levin, Sandra L. Levitz, David S. Levy, Alphonzo E. Lewis, Joanna Lipson, Ronald E. Longpre, John R. Lovett Jr., Mary P. MacGillvray, Mary H. Macenzie, Josephine L. MacLeod, Henry A. Maffeo, II, Angela C. Mahoney,

Mary M. Malloy, Linda C. Maloof, Gerald Manning, Paul R. Martin, Craig M. Masten, Julie F. Matzel,

Linda A. Mayo, Valeria M. McBride, Mary J. McCarthy, Maureen A. McCarthy, Donald G. McConnell, Veronia McCrave, John R. McCreech, Joan F. Mc Dermott, Lorraine P. Mc Donnell, Richard F. Mc Fadd, Edward D. McGillicuddy, Richard H. Millen, Adriene R. Miller, Frances C. Miller, Claire F. Milmore, Leonard Miraglia, Richard A. Misci, Joel B. Mittler, Claire A. Molloy, Andrea Monahan, Susan E. Montanaro, Janet A. Moseman, Judith A. Murphy, Eileen Myles, Mary E. Newman, Miriam C. O'Connor, Eileen O. O'Loughlin.

Patricia K. O'Meara, Marie M. Oommen, Constance R. Ortolani, Karen S. Paley, Evelyn S. Palken, Dorothy J. Parks, John R. Pepple, Eloise C. Perry, Ronald P. Pesaturo, Leon P. Pettiford, Charles J. Pierre, Carole M. Pinault, Frances A. Preston, Susan J. Pridmore, Ronald H. Ritchell, Claire B. Romano, Daniel S. Rose, Molly S. Rotman, Debbi J. Rovner, Rhonda Rubin, Mary F. Ryan, Michelle J. Sahl, Carlos Santiago, Bryant M. Scott, Joyce M. Shire, Dorothy S. Shuster, Phyllis L. Simplins, Patricia Sinclair.

Jane M. Smoot, Helen W. Stearns, Mona D. Stein, Ann C. Steinberg, Barbara J. Stweart, Hazel G. Stiglitz, James J. Stokinger, Christine M. Sullivan, Katherine M. Sullivan, Mirian L. Sullivan, Nancy M. Sullivan, Beverly A. Taylor, Frances M. Tenaglia, James J. Triberii, Mary W. Tomaszycki, Susan M. Torre, Cheryl S. Trachtman, Cheryl M. Tryggvi, Alan I. Turetsky, Susan K. Ulrich, Marcia E. Waida, Eleanor A. Walsh, Daniel F. Waters, Elinor L. Webster, Barry E. Weinerman, Kathy S. Weiss, Paul H. Wernick, Adrienne B. Weston, Lawrence B. Wexler, Frances M. White, Hortense A. Wiley, Anne B. Wilkinson, Mary G. Winchester, Paul L. Yontef, Michael B. Zwerdling.

On roll call, the list of teachers was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

DEPT. OF ADULT EDUCATIONAL AND RECREATIONAL ACTIVITIES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Aug. 23, 1972, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named persons for service in the summer review school for the term 1972, to take effect as follows:

Junior High School

Assistant, Substitute, Arnold R. Charney, July 21, 1972.

High School

Assistant, Substitute, Shirley H. Golden, August 2, 1972; Assistant, Substitute, John R. Broderick, August 7, 1972.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

MDTA CLASSES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Aug. 23, 1972, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, and in accordance with the order passed at the meeting of June 19, 1962, he has appointed the following-named person to the classes under the Manpower Development and Training Act of 1962, P.L. 87-415, to take effect on the date stated:

Instructor, Susan Chan Egan (English), Boston MDT Skills Center Satellite, at $8.00 per hour, (Vice) William E. Goode, August 22, 1972.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointment were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Aug. 23, 1972, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, and in accordance with the order passed at the meeting of June 19, 1962, he has appointed the following-named person to the classes under the Manpower Development and Training Act of 1962, P.L. 87-415, to take effect on the date stated:

Teacher Aide, Candido Leiva (Teacher Aide), Boston MDT Skills Center Satellite, at $3.17 per hour. (Vice) Antonio Gonzalez, August 24, 1972.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

LEAVES OF ABSENCE

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Aug. 23, 1972, reporting, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that he has terminated the maternity leave of absence without pay granted to the following-named teacher to take effect on the date stated:

William Barton Rogers Junior High School, Mary Ann Comer, teacher junior high, August 31, 1972.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was terminated by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Aug. 23, 1972, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that the leave of absence without pay for personal reasons, granted Elsa J. Lieberman, teacher elementary, Henry Grew District, at the meeting of June 19, 1972, for the period September 1, 1972 through August 31, 1973, be rescinded.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was rescinded by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan,—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Aug. 23, 1972, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that sabbatical leave of absence for study be granted to the following-named teacher for the term specified:

Henry Grew District — Elsa J. Lieberman, teacher elementary, September 1, 1972 through August 31, 1973.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Aug. 23, 1972, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leaves of absence without pay be granted to the following-named persons for the terms specified:

Department of Home Economics — Kathleen A. Duffy, teacher home economics, September 1, 1972 through August 31, 1973.

South Boston High School—Joanne G. Kollin, teacher high school, September 1, 1972 through August 31, 1973.

Department of Kindergartens—Kathleen Harrington Lowell, teacher kindergarten, September 1, 1972 through August 31, 1973.

Boston Technical High School—Daniel B. McDuffie, junior master, September 1, 1972 through August 31, 1973.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5

NAYS—0

—

CONTRACTS FOR PROFESSIONAL SERVICES

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee a contract for professional services between the Boston School Committee and Roselmina Indrisano, Boston University School of Education, 765 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston, to conduct a Right to Read Program Workshop at the John Marshall School on July 31, August 1, 2, 3, 1972, compensation therefor to be at the rate of $100 per day, full compensation for carrying out this contract not to exceed $400.00.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee a contract for professional services between the Boston School Committee and Louis P. Aikman, 76 Pilgrim Road, Wellesley, to conduct programs in connection with the Right to Read Program on 15 days, compensation to be at the rate of $100.00 per day, full compensation for carrying out this contract not to exced $1,500.00.

On roll call, the order passed by the folowing vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee a contract for professional services between the Boston School Committee and Thomas E. Culliton, Jr., Boston University School of Education, 765 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston, to conduct a workshop on the Right to Read Program at the John Marshall School, compensation therefor to be at the rate of $100.00 per day, full compensation for carrying out this contract not to exceed $400.00.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee a contact for professional services between the Boston School Committee and Marianne Noyes, Riverside Ridge, Jaffrey, N. H., to be Audiologist in the Evaluation Unit at the Horace Mann School for 180 days, compensation therefor to be at the rate of $95.05 per day, full compansation for carrying out this contract not to exceed $17,109.00.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee a contract for professional services between the Boston School Committee and Frank Garfunkel, 264 Bay State Road, Boston, to provide consultation services to the Special Education Evaluation Project for twenty hours, compensation therefor to be at the rate of $25.00 per hour, full compensation for carrying out this contract not to exceed $500.00, to be charged to Title VI-B, ESEA, Project No. 072-035-068.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee a contract for professional services between the School Committee and Judith C. Knox, 10 Agassiz Street, Cambridge, to act as Coordinator of the Evaluation Unit at the Horace Mann School for 180 days, compensation therefor to be at the rate of $80.00 per day, full compensation for carrying out this contract not to exceed $14,400.00.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committte a contract for professional services between the Boston School Committee and Eleanor Messing Semel, 31 Gibbs Street, Brookline, to conduct psychological examinations of pupils at the Horace Mann School for 45 days, compensation therefor to be at the rate of $92.27 per day, full compensation for carrying out this contract not to exceed $4,152.25.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee a contract for professional services between the Boston School Committee and Elisabeth Hemmersam Wiig, 63 Oakwood Road, Newton, to be a Language Pathologist in the Evaluation Unit at the Horace Mann for 45 days, compensation therefor to be at the rate of $95.05 per day, full compensation for carrying out this contract not to exceed $4,277.25.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.
NAYS—0.

—

FLEXIBLE CAMPUS PROGRAMS

ORDERED, That the following proposals for the Flexible Campus Program, 1972-1973 be approved:

1. That the Committee endorse continuation of the Flexible Campus Program for 1972-1973 and that immediate approval for continuation of the program be sought from the Massachusetts Department of Education.

2. That the Committee, through the Superintendent, convey its support of the Flexible Campus concept to the head masters of Girls' Latin and Boston Technical High Schools and urge the immediate development of proposals for those schools.

3. That the Committee support the recommendations of the evaluation and urge their implementation where budget will allow.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.
NAYS—0.

—

ORDERED, That the Roslindale High School Flexible Campus Proposal presented to the School Committee on this date, be approved.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.
NAYS—0.

ADDITIONAL TEACHERS FOR BILINGUAL PROGRAM

ORDERED, That the Associate Superintendent of Personnel be instructed to hire an additional 25 teachers for the Bilingual Program for September, 1972, provided that funds for that purpose are allowed by the Mayor.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Tierney, Hennigan, McDonough and Kerrigan—5.
NAYS—0.

—

ORDERED, That the action taken by the School Committee at the meeting of March 28, 1972, that Joseph Henry Scarbo, Jr., is not to be rehired for the following school year, is hereby rescinded.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.
NAYS—0.

—

STAFF MEETING ON RACIAL IMBALANCE

ORDERED, That the new Superintendent, Dr. William J. Leary, be instructed to employ whatever members of his staff he deems appropriate to meet immediately with the staff of the State Department of Education to discuss compliance with the Racial Imbalance Act.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.
NAYS—0.

—

APPLICATION FOR GRANT ELEMENTARY ENRICHMENT PROGRAM

ORDERED, That the Application for Grant, Elementary Enrichment Project, 1972-1973, Title I, ESEA, be approved.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.
NAYS—0.

—

LUNCH HOUR MONITORS

ORDERED, That subject to the approval of the Director of Civil Service,

the following-named Lunch Hour Monitors be granted a leave of absence, without pay, for one year from September 1, 1972:

Mary M. Bass
Theresa Croteau
Rita Feinstein
Pauline Sheridan
Patricia Tellier

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

SUBSTITUTE TEACHERS—TIME OF ARRIVAL AT SCHOOL

ORDERED, That Headmasters and Principals submit weekly to the Director of Teacher Placement a list of the substitute teachers and their time of arrival at school; the Director of Teacher Placement will compare the time of arrival listed with the time that the calls went out from the Department of Teacher Placement; the Director of Teacher Placement will make a determination as to whether or not the elapsed time is reasonable; every substitute teacher will submit to the Head of Department or Assistant Principal a report on each class covered.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—4.

NAYS—Mr. Kerrigan—1.

—

ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICES PROMOTIONS

ORDERED, That subject to the approval of the Director of Civil Service, Elizabeth R. O'Dowd, Principal Clerk-School Secretary, Mary E. Curley Junior High School, be provisionally promoted to Secretary to Assistant Superintendent (Mary E. Martin), to take effect September 1, 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ORDERED, That subject to the approval of the Director of Civil Service, the following named persons in the Office of the Secretary be provisionally promoted as indicated, effective August 14, 1972:

Sally Kritzman, Clerk and Typist, to Administrative Secretary — 3 months.

Muriel P. O'Hearn, Senior Clerk and Typist, to Principal Clerk and Stenographer — to Sept. 1, 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ORDERED, That the following-named persons, certified as eligible by the Director of Civil Service, be promoted to Senior Clerk and Typists to take effect August 3, 1972:

Maureen Sullivan, Mary G. Ulwick, Catherine C. Ridge, Kathleen A. Guiod, Marie S. Vaughn, Katherine A. Gear, Nancy A. Farrell, Rose Zizzamia, Evelyn J. Lukosi, Karen M. Weatherbee, Florence M. Connolly, Maureen K. Barry, Alexandria J. Kamel, Cecilia L. Howard, Margaret V. Greer, Audrey C. Hurley, Virginia C. Ferrara, Faye Geller, Margaret W. O'Toole, Suzanne Manning, Theresa M. Wyse, Rita T. McKinnon, Mary E. Madden, Margaret T. Ryan.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

CUSTODIAN, SICK LEAVE

ORDERED, That Thomas V. Callahan, Junior Building Custodian, be granted an extension of sick leave, without loss of pay, for thirty days from August 16, 1972, in view of a good attendance record during 21 years of employment in this department.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

TRANSFER OF CUSTODIAN

ORDERED, That with the approval of the Director of Civil Service and the consent of the person and department

concerned, Francis J. Kearney, Junior Building Custodian, be transferred from the Quincy School Department, to take effect September 6, 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

UNFINISHED BUSINESS

The appointments laid over at the meeting of August 14, 1972, were taken up and approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0

—

The Committee adjourned.

Attest:

EDWARD J. WINTER
Secretary

CITY OF BOSTON '71 31 PRINTING SECTION

CITY OF BOSTON

—

Proceedings of School Committee

—

Aug. 30, 1972

A meeting and executive session of the School Committee of the City of Boston were held in the Administration Building, 15 Beason Street, Boston between the hours of 2:37 p. m., and 6:47 p. m.

Present: Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney, Hennigan and Karen Maguire.

—

The following communication was presented:

CITY OF BOSTON
OFFICE OF THE MAYOR
CITY HALL, BOSTON

August 30, 1972

Mr. James Hennigan, Chairman
Boston School Committee
15 Beacon Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Dear Mr. Hennigan:

It is my understanding that at its August 23rd meeting, the School Committee voted to authorize the hiring of twenty-five additional teachers for the bi-lingual program, "provided that funds for that purpose are allowed by the Mayor." As you undoubtedly know, the City Council earlier this week voted to approve the additional $10 million appropriation I submitted for the schools. Although it is clearly the Committee's legal responsibility to determine how it will expend these additional funds, I want you to know that I fully support the bi-lingual program and hope that you will make it a top priority item. I understand that there are many programs with competing claims on the newly available funds, but the success of the bi-lingual program is of critical importance to the future of the city. I urge you to fill the twenty-five positions you have authorized as swiftly as possible, and to take whatever additional steps are necessary to insure that the bi-lingual program is an unqualified success.

Sincerely,
Kevin H. White
Mayor

Placed on file.

The Commonwealth of
Massachusetts
Department of Education
182 Tremont Street
Boston, 02111

August 22, 1972

Dr. William H. Ohrenberger
Superintendent of Schools
Boston Public Schools
15 Beacon Street
Boston, Massachusetts 02108

Dear Superintendent Ohrenberger:

The Massachusetts Board of Education, by unanimous vote at its regular meeting on August 22, 1972, voted to deny the request of the Boston School Committee for a waiver to permit the closing of all schools in the city of Boston on the first two and last two days of the 1972-73 school year.

I shall be happy to discuss the matter with you if you wish, including Board recommendations regarding the scheduling of such early release days in future years via a longer, more flexible school day.

Sincerely,
John E. Kearney
Director Regional
Education Centers

—

SCHOOL DAY, SCHOOL YEAR
EXEMPTION FORM

The petition of the Boston Public Schools to deviate from the established minima of the Board of Education has been reviewed and an exemption authorized for the 1972-73 school year as checked below:

x *5 hour elementary school minimum, Grades K-6

x *5½ hour secondary school minimum, Grades 7-9

Date of Petition: August 10, 1972

By vote of the Board of Education: August 23, 1972

*Agassiz School; Cleveland Jr. H. S.; Hennigan School; Holland School; Kent School; Ohrenberger School; Tynan School.

*September 6, 7, & 8, 1972 only

Neil V. Sullivan
Commissioner of Education

Placed on file.

—

APPROVAL OF MINUTES

The reading of the minutes of the meetings of May 25, 30, June 8, 12, 13,

19 recessed to 20, and 29, 1972, was omitted, the Committee approving them as printed.

—

AMENDMENTS OF MINUTES

—

ORDERED, That the minutes of the following meetings be amended as indicated:

(UNDER APPOINTMENTS FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST)

June 20, 1972—Hyde Park High School — Janet Slavens Gans, teacher, high school, should read "4th yr. bach. + 15" instead of 4th yr. bach.

June 29, 1972—Washington Irving Junior High School — Frederick J. Murphy, teacher, junior high, should read "4th yr. Master's + 45" instead of 4th yr. master's.

John Marshall District — Judith N. Brackenbury, teacher, elem. IV-VI, should read "Minimum Master's" instead of Minimum Bachelor's.

Dept. of Fine Arts — Gay M. Moran, teacher, art, should read "2nd yr. Master's + 15" instead of 2nd yr. Master's.

July 31, 1972 — Roslindale High School — Leonard Miraglia, junior master, should read "2nd yr. Master's + 15" instead of 2nd yr. Bachelor's.

Robert Gould Shaw Jr. High School — Mary Ann Grew, teacher, jr. high, phys. ed., should read "2nd yr. bachelor's" instead of Minimum.

Dudley District — Mary M. McGovern, teacher, primary, should read "6th yr. bach. + 15" instead of 6th yr. bachelor's.

Edmund P. Tileston District — Shirley N. Irving, teacher, elem. IV-VI, should read "Minimum Master's" instead of Min. Bachelor's.

Thomas N. Hart District — Marion F. Gallivan, teacher, primary, should read "4th yr. Bach. + 15" instead of Minimum Bachelor's.

Dept. of Bilingual Education — Harry J. Morales, teacher, English Second Language, should read "2nd yr. Bach. + 15" instead of 2nd yr. Bach.; Robert J. Nevin, teacher, English as Second Language, should read "2nd yr. Master's instead of 2nd yr. Bach.

July 31, 1972—Dept. of Bilingual Education — Lynn Bond Scheller, teacher of Bilingual Education, should read "2nd yr. Bach + 15" instead of 2nd yr. Bach.; Diane Gammerman Shatz, teacher, Eng. Second Language, should read "3rd yr. Bach. + 15" instead of 3rd yr. bach.; Laurie Williams VanLoon, teacher, bilingual education, should read "Minimum Master's" instead of Minimum Bach.

Dept. of Fine Arts — Mary Keough McDonough, teacher, jr. high, should read "3rd yr. Bach." instead of Min.

Dept. of Home Economics—Margaret Killgallon Diamond, teacher, home economics, should read "5th yr. bach. + 15" instead of 2nd yr. bach. + 15.

Dept. of Music Education — Patricia DuPree, teacher of music, should read "8th yr. Master's + 15" instead of 5th yr. master's.

Dept. of Special Classes — Rosemary K. Kolanowski, teacher, special class, should read "2nd yr. bach." instead of Min.; Marcia B. Venokoor, teacher, special class, should read "3rd yr. Master's" instead of Min.

Aug. 14, 1972—Martin Luther King Jr., Middle School — Diana L. Bartholomew, teacher, jr. high, should read "2nd yr. master's" instead of Min. bach.

Robert Treat Paine District — Eileen K. Condon, teacher of reading, should read "3rd yr. Master's" instead of 2nd yr.

Dept of Music Education — George W. Darrow, teacher of music, should read "3rd yr. Bach." instead of 2nd yr.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5

NAYS — 0

—

RESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Aug. 30, 1972, reporting the resignations of the following-named teachers, to take effect on the dates stated:

East Boston High School - Phyllis Marks, teacher, high school, July 20, 1972.

Girls' High School - Joan Marie Alano, teacher, high school, August 17, 1972.

Girls Latin School - Leona J. Willwerth, teacher, high school, August 1, 1972.

South Boston High School - Beverly H. Leventhal, teacher, high school, July 25, 1972.

Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School - Marilyn R. Danesh, teacher, junior high, August 15, 1972; Richard T. Marr, teacher, junior high, August 5, 1972; Eric A. Wells, teacher, junior high, August 20, 1972.

Thomas A. Edison Junior High School - Valerie Bronstein, teacher, junior high, July 31, 1972.

Ellis Mendell District - Anita E. Lazer, teacher, elem., July 29, 1972.

John F. Kennedy District - Jean R. Caliri, teacher, primary, August 5, 1972.

Norcross District - Jane M. Crowell, teacher, elem. IV-VI, August 9, 1972.

Rice-Franklin District - Lois Ann Clark, teacher, primary, August 9, 1972, Sallyanne Gubbay, teacher, primary, Aug. 1, 1972.

Taylor-Stuart District - Mary Beth Bulman, teacher, primary, August 31, 1972.

William Lloyd Garrison District - Dorothy Evans McClelland, teacher, elem., August 4, 1972.

William Monroe Trotter School - Anne Karas, teacher, primary, August 3, 1972.

Horace Mann School for the Deaf - Carole Feathers, teacher, August 14, 1972.

Dept. of Fine Arts - Anne Hegman, teacher, art, August 25, 1972; Kathleen I. Ingoldsby, teacher, art, Sept. 6, 1972; Judith White, teacher, art, August 14, 1972.

Dept. of Home Economics - Elizabeth Gerrior, teacher, home economics, June 20, 1972.

Dept. of Kindergartens — Hallie Gould, teacher, kindergarten, July 30, 1972.

Dept. of Music Education - Paul K. Cappers, teacher of music, July 20, 1972.

Dept. of Physical Education - Frederick J. Gumbs, teacher, phys. ed., August 31, 1972.

Dept. of Vocational Education & Industrial Arts - Russell C. Etheridge, teacher, industrial arts, August 1, 1972.

Accepted.

—

RETIREMENTS ON PENSION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Aug. 30, 1972, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named veteran who has been retired under the provisions of Chapter 32 of the General Laws, as amended:

Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls - Anthony Fornaro, Senior Building Custodian, $8,564.64 per annum, Aug. 22, 1972.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Aug. 30, 1972, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named members of the State-Boston Retirement System, to take effect on the dates stated, as certified by the Boston Retirement Board:

Jamaica Plain High School - Dennis M. Crowley, coordinator, August 31, 1972.

Roslindale High School - Anna E. McGivern, Principal Clerk-School Secretary, August 31, 1972.

Placed on file.

—

WITHDRAWAL OF APPOINTMENTS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Aug. 30, 1972, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, and at the request of the teachers concerned, he has withdrawn the following appointments, presented at the meetings indicated:

June 29, 1972

Department of Fine Arts — Michele Walter Sheipe, teacher, art (Minimum Bachelors Degree—anniversary date Sept. 1).

July 31, 1972

Jamaica Plain High School — Michael J. Smeglin, Junior Master (Minimum Bachelor's Degree — anniversary date Sept. 1).

Department of Bilingual Education — Susan H. Stempleski, teacher, bilingual education (Minimum Bachelor's Degree — anniv. date Sept. 1).

Roger Wolcott District — Elizabeth Mayans Talev, teacher, elem. IV-VI (2nd yr. bach. degree — anniversary date Sept. 1).

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were withdrawn by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5
NAYS — 0

—

APPOINTMENTS

The following nominations by the Superintendent, certified by him as being in accordance with the rules and regulations to take effect on the date stated, were presented:

(FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST)

English High School— Beverly A. Mawn, teacher, high school (Min. bach. degree—anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

South Boston High School — Donald S. Scheufele, junior master (4th yr. Doctorate — anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972; Lenore Krieger, teacher, high school (Min. bach. degree — anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Henry L. Higginson District — Carole Hyman Katz, teacher, elem. IV-VI (2nd yr. bach. degree — anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972. Joanne Lavoie Lebel, teacher, elem IV-VI (Min. bach. degree — anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972. Barbara Zimmerman Murphy, teacher, primary (Min. bach. degree — anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972. Patricia A. Pitcher, teacher, primary (2nd yr bach. degree —anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Joseph Lee District — Ann M. Belanger, teacher, elem. IV-VI (Min. + 15 Bach. degree — anniv. date Sept 1, Sept. 1, 1972.

Maurice J Tobin District — Mary A. Furman teacher elem. IV-VI (3rd yr. bach. degree — anniv. date Sept. 1) Sept. 1, 1972.

William Bradford District — Judith Hannah Buddington, teacher, primary (Min. bach. degree — anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Dept. of Bilingual Education — Joseph F Keefe, teacher, high school (4th yr. Master's degree — anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

East Boston High School — James M. Martin, Junior Master (from: teacher, jr. high, Grover Cleveland Jr. High), Sept. 1, 1972.

Hyde Park High School—Ola M. Fincke, teacher, high school (Min. bach. degree — anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Peter A. Bernstein, Junior Master (Min. Master's degree — anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls — Leonard Menzie, junior master (Min. Master's degree — anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Ellis Mendell District — Denise K. Ozanne, teacher, primary (Min. bach. degree — anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

John W. McCormack Middle School— Robert H. Clorite, teacher, junior high (4th yr. master's degree — anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Maurice J. Tobin District — Angela M. Philactos, teacher, primary (Min. bach. degree — anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Oliver Wendell Holmes Junior High School — Carol Greenberg Felsenthal, teacher, junior high (Min Bach. degree — anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Dept. of Home Economics — Jill S. Byerly, teacher, home economics (Min. bach. degree — anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972. Priscilla Needham Cole, teacher, home economics (3rd yr. bach. degree — anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972; Linda K. Hagenauer, teacher, home economics (Min. Bachelors degree — anniv. date Sept. 1, Sept. 1, 1972. Ruth E. Sullivan, teacher, home economics (2nd yr. master's degree — anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Instruction of Physically Handicapped Children — Jeanne M. Holzman, teacher, emotionally distrubed childnen (2nd yr. bach. degree + 15 — anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972. Elaine Goldman Sinoff, teacher, emotionally distrubed children (Min. master's degree — anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972. Kathleen M. Sullivan, teacher, emotionally disturbed children (2nd yr. bach. degree — anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Dept. of Physical Education — Susan T. Yee, teacher, high school, phys. ed. (Min. bach. degree — anniv. date Sept. 1) Sept. 1, 1972

Dept. of Science — Judith Walling Marks, science advisor (2nd yr. bach. degree — anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Dept. of Vision Resources Services — Donna S. Kobrin, teacher, visually handicapped children (Min. Master's

degree — anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Laid over.

—

ASSISTANT TEACHER COACHES
High School
(to take effect August 28, 1972)
(terminate December 1, 1972)
FOOTBALL

Boston Trade High School — John F. Shields.

Boston Latin School — John Moran.

English High School — Edward Burley, Donald Burgess.

On roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

TEACHER AIDES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Aug. 30, 1972, requesting that the following named persons be assigned as teacher aides in the Elementary Enrichment Program. These persons will be funded by Title I ESEA monies.

READING AND MATH AIDE
ASSIGNMENTS
FOR THE
1972-73 TITLE I PROGRAM

Alexander, Ernestine, Hawthorne; Alizio, Evangeline, Kennedy; Alizio, Priscilla, B. Sacrament; Allen, Dorothy, Baker; Almeida, Elaine, Carter St.; Anthony, Winifred, St. Catherine; Arthur, Grace, Mather; Arthur, Jeanne, McCormack; Avitable, Barbara, Mather.

Bailey, Evelyn, Mackey; Balejko, Barbara, St. Williams; Barrasso, Grace, Alighieri; Bass, Mary, Ellis; Benjamin, Miriam, Tobin Annex; Bennett, Mary, Hennigan; Berger, Rachelle, B. Sacrament; Bernabei, Margaret, Bradley; Berry, Alice, Perkins; Bigger, Lula, Baker; Blacknall, Rochelle, Brooks; Bonelli, Catherine, Mackey; Booth, Alice, Gibson; Boyle, Ann, Kent; Boyle, Mary, Burnham; Brown, Arnise, Higginson; Brugman, Mary, Mather; Buechs, Anna, Mackey; Bunnell, Alice, Our Lady of Lourdes; Burnett, Eileen, Garrison; Burrill, Carol, Higginson; Bynoe, Denise, Dearborn.

Callahan, Edna, St. Augustine; Carroll, Anne, St. Augustine; Carter, Arma, Garrison; Casey, Mary, Hennigan; Cavallaro, Carmella, Mendell; Clark, Camille, Nightingale; Clark, Eloise, Dillaway; Cleckly, Corene, Champlain; Coblyn, Margaret, Howe; Colbert, Loretta, Lee; Collins, Evelyn, Russell; Cook, Mary, Stone; Cooper, Ann, Bigelow; Cooper, Elizabeth, Hale; Corrado, Concetta, Burnham; Cotton, Frances, Hurley; Couming, Barbara, Champlain; Crimlisk, Mary, St. Matthew; Cusick, Arthur, Garrison.

Daniels, Elizabeth, Fenwick; Darrell, Grace, Rochambeau; David, Mildred, Hurley; Davis, Gladys, Brooks; Davis, Mary, Paine; Davis, Virginia, Logue; DeCosta, Josephine, Our Lady of Lourdes; Delaney, Margaret, St. Patrick; DelValle, Concepcion, Kennedy; DeMille, Margaret, St. Margaret; DeRosa, Jean, Champlain; DeWart, Netta, Fitton; Diggs, Leona, Hurley; Dillon, Patricia, McCormack; Dirrane, Edna, Gibson; DiTomaso, Doris, Alighieri; Doherty, Helen, Cathedral; Domigan, Agnes, Fenwick; Donahue, Joan, McCormack; Donga, Dolores, St. Margaret; Dunn, Patricia, J. Williams.

Edwards, Rosetta, St. Joseph; Evans, Florence, Gibson; Farrier, Jessie, Dearborn; Feeney, Eleanor, Bigelow; Feroli, Lena, Fenwick; Fitzgerald, Virginia, Southworth; Flynn, Eleanor, Stone; Foley, Thomas, Wolcott; Frechette, Mary, Clap; French, Isabel, Dearborn; Funderburg, Mildred, Paine.

Gaffney, Mildred, Garrison; Geanocopoulus, Lorraine, St. Kevin; Gethers, Frankye Mae, Paine; Ghiringhelli, Mary, Emerson; Giglio, Frances, Lyman; Gillis, Edwina, Mather; Gioiosa, Josephine, St. John (N.E.); Golden, Mildred, Cushing; Goldsmith, Signora, Dearborn; Goode, Maria, Winthrop; Gordon, Claire, Perkins; Green, Ada, Bacon; Greenan, Janet, Hennigan.

Hainey, Patricia, Roosevelt; Hammond, Judith, Wolcott; Haney, Lillian, St. John (Rox.); Harris, Catherine, Garrison; Harris, Olivia, Greenwood; Harris, Rose, St. Ambrose; Hayden, Marie, Bigelow; Hewitt, Barbara, St. Patrick; Hicks, Gladys, Winthrop; Hill, Barbara, Mason; Hill, Rose, Southworth;

Holleman, Arlene, Clap; Horan, Sr. Clare, St. Matthew; Howard, Frances, Emerson; Huggins, Myrtle, Stone.

Iannone, Joan, Lyman; Izzi, Gino, Bradley; Jacobs, Elaine, Bulfinch; Johnson, Earl, Hawthorne; Johnson, Mildred, Baker; Johnson, Patricia, St. John (Rox.); Johnston, Frances, Brooks; Jones, Almeta, Wolcott; Jones, Annie, Bancroft; Jones, Carolyn, Mackey; Jones, Estelle, Hurley; Jones, Rozenia, Audubon.

Kane, Helen, Mather; Kearney, Marguerite, B. Sacrament; Keefe, Dorothy, St. Peter; Kehrmeyer, Margaret, Bulfinch; Kemmett, Marguerite, Dever; Kinsman, Sarah, Bradford Annex; Kozlowski, Eleanor, Eliot; Knight, Charlene, Dickerman; Krystyn, Ruth, St. Catherine.

Lovner, Muriel, Logue; Landers, Evelyn, Dudley; Lewis, Darleen, Greenwood; Lodi, Mary, St. Peter; Lopes, Frances, Cathedral; LoRusso, Lucy, Mendell; Lynch, Maureen, St. Margaret; Lyons, Frances, Kent; McLean, Joanna, Rochambeau; McLester, Lillie, Bradford; McNally, Mary, Bigelow; McPherson, Wilbert, Bradford; Neal, Doris, Paine Annex; Nelson, Lillian, Dever; O'Keefe, Florence, Hennigan; Pascucci, Anne, Bradley; Pate, Barbara, Greenwood; Petroccione, Mary, Lyman; Philips, Mary, Emerson.

Madden, Mary, St. Peter; Malis, Mary, Shaw; Mans, Ernestine, Howe; Marshall, Julia, Dudley; Marshall, Vivian, Dillaway; Martino, Florence, Fitton; Median, Modesta, Higginson; Mehegan, Arlene, St. Kevin; Memory, Sr. Helen, St. Matthew; Menz, Florence, Our Lady of Lourdes; Meucci, Anna, Emerson; Miller, Eloise, Winthrop; Miller, Theresa, McCormack; Morgan, Florence, Tobin Annex; Morrison, Marguerite, Wyman; Moseley, Catherine, Mason; Murphy, Cornelius, Dever; McColgan, Joan, Everett; McCrevan, Mary, Howe; McGrimley, Mary Rita, Cushing; McKenna, Cecilia, Wyman; MacKenzie, Marguerite, Southworth; MacKinnon, Leta, Paine Annex; McKinnon, Shirley, Holland; McLaughlin, Cecilia, McCormack; McLaughlin, Lucy, Rochambeau; Smith, Elizabeth, Winthrop; Socrat, Madeline, Bigelow; Spinazola, Josephine,Eliot; Stokes, Catherine, Dever; Sumpter, Frances, Bradford Annex; Sweatt, Patricia, Shaw; Talbert, Annie, St. Joseph; Tate, Vivian, Dudley, Teal, Thelma, Baker; Tedeschi, Mary, Roosevelt; Parker, Catherine, Dickerman; Pustuzzi, Sr. Carmella, St. Ambrose; Redd, Frances, Garrison; Reynolds, Helen, B. Sacrament; Rizk, Helen, Lincoln; Roberson, Mary, Kennedy; Robicheau, Margaret, St. Augustine; Roebuck, Earnest, Paine Annex; Royston, Betty, Bacon; Ryan, Patricia, St. Kevin; Sanzi, Chrysanthe, St. Francis; Scali, Sarmela, St. Mary, (N. E.); Schipani, Georgia, Lincoln; Schuster, Mary, St. Ambrose; Scopa, Grace, St. Anthony; Scott, Clementine, Champlain; Scott, Muriel, Shaw; Shelley, Valerie, Dickerman; Sheridan, Pauline, Ellis; Shipp, Mabel, Gibson; Simmons, Edwina, Fenwick; Sims, Mildred, Dearborn; Small, Elma, St. Patrick; Small, Henrietta, Hurley; Smart, M. Evelyn, Dickerman; Smith, Annette, Garrison; Teixeira, Beulah, Hale; Tellier, Patricia, Mission; Thomas, Mary, Bacon; Thomas, Priscilla, Hale; Thompson, Elaine, Cathedral; Thompson, Jane, Gibson; Thompson, Paul, Lee; Tiberi, Margaret, Rochambeau; Tompkins, Florence, Perkins; Trappiel, Georgette, Greenwood; Vator, Anne, Lee.

Veronica, Sr. Catherine, St. Kevin; Walker, Effie, Palmer; Walker, Lila, Jefferson; Ward, Marie, Fitton; Watson, Dorothy, St. Francis; Weston, Jane, Dickerman; Whalen, Mary, Kennedy; White, Verna, Champlain; Wieland, Katherine, Jefferson; Williams, Barbara, Dever; Willis, Norene, Greenwood; Wilson, Gail, Carter St.; Wilson, James, Wolcott; Wooten, Anna, Ellis; Worrell, Sylvia, Stone; Tramell, Charlie Mae, Bates; Wyman, Mary, Mission; Young, Maxine, Bradford Annex.

Clerical Aides (Public) Baptiste, Kyra; Carter, Adeline; Cesso, Angeline; Croteau, Theresa; Doolan, Mary; Duff, Irene; Grant, Yvonne; Gibson, Gwendolyn; Hairston, Carol; Harvey, Teresita; Henry, Joan; Jakielaszek, Edna; Kelleher, Edward; Kimpinsky, Elizabeth; Landers, Evelyn; Martin, Catherine; Meekins, Mattie; Monaco, Ursula; O'Neil, Lena; Powers, Victoria; Plummer, Gloria; Reilly, Ruth; Ridley,

Shirley; Scott, Rebecca; Simington, Irene; Thomas, Mamie; Williams, Hazel; Welter, Irene.

Clerical Aides (Parochial) Blake, Eloise; Dognazzi, Rosemary; Facey, Janice; Fleming, Eileen; Grace, Barbara; Hanrahan, Ruth; Olsen, Margaret; Roper, Elizabeth; Russo, Antoinette.

Community Liaison Aides: Brydie, Barbara, Enrichment; Blackstead, Jean, Enrichment; Brown, Josephine, Enrichment; Canada, McAllister, Subsystem; Horne, Laura, Subsystem; Huggins, Dicey, Enrichment; Love, Vivian, Enrichment; Mitchell, Carrie, Enrichment; Mitchell, Robert, Enrichment; Overshawn, Lillian, Enrichment; Perreault, Catherine, Enrichment; Tinsley, Liza, Enrichment.

Library Aides: Duren, Ellen; Fenderson, Elizabeth; Hall, Joyce; Hayes, Ruth; Jackson, Rubb; McCoy, Joan; McIntyre, Joanne; Rogers, Sonya; Smith, Elizabeth; Whitehead, Louisa.

Kindergarten Aides: Bradley, Margaret; Brown, Doris; Butler, Barbara; Everett, Enid; Geary, Constance; Jackson, Gloria; Kelton, Hattie; Piggott, Margaret; Ross, Leanna; Tranberg, Emily; Wallus, Marjorie.

Community Field Coordinator: Hendricks, Mary Anne, Office of Aides.

ESL Aides: Ferguson, Alma, Bulfinch; Gomes, Maria, Emerson-Mason; Mathews, Mildred, Dever; Montalvo, Carmen, Hurley; Montez, Margarita, Hurley; Parsons, Vivian, McCormack; Ramos, Yolanda, McCormack; Soler, Blanca, Kennedy.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough and Hennigan — 4

NAYS — Mr. Tierney — 1

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Aug. 30, 1972, requesting that the following named persons be assigned as teacher aides in the Model Demonstration Subsystem, Department of Title I Programs, for the 1972-73 school year.

Andrews, Irene, Trotter; Bartlett, Susan, Trotter; Boyd, June, Lewis; Brennan, Grace, Trotter; Burnett, Judith, Trotter; Canty, Arbesene, Trotter; Cassell, Marjorie, Trotter; Chappell, Juanita, Trotter; Colton, Alice, Trotter; Curran, Mary, Trotter; Dixon, Janice, Lewis; Dixon, Ruth, Trotter; Ellis, Verdelle, Trotter; Ford, Frances, Trotter; Fray, Eileen, Trotter.

Hall, Martha, Trotter; Hartfield, Mae, Trotter; Hayes, Evelyn, Trotter; Hayes, Florence, Copley Square; Dargan, Mildred, Copley Square; Hicks, Gary, Lewis; Hunt, Alfreda, Trotter; Jackson, Carolyn, Trotter; James, Thomas, Lewis, Johnson, Alvin, Copley Square; Johnson, James, Lewis; Keith, Bessie, Lewis; Kinnitt, Al, Lewis.

Leonard, Rupert, Lewis; Layne, Viola, Trotter; Lewis, Louise, Lewis; Miles, Marilyn, Trotter; Morgan, Edna, Trotter; Morris, Margaret, Trotter; Morrison, Margaret, Lewis; Mosby, Bess, Lewis; McEachern, Mary, Trotter; McPherson, John, Lewis; Noiles, Gladys, Trotter; Paley, Norman, Trotter; Peay, Lillie, Copley Square; Pope, Francell, Trotter; Powell, Etta, Lewis; Powell, Theodosia, Trotter; Price, Florence, Trotter.

Ramnath, Shirley, Trotter; Reavis, Jo-Anne, Lewis; Robinson, Marjorie, Trotter; Shepherd, Lavinia, Trotter; Silva, Harriet, Trotter; Smith, Sylvia, Trotter; Steele, Frances, Lewis; Thomas, Elizabeth, Trotter; Thompson, Marilyn, Lewis; Thompson, Marsha, Lewis; Walker, Audrey,, Lewis; White, Thelma, Trotter; Wilson, Angela, Lewis; Yuu, Linda, Copley Square.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, McDonough and Hennigan — 3

NAYS — Messrs. Kerrigan and Tierney — 2

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent under date of Aug. 30, 1972, requesting that approval be granted for the following-named teacher aides to be employed in the Bilingual Transitional Clusters for the 1972-73 school year at the rate of $3.17 per hour for thirty (30) hours per week:

Carmen Gonzalez, Irene Morales, Natividad Figueroa, Dolores Fernandez,

Edna Sanchez, Norma Garcia, Carmen Maldonado, Ramonita Morales, Brunilda Morales, Ana Lopez, Lucy Cortes, Zena Maura, Maria B. Linares, Julia Hogan, Jose Pizarro, Jose Sanchez, Esperanza Gonzalez, Benigna Laboy, Lucy Margera, Myrna Bosch, Marta Riesco, Ceferino Osorio.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS— 0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Aug. 30, 1972, requesting that approval be granted for the following-named Community Coordinators to be employed in the Bilingual Transitional Clusters for the 1972-73 school year at the rate of $5.28 per hour for thirty (30) hours per week:

Rosa Centeno, Amelia Trinidad, Margarita Cruz.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS — 0

—

LEAVES OF ABSENCE

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Aug. 30, 1972, recommending that leaves of absence without pay for maternity be granted to the following-named teachers to take effect on the dates indicated, and to continue until terminated by the Superintendent with the approval of the School Committee, provided that such leave shall be for a period of at least three months after the date of birth, and provided further that no such leave shall in any event exceed eighteen months:

Grover Cleveland Junior High School — Mary Mullen Lozeau, teacher junior high, September 1, 1972.

Harvard District — Dorothy M. McCarthy, teacher primary, November 1, 1972.

Department of Kindergartens — Marian Corsi Meadows, teacher kindergarten, September 1, 1972.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS — 0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Aug. 30, 1972, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without pay be granted to the following-named persons for the term specified:

Department of School Health Services — Rita R. Conlin, school nurse, September 1, 1972 through August 31, 1973.

Department of Home Economics — Marie A. DiCristoforo, teacher home economics, September 1, 1972 through August 31, 1973.

Bilingual Transitional Clusters — Mary T. Kelly, teacher elementary IV-VI, September 1, 1972 through August 31, 1973.

Hyde Park High School — Kathryn M. McElroy, teacher high school, September 1, 1972 through August 31, 1973.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough and Tierney — 4

NAYS — O

PRESENT — Mr. Hennigan — 1

—

ORDERED, That William P. Monahan, School Adjustment Counselor, be granted an additional leave of absence without pay, for one year from September 1, 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5

NAYS — 0

—

TRANSFERS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Aug. 30, 1972, reporting that he has made the following transfers of teachers, to take effect September 1, 1972:

Geraldine Donovan Fitzpatrick, teacher, primary, Jefferson District — Title I, to the same position in the Ellis Mendell District.

Alice Knoff, teacher, primary, Norcross District, to the same position in the James A. Garfield District.

Dorothy M. O'Keefe, teacher, elem., Henry Grew District, to the same position in the Charles Sumner District.

Maureen Clark Roach, teacher, primary, Emily A. Fifield District, to the same position in the Longfellow District.

Alma M. Valorosi, teacher, elem., M. Gertrude Godvin School, to the same position in the Beethoven District.

Virginia Murray Walsh, teacher, elem. IV-VI, Mary Hemenway District, to the same position in the Charles Sumner District.

Ann Currie Walter, teacher, primary, Christopher Gibson District, to the same position in the Charles Sumner District.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the transfers were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5

NAYS — 0

—

ASSIGNMENTS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Aug. 30, 1972, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teachers as indicated, without change of rank or salary, to take effect on the dates stated:

Beethoven District — Kathleen A. Harris, teacher, elem. IV-VI, to William H. Ohrenberger School, Sept 1, 1972 until otherwise ordered.

Francis Parkman District — John W. Gorman, Assistant Principal, to John Cheverus District, Sept. 1, 1972 to August 31, 1973.

Henry Grew District — Susan A. Canniff, teacher, elem. IV-VI, to William H. Ohrenberger School, Sept. 1, 1972 until otherwise ordered, Virginia D'Arcy Downey, teacher, elem., to William H. Ohrenberger School, Sept. 1, 1972 until otherwise ordered; Marie Hatzis, teacher, elem., IV-VI, to William H. Ohrenberger School, Sept. 1, 1972 until otherwise ordered; Elaine Embleton McAlear, teacher, primary, to William H. Ohrenberger School, Sept. 1, 1972 until otherwise ordered; Marie A. Seery, teacher, primary, to William H. Ohrenberger School, Sept. 1, 1972 until otherwise ordered.

Ralph Waldo Emerson District — Gladys R. DeCosta, Assistant Principal, to William Endicott District, Sept. 1, 1972 until otherwise ordered.

Maurice J. Tobin District — Mary T. Smith, teacher, primary, to Department of Kindergartens, Sept. 1, 1972 until otherwise ordered.

Roger Wolcott District — Jean Cronin, teacher of reading, to John A. Andrew District, Sept. 1, 1972 until otherwise ordered.

Thomas N. Hart District — Julianne Dahill Walsh, teacher, primary, to William H. Ohrenberger School, Sept. 1, 1972 until otherwise ordered.

William Monroe Trotter School — Ronald J. Walker, teacher, elem. IV-VI, to William H. Ohrenberger School, Sept. 1, 1972 until otherwise ordered.

Henry L. Higginson District — Joanne E. Rosman, teacher, primary, to Dept. of Kindergartens, Sept. 1, 1972 until otherwise ordered.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5

NAYS — 0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Aug. 30, 1972, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teachers as indicated, without change of rank or salary, to take effect on the dates stated:

Trade High School for Girls — Hing-Yun Edith Wong, Senior Assistant, to Department of Adult Basic Education, Sept. 1, 1972, until otherwise ordered.

William Barton Rogers Junior High School — Elizabeth A. Faherty, teacher, junior high, to Adult Basic Education, Sept. 1, 1972, until otherwise ordered.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

HONORARY TITLES

ORDERED, That in consideration of their many years of devoted and efficient service in the Boston Public Schools, the following-named members of the Boston School System be granted the honorary titles indicated:

Brighton High School — Joseph F. Callahan, Head Master Emeritus.

Horace Mann School for the Deaf — Eileen Connolly, Principal Emerita.

Department of Statistics — Charles J. Lynch, Director Emeritus.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

CONTRACT FOR PROFESSIONAL SERVICES

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee a contract between the Boston School Committee and James S. Tobin to act as Labor Relations Consultant for the period September 1, 1972, through March 31, 1973, compensation therefor to be at the rate of $2,384.66 per month, plus an additional allowance for travel expenses up to a maximum of $1,000.00 for the period September 1, 1972, through March 31, 1973.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

SETTLEMENT AGREEMENT

The following Settlement Agreement between the School Committee and the Boston Teachers Union, Local 66, AFT, AFL-CIO, was presented:

This settlement Agreement is between the School Committee of the City of Boston (hereinafter referred to as "The Committee") and the Boston Teachers Union, Local 66, American Federation of Teachers, AFL-CIO (hereinafter referred to as "The Union"), in settlement of the terms of the September 1, 1972, until August 31, 1973, Agreement between these parties.

This Settlement Agreement adopts the provisions of the September 1, 1971, until August 31, 1972, Agreement between these parties, except as specifically modified by the terms of this Settlement Agreement and a revision of dates wherever provided in the agreement, so that those dates as revised would have the same substance and effect in the forthcoming agreement as they have in the existing agreement, and the parties 1971-72 collective bargaining contract as so modified shall be the agreement between the Committee and the Union for the period September 1, 1972, until August 31, 1973.

The Committee pursuant to its powers, including but not limited to those of Chapter 224 of the Acts of 1936 (as amended by Chapter 117 of the Acts of 1949, Chapter 786 of the Acts of 1963, and Chapter 763 of the Acts of 1965, and Chapter 699 of the Acts of 1971) as amended to date, enters into and appropriates the funds and amounts required by this Settlement Agreement.

The Committee further agrees to appropriate for the fiscal year beginning January 1, 1973, the funds and amounts required by this Settlement Agreement.

1. Add the following sentence to Article II D, at the end thereof:

"When a normal date for the payment of salaries falls on the weekend or during a holiday or vacation period the Committee will do everything possible to have those salaries paid on the school day previous to said weekend, holiday or vacation."

2. Article III C:

Delete Section 1 (b).

Section 2 (b), delete "Effective September 30, 1969."

Section 2 (d), delete "Effective September 30, 1969."

Article III:

Delete Section E.

Reletter Sections F through I.

3. Add to Article III C new subsections as follows: (3) Teachers shall be permitted to leave the building during their duty free lunch period with the approval of the Headmaster or Principal or Assistant Principal or Teacher in Charge."

4. Add to Article III F 6 the following subsections: f. Children with Special Needs — Arrangements shall be made to make it possible so that all added work done by teachers on case conferences and-or evaluations of children with special needs* shall be performed during their regular day: To comply with the requirements of House Bill No. 6184 (1972)

g. A joint study committee shall be formed to study the said case conferences and-or evaluation of children with special needs;

h. The Special Class teacher who is expected to be involved in the Educational Plan of a candidate for entry in Special Class shall be invited to participate in the candidate's "case conference."

5. Add to Article III F the following subsection (9):

(9) Physical Education Department—An assistant headmaster (physical education) shall be appointed in each high school that has four (4) or more persons in the physical education department; provided, however, that any such additional personnel required after this provision has been implemented, and as a result of this provision being implemented, need not be hired prior to Jan. 1, 1973.

6. Add to Article III G the following subsection (4):

(4) On the first two days and the last two days of the school year pupils shall be dismissed at no later than 12:30 P.M. provided that permission for such dismissals is granted by the State Department of Education.

7. Article III H 6, add as subsection (P):

The assistant superintendent for each of the six school areas of the city shall establish a resource center in his-her area. These resource centers will display all books on the current book lists to the extent that such books are provided by the publishers or distributors, thereof.

8. Article III H7, add as subsection h.

All catalogs, approved lists for educational materials and book order forms shall be delivered to the schools a minimum of six (6) weeks before these orders are to be placed.

9.Article III I, add as subsection 2:

The Committee agrees that a Union committee shall conduct a yearly review of the "Code of Discipline" and that the committee shall accept the union committee's recommendations as considerations for committee action.

10 Article VII B. Adjustment of Grievances

Under B 6.

Eliminate and insert in its place the following:

"A failure by a teacher or the Union to process the grievance from one step to the next step within the time limits provided for will result in an automatic appeal of the grievance to the next step.

A failure of a Commitee representative to answer a grievance at any step of the grievance procedure within the time limits provided shall be considered a denial of the grievance at that step.

11 Article VIII Arbitration

Insert as the 2nd paragraph:

"Notwithstanding anything to the contrary, no dispute nor controversy shall be a subject for arbitration unless it involves the meaning, interpretation or application of an express provision of this contract. The Arbitrator shall have no power to alter, add to, subtract or modify any provisions of this Agreement. The parties are agreed that no restrictions are intended on the powers of the Committee except those set forth in the language of this Agreement."

12. Article VII

Insert as the 2nd paragraph:

"The Union will make a reasonable effort to use no more than two (2) witnesses during the same school hours in arbitration cases."

SALARY SCHEDULE

GROUP I

	Bachelor's	Bachelor's +15	Master's	Master's +15	Master's +30	Master's +45	Doctorate
1	$ 8,459	$ 8,809	$ 9,159	$ 9,509	$ 9,859	$10,209	$10,609
2	9,127	9,477	9,827	10,177	10,527	10,877	11,277
3	9,906	10,256	10,606	10,956	11,306	11,656	12,056
4	10,685	11,085	11,485	11,885	12,285	12,685	13,135
5	11,353	11,753	12,153	12,553	12,953	13,353	13,803
6	12,021	12,421	12,821	13,221	13,621	14,021	14,471
7	12,688	13,138	13,588	14,038	14,488	14,938	15,438
8	13,468	13,918	14,368	14,818	15,268	15,718	16,218
9	14,359	14,809	15,259	15,709	16,159	16,609	17,109

GROUP II

BASE	MASTER'S +15	MASTER'S +30	MASTER'S +45	DOCTORATE
$17,229	$17,679	$18,129	$18,579	$19,079

The Bachelor's + 15, Master's + 15, and Master's + 45 lanes do not apply to School Nurses and Supervising Nurses. The Bachelor's, Master's, Master's + 30, and Doctorate Lanes do apply to Nurses with School Nurses being paid on the same basis as teachers on the Group I schedule and Supervising Nurses being paid on the same basis as teachers on the Group II schedule.

APPENDIX A

14 All daily, hourly, per session and per season rates shall be increased by five and one-half percent (5½) percent except that per diem substitutes shall receive $29.12 until January 1, 1973 and effective January 1, 1973 the rate for per diem substitutes shall increase to $30.72.

15 Delete the words "After September 1, 1966 . . . representative of the Committee" on page 51 and page 53 of the 1971-72 collective bargaining agreement

In place of the above deletions, insert:

For Group I and Group II and Nurses credit towards the "Bachelor's and 15 credits" lane, the "Master's and 15 credits" lane and the "Master's and 45 credits" lane shall be granted on the same basis as that for which credits have been granted for the 30 added credits required for the "Master's and 30 credits" lane.

"A joint study committee shall be established for the setting of standards for the granting of additional salary credits for in-service and graduate credits taken after February 1, 1973. This committee shall make its recommendations by February 1, 1973. Failure to reach agreement by the parties on the recommendations of this study committee shall result in a continuation of the policy on granting credit for graduate and in-service courses that existed prior to the current contract."

"In accordance with past policy, credit shall be granted for salary purposes for in-service courses and all graduate courses taken prior to February 1, 1973 at an institution of higher learning accredited by the Committee."

Delete the words "Column C . . . representative of the Committee," on page 51 of the 1971-72 collective bargaining agreement and replace with:

Column C applies to those members of the bargaining unit who possess a Master's degree and have around a total of thirty (30) additional graduate credits or a law degree from an institution of higher learning accredited by the Committee and approved for credit by a representative of the Committee provided, however, that this language shall not displace any rights to which any teacher may be entitled in the 1971-72 Agreement between the parties."

Delete the words 'Column B' . . . representative of the Committee," on pages 52 and 53 of the 1971-72 collective

bargaining agreement and replace with:

"Column C applies to those members of the bargaining unit who possess a Master's degree and have earned a total of thirty (30) additional graduate credits or a law degree from an institution of higher learning accredited by the Committee and approved for credit by a representative of the Committee provided, however, that this language shall not displace any rights to which any teacher may be entitled in the 1971-72 Agreement between the parties."

16 Lane placement on an equivalency basis shall be granted to trades teachers so that they achieve Master's plus 45 upon earning a master's degree.

17 Appendix A.

The following shall be added to and become a part of annual salary:

Teacher in Charge of Yearbook, $300; Teacher in Charge of Drama Club, $300; Teachers in Charge of clubs that meet in interscholastic competition, $300; Elementary teachers in charge of audio-visual equipment, $300.

18 Appendix A. Insurance

Delete the words "one-half"

Insert "60 percent of"

19 Appendix B. Maternity Leave

(1) Delete in the 3rd paragraph, Section 283A, 1. the words:

"and continuing until such date . . . as he shall determine" and substitute therefor: "and the teacher shall be permitted to return to teaching as soon after delivery as her doctor permits;"

(2) Add the following subsection:

(4) "Teachers on maternity leave shall be credited for each day of such leave (days in which school is in session) up to forty (40) days of credit in each school year and; if teaching service and credited service totals at least one hundred and twenty (120) days, shall be credited with one year's teaching experience for salary purposes."

20 Appendix B.

1. Appendix B. "Sick Leave" shall be amended by:

(a) Deleting the last sentence in the first paragraph beginning:

"Such leave . . . "

(b) A subsection (e) shall be added to read:

"Up to ten (10) days of accumulated sick leave may be used for family illness in each school year." (This agreement does not apply to nurses.)

2. Appendix B "Leaves of Absence" shall be amended by adding after "Personal Leave. . .not otherwise provided for. . .2 No Loss" the paragraph which is "7 B" of Settlement Agreement of 12-23-71.

21. Wherever the terms "heads of department" or "head of department" appeared in the 1971-1972 agreement, those terms shall be deleted and replaced by the words "assistant headmasters — (subject area) or "assistant headmaster — (subject area).

22. a. Article I Section A Change to the following:

"The Committee recognizes . . . but including nurses and supervising nurses, provisional teachers and nurses, substitute teachers and nurses on a one-year's assignment, teacher-coach and teachers and nurses in Summer and Evening Schools."

b. Section C. Definitions

The term "nurse" as used in this agreement means any person employed by the Committee as a nurse as defined in Article I.

c. After "The term 'teacher'. . .Article I" add "excluding nurses except as is hereinafter provided."

d. After "The term 'person'. . .Article I" add "excluding nurses except as is hereinafter provided."

e. After the last paragraph of Section C, add the following: "In the following sections, subsections, appendices, and other areas of this Agreement the provisions of this Agreement that apply to teachers and-or persons shall apply to nurses:"

Article II., Section B.

Article III., Section H, subsections 1,3,7,a,d,f,9 a&b,14,15.

Article V, Sections D,E,F.

Article VII.

Article VIII.

Article IX, Sections A,G,H.

Conclusion.

Appendix A Salary Schedule, Teachers not permanently appointed, Severance Pay, Tax Free Annuities, Retirement Plan, Insurance, Career Awards.

Date: August 30, 1972

Signatures:

John P. Doherty Jr.

John P. Doherty, Jr., President Boston Teachers Union.

Charles E. McGowan.

Charles E. McGowan, Chairman, Negotiating Committee Boston Teachers Union.

James W. Hennigan, Jr.

James W. Hennigan, Jr., Chairman Boston School Committee.

Paul J. Ellison.

Paul Ellison, Member Boston School Committee.

John J. Kerrigan.

John J. Kerrigan, Member Boston School Committee.

John J. McDonough.

John J. McDonough, Member Boston School Committee.

Paul R. Tierney.

Paul R. Tierney, Member Boston School Committee.

Appendix B Sick Leave, Leaves of Absence, Maternity Leave, Military Leave, Organized Reserve Forces.

Any reference in this Agreement to any provision, section, appendix or other part of the Agreement intends to refer to the entire provision, appendix or other part unless specifically stated to be otherwise.

f. Article II, Section A. to read ". . .Group I and II and nurses. . ."

Article II, Section C. add paragraph: "Credit for all prior School nursing experience in the City of Boston shall be granted to all nurses. One hundred twenty (120) days credit for salary purposes per school year shall be the basis for computing one year of School Nurse experience."

Article III, Section H, subsection 2 add paragraph:

"Nurses who resign in June and subsequently are reemployed in September of the same year shall be placed in the appropriate salary step of this agreement and shall be credited with the sick leave reserve which they held at the time of resignation."

Article III, Section B. add paragraph: "Emphasis should be made on equality of the School Nurse pupil load. Unequal assignments may be grieved."

Article III, Section G. add subsection: "4. The School Nurses shall not be required to remain in a building after administrative personnel leave."

Article III, Section H, subsection 3b, change word "person" or "persons" to "individual" or "individuals".

Article III, Section H, subsection 6. add part "(p) An adequate consultation room shall be made available for the private use of the School Nurse wherever possible."

Article III, Section H, subsection 13b, add paragraph: "Student nurse observers shall be assigned to nurses who agree to have them. The colleges and hospitals sending them should be requested to send appropriate lecturers to School Nurse In-Service Programs."

Article IV, Section A, insert after Placement Teachers the phrase "and Supervising Nurses."

Article VI, Section D, add paragraph, "Nurses meetings shall take place on the regularly established In-Service Day. They shall be held at a convenient Public school."

Article IX, Section E, add paragraph, "Sufficient bulletin board space shall be provided in an accessible place in the office of the Department of Health Services for the exclusive use of the Union for the purpose of posting material dealing with proper and legitimate business of the Union. Notices must be signed by the Building Representative or her authorized representative."

Appendix A, Salary Schedule, p. 48, first paragraph to read, "All persons in Group I and School Nurses . . "; p.59, under the headings "Summer Review High School" and "Summer Review Junior High School" wherever the term "Assistants" appears, insert the words "and nurses". p. 62, Career Awards, change "Persons in Group I and Group II" to "All members of the bargaining unit . . .

Appendix B, Sick Leave, p. 64, change "Every person in Groups I and II of the Boston School Department" to "All members of the bargaining unit".

Appendix C, Transfers, p. 73, add paragraphs: "The Rules of Seniority shall apply governing all transfers and assignments of nurses". "All requests for nurse transfer shall be made in writing to the Chief Supervising Nurse no later than June 1st of each school year."

23. Appendix A, Teachers Not Permanently Appointed:

The parties agree that the 1971-72 collective bargaining agreement should read as follows:

"Apprenticeship and Journeyman Classes, First Assistants, per hour $10.92; Instructors, per hour, $9.71.

On roll call, the agreement was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS — 0.

—

APPLICATION FOR GRANT FOR MODEL DEMONSTRATION SUBSYSTEM

ORDERED, That the Application for Grant for the Model Demonstration Subsystem, School Year 1972-73 be approved.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS — 0.

—

PROMOTIONAL RATINGS

ORDERED that no further action be taken on all ratings now in process.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS — 0.

—

OPPOSITION TO PROPOSED CITY ORDINANCE

ORDERED, Resolved, that the Boston School Committee goes on record as opposed to the proposed City Ordinance entitled "Empowering The Public Facilities Department To Conduct A Community School Program."

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS — 0.

—

PUPIL ACCIDENT INSURANCE

ORDERED, That the Puritan Life Insurance Co., through the William H. O'Leary Ins. Co., be authorized to underwrite the pupil accident insurance in the Boston Public Schools for the school year beginning Sept. 1, 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Kerrigan, McDonough and Tierney — 3.

NAYS — Messrs. Ellison and Hennigan — 2.

—

MASS MENTAL HEALTH CENTER

ORDERED, That the Massachusetts Mental Health Center be allowed to use a classroom in the new Agassiz School for a Community Clinical Nursery School program beginning September, 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS — 0.

—

PARKING IN LATIN SCHOOL YARD

ORDERED, That the graduate students attending State College at Boston be allowed to park their cars in the same section of the Boston Latin School yard used for that purpose last year.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS — 0.

—

SUPT. WILLIAM H. OHRENBERGER

ORDERED, That William H. Ohrenberger, Superintendent of Schools, be granted the following, effective January 1, 1972:

1. A career award in the amount of $500 for the completion of 19 years of service in the Boston Public Schools and for each additional 10 years of service, and added $500 in addition to any other salary or career award entitlement.

2. Serverance pay equal to 30 percent of unused accrued sick leave.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5

NAYS—0

—

CONTRACT AGREEMENT

The agreement between the School Committee and the Boston Association of School Administrators and Supervisors, SASOC, AFL-CIO was approved by the following votes:

1. ORDERED That the Boston Association of School Administrators and Supervisors, SASOC No. 6, AFL-CIO, is recognized as the exclusive bargaining representative for all persons employed

in the bargaining unit certified by the Massachusetts Labor Relations Commission in Case No. MCR 955 as follows: Directors; Associate Directors; Assistant Directors; Headmasters; Principals, Chief Examiner; Examiners; Assistant in Charge; Coordinators; Assistant Headmasters; Shop Superintendents and the Chief Supervising Nurse, excluding: Civil Service and all other employees and the Director and Assistant Directors of Educational Publication and Informational Services.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan 5

NAYS — 0

—

2. ORDERED, That it is agreed that the Boston Association of School Administrators and Supervisors, SASOC No. 6, AFL-CIO, is the successor to the Association of Head Masters and Principals of the Boston Public Schools and that all of the conditions and provisions of the most recent collective bargaining agreement between the Committee and said Association dated March 12, 1971, shall be included in this Agreement and apply to all members of the above bargaining unit, effective May 26, 1972, except as amended by the provisions of this Agreement.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5

NAYS — 0

—

3. ORDERED, That effective September 1, 1972, the salaries of all members of the bargaining unit shall be increased by 5.5 percent.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote,

YEAS — Messrs. Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—4

NAYS — Mr. Ellison — 1

—

4. ORDERED, That effective September 1, 1972, a new salary lane shall be added to the salary schedule for all classifications in the bargaining unit as follows, "Masters and 45 credits" $450.00 additional.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—4

NAYS — Mr. Ellison — 1

—

5. ORDERED, That effective September 1, 1972, there shall be a new provision entitled Career Awards as follows: "All persons in the bargaining unit who have completed nineteen (19) years of service in the Boston Public Schools shall receive each year in addition to any other salary entitlement a career award of five hundred dollars ($500) provided that this language shall not displace any rights to a career award which any person may be entitled to for 1970-71. Further, said persons on completion of each additional ten (10) years of service shall receive each year thereafter, in addition to any other salary or career award entitlement, an added five hundred dollars ($500)."

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—4

NAYS — Mr. Ellison — 1

—

6. ORDERED, That all members of the bargaining unit shall be entitled to two days of personal leave for personal needs not otherwise provided for, without loss of pay.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—4.

NAYS — Mr. Ellison — 1

—

7. ORDERED, That effective September 1, 1972, all members of the bargaining unit shall receive severance pay upon retirement equal to 30 percent of their unused accrued sick leave.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5

NAYS — 0

—

8. ORDERED, That at least two members of the bargaining unit shall be permitted to attend the National Convention of any Professional organization of which they are members. Leave, with pay, and regular expenses will be provided by the School Committee if funds are available for such expenses.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—4

NAYS — Mr. Ellison — 1

—

9. ORDERED, That the Committee agrees to deduct Association Dues and Agency Fees from the salaries of members of the bargaining unit and remit the Dues and Fees to the Association.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5

NAYS — 0.

—

10. ORDERED, That this agreement shall be effective September 1, 1972, and shall remain in full force and effect through August 31, 1973.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 4.

NAYS — Mr. Ellison — 1.

—

SALARY ORDERS

ORDERED, That members of Group III who retire, resign or die after ten years of teaching in the Boston School System shall be compensated for unused accumulated sick leave. Such payment shall be made at the rate of 30% of the unused accumulated sick leave based upon the annual rate of pay of the person at the time of death, retirement or resignation. In the event of death payment shall be made to the estate.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5

NAYS — 0.

—

ORDERED, That members of Group III, in addition to their regular salary, shall be paid four hundred and fifty dollars ($450.) Per year for forty-five credits earned beyond a Masters degree.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—4

NAYS — Mr. Ellison — 1.

ORDERED, That all benefits granted to the Boston Association of School Administrators and Supervisors shall be granted to all administrators above Group 3 of the Schedule of Salaries.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 4.

NAYS — Mr. Ellison — 1.

—

ORDERED, That the Assistant Principals be granted a 5.5 percent salary increase effective Sept. 1, 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 4.

NAYS — Mr. Ellison — 1.

—

ORDERED, That the salary of the Director of School Lunches be equal to that of Group 8 (Directors), of the Schedule of Salaries effective September 1, 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

ORDERED, That the Supervisors of Attendance be granted the same personal leave benefits as Group 1 of the Schedule of Salaries, to take effect January 1, 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the folowing vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

ORDERED, That the Salary Grade of the School Science Technician (Plant Husbandry) be changed to grade 30, effective September 1, 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

ORDERED, That the salary of John J. Reardon, Accountant, Department of Title I Programs, be established at $14,355.00 a year, effective September 1, 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

ORDERED, That the Schoolhouse Custodian be granted a salary increase of $4,000.00 per year plus a 5.5% increase, to take effect Sept. 1, 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

ORDERED, That persons holding the title of Laborer in the Department of Planning and Engineering receive the same salary and benefits as those contained in the contract with the Storekeepers and Stores Delivery Men, to take effect September 1, 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

ORDERED, That the custodians be granted career awards in the amount of $500 after 24 years of service and $1,000 after 29 years of service in the Boston School Department.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

ORDERED, That the order passed by the School Committee on August 14, 1972, granting career awards and severance pay to Civil Service employees covered by colletive bargaining agreements, be amended by deleting the words, "covered by collective bargaining agreements."

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 4.

NAYS — Mr. Ellison — 1.

—

ORDERED, That the salary for the position of temporary Supervisor of Attendance be established at the rate of $30.00 per day, to take effect September 1, 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

ORDERED, That the following benefits be granted to Teacher Aides, Clerical Aides, Library Aides, Bi-lingual Aides, Security Aides and Community Liaison Aides, effective September 1, 1972:

1. 5.5 percent salary increase.
2. Seniority on recall to service in the School Department.
3. No loss of pay for holidays and vacation periods, other than summer vacation, after 60 working days of service.

On roll call, the order was passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

ORDERED, That cafeteria employees not permanently appointed but on a one year's assignment shall receive the same vacation and holiday benefits as the lunch room monitors after the completion of sixty (60) consecutive days of employment.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS —Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

DEPT. OF SCHOOL LUNCHES

ORDERED, That Marjorie F. Connelly, certified as eligible by the Director of Civil Service, be appointed to the position of Assistant Director of School

Lunches, to take effect September 1, 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

PROMOTIONS, TRANSFERS
ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICES

ORDERED, That Frances K. MacDonald, Senior Account Clerk (Provisional Senior Clerk-School Secretary at English High School) be provisionally promoted to Principal Clerk-School Secretary, effective September 1, 1972, and assigned to the Mary E. Curly Junior High School until that position is filled in accordance with the provisions of the contract with the Administrative Guild.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

ORDERED, That Agnes J. Finlay, Principal Clerk-School Secretary, Phillips Brooks District, be temporarily transferred, without change in rank or salary, to the Minot District effective September 1, 1972 and to continue during the absence of the permanent secretary.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS — 0.

—

ORDERED, That Genevieve Gibbons, Senior Clerk-School Secretary, Boston Latin School, be transferred, without change of rank or salary, to the Dr. William H. Ohrenberger School, to take effect September 1, 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

CUSTODIAN, LEAVE OF ABSENCE

ORDERED, That Robert J. Ryan, Senior Building Custodian, be granted an extension of sick leave, without loss of pay, for thirty days from August 28, 1972 on the basis of 18 years of service in this department with no prior requests for sick leave extensions.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

CHANGE IN CLASS GRADE

ORDERED, That the class grades of the following-named schools be established as indicated, for custodial purposes, to take effect September 6, 1972:

John W. McCormack School — No. 27.

South Boston High School — No. 27.

Charlestown High School — No. 25.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

The Committee adjourned.

Attest: EDWARD J. WINTER,
Secretary

CITY OF BOSTON '71 31 PRINTING SECTION

CITY OF BOSTON

—

Proceedings of School Committee

—

Sept. 5, 1972

A meeting of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, Boston between the hours of 12:10 p.m. and 2:20 p.m.

Present: Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney, Hennigan and Karen Maguire.

—

DR. WILLIAM J. LEARY REVEALS SEVEN-POINT PROGRAM AS NEW SUPERINTENDENT OF BOSTON SCHOOLS

Mr. Chairman, and Members of the Boston School Committee.

Sincere thanks must come first. I wish to take this opportunity to express my gratitude to you publicly for electing me Superintendent of the Boston Public Schools. I shall devote my every energy to justify the faith and trust you have placed in me.

It is with a feeling of grave responsibility that I assume the duties of chief executive. I do so with the realization that while the heritage of this office is rich, its problems are many and complex.

I am encouraged, however, by the many sound educational policies and practices already functioning in the Boston Schools. I firmly believe that the citizens of Boston should be similarly encouraged, particularly the parents of our school children.

I want all our citizens to be assured that it is my intention to make certain that sound educational practices are nurtured; that improvements will be pursued on all fronts; that creative ideas are given the opportunity to emerge. develop, and become reality.

The Boston Public Schools must move forward forefront of leadership, with the theme 'Excellence in Education' for all of Boston's pupils. Our school children are entitled to nothing less than the best.

Since my election as Superintendent, I have attempted to gain ever widening and deepening insights into the programs, problems, and management of our schools. I have conferred at length with teachers and administrators, city and state officials, university representatives, and civic leaders.

I have received much valuable counsel from meetings with my predecessor, Dr. William H. Ohrenberger. To him I offer sincere thanks and best wishes.

I have met with citizens groups and minority representatives. I have chatted informally with scores of school parents. Perhaps most important of all, I have sought out and talked informally with many of our Boston school pupils.

All with whom I have spoken share one thing in common — a genuine interest in the educational success of Boston's children.

Indeed, I enter my new role as Superintendent convinced that educational successes of the future will be based on the dedication and competence of the excellent teachers and administrators with whom I will work. It is their strength which forms the very foundation of our school system.

It is obvious that one can gain from the experience of others. With this in mind, I have spent part of this summer utilizing a Ford Foundation grant to visit eight school systems in major cities throughout the nation.

I conferred at length with officials of the school systems in those cities. It became clear that these systems also have major problems because of the troubles besetting their cities. For example: One awesome problem common to all is increasing costs and diminishing funds.

From those meetings I brought back many of what I consider to be good ideas applicable to our Boston School situation.

I also developed a new understanding of the respect which people in other cities have for the history and tradition that is Boston's.

There is a certain mystique which the name 'Boston' holds in the minds of people across the nation. Boston, to them is the city which gave birth to much of our national heritage. This reputation is one in which we can all take pride. But it is also a reputation which charges

us with a special responsibility for excellence.

With all of this as prelude, I therefore have identified seven specific Areas of Concern in which this new administration will set its priorities.

I want to emphasize that we will proceed on these priorities with a high sense of renewal. It will be a renewal which will focus on the needs of our children, the needs of the community, and the needs of that most important of public institutions, the schools.

The first area of concern is Formalized Needs Assessment.

We have not lost sight of the fact that our school system has always assessed its needs. But it is our determination to pursue a Needs Assessment Program constantly and systematically.

Society is ever changing. This program will enable our school system to adapt to whatever may prove to be the needs and demands of change.

Naturally we can't assess the entire spectrum of our responsibilities at once. So we will start with Priority Number One — Reading.

We have identified reading programs as the first priority for a formal needs assessment. We must review our current reading program, evaluate its effectiveness, and look for new approaches to teaching reading.

I will place in nomination today the name of a research and evaluation specialist who will concentrate first on evaluating and assessing the needs of reading programs in our schools. I have instructed this specialist to submit a preliminary Reading Needs Assessment within 90 days.

A second area of concern on which we will concentrate might be described as the questionable readiness of some of our graduates to face the realities of life.

I speak of the necessity of preparing graduates so that they are trained to have clear understanding of what they want to do and what they want to pursue from the moment they leave our schools.

Boston schools already enjoy an excellent record of graduating college-bound students, and highly-skilled. technically-oriented graduates.

We wish to continue and improve that record in all of our high schools. But there are still far too many students who leave school with uncertainty concerning how to enter the job market.

The problem is compounded by the fact that the obsolescence of certain jobs is so rapid that the conventional school is constantly being stripped of its capacities for job preparation.

Our objective to help solve those problems is to create a Career Education Program.

This program will have the goal of providing every graduate with the needed skills to pursue a career of his own choosing. He will be ready for direct entry into that career. Or he will be able to utilize his basic training to pursue the full range of skills demanded in the fields of technology, service, and/or the professions.

There are three steps to be taken immediately.

First, we will collaborate with the Boston Manpower Planning Staff at City Hall to bring manpower training resources to the school system.

Second, we will increase contacts within the city to orient school children to the world of work.

Third, we will search for ways to simulate the life-like situations of our society, and we will do this within both elementary and secondary classrooms.

A third area of major concern is the state of secondary education in our school system. Unquestionably we have many secondary programs that are superior. However, it is our determination to answer the demands of changing times by improving, updating, and adding to the programs currently in operation.

Open education is a major movement that has swept the nation. I'm happy to observe that Boston has proved a leader in that movement with such examples as the Flexible Campus Program in 12 of our high schools.

These programs represent alternatives to the familiar walls of the rigid, structured classroom. Education has been extended beyond the walls of the school building. Students are demanding not only a choice of what they will study but where they will study.

The students are demanding curriculum that is more flexible. These demands can only be met by providing new alternatives in both scheduling and in subject matter. The cultural, business, and scientific resources of the city offer an unsurpassed depository for those alternatives.

These emerging demands on secondary education have enormous implications for our schools. They apply particularly to our plans for building new secondary schools.

Five new high schools presently are in various stages of planning and construction. Before the investment of more millions, we must consider the implications of the demands of change.

With this in mind, I now propose the formation of a Boston Secondary School Commission. This commission will work in cooperation with the Mayor's Office and other agencies to develop a master plan for secondary education in Boston.

Commission members would include school department personnel, officials of city government, university leaders, businessmen, parents, students, and lay citizens. The commission would be instructed to submit its master plan to the Boston School Committee by the close of the current school year.

A fourth area of concern is the need to find outside resources to help finance new educational programs. We recognize our responsibility to help reduce the burden on taxpayers. We shall seek untapped resources of state, federal, and private funds which may be available to aid urban education.

We will identify those resources and put them to work in Boston. I will immediately assign the responsibility of locating those funds to members of the central administration.

Aesthetics — the beauty and good taste of life — is our fifth area of concern.

Let us take a step beyond. Let us outdo Philadelphia's Parkway Project, and our own Flexible Campus Program. Let us strike beyond our in-depth attention to basic verbal and computational skills for our Boston school children.

We must provide students of all grades with every opportunity of discovering and developing talents in that which is cultural, artistic, and aesthetic.

Countless hundreds, if not thousands, of our students are possessed with artistic bent and talent. We must consider and devise means by which those students may participate in programs for extended periods of time in order to help them develop their interest and talent in the arts.

Our first step would involve a joining of the numerous cultural facilities located in Boston in a strong, day-to-day collaboration with our public schools.

Presently, Boston school children take a variety of field trips to museums, concert halls, art galleries, and the like. These projects are most commendable.

The programs I envision would be voluntary and much more comprehensive. They would be such as to introduce a new dimension in learning.

Students would be instructed for extended periods of time by artists, performers, and others in locations outside their regular classrooms. These locations would be cultural centers which would contribute to the exploration and development of the many talents our school children possess.

We talk about taking a step beyond. We might do exactly that by constructing new Boston school buildings designed exclusively for studies of the arts. They would be modest in size. I envision Satellite Art Centers located either within, or on sites adjacent to, the established museums and other cultural centers where our children could profit from the best of two worlds.

Additional funding from outside resources will be sought to subsidize this program. We will also investigate the possibility of a reallocation of presently-allotted school funds to finance such a project.

A sixth area of concern is the network of communications between the school department and the community, as well as communications within the department itself.

A communications system is the lifeblood of any organization striving to be responsive to the needs of its constituents. Continuous exchange of ideas. knowledge, and opinions is more critical

to education than in any other public service.

Representative councils are vehicles for effective communications. This includes meeting with student councils, listening to their views, and giving those views serious consideration and response. Students are entitled to a voice in the decision-making process.

Similarly, faculty councils should provide a forum for discussion of school policies.

Of equal importance are the councils formed at each school with representation by parents, students, faculty, businessmen, and other concerned community people. All must be given effective voices and opportunities to participate in school affairs.

Each of these councils should serve as structures through which concerned individuals may express opinions and help to provide school leadership.

There is also a need for a means by which the individual student, parent, and other members of the community may communicate directly with school department decision-makers. This requires personal contact — the simplicity of one person talking directly to another.

To help fill those needs, I will place in nomination today the names of a man and a woman who will serve as External Advisors to the Superintendent. They will be joined by a present member of the school department. Their mission will be to provide a direct link between the administration and the groups and individuals within the community.

It is the responsibility of all of us who are administrators either within the schools, or at the central office, to be personally involved in community-school relations.

As administrators we must be highly visible. To those we serve in our schools we must be continually accessible.

The seventh and final priority we offer today is the need for organizational realignment. Our plans are both long-range and immediate. We do not propose to realign simply by edict. Over the next several months we will be seeking recommendations from professionals and others both within and outside our school system. Our goal is the development of a realignment plan which would provide direction to the organization as a whole for the next several years.

To assist us in this undertaking, I am recommending to the Boston School Committee that the services of a management consultant firm be sought to work closely with school department personnel during the current academic year.

Objectives of this management study would include: A: The development of a long-range realignment plan; B: The improvement of Central office support services; C: Improved budget formulation services; D: The development of a report on cost reduction services.

The major goal of this study would be to determine how best to deliver educational services to our children while being held accountable to the citizens of Boston for utmost economy and cost effectiveness. Portland, Oregon, Detroit, Philadelphia, and Oakland are cities which recently have completed such management studies.

What of the future in the Boston Public School System?

We must move forward with the ultimate objective of "Excellence in Education" for each of Boston's pupils.

We must move forward to deliver educational services at a cost which the city can afford.

And we must move forward with the hope and the vision that Boston's time is now.

Thank you.

—

ESTABLISHMENT OF POSITION EXECUTIVE ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT TO SUPERINTENDENT

ORDERED, That the position of Executive Administrative Assistant to the Superintendent be established effective September 1, 1972, at the salary of $31,107.00.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Kennedy—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, presenting the nomination of Herbert C. Hambelton, for appointment to the position of Executive Administrative Assistant to the Superintendent, effective September 1, 1972.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ELECTION OF ASSOCIATE SUPERINTENDENTS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 5, 1972, respectfully presenting, under the provisions of Chapter 150 of the Acts of 1972, the nomination of Charles W. Leftwich, as Associate Superintendent, for a term of three years beginning September 1, 1972.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the nomination was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 5, 1972, respectfully presenting under the provisions of Chapter 150 of the Acts of 1972, the nomination of William J. Harrison, as Associate Superintendent, beginning September 1, 1972, for the unexpired term ending August 31, 1974.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the nomination was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ELECTION OF ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENTS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 5, 1972, respectfully presenting, under the provisions of Chapter 150 of the Acts of 1972, the nomination of Leo M. Howard, as Assistant Superintendent. for a term of three years beginning September 1, 1972.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the nomination was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 5, 1972, respectfully submitting, under the provisions of Chapter 150 of the Acts of 1972, the nomination of John J. McGourty, as Assistant Superintendent, beginning September 1, 1972, for the unexpired term ending August 31, 1973.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the nomination was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ESTABLISHMENT OF POSITION OF EXTERNAL ADVISER TO SUPERINTENDENT

ORDERED, That two positions of External Adviser to the Superintendent be established effective September 1, 1972, at the salary level of Group 5-B.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 5, 1972, respectfully presenting the nominations of Carmen C. Necheles and Dean S. Yarborough, Jr., for appointment to the positions of External Adviser to the Superintendent effective September 1, 1972.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the nominations were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ASSIGNMENT AS ACTING DIRECTOR

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 5, 1972, reporting that he has made the following assignment of personnel effective September 1, 1972:

Victor A. McInnis to Acting Director, Department of Statistics, Group 8.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANTS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 5, 1972, presenting the nomination of

John M. Halloran for appointment to the position of Administrative Assistant to the Superintendent effective September 1, 1972.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the nomination was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 5, 1972, presenting the nomination of Peter P. Horoschak for appointment to the position of Administrative Assistant to the Superintendent effective September 1, 1972.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the nomination was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

EDUCATIONAL SPECIALIST

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 5, 1972, presenting the nomination of Stephen C. McKinney for appointment to the position of Educational Specialist, Educational Planning Center, effective September 1, 1972, at the salary level of Group II plus 10 percent for eleven months' service.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the nomination was approved by the following vote,

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

SUBSTITUTE TEACHERS

ORDERED, That the practice of providing substitute teachers, wherever needed, be carried on in accordance with prior procedures.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

PAYMENT TO LAWYERS IN CONNECTION WITH RACIAL IMBALANCE LAW

ORDERED, That the Business Manager be directed to make arrangements for the payment of $9,858.49 to DiMento & Sullivan, Attorneys at Law, for professional services rendered in the month of August, 1972, in connection with the Racial Imbalance Act and allegations of the Department of Health, Education and Welfare.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

CONTRACT FOR PROFESSIONAL SERVICES

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee a contract between the Boston School Committee and operation Exodus, Inc., for the furnishing of bus personnel for part of the transportation program which is fully reimbursed to the City under the provisions of G.L. c. 71, Sec. 37D for the period Sept. 6, 1972, to and including March 31, 1973, payment therefor not to exceed $26,000.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—4.

NAYS—Mr. Kerrigan—1.

—

DEPT. OF SCHOOL LUNCHES

ORDERED, That as an interim solution to comply with the State law requiring that lunches be made available to children in all the schools, the Director of School Lunches be authorized to purchase cold, packaged lunches from an outside vendor, and that the Mayor be requested to fund the interim program.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan. McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The Committee adjourned.

Attest:
EDWARD J. WINTER
Secretary

CITY OF BOSTON '71 31 PRINTING SECTION

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

Sept. 22, 1972

A meeting of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, Boston, between the hours of 2:37 p.m., and 5:58 p.m.

Present: Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney, Hennigan and Charles Carroll, student member.

CITY OF BOSTON
IN CITY COUNCIL

ORDERED: That supplementary to the appropriations made by the annual appropriation order and in addition to the appropriations voted by the School Committee for the purposes hereinafter specified, the sum of Eight Million Dollars ($8,000,000) be, and the same hereby is appropriated for the following public school purposes:

ADMINISTRATION	
Salaries, Professional	$121,680
Salaries, Civil Service	129,500
Supplies and Materials	13,010
INSTRUCTION	
Salaries, Professional (Permanent)	5,055,305
Salaries, Civil Service (Permanent)	174,760
Salaries, Civil Service (Temporary)	156,490
ATTENDANCE AND HEALTH SERVICES	
Salaries, Professional (Including Physicians)	154,560
Salaries, Civil Service	93,670
Supplies and Materials	10,210
PUPIL TRANSPORTATION SERVICES	172,270
OPERATION OF PLANT	
Salaries, Civil Service (Permanent)	740,260
Salaries, Civil Service (Overtime)	55,500
Supplies and Materials	274,890
REPLACEMENT AND REPAIR OF EQUIPMENT (Maintenance of Plant)	63,070
FIXED CHARGES	
Pensions	265,490
Workmen's Compensation	11,100
Other Expenses	491,820
COMMUNITY SERVICES	16,415
TOTAL:	$8,000,000

said sum to be raised by taxation pursuant to Section 23 of Chapter 59 of the General Laws.

In City Council August 28, 1972. Passed—yeas nine.

Approved by the Mayor August 31, 1972.

Attest:
J. M. Dunlea
City Clerk

The foregoing order was originated by the Mayor and was submitted to the City Council on August 21, 1972.

Attest:
J. M. Dunlea
City Clerk

Placed on file.

CITY OF BOSTON
IN CITY COUNCIL

ORDERED: That in addition to the appropriations heretofore made, to meet the current expenses of the City of Boston in the fiscal year 1972, the sum of Two Million Dollars ($2,000,000) be, and the same hereby is, appropriated for expenditure under the direction of the School Committee of the City of Boston for salary increases for teachers and other officers and employees of the Boston School Department, effective September 1, 1972, pursuant to the terms of existing collective bargaining agreements, and, except for transfers lawfully made, for such purposes only; said sum to be raised by taxation pursuant to Section 23 of Chapter 59 of the General Laws.

2—09—00 SCHOOL COMMITTEE	
Personal Services	$2,000,000

In City Council August 28, 1972. Passed—yeas nine.

Approved by the Mayor August 31, 1972

Attest:
J. M. Dunlea
City Clerk

The foregoing order was originated by the Mayor and was submitted to the City Council on August 21, 1972.

Attest:
J. M. Dunlea
City Clerk

Placed on file.

The following communication was presented:

THE CITY OF BOSTON
PUBLIC FACILITIES DEPARTMENT,
ONE CITY HALL SQUARE

September 6, 1972

Mr. Edward Winter, Secretary
Boston School Committee
11 Beacon Street
Boston, Mass.
Dear Mr. Winter:

I am enclosing copies of reports submitted by the Thompson & Lichtner Co., Inc. re: the quality of concrete and the structureal soundness of the Dorchester High School Annex, the Dr. William H. Ohrenberger Elementary School, and the John Marshall Elementary School, which I believe are self explanatory.

I have directed this company to proceed with the core samples in accordance with their recommendations and to report the results of all additional tests as soon as possible, which will be forwarded to you.

The inspection of the new school at Avenue Louis Pasteur was not given the same priority as the above three schools because it is not yet occupied. The results of the inspection of this building will also be forwarded to you upon receipt.

If I can be of further assistance, please do not hesitate to call me.

Sincerely,
Robert J. Vey
Director

—

THE THOMPSON & LICHTNER
CO., INC.

August 30, 1972

Mr. Robert J. Vey
Public Facilities Department
City Hall
Boston, Massachusetts
Re: Dorchester High School
Annex No. 2
Dear Sir:

In accordance with our proposal of August 17, 1972 to give an opinion as to whether it is safe from the standpoint of the concrete quality to continue to permit the use of the Dorchester High School Annex No.2 at 76 Dunbar Street, Boston, Mass., we advise that we have examined the buildings, the drawings and specifications and the records of concrete inspection and testing.

We find no indication of potential failure such as would be evidenced by cracking of the block walls or floor slabs.

The records of concrete tests and inspection cover June 26, 1969 and indicate compliance with specification requirements for strength. There is no record of slump.

Swiss Hammer tests indicate present compressive strengths averaging close to 3000 psi.

We recommend for the record that a core be taken and tested of the concrete of each of the two building units.

It is our opinion that it is safe from the standpoint of the concrete quality to continue to permit the use of the Dorchester High School Annex No. 2 at 76 Dunbar Street, Boston, Mass.

Sincerely,
Miles N. Clair, President.
The Thompson & Lichtner Co., Inc.

Placed on file.

—

The following communication was presented:

CITY OF BOSTON
AUDITING DEPARTMENT
CITY HALL

September 13, 1972

Mr. Edward J. Winnter
Secretary
School Committee
15 Beacon Street
Boston, Mass.
Dear Mr. Winter:

Please convey the following information to the Boston School Committee:

With the setting of the 1972 property tax rate, I must advise you that there will be no additional appropriations that can be made in 1972. In past years there have been available funds or free cash from which to appropriate even after tax rate declaration. This year there are absolutely no available funds. Moreover, there will not be available to the City this year the technique of using the City's Excess and Deficiency Account to balance out accounts in deficit as there was last year.

As a result, I must emphasize that absolutely no overspending will be permitted this year and remind you that deliberate overspending will make the responsible official subject to penalties which the law provides.

The general school purposes appropriations by function and by item within each function will be carefully monitored by this office. In order to assist in keeping school spending within these limits, this office will not approve the following items which are not included in the existing appropriations:

1. Payments to the Health and Welfare Fund.

2. Payment for Career Awards for any school personnel other than Groups 1 and 2 of the Salary Schedule.

3. Payment of Severance Pay.

4. Payment of new salary lanes to any school personnel other than Groups 1 and 2.

5. Payment of any salary increases above 5.5 percent to anyone.

6. Payment of wages to any additior al non-academic employees above the number on the September 6, 1972, payroll.

7. Payments to school custodians because of school up-gradings.

8. Payment of holiday or vacation pay to per diem workers.

Should it be the intention of the School Committee to give priority to the items mentioned in the above paragraph, this office will need evidence to show how these costs will be offset within existing appropriations. This office will also require written evidence of legal transfer if transfer of funds from one function to another is made.

I trust that the School Department will cooperate with my office in insuring that no school deficit occurs in 1972.

Very truly yours,
John. F Fitzpatrick
City Auditor

Placed on file

—

APPROVAL OF MINUTES

The reading of the minutes of the meetings of June 29 and July 31, 1972, was omitted, the Committee approving them as printed.

AMENDMENT OF MINUTES

ORDERED, That the minutes of the following meetings be amended as indicated:

(UNDER APPOINTMENTS FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST)

June 29, 1972 — John F. Kennedy District — Carolyn L. Maffucci, teacher, elem. IV-VI, should read "2d yr. bach. plus 15" instead of 2nd yr. bach.

July 31, 1972 — East Boston High School — Donald C. MacAulay, junior master, should read 3rd yr. bach." instead of min.

Thomas N. Hart District — Marion F. Gallivan, teacher, primary, should read "4th yr. Master's" instead of 4th yr. bach. plus 15.

William Bradford District — Susan A. Cobb, teacher, primary, should read "3rd yr. Master's" instead of 3rd yr. bach.

Dept. of Bilingual Education — Carol Anastasi Benjamin, teacher, eng. as second language, should read "3rd yr. bach." instead of 2nd yr.; Janet Blank Harpel, teacher, eng. as second language, should read "4th yr. Master's" instead of 4th yr. bach. plus 15; Nancy Miller Leichter, teacher, eng. as second language, should read "3rd yr. bach." instead of 2nd yr.

Vision Resources Services — Janet Robey, teacher, visually handicapped, should read "Min. Master's" instead of Min. bach.

Aug. 14, 1972 — Dept. of Vocational Education & Industrial Arts — Armand L. Patenaude, shop instructor, should read "3rd yr. bach" instead of Min.

June 20, 1972, Brighton High School — Mary E. Doyle, teacher, high school, should read "4th yr. bach." instead of 3rd yr.

June 29, 1972, Charlestown High School — Victoria E. Taylor, teacher, high school, should read "Min. Master's" instead of Main. bach.

John Marshall District — Sondra Fontaine Darling, teacher, elem. IV-VI, should read "Minimum Master's" instead of Min. bach.

July 31, 1972, Oliver W. Holmes Junior High School — Gayle Nelson Calder, teacher, junior high, should read "Min. Master's" instead of Min. bach.

Ins. of Physically Handicapped Chil-

dren — Patricia A. Kates, teacher, emot. dist. children, should read "Min. Bach. degree plus 15" instead of Min. bach.

Dept. of Bilingual Education — Jose deJesus, teacher, bilingual education, should read "Min. Master's" instead of Min. bach.; Marilyn A. Nieder teacher, eng. as a second lang., should read "Min. bach. degree plus 15" instead of Min. bach.; Joan Sprague O'Brien, teacher, bilingual education, should read "6th yr. bach.degree plus 15" instead of 6th yr. bach.; Guadalupe Lopez Rangel, teacher, bilingual education, should read "Minimum Master's" instead of Min. bach.

English High School — Charles Gustin, junior master, shorthand and typing, should read "Dept. of Guidance" and "guidance adviser."

Dept. of Home Economics — Jill S. Byerly, teacher, home economics, should head "4th yr.bach." instead of Min.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote: YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

ORDERED, That the minutes of the following meetings be amended as indicated:

—

(UNDER APPOINTMENTS FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST)

July 31, 1972 — William Barton Rogers Jr. High School — Elizabeth A. Faherty, teacher, junior high, should read "5th yr. Master's degree plus 30" instead of 5th yr. master's.

Ellis Mendell District — Laura Schwartz Arnold, teacher primary should read "William L. Garrison District."

John F. Kennedy District — Virginia I. Keniry, teacher, primary, should read "3rd yr. bach. degree plus 15" instead of min. bach.

Aug. 31, 1972 — Ellis Mendell District — Denise K. Ozanne,teacher, primary, should read "William L. Garrison District."

July 31, 1972 — Dept. of Music Education — John L. Procter, teacher of music, should read "instrumental instructor."

June 29, 1972 — Ellis Mendell District — Linda M. Tully, teacher, primary, should read "William L. Garrison District."

June 20, 1972 — Dorchester High School — Louis A. Liggerio, junior master, should read "2nd yr. bach. plus 15" instead of 2nd yr. bach.

English High School — Nancy A. Wolfson, teacher, high school, should read "Min. Masters degree' instead of Min. bach.

Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls — Sherrard Mowry Hamilton, teacher, high school, should read "3rd yr. bach. plus 15" instead of 3rd yr. bach.

South Boston High School — William E. Goode, junior master, should read "6th yr. bach. plus 15" instead of 6th yr. bach.

July 31, 1972

Dorchester High School — Kathleen P. Todisco, teacher, high school, should read "Min. Bach. plus 15" instead of Min. bach.

East Boston High School—Agnes Donovan McElaney, teacher, high school, should read "3rd yr. Master's" instead of Min.

Dearborn District — Grace M. Campia, teacher, elem. IV-VI, should read "5th yr. bach. plus 15" instead of 5th yr.

Edward Everett District — Robert V. Stoia, teacher, elem. IV-VI, should read "Min. Master's plus 30" instead of Min.

Jefferson District — Sheila A. Scully, teacher, elem. IV-VI, should read "5th yr. Master's" instead of 4th yr.

John Marshall District—Rita Hurley Lee, teacher, primary, should read "2nd yr. bach." instead of Min.

Maurice J. Tobin District — Harold P. Slifer, teacher, elem. IV-VI, should read "2nd yr. Bach. plus 15" instead of 2nd yr.

William E. Endicott District — Dorothy F. Hill, teacher, primary, should read "Min. Master's" instead of Min. bach.

Dept. of Bilingual Education — Ruth Reisner Brock, teacher, bilingual education, should read "2nd yr. bach. plus 15" instead of 2nd yr. bach; Dorothy M. Feeney, teacher, bilingual education, should read "3rd yr.

Master's' ' instead of 3rd yr. bach; Margaret M. Krell, teacher, Eng. as Second Lang.,should read "4th yr. Bach. plus 15" instead of 4th yr.; Sheila L. Osborn, teacher, high school, should read "2nd yr. Master's" instead of 2nd yr. bach.

Dept. of Physical Education — Robert F. Feerick, junior master, phys. education, should read "3rd yr. bach. plus 15" instead of 3rd yr. bach.; Gail S. Weinberg, teacher, high school, phys. ed., should read, "Min. Master's" instead of Min. bach.

Ins. of Phys. Handicapped Children — Bruce L. Kaplan, teacher, of emot. disturbed children, should read "Min. bach plus 15" instead of Min. Bach.; Winifred Buhram Roina, teacher of emot. disturbed children, should read "3rd yr. bach." instead of 2nd yr.

Aug. 14, 1972

Mary E. Curley Junior High School — Irene L. Graniero, teacher, junior high, should read "Min. Master's" instead of Min. Bach.

Aug. 31, 1972

Hyde Park High School — Peter A. Bernstein, junior master, should read "4th yr. Master's" instead of Min.

Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls — Leonard Manzie, junior master, should read, "4th yr. Master's" instead of Min.

Oliver Wendell Holmes Junior High School — Carol Greenberg Felsenthal, teacher, junior high, should read "Min. Master's" instead of Min. Bach.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eillison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

IN MEMORIAM

The Superintendent regretfully reported the deaths of the following-named members of the Boston School Department:

Dept. of Statistics and Publicity—Charles J. Lynch, Director,- Sept. 6, 1972.

William Monroe Trotter School—Charles F. Coyle, teacher, elementary IV-VI, July 15, 1972.

Placed on file.

RESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 22, 1972, reporting the resignations of the following-named teachers, to take effect on the dates stated:

Girls' High School — Judith A. Brand, teacher, high school, Aug. 31, 1972.

John W. McCormack Middle School — John E. Dougherty, teacher, junior high, Aug. 6, 1972; Joseph E. McKeigue, teacher, elem., August 29, 1972.

Mary E. Curley Junior High School — Carol Grant, teacher, junior high, August 20, 1972; Phyllis Patterson, teacher, junior high, September 1, 1972.

Phillips Brooks District — Catherine C. Poole, teacher, primary, Aug. 27, 1972.

Robert Gould Shaw Junior High School — Charles Jacobs, teacher, junior high, August 28, 1972.

Robert Treat Paine District — Gloria G. Albanese, teacher, elem., August 19, 1972.

William Bradford District — Arlene T. Weiss, teacher, primary, August 1, 1972.

Woodrow Wilson Junior High School — Nancy Gallant, teacher, junior high, August 14, 1972.

Dept. of Home Economics — Elizabeth R. Brever, teacher, economics, August 15, 1972.

Dept. of Kindergartens — Patricia S. Martin, teacher, kindergarten, August 23, 1972.

Dept. of Special Classes — Deborah Wainer, teacher, special class, August 21, 1972.

Placed on file.

—

RETIREMENTS
ON PENSION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 22, 1972, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named member of the State-Boston Retirement System, to take effect on the date stated, as certified by the Boston Retirement Board:

Office of the Superintendent — William H. Ohrenberger, Superintendent, August 31, 1972.

Placed on file.

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 22, 1972, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named members of the State- Boston Retirement System, to take effect on the dates stated, as certified by the Boston Retirement Board:

Administrative Offices—David E. Rosengard, Assistant Superintendent, Sept. 15, 1972.

Dudley District—Elizabeth F. Curran, teacher, primary, Sept. 9, 1972.

James A. Garfield District—Mary McClellan Donahue, teacher, elementary, Aug. 25, 1972.

Department of Kindergartens—Mary M. Rourke, and Mildred E. Rourke, teachers, kindergarten, August 31, 1972.

Dept. of Physical Education—Margaret E. Sullivan, teacher, junior high. physical education, Sept. 15, 1972.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 22, 1972, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named veteran who has been retired under the provisions of Chapter 32 of the General Laws, as amended:

Charles Sumner District—Joseph V. Wilson, principal, $12,008.12 per annum, August 31, 1972.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 22, 1972, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee and at the request of the teachers concerned, he has withdrawn the following appointments, presented at the meetings indicated:

June 29, 1972 — Ellis Mendell District—Kathleen Haegel Morgan, teacher, elementary IV-VI (min. masters) Sept. 1, 1972.

Robert Treat Paine District—Linda Sands Rothrock, teacher, elementary IV-VI (min. bachelors) Sept. 1, 1972.

Aug. 31, 1972—Elaine Goldman Sinoff, teacher of emotionally disturbed children (min. masters) Sept. 1, 1972.

July 31, 1972—Dept. of Special Classes—Rosemary F. Kolanowski, teacher, special class, (2nd year bachelors) Sept. 1, 1972.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were withdrawn by the following vote:

YEAS—Mrssrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 22, 1972, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, and at the request of the teachers concerned, he has withdrawn the following appointments, presented at the meetings indicated:

June 29, 1972 — Washington Irving Junior High School—Michele Temkin, teacher, junior high (min. bach. degree plus 15-anniv. date Sept. 1).

July 31, 1972 — Dept. of Physical Education—Mary A. Plas, teacher, high school, phys. ed. (min. bach. degree-anniv. date Sept. 1); Deborah A. Reid, teacher, high school, phys. ed. (min. bach. degree-anniv. date Sept. 1); Christine B. Zdranik, teacher, high school, phys. ed. (min. bach. degree-anniv. date Sept. 1).

Aug. 30, 1972 — Hyde Park High School—Ola M. Fincke, teacher, high school (min. bach. degree-anniv. date Sept. 1).

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were withdrawn by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellisonn Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 22, 1972, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, and at the request of the teachers concerned, he has withdrawn the following appointments, presented at the following meetings:

July 31, 1972—William Barton Rogers Junior High School—Michael T. McDonnell, teacher, junior high, (2nd yr. bach. degree-anniv. date Sept. 1).

Dept. of Home Economics—Marlene Logozzo Cann, teacher, home economics (2nd yr. bach. degree-anniv. date Sept. 1).

Dept. of Physical Education—Susan E. Fritz, teacher, high school, phys. ed. (min. bach. degree-anniv. date Sept. 1); William G. Wise, junior master, phys. ed. (min. bach. degree-anniv. date Sept. 1).

Aug. 14, 1972 — Maurice J. Tobin District—Dominic Avellani, teacher, junior high (min. bach. degree plus 15-anniv. date Sept. 1).

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were withdrawn by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5

NAYS—0

—

APPOINTMENTS

The following nominations by the Superintendent, certified by him as being in accordance with the rules and regulations to take effect on the dates stated, were presented:

(FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST)

Boston Latin School—Charles G. Butters, Junior Master (2nd yr. bach. degree-anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Boston Technical High School—Martha Whiston Haskell, teacher, high school (min. bach. degree-anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Thomas J. McCloskey, junior master (2nd yr. bach. degree-anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

John J. Sawyer, junior master (min. bach. degree-anniv. date Sept. 1), Oct. 15, 1972.

Brighton High School—William J. DiCicco, cooperative instructor (min. bach. degree-anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Charlestown High School—James A. Kerrigan, junior master (2nd yr. bach. degree-anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Copley Square High School—Rose Budd Grayer, teacher, high school (4th yr. bach. degree-anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Dorchester High School—David A. Cox, junior master (min. bach. degree-anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Elaine T. Koury, teacher, high school (min. masters-anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Ursula Ingeborg Traugott, teacher, high school (4th yr. masters plus 45-anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

English High School—Patsy A. Martin, teacher, high school (min. bach. degree-anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Girls' High School — Diane Klein Lukas, teacher, high school (Min. bach. degree — anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972. Nancy A. Nethercote, teacher, high school (Min. bach. degree — anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Jamaica Plain High School — Sandra L. Crary, teacher, high school. (Min. bach. degree — anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972. Frances Redisch, teacher, high school (Min. bachelors degree — anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Jeremiaeh E. Burke High School for Girls — John C. Broderick, Junior Master, (2nd yr. Bach. degree — anniv. date Sept. 1) Sept. 1, 1972. Denise Rowe Rodino, teacher, high school (Min. bach. degree — anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 8, 1972.

South Boston High School—George E. Dunn, Master, (Maximum Master's degree — anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972. Maria S. Wong, teacher, high school (Min. bach. degree — anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972. Rosa E. Garcia, teacher, high school (Min. bach. degree — anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972. William B. Naughton, junior master (Min. bach. degree — anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Andrew Jackson District — Robert L. Marshall, teacher, elem. IV-VI (Min. bach. degree — anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Dennis C. Haley School — Linda Guerrant Indrisano, teacher, elem. IV-VI (Min. bach. degree — anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Dudley District — Rosalind Penn Denson, teacher, elem. IV-VI (Min. bach. degree — anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972. Ellen P. Grandfield, teacher, primary (Min. bach. degree — anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Emily A. Fifield District — Patricia - M. McGee, teacher, primary (Min. bach. degree — anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Francis Parkman District — Rosemary Edwards Ferber, teacher, elem. IV-

VI (Min. bach. degree — anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Henry L. Higginson District — Martha L. Budington, teacher, primary (Min. bach. degree — anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972. Abigail B. Schirmer, teacher, primary (Min. bach. degree — anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Grover Cleveland Junior High School — Catherine S. England, teacher, junior high (Min. bach. degree — anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 18, 1972. Arthur W. Keefe, teacher, junior high (Min. bach. degree — anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.Deborah Kindler Suojanen, teacher, elem. IV-VI (Min. bach. degree — anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

John Winthrop District — Mary E. O'Connor, teacher, elem. IV-VI (Min. bach. degree — anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Joseph H. Barnes Junior High School — Corinne Rubino Cheney, teacher, junior high (Min. bach. degree — anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972. Frank A. Willison, teacher, junior high (Min. masters — anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 13, 1972.

Michelangelo District — Marie P. Finocchio, teacher, junior high (Min. bach. degree — anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Oliver Wendell Holmes Junior High School — Joan M. Bracken, teacher, junior high (min. bachelors — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 13, 1972.

Patrick F. Gavin Junior High School — John J. Donovan, teacher, jr. high (Min. bach. degree — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Rice-Franklin District — Daniel R. Klemmer, teacher, primary (Min. bach. degree—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Robert Treat Paine District — Nancy Gray Kropper, teacher, elem. IV-VI (Min. bach. degree — anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Roger Wolcott District — Richard L. DeYoung, teacher, elem. IV-VI (min. bach. degree —anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Vincent K. Hughes, teacher, elem. IV-VI (Min. bach. degree — anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Kathleen Flannery Meyer, teacher, elem. IV-VI (2nd yr. bach. degree — anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972-

Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School — Joseph P. Foley, teacher, junior high (min. masters — anniversary date Sept. 1), Oct. 1, 1972.

Janet L. Kossy, teacher, junior high (min. bachelors — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 11, 1972.

Lloyd M. Thompson, teacher, junior high (2nd year bachelors anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 8, 1972.

John F. Kennedy District — Barbara Mulkerrin Day, teacher, primary (Maximum Masters degree — anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

John Marshall District — Hollis Cohen, teacher, primary (Min. Master's degree — anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Gayle R. Procopie, teacher, elem. IV-VI (Min. bach. degree — anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

John W. McCormack Middle School — Everett J. Zannotti, teacher, elem. IV-VI (Min. bach. degree — anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

John Winthrop District — Margaret Yalman Hughey, teacher, primary (Min. bach. degree — anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Joseph Lee School — Marilyn Miller Schaefer, teacher, elem. IV-VI (Min. bach. degree — anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Joan B. Schwartz, teacher, elem. IV-VI (Min. bach. degree — anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Minot District — Mary Dever Corkery, teacher, elem. IV-VI (5th yr. Master's degree — anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972

Phillips Brooks District — Carol S. Durkee, teacher, primary (Min. bach. degree — anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Ralph Waldo Emerson District — Joyce Goldstein Roos, teacher, primary (Min. bach. degree — anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Taylor-Stuart District — Ann Marie C. Houlihan, teacher, elem. IV-VI (Min. bach. degree — anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972

Theodore Lyman District — Michele M. Lantaigne, teacher, primary (Min. bach. degree — anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Thomas Gardner District — Margaret Owen Conway, teacher, elem. IV-VI (7th yr. bach. degree — anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

William E. Russell District — Michele Hourihan O'Connell, teacher, primary (Min. bach. degree — anniv .date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

William Lloyd Garrison District — Claudia D. DeLeo, teacher, junior high (Min. bach. degree — anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Nell R. Naideth, teacher, primary (Min. bach. degree — anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Woodrow Wilson Junior High School — Edward J. Mokaba, teacher, junior high (Min. bach. degree — anniv. date Sept. 1, Sept. 1, 1972.

Dept. of Bilingual Education — Anne M. Drayton, teacher, high school (2nd yr. bach. degree — anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Linda C. Roth, teacher of bilingual edu. (Min. bach. degree — anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Dept. of Fine Arts — Susan Bornstein, teacher, art (Min. bach. degree plus 15— anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Lucia Malagrifa Cardinale, teacher of art (min. bach. degree — anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 20, 1972.

Gloria J. Gaetani, teacher of art (Min. bach. degree — anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Claudia M. Gareeb, teacher, art (Min. bach degree — anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Nadynne M. Greenberg, teacher of art (Min. bach. degree — anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Virginia Wendell Hacking, teacher of art (4th yr bach. degree — anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Tamar Langer, teacher, art (Min. bach. degree — anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Eileen F. Levinson, teacher of art (Min. bach. degree — anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 11, 1972.

Margaret D. Macomber, teacher, art (Min. bach. degree plus 15 — anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Kerin E. McNulty, teacher of art (Min. bach. degree — anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Patricia A. Moschella, teacher of art (Min. bach. degree — anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 18, 1972.

Rita Sherman Oster, teacher of art (Min. bach. degree — anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 12, 1972.

Dept. of Kindergartens — Mary Leguard Kellogg, teacher, kindergarten (Min. bach. degree — anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Sharon Thomas Fleming, teacher, kindergarten (Min. bach. degree — anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Dept of Physical Education — Susan Harris Abendroth, teacher, high school, phys. ed. (Min. bach. degree — anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Irma Hall Daniels, teacher, high school phys. ed. (Min. bach. degree — anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Clara Arnold Dunn, teacher, high school, phys. ed. (Min. bach. degree — anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Susan A. Fitzgerald, teacher, high school phys. ed. (Min. bach. degree — anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Phillip A. Genatorssio, Junior master, phys. ed. (Min. bach. degree — anniv. date Sept. 1). Sept. 1, 1972.

Lawrence Gluckman, junior master, phys ed. (Min. Master's degree — anniv. date Sept 1), Sept 1, 1972

William F. Hanson, junior master, phys. ed. (Min. bach. degree — anniv date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Susan J. Pridmore, teacher, high school, phys. ed. (Min. bach. degree-anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972

Ellen Clark Schneider, teacher, high school, phys. ed. (Min. bach. degree - anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972

John A. Simonetti, junior master, phys. ed. (Min. bach. degree, anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 20, 1972

Dept. of School Health Services-Mary J. Caldeck, school nurse (Min. bach. degree-anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972

Dept. of Special Classes - Susan Strahosky Hancock, teacher, special class (Min. bach. degree-anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972

Dept. of Speech & Hearing - Joshn S. Deming, teacher of speech (Min. bach. degree-anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972

Dept. of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts - Alex A. Tarabolski, shop instructor (Min. Master's degree - anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972

Laid over.

—

CHANGE OF RANK, RESCINDED

ORDERED, That the action of the School Committee, taken at the meeting of August 14, 1972, changing the rank of Antonia Kathleen Keleher, teacher, jr. high, Joseph H. Barnes Jr. High School to teacher, high school, East Boston High School, is hereby rescinded.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS, Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, Dept. of Speech & Hearing - John McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan - 5.

NAYS - 0

—

DEPT. OF ADULT EDUCATIONAL AND RECREATIONAL ACTIVITIES (EVENING SCHOOLS)

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 22, 1972, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named principals of evening schools for the term 1972-73, to take effect September 18, 1972:

HIGH

Archibald E. Beaton, John R. Golner, John A. Grasso, Henry F. Mulloy, Jr., Francis E. Santosuosso, Thomas H. wall.

TRADE

Frank A. Laquidara.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS — 0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 22, 1972, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named persons for service in the evening schools for the term 1972-73:

HIGH SCHOOLS

First Assistants—John P. Craven, Melvin Mednicoff—September 18, 1972.

ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

First Assistants—John D. Callahan, James E. Connell, Roland F. Doherty, Timothy F. Galvin, George F. Guptill, John W. McCue, David H. Reardon—September 18, 1972.

TRADE SCHOOL

First Assistant — Richard R. Viscarello — Septmber 18, 1972.

Laboratory Assistant — Thomas J. Fitzgerald—September 18, 1972.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS — 0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 22, 1972, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, ne person has appointed the following-named person for service in the summer review school for the fall term 1972, to take effect as follows:

High School

Assistant - Substitute - William E. Coffey - August 7, 1972.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 22, 1972, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named clerical assistants for service in the evening schools for the term 1972-73:

HIGH

Dorothy C. Allston, Alice F. Boodro, Elinor P. Desmond, Mary E. Heffernan, Barbara A. Lydon, Margaret E. McGrath, Irene M. O'Shea — September 18, 1972.

ELEMENTARY

Kathleen B. Holland, Marianna Manley, Margaret E. Willis — September 18, 1972.

TRADE

Frances K. MacDonald, Margaret M. McManus — September 18, 1972.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 22, 1972, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named persons for service in the evening elementary schools for the term 1972-1973.

George J. Fitzsimmons, supervisor, Division B (Civic Education) Classes, effective September 18, 1972.

Louise G. Dunn, supervisor, Division C Classes, effective September 18, 1972.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

(UNDER TITLE III)

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 22, 1972, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following named persons for service in the Department of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities, Adult Basic Education, under Title III, Adult Education Acts, P.L. 89-750 and P.L. 91-230, to take effect September 1, 1972 and until August 31, 1973.

Assistant to Teacher — $5.12 per hour.

Edward Bennett, Mary Burns, Barbara Campbell, Carol Cunningham, Anthony Damiano, Patricia Flynn, Rosemary Gatti, Susan Glynn, Catherine Kane, Miriam Lockhart, Gail MacDonald, Charles F. McCain, Jane McCarthy, Susan McDaniel, Lorraine McFarlane, Louise Perlmuter, Penny Polatsch, Dorothy Saunders, Joanne Shalna, Norma Snipas, John J. Sullivan, Jr., Nancy Sullivan, Richard Sullivan, Marcia Timilty, Priscilla Tobin, Patricia Whalen, Joan Whitaker, Mary Beth Wilson, Lela Wong.

Senior Instructional Aide — $3.62 per hour.

Mavis Grant, Kathryn O'Brien.

Instructional Aide — $3.34 per hour.

Diane Anderson, Wilma Jones, Gloria C. Olano, Angela G. de Peredes, Jeanne M. Rennie, Ana Robaina, Edna Rose, Mary Smith, Antoinette Vangel.

General Aide — $2.23 per hour.

Antonio Contardi, Marian G. Ferrick, Janet D. Flynn, Evelyn L. Griffith, Thomas Healey.

Clerical Assistant — $6.33 per hour.

Judith Berninger, Rose Dever, Joseph E.McDermott, Suzanne Rennie, Elena B. Rose.

The communicationwas placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan— 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 22, 1972, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following named persons for service in the Department of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities, Adult Basic Education, under Title III, Adult Education Acts, P. L. 89-750 and P.L. 91-230, to take effect September 1, 1972 and until August 31, 1973.

Coordinating Supervisor — $12.47 per hour.

John F. Fox.

Assistant Coordinating Supervisor — $11.91 per hour.

James F. Hughes.

First Assistant — $11.35 per hour.

Gloria Adomkaitis, John S. Hughes. Isabella T. Ravenell.

Teacher — $10.24 per hour.

William Burke, Edmund Cardoni, Patricia Carr, Carolyn Cooney, Dorothy Deedy, Patrice DiNatale, Elizabeth Dixon, Catherine A. Ellison, Elizabeth Faherty, Jeanne Glynn, John S. Hughes, Stacy Johnson, Joseph Lee, Harry S. Levitan, Kathleen Lewando, Joyce C. Malyn, George Mazur, Joseph Niosi,

Kathleen O'Brien, Alice L. Odom, Carmine J.Pericolo, Hazelle Pitters, Isabella T. Ravenell, Robert L. Salamone, Jane Smoot, Paul J. Sullivan, M. Gregory Toupouzis, Daniel Walsh, H. Y. Edith Wong, Alma E. Wright.

Guidance Counselor — $10.24 per hour.

Muriel Carlson, John F. Fleming, Jr., Joseph M. Lovett, J. Warren Sennott.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

APPRENTICESHIP AND JOURNEYMAN CLASSES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 22, 1972, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee and in accordance with the order passed at the meeting of October 6, 1941, (p. 195), he has appointed the following named persons to the Apprenticeship and Journeyman Classes for Various Trades, to take effect on the dates stated:

Evening Health Occupations — Licensed Practical Nurse, Nursing Instructor and Clinical Instructor, Judith A. Hall, Ruth C. Brown, Cynthia L. R. Butters, Stephanie M. Wilmot, all September 6, 1972.

Clinical Instructor, Florence E. Parrinello, September 6, 1972.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS - Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan - 5.

NAYS - 0.

—

DEPT. OF SCHOOL HEALTH SERVICES

Joan Clasby, Adrian S. Fine, Elaine T. Minigell and Mary Ellen Frangules, temporary school nurses, Sept. 1, 1972.

On roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS - Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan - 5.

NAYS - 0.

TEACHER AIDES

A communication was received from the Superintendent under date of Sept. 22, 1972, requesting that approval be granted for the following-named Bilingual Teacher Aides to be employed in the Title VII Bilingual Education Program for the period from September 6, 1972 through June 22, 1973 at the rate of $3.17 per hour for thirty (30) hours per week:

Ceferino Osorio, Julia Bingham, Aida Cepeda, Felecita Oyola. Funds are available for these Aides under the Title VII Bilingual Education Program, Project No. OEG-0-9-310274 - 3448.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS - Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan - 5.

NAYS - 0.

—

DEPARTMENT OF PHYSICAL EDUCATION

ASSISTANT TEACHER COACHES

HIGH School

(to take effect August 28, 1972)
(terminate December 1, 1972)

FOOTBALL

English High School—Albert Dhembe (resignation Edward Burley).

On roll call, the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

PLAY TEACHERS (WOMEN)

High School

for the school year 1972-1973
(to take effect September 12, 1972)

Brighton High School—Nanette Benowitz, Jane N. Johnson, Mary L. Burke.

Charlestown High—Nancy A. Kestner, Esther T. O'Sullivan.

Copley Square High—Constance R. Ortlani.

Dorchester High—Bonita B. Mitten, Mary E. Harrington, Margaret H. Busund.

Dorchester High Annex—Barbara F. Baxter.

East Boston High—Jerilyn B. Ouimette, H. Elaine Halkopoulos.

Girls High—Donna J. Kostis.

Hyde Park High — Marjorie H. Kearney, Adelaide B. Williams, Sara G. Gluckman.

Jamaica Plain High—Barbara E. Riley, Frances H. Ryce.

Jeremiah E. Burke—Jean E. Owens.

Girls' Latin School—Mary J. Thomsen, Annemarie Cussen, Ruth E. Moulton.

Roslindale High—Carolyn A Cohen, Ruth E. Cushman.

South Boston High—Joan M. Dazzi.

South Boston Annex—Marilyn S. Hurwitz.

On roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

PLAY TEACHERS (WOMEN)
Junior High School
for the school year 1972-1973
(to take effect September 12, 1972)

Clarence R. Edwards Junior High—Irma H. Daniels.

Darborn—Joyce Parker.

Frank V. Thompson—Mildred C. Smith.

Horace Mann—Mary B. Campbell.

James P. Timilty, Jr. High—Susan M. Croke.

John W. McCormack Middle School—Juliette D. Johnson.

Joseph H. Barnes, Jr. High—Joan Barquin.

Lewis—Emma B. Reavis.

Martin L. ing, Jr., Middle School—Claudette Tomkins.

Mary E. Curley Junior High—Clara A. Dunn.

Patrick F. Gavin Junior High—Diane E. Riley, Ruth E. Shaw.

Robert G. Shaw Junior High—Judith J. Miley, Inez Russell.

On roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

PLAY TEACHERS (WOMEN)
Junior High School
for the school year 1972-1973
(to take effect September 12, 1972)

Solomon Lewenberg Junior High—Beatrice B. Farrell, Anna Mae Dancy.

Thomas E. Edison Junior High—Pamela Price.

T. Roosevelt (Garrison)—Susan Pridemore Guertin.

Washington Irving Junior High—Elaine B. Stevens.

William B. Rogers Junior High—Mary Ann Grew.

William H. Taft Junior High—Stephanie Walter.

Woodrow Wilson Junior High—Jeremie L. Krakow.

Oliver W. Holmes Junior High—Eleinore W. Page.

Abraham Lincoln School—Helen Walsh.

Charles E. Mackey—Jean Smoot.

On roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

DEPT. OF BI-LINGUAL EDUCATION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 22, 1972, requesting that the following-named persons be assigned as Bi-Lingual Field Coordinators, 6 hours per day, $5.28 per hour, to take effect Sept. 11, 1972:

Augustin Rivera, Nestor Morales.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 22, 1972, requesting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, the following-named persons be assigned to the Title III Project — Bilingual Curriculum Development, to take effect Sept. 26, 1972.

Project Director — Betsy Tregar — salary group 5-B.

Curriculum Specialists — Janet Harpel, Marta Perez — salary group I plus 10 percent for 11 month service.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5

NAYS—0.

—

PARAPROFESSIONALS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 22, 1972, requesting that the following supplementary list of paraprofessionals be assigned as follows:

Elaine Cook, Clerical Aide,—Mather, Cushing and Southworth Schools: Nancy Equillior, ESLADE—McCormack School; Doris Ferrante, Reading Aide — David Ellis School: Thaddeus Pritchard, Classroom Aide—Lewis School; Marion Spinney, Reading Aide — Bullfinch School; Yvette Wallace, Reading Aide—Garrison School.

The persons listed above will be funded by Title I, ESEA, Project No. 73-035-134, with the exception of Thaddeus Pritchard, and he will be funded under Title I, ESEA, Project No. 73-035-135.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 22, 1972, requesting that the following-named persons be assigned to the Elementary Enrichment Program:

SUPPLEMENTARY LIST
PARAPROFESSIONALS ASSIGNED TO
THE 1972-73 TITLE I PROGRAM
ENRICHMENT SCHOOLS

NAME	SCHOOL
Bennett, Catherine	Hurley
Day, Effie	St. John
DeWart, Lucy (cler.)	Fitton, St. John—St. Mary,
Drummer, Deborah	Gibson
Edwards, Carol	Lincoln
Grassa, Josephine	St. Patrick
Hardmon, Fannie	Brooks
Harmon, Beatrice	St. John
Johnson, Margaret (Kdg.)	Hawthorne
Johnson, Patricia A.	Lee
Johnson, Pearl	Bradford
Lucas, Margaret	Shaw
Mackin, Terese	Everett
Pembroke, Dorothea (Cl)	St. Mathew-St. Margaret
Robinson, Juanita	Baker
Minard, Edwina	St. Joseph
Quarles, Billie	Brooks
Riccio, Frances (Cler)	St. Kevin, St. Williams,
Selden, Juanita	Our Lady of Perpetual Help
Smith, Ricco	Winthrop
Sprinkle, Thelma	Champlain
Stevens, Anne	Bulfinch
Stone, Josephine	Kent
Sumpter, Ella	Audubon
Suttles, Lillian	Cathedral
Taylor, Dollie	Mackey
Warr, Margie (lib)	Dearborn
Webb, Eleanor	Nightingale
Whooley, Patricia (Cler)	Stone, Champlain, Nightingale
Young, Marion	Dickerman

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 22, 1972, requesting that the following-named persons be assigned to the Model Demonstration Subsystem Program:

SUPPLEMENTARY LIST
PARAPROFESSIONAL ASSIGNED To
THE 1972-73 TITLE I PROGRAM
MODEL DEMONSTRATION
SUBSYSTEM SCHOOLS

Cofield, Arthur, Lewis; Brown, Phyllis, Lewis; Delgardo, Joseph, Trotter; Deloney, Catherine, Trotter; Jackson, Josephine, Lewis; Mackall, Lillian, Lewis.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5

NAYS—0.

DEPARTMENT OF
EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 22, 1972, requesting that approval be granted for the employment of the persons listed below as Aides in the Department of Instruction of the Emotionally Disturbed from Sept. 18, 1972 to June 22, 1973. Compensation is at the rate of $3.34 per hour for 30 hours per week.

Lauren Berly, Margaret Browning, Richard Christiano, Barbara Forge, James Foss, Nancy Fuller, Richard Hoebel, Jacqueline Horwitz, Barbara Keefe, Robert Maher, Laura Miller, Richard Moriarty, Emanuel Pariser, Beckman Rich, Gerald Schwartz, Roberta Wolman.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5

NAYS—0.

—

LIST OF TEACHERS APPROVED
FOR TEMPORARY SERVICE

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 22, 1972, submitting under the provisions of Section 265, paragraph 3 of the regulations, the following list of teachers from which assignments may be made for temporary service and/or provisional service:

Leonard J. Aiello, Deborah M. Anderton, Rita P. Arnold, Sandra E. Balansky, Andrea C. Banks, Kathleen A. Bartlett, Richard V. Battle, Clyde Battles, Marion W. Bear, Barbara H. Beer, Madelaine Bernstein, Evan G. Bethune, Robert F. Bialka, Diane Bolling, David Bonetti.

Frederick R. Borelli, Betty J. Bowker, Cassie R. Brown, Rosalyn A. Browne, Mary C. Bulman, Catherine S. Burke, Laura D. Burke, Margaret R. Burns, George E. Capaccio, Ellen B. Cashman, Ellen D. Cassell, Michael G. Cataldo, Eleanor S. Cavanaugh, Carolyn A. Chludzinsky, Phyllis H. Clarke, Ida J. Coard, Pasquale A. Coppola, Joseph R. Corcoran, Margaret A. Cosgrove, John M. Costello, Maureen G. Costello, Frederick P. Cote, Robert A. Coury, George B. Cox, Jean T. Cristiani, Joan C. Crowley, Theresa M. Curran.

Michael N. Dailey, Gerard Dale, Anna M. Dancy, Valerie L. Davis, Geraldine C. DeAngelis, Peter W. DeCindis, Doralee L. Denenberg, Jean K. Devine, Olivette D. Marcella, Grace W. Donahue, Carol M. Donohue, John J. Donovan, George N. Dunn III, Mary E. Dunn, Helen S. Dwyer.

Vicki J. Eichler, Ellen B. Eisenberg, Juanita L. Ellis, Mark D. Engel, Karen D. Eutemey, Paulette M. Evans, Delano B. Farrar, Frederick J. Faulstich, Jacquelyn A. Fay, Dale A. Feigenbaum, Joseph Fernandel, Dolores M. Ferzoco, Joanne M. Fisher, Kathleen M. Fitch, Claire M. Fitzpatrick, Denise E. Flamer, Charles A. Folco, Sarah H. Freeman, Harold J. Galena, Margaret L. Gamble, Nona B. Gandelman, John A. Gianino, John P. Gilmore, Nancy C. Gilson, Helen Z. Gold, Cheryl L. Gorden, Patti Jo Gordon.

Judith A. Gregory, Barbara U. Greipel, Rhoda K. Grodsky, Paula J. Guluzian, E. Patricia Gustus, Virginia W. Hacking, Lillian Y. Haile, Gertrude M. Hargedon, Elizabeth A. Hart, John B. Hermanson, Maggie E. Hill, Michael D. Horan, Patricia A. Hursh, Sandra L. Huntson, Marilyn D. James, Carolyn A. Johansson, George E. Johnson Jr., Jacqueline J. Hill, Cheryl E. Jones, Adelle Jones, Mary F. Kane, William J. Kane, Joanne D. Kaplan, Richard F. Kelley, John D. Kelly.

Joanne M. Kerivan, Maryanne C. Kerrigan, Walter T. King, Mary C. Langone, Susan A. LaPlante, Robert J. Laughlin, Kevin J. Laverty, Linda M. LeClair , Wilhelmena A. Lee, Jane A. Lenarsky, Judith A. Levine, Jane L. Mallory, Roberta A. Logan, Elizabeth E. Long, Nancy J. Lunitz, Mary B. Mabardi, Joyce L. Machado, Joyce C. Martin, George T. Mazur, Marsha R. Mirkin, Wayne D. Martin, Alfreda Moore, John F. Moran, Bennie Myers, Barbara H. McGrath, Sandra E. McGrath.

Bernice K. McIntyre, Victoria A. McKay, Joseph P. McLean, Edward J. McNabb Jr., Robert F. McNamara, Isabelle N. Nicks, Carlos J. Nieves, Gertrude E. Nolan, Edward F. Oakes,

Sheila F. O'Donovan, Virginia G. Ordway, Eileen P. O'Shea, James F. Parrell, Dianne M. Parrotte, Ian J. Patterson, Joanne Paul, Rita S. Pearlman, Francis M Perkins, Marie A. Perry, Kathleen P. Petrycki, Vernon C. Polite, Russell Radkay, Mary T. Regan, Helene M. Reichlin, Warren Rhodes.

Barbara E. Riley, Nathan M. Riley, Paula M. Riley, Hugo Rizzuto, Janis E. Rogerson, Jean S. Rooney, John A. Rooney, Thomas W. Roulston, William J. Ryder, Harry P. Sabino, Charlotte P. Saunders, Robert M. Schwartz, Anne L. Scofield, Karen M. Sexton, Anne R. Seymour, Janice M. Shamon, Mary T. Sheffield, Mary M. Shone, Pauline K. Shrier, William B. Simpkins, Catherine A. Sisk, Gertrude Smith, Michael P. Solomon, Irene Soriano, Thomas E. Staley, Roger H. Stewart.

Kenneth H. Still, Paul J. Sulla, Eugene F. Sullivan, Janice M. Sullivan, Justine R. Sullivan, Bryce C. Suydam, Lo-An F. Tardiff, Joyce E. Teague, Ian A. Temple, Emily M. Tiscione, Joseph G. Thomas, Margaret E. Thompson, Linda A. Threlfall, Marilyn F. Timmons, Patricia D. Tobin, Jennie Y. Towers, Dorothea D. Uniacke, Susan J. Uretsky, Doris G. Von Story, Mamie R. Wallace, Helen S. Walsh, Mary T. Walsh, Stephen J. Walsh, Deborah J. Ward, Kathleen A. Ward, Donald E. Watson Jr., Margaret W. Watson, Francine H. Waxman, Mary C. Webb, Charles H. Weed, Diana L. Wilczewski, John S. Wood, Darhl O. Yancey, Frederick L. Yudin.

On roll call, the list of teachers was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

OCCUPATIONAL RESOURCE CENTER ALLIED HEALTH SCHOOL

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 22, 1972, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, and in accordance with the order passed at the meeting of April 5, 1972, he has appointed the following named persons to the Pilot Occupational Resources Center—Allied Health School, located at the Jefferson School, Jamaica Plain, to take effect on September 12, 1972. The continuation of this school is contingent upon Federal Funds.

Health Education Coordinator, Alice Cook, $17,000; Health Service Assistant Instructor, Jackie Weymouth, $10,200; Health Service Assistant Instructor, Diane Jones, $9,900; Health Service Assistant Instructor, Margaret Ravanesi, $9,300; Health Service Assistant Instructor, Ruth MacAskil, $8,900; Health Service Assistant Instructor, Patricia Newling, $8,900; Medical Secretary Instructor, Barbara Tosti, $8,800; Medical Secretary Instructor, Nina Fishman, $8,018; Medical Secretary Instructor, Carol Ketter, $8,018.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

MDTA CLASSES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 22, 1972, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, and in accordance with the order passed at the meeting of June 19, 1962, he has appointed the following-named person to the classes under the Manpower Development and Training Act of 1962, P. L. 87-415, to take effect on the date stated:

Toolkeeper: Joseph F. Burns (Motorized Vehicles) Boston MDT Skills Center Satellite at $2.75 per hour (Vice) Richard J. Stangel, 9-18-72.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

(TOOLKEEPERS)

Boston Trade High School: Sterling Anderson, William F. Arrigal, Herbert-Banks, Melvin Johnston, Lofton Jones, Timothy Latson, William V. Lopez, John A. McCormack, Fred Williams, Sept. 5, 1972.

Brighton High School: Hallet S. Fraser, Alfred G. Lippold, Ralph Vatalaro, Sept. 5, 1972.

Dorchester High School: Louis Odierne, Sept. 5, 1972.

East Boston High School: Francis Dillon, Sept. 5, 1972.

Hyde Park High School: George E. Pohl, Sept. 5, 1972.

South Boston High School: Bartley Loftus, Sept. 5, 1972.

On roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

LEAVES OF ABSENCE

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 22, 1972, reporting, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that he has terminated the maternity leaves of absence without pay granted to the following-named teachers, to take effect on the dates stated:

John W. McCormack Middle School—Patricia Ellis Artis, teacher elementary, August 31, 1972.

Dept. of Special Classes—Patricia Ward Barbour, teacher special class, August 31, 1972.

Dorchester High School—Katherine Inglis Callahan, teacher high school, August 31, 1972.

William E. Endicott District—Sylvia Zimmerman Katzoff, teacher elementary, August 31, 1972.

John Marshall District—Sara F. Kelly, teacher elementary, August 31, 1972.

Joseph J. Hurley District—Joyce Addleman Kimenker, teacher primary, August 31, 1972.

John F. Kennedy District—Joan Campagna Miceli, teacher elementary, August 31, 1972.

Inst. of Phys. Handicapped Children—Patricia Quinn McCarthy, teacher, August 31, 1972.

Charles Sumner District—Patricia Doyle Radden, teacher kindergarten, August 31,1972.

Thomas N. Hart District—Christina Clarke Rynne, teacher elementary, August 31, 1972.

Elihu Greenwood District—Marilyn F. Ventre, teacher primary, August 31, 1972.

Thos. N. Hart District—Julianne Dahill Walsh, teacher, primary, August 31, 1972.

Mary Hemenway District—Virginia Murray Walsh, teacher elementary, August 31, 1972.

William E. Endicott District—Patricia Fitzpatrick Coulombe, teacher primary, August 31, 1972.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were terminated by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 22, 1972, reporting, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that he has terminated the leave of absence without pay granted to the following-named teachers, to take effect on the dates stated:

Sheridan-Kennedy District—Chandra Tobia Minor, teacher elementary, August 31, 1972.

Joseph Lee School—Phyllis F. Tanner, teacher primary, August 31, 1972.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were terminated by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 22, 1972, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence with pay be granted to the following-named person for the term specified:

John F. Kennedy District — Thomas E. Moran, Jr., teacher elementary, September 9, 1972 through September 23, 1972.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan,

McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.
NAYS — 0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 22, 1972, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without pay be granted to the following-named person for the term specified:

Administrative Assistant to the Superintendent — John M. Halloran, October 1, 1972 through May 31, 1973.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.
NAYS — 0.

—

A communcation was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 22, 1972, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without pay be granted to the following-named persons for the term specified:

Department of Bilingual Education—Ellen Rintell Azer, teacher junior high, September 1, 1972 through August 31, 1973

John A. Andrew District — Mary Rogers Buckley, teacher elementary, September 1, 1972 through August 31, 1973

Agassiz District — Anne M. Casey teacher elementary, September 1, 1972 through August 31, 1973

John Winthrop District — Suzan Beth Chatis, teacher primary, September 1, 1972 through August 31, 1973

Joseph Lee School — Elizabeth C. Crothers, teacher primary, September 1, 1972 through August 31, 1973

Roger Wolcott District—Helen Lynch Dacey, teacher primary, September 1, 1972 through August 31, 1973

Joseph Lee School — Mary Jane Drinkwater, teacher elementary, September 1, 1972 through August 31, 1973

Henry L. Higginson District—Sherry A. Fine, teacher primary, September 1, 1972, through August 31, 1973.

John A. Andrew District — Jane Kelliher, teacher primary, September 1, 1972 through August 31, 1973.

Henry Grew District—Helen McCloskey Kinsey, teacher elementary, September 1, 1972 through August 31, 1973.

Dorchester High School — Robert J. McNulty, junior master, September 1, 1972 through August 31, 1973

Andrew Jackson District — Mary Ellen O'Dea, teacher elementary, September 1, 1972 through August 31, 1973.

Frances Parkman District — Beverly Goffin Olans, teacher elementary, September 1, 1972 through August 31, 1973

Hyde Park High School — Elizabeth M. O'Neil, teacher high school, September 1, 1972 through August 31, 1973

Rice-Franklin District — Karen L. Pick, teacher elementary, September 1, 1972 through August 31, 1973

Department of Physical Education — Stephen P. Pruskin, teacher physical education, September 1, 1972 through August 31, 1973

Dorchester High School — Lucretia Robinson Rhodes, teacher high school, September 1, 1972 through August 31, 1973

James A. Garfield District — Evelyn Berman Sawyer, teacher primary, September 1, 1972 through August 31, 1973

Jefferson District — Nancy E. Shea, Title I Comp. Serv. teacher primary, September 1, 1972 through August 31, 1973

Emily A. Fifield District (Assigned to Taylor-Stuart District) — Linda G. Spaniel, September 1, 1972 through August 31, 1973

Instruction of Physically Handicapped Children — Constance Gough Stohn, teacher, September 1, 1972 through August 31, 1973

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS - Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.
NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 22, 1972, recommending that leave of absence without pay for maternity be granted to the following-named teachers to take effect on the dates indicated, and to continue until terminated by the Superintendent with the approval of the

School Committee, provided that such leave shall be for a period of at least three months after the date of birth, and provided further that no such leave shall in any event exceed eighteen months:

Theodore Lyman District — Sandra Kurr Nanene, teacher primary September 1, 1972

Hyde Park High School — Ruth M. O'Day, teacher high school, September 1, 1972

Department of Kindergartens—Elaine L. Russo, teacher kindergarten, September 1, 1972

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS — 0.

—

TRANSFERS

ORDERED, That the action of the School Committee, taken at the meeting of June 29, 1972, transferring Sherry A. Fine, teacher, primary, Henry L. Higginson Dist. to the Jefferson District, is hereby rescinded.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 22, 1972, reporting that, he has made the following transfers of teachers, to take effect Sept. 1, 1972:

Jean Zaia Bono, teacher, elementary, Elihu Greenwood District, to the same position in the Mather District.

Joyce Addleman Kimenker, teacher, primary Joseph Hurley District, to the same position in the John F. Kennedy District.

Michael F. Meade, teacher, elementary IV-VI, William Bradford District, to the same position in the Thomas N. Hart District.

Marilyn F. Ventre, teacher, primary, Elihu Greenwood District, to the same position in the Henry Grew District.

Cynthia Christmas Dennehy, teacher, high school, Dorchester High School, to the same position in the Charlestown High School.

Thomas C. Horan, teacher, junior high, John Cheverus Dist. to the same position in the William Barton Rogers Jr. High School.

Thomas P. Johnson, junior master, English High School, to the same position in the Copley Square High School.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the transfers were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ASSIGNMENTS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 22, 1972, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has terminated the assignment of the following-named teacher, to take effect Aug. 31, 1972.

Dearborn District—Elaine H. Wood, teacher, primary, acting asst. director, Dept. of Staff Dev. Sept. 21, 1971.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the assignment was terminated by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 22, 1972, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named person as indicated:

Dorchester High School—Edward C. Lambert, Assistant Head Master, to Administrative Assistant to the Superintendent at the salary of his rank plus $12.80 per diem, October 1, 1972 to May 31, 1973.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent under date of Sept. 22, 1972, reporting that, subject to the

approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teacher as indicated, without change of rank or salary, to take effect on the date stated:

Horace Mann School for the Deaf—Virginia Arville Kenny, teacher, to the Dept. of Physically Handicapped, Sept. 1, 1972 until otherwise ordered.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 22, 1972, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teachers, as indicated, without change of rank or salary to take effect as stated:

Emily A. Fifield District—Florence A. Sheehan, teacher, primary, to the James A. Garfield District, Sept. 1972 until otherwise ordered.

John A. Andrew District—Agnes M. Mather District, Sept. 1, 1972 until otherwise ordered.

John Winthrop District—Esther M. Saunders, teacher of reading, to the Fitzpatrick, teacher, elementary IV-VI, to Instruction of Physically Handicapped Children, Sept. 1, 1972 until otherwise ordered; Doris Sennott, teacher, primary, to St. Patrick's School, Sept. 1, 1972, Title I, until otherwise ordered.

Norcross District—Josephine Michalowski Curtin, teacher of reading, to the Bigelow District, Sept. 1, 1972 until otherwise ordered; Eleanor Strasnick Engel, teacher, elementary IV-VI, to the Bigelow District, Sept. 1, 1972 until otherwise ordered.

Theodore Lyman District—Mary J. Giuliotti, teacher, primary, to Instruction of Physically Handicapped Children, Sept. 1, 1972 until otherwise ordered.

William E. Endicott District—Margaret Hallanhan Hurley, teacher, primary, to the Mather District, Sept. 1 1972 until othedwise ordered.

Dorchester High School—Katherine Inglis Callahan, teacher, high school to Grover Cleveland Junior High School. Sept. 1, 1972.

Boston Technical High School—John J. DiNublia, Junior Master to William Barton Rogers Junior High School, Sept. 1, 1972.

Girls' High School—Sylvia Santilli Malloy, teacher, high school to Grover Cleveland Junior High School, Sept. 1, 1972.

Robert Treat Paine District—Joyann Johnston, teacher, of reading, to Copley Square High School, Sept. 1, 1972.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

DESIGNATION

A communication was received from the Superintendent under date of Sept. 22, 1972, reporting that he has made the following designation of a teacher, to serve in the position indicated until such time as it shall be filled otherwise, in accordance with the rules and regulations:

Warren District — Arthur J. Donovan, teacher, elementary, as Acting Assistant Director, Dept. of Staff Development, Oct. 1, 1972.

Placed on file.

—

HONORARY TITLE

ORDERED, That in consideration of his many years of devoted and efficient service in the Boston Public Schools, the following-named member of the Boston School System be granted an honorary title as indicated, to take effect, Sept. 1, 1972:

Charles Sumner District — Joseph V. Wilson, principal emeritus.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

REPORT ON MARRIED TEACHERS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 22, 1972, reporting that in accordance

with the provisions of Section 283 of the regulations, the following female teachers have reported that they were married on the dates stated:

Girls' Latin School — Anita M. Markunas, teacher, high school, married July 2, 1972, new name Anita Markunas Peters.

Harvard District — Paula Tomkewicz, teacher, primary, married July 13, 1972, new name Paula Tomkewicz Benham.

Henry Grew District — Mary Jean Yankauskas, teacher, elem. IV-VI, married July 15, 1972, new name Mary Yankauskas Whalen.

Jefferson District — Susan Zahka, teacher, primary, married July 22, 1972, new name Susan Zahka Maloff.

Joseph Lee School — Eileen A. Sullivan, teacher, elem. IV-VI, married July 17, 1972, new name Eileen Sullivan DeRoma.

Paul A. Dever District — Veronica Agnes Spina, teacher, primary, married July 4, 1972, new name Veronica Spina Walus.

Longfellow District — Sheila Walsh, teacher, elem. IV-VI, married July 29, 1972, new name Sheila Walsh Sullivan.

Roger Wolcott District — Marilyn V. McDonough, teacher, primary, married August 18, 1972, new name Marilyn McDonough Walsh.

Dept. of Fine Arts — Phyllis Lea Ehrlich, teacher, art, married June 11, 1972, new name Phyllis Ehrlich Handel.

Dept. of Kindergartens — Kathleen F. Harrington, teacher, kindergarten, married June 25, 1972, new name Kathleen Harrington Lowell; Grace M. McLaughlin, married June 25, 1972, new name Grace McLaughlin Genatossio; Margaret Ravel, teacher, kindergarten, married August 5, 1972, new name Margaret Ravel Elman; Laura Sona Rosen, teacher, kindergarten, married June 28, 1972, new name Laura Rosen Reiter.

Dept. of Physical Education — Sandra D. Brotman, teacher, physical education, married July 23, 1972, new name Sandra Brotman Shorr.

Boston Business School — Therese B. Murphy, teacher, married Aug. 16, 1972, new name Therese Murphy Sandiford.

South Boston High School — Joanne Mathey, teacher, high school, married July 15, 1972, new name Joanne Mathey Smith.

Mary E. Curley Jr. High School — Catherine F. Bowes, teacher, junior high, married Aug. 5, 1972, new name Catherine Bowes O'Neill.

Patrick F. Gavin Jr. High School — Mary Ellen Russell, teacher, jr. high, married June 25, 1972, new name Mary Ellen Russell Balasalle.

Robert G. Shaw Jr. High School — Judith Anne Johnson, teacher, jr. high, married July 1, 1972, new name Judith Johnson Miley.

William B. Rogers Jr. High School — Cynthia E. Dorman, teacher, jr. high, married Aug. 27, 1972, new name Cynthia Dorman Lorincz.

Woodrow Wilson Jr. High School — Suzanne M. Buchanan, teacher, jr. high, married Aug. 23, 1972, new name Suzanne Buchanan Ingram.

Bigelow District — Ann McMullen, teacher, elem. IV-VI, married Aug. 18, 1972, new name Ann McMullen Deveney.

John Cheverus District — Janet Jean Rauseo, teacher, primary, married Aug. 20, 1972, new name Janet Rauseo McDonough.

Longfellow District — Marian Louise Sullivan, teacher, elem. IV-VI, married Aug. 19, 1972, new name Marian Sullivan McGrath.

Mather District — Kathleen M. Sullivan, teacher, primary, married Aug 20, 1972, new name Kathleen Sullivan Harvey.

Maurice J. Tobin District — Roberta O'Leary, teacher, elem. IV-VI, married Aug. 13, 1972, new name Roberta O'Leary DeNapoli; Carol Ann McLaughlin, teacher, primary, married June 10, 1972, new name Carol McLaughlin Green.

Thomas Gardner District — Kathleen M. Donnelly, teacher, primary, married July 30, 1972, new name Kathleen Donnelly Mingle.

William Bradford District — Jane Kay Sullivan, teacher, primary, married Aug. 19, 1972, new name Jane Sullivan Risley.

Robert T. Paine District — Gail Marie Dechayne, teacher, primary,

married Aug. 25, 1972, new name Gail Dechayne Bernstein.

Dept. of Home Economics — Virginia Todesca, teacher, home ec., married Sept. 3, 1972, new name Virginia Todesca Murray.

Dept. of Kindergartens — Elise Carmie Burbank, teacher, kindergarten, married July 8, 1972, new name Elise Burbank Kramer; Kathleen M. Leonard, teacher, kindergarten, married Aug. 12, 1972, new name Kathleen Leonard Martin; Alice V. Petrone, teacher, kindergarten, married Aug. 5, 1972, new name Alice Petrone McIntyre.

Dept. of Physical Education — Marjorie Howard, teacher, high school, married Aug. 19, 1972, new name Marjorie Howard Kearney.

Dept. of Special Classes — Ellen C. Flaherty, teacher, special class, married June 25, 1972, new name Ellen Flaherty McColgan.

Placed on file.

—

ATTENDANCE AT CONVENTIONS

ORDERED, That Rollins Griffith, Assistant Superintendent, be reimbursed in the amount of $185.00 for expenses incurred during his attendance at the Emergency Committees (Equal Educational Opportunity-Legislative Committee) at the Great City Schools — Washington, D. C., July 31, through August 2, 1972. To be funded by the Project to Alleviate Minority Urban Teacher Shortage under P.L. 90-35, Sub. part B-2, project No. 035-72-201.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

ORDERED, That Robert McCabe, Administrative Assistant, be authorized to attend the Great Cities Emergency Full Funding Meeting, to be held in Washington, D.C., Oct. 10 and 11, 1972, at a cost to the City not to exceed $136.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

CONTRACT FOR PROFESSIONAL SERVICES

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee a contract for special educational services between the Boston School Committee and Boston State College to carry out a proposal entitled "Program to Alleviate the Minority Urban Teacher Shortage" between June 1, 1972 and August 31, 1972, total compensation therefor not to exceed $11,840.00.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee a contract for special educational services between the Boston School Committee and Nazareth Child Care Center, 420 Pond Street, Jamaica Plain, Mass., to carry out a proposal entitled Residence School Project at Nazareth Child Care Center between September 1972 and June 16, 1973, compensation therefor not to exceed $22,280.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee a contract for special educational services between the Boston School Committee and the Lutheran Servcie Associaton, 670 Baker Street, West Roxbury, to carry out a proposal entitled "Brook Farm Resident and Tutorial Program" between September 1972 and June 30, 1973, compensation therefor not to exceed $2,297.00.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee, a contract for professional services between the Boston School Committee and Boston State College to provide courses for 61 aides, full compensation therefor not to exceed $15,000.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee, a contract for professional services between the Boston School Committee and Priscilla S. Blount, 7 Outlook Road, Mattapan, to coordinate and direct a Title I Health Education Program between September 1, 1972 and June 30, 1973, at the rate of $1,100 per month, not to exceed $11,000, provided that the consultant shall also be reimbursed for travel expenses up to a maximum of $300.00, total cost of the contract to be charged to Title 1,ESEA, Project No. 225-4503-00.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee, a contract for professional services between the Boston School Committe and Sister M. Terrance McInnis, 637 Cambridge Street, Brighton, to supervise and evaluate and provide related services to teachers of reading and mathematics between September 1, 1972 and June 30, 1973, compensation to be at the rate of $1,760 per month, not to exceed $17,600, provided that the consultant shall also be reimbursed for travel expenses up to a maximum of $300.00, total cost to be charged to Title I, ESEA, Enrichment Program, Project No. 73-035-134.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee, a contract for professional services between the Boston School Committee and Sister Loretto Hegarty, 2001 Mass. Avenue, Lexington, to supervise and evaluate and provide related services to teachers of reading and mathematics between September 1, 1972 and June 30, 1973, compensation to be at the rate of $1,760 per month, not to exceed $17,600, provided that the consultant shall also be reimbursed for travel expenses up to a maximum of $300.00, total cost to be charged to Title I, ESEA, Enrichment Program, Project No. 73-035-134.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee, a contract for professional services between the Boston School Committee and Richard Murch, 20 Weeks Avenue, Roslindale, who will act as liaison between the Community Relations Department and the P.A.C. and perform related duties in that department during the period September 1, 1972 to June 30, 1973, compensation therefor to be at the rate of $1,450.00 per month, not to exceed $14,500, provided that the consultant shall also be reimbursed for travel expenses up to a maximum of $300.00, total cost of the contract to be charged to Title I. ESEA, Enrichment Project No. 72-035-134.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee, a contract for professional services between the Boston School Committee and Lesley College, 29 Everett Street, Cambridge, Mass., to provide courses for 61 aides, full compensation therefor not to exceed $15,000.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee, a contract for professional services between the Boston School Committee and Cathleen Cappoli, 1842 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston, to provide a health information program between September 1, 1972 and June 30, 1973, compensation therefor to be at the rate of $1,000.00 per month, full compensation not to exceed $10,000.00, provided that the consultant shall also be reimbursed for travel expenses up to the maximum of $300.00.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

SALARY SCHEDULE

ORDERED, That the following-named titles be included under ORDER No. 3 "Temporary Employees", in the Schedule of Salaries for Teachers, etc.

Part-time Evening Practical Nursing Classes

Nursing Coordinator, per hour	$10.92
Nursing Instructor, per hour	9.71
Clinical Instructor, per hour	8.44
Clerical Assistant, per hour	5.28

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

CAREER AWARDS AND SEVERANCE PAY

ORDERED, That effective September 1, 1972 the Chief Structural Engineer, Senior Structural Engineer and Structural Engineers be granted severance pay at the rate of 30% of the unused accumulated sick leave based upon the annual rate of pay at the time of death, retirement or resignation. In the event of death, payment shall be made to the estate.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—4.

NAYS—Mr. Ellison—1.

—

ORDERED, That effective September 1, 1972, the Chief Structural Engineer, Senior Structural Engineer and Structural Engineer be granted a career award of $500.00 after 19 years of service in the Boston Public Schools, and on the completion of each additional 10 years of service, an added $500.00 in addition to any other salary or career award entitlement.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ORDERED, That effective September 1, 1972 the Assistant Schoolhouse Custodians and the Deputy Schoolhouse Custodian be granted severance pay at the rate of 30% of the unused accumulated sick leave based upon the annual rate of pay at the time of death, retirement or resignation. In the event of death, payment shall be made to the estate.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—4.

NAYS—Mr. Ellison—1.

—

ORDERED, That effective September 1, 1972, the Assistant Schoolhouse Custodians and the Deputy Schoolhouse

Custodian be granted a career award of $500.00 after 19 years of service in the Boston Public Schools, and on the completion of each additional 10 years of service, an added $500.00 in addition to any other salary or career award entitlement.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ORDERED. That effective September 1, 1972 the Chief Storekeeper be granted severance pay at the rate of 30% of the unused accumulated sick leave based upon the annual rate of pay at the time of death, retirement or resignation. In the event of death, payment shall be made to the estate.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—4.

NAYS—Mr. Ellison—1.

—

ORDERED, That effective September 1 1972, the Chief Storekeeper be granted a career award of $500,00 after 19 years of service in the Boston Public Schools, and on the completion of each additional 10 years of service, an added $500,00 in addition to any other salary or career award entitlement.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5

NAYS—0.

—

SALARY ORDERS

ORDERED, That Virginia M. Arnold, Assistant Director, Department of Physical Education, be paid ten percent (10%) of her annual salary for services performed during the month of August 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5

NAYS—0.

—

ORDERED, That James J. Doherty, Acting Head Master, English High School, be paid 101,180 of his salary-plus $12.13 per diem for the period August 21 to September 1, 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5

NAYS—0.

—

ORDERED, That A. Ralph Fiore, Acting Head Master, Trade High School for Girls, be paid 101,180 of his salary plus $12.13 per diem for the period August 21, to September 1, 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5

NAYS—0.

—

ORDERED, That Francis O. Tracy, Acting Head Master Brighton High School, be paid 101,180 of his shalary plus $12.13 per diem for the period August 21 to September 1, 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5

NAYS—0.

—

ORDERED, That Leo E. Tarutz, Acting Head Master, East Boston High School, be paid 101,180 of his shalary plus $12.13 per diem for the period August 21 to September 1, 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5

NAYS—0.

—

BIENNIAL MARKS

TERESA SPRAGUE

ORDERED, That the order passed by the School Committee at the meeting of June 8, 1972, regarding the biennial marks of Teresa Sprague, Assistant Principal, Mather District, be amended by deleting the order and substituting in place thereof the following:

ORDERED, That the biennial service marks of Teresa Sprague, Assistant Principal, Mather District, for the marking periods 1966, 1968 and 1970 be expunged from all records, provided that

the charge of an unfair labor practice against John Bane, Principal of the Theodore Lyman District, is dropped.

On roll call, the orders were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5

NAYS—0.

—

RATED LISTS

ORDERED, That all existing promotional rated lists within the School Department be abolished.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, Tierney and Hennigan—4

NAYS—Mr. McDonough—1

—

COMMISSION ON PROMOTIONAL RATINGS

ORDERED, That the Superintendent be directed to establish a study commission on promotional rating procedures to report back to the School Committee no later than December 15, 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

REIMBUSEMENT IN CONNECTION WITH CANDIDACY FOR SUPERINTENDENT

ORDERED, That John H. Lawson, 3209 Onaway Road, Shaker Heights, Ohio, be reimbursed in the amount of $106.50 for expenses incurred in connection with his candidacy for Superintendent of Schools.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

FLEXIBLE CAMPUS

ORDERED, That the Flexible Campus Proposal—Boston Technical High School, for the 1972-1973 School Year, be approved.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

ORDERED, That the School Committee seek supplementary funds from the Mayor in an effort to support the assignment of Flexible Campus Coordinators on a full-time basis.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

ORDERED, That if the funds are not forthcoming from the Mayor to support the assignment of Flexible Campus Coordinators on a full-time basis, the Superintendent be directed to look into the possibility of finding funds in another area for this purpose.

On roll call, the motion passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

COOPERATIVE EFFORT BETWEEN CITY OF BOSTON AND SUBURBS

ORDERED, That the Superintendent be directed to invite the superintendents from the Greater Boston area to a conference which would be held within the next thirty days at School Committee headquarters for the purpose of exploring and laying the groundwork for a direct and voluntary cooperative educational effort between the City of Boston and the suburbs with a view to developing and implementing collaborative programs by early 1973, and that Dr. John Gibson and representatives of the Lincoln Filene Center be invited to participate.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS — 0.

NAMING OF NEW SCHOOL

ORDERED, That the new school on Burroughs Street, Jamaica Plain, replacing the Agassiz School and the Old Agassiz School, be named the Agassiz Community School.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

PROPERTY NO LONGER NEEDED FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES

ORDERED, That the following-named school property be declared no longer needed for school purposes:

Agassiz School and Old Agassiz School, 14 Burroughs St., Jamaica Plain — Buildings and land containing approximately 42,244 sq. ft.

Atherton School, 187 Columbia Rd., Dorchester—Building and land containing approximately 23,446 sq. ft.

Harvard School, 20 Devens St., Charlestown—Building and land containing approximately 16,306 sq. ft.

William H. Kent School, 23A Moulton St., Charlestown—Building and land containing approximately 15,817 sq. ft.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

DRIVES 1972-73

ORDERED, That for the school year 1972-1973, the Boston Public Schools be authorized to participate in the following drives:

Cancer Crusade
United Fund
Globe Santa
March of Dimes
Children's Clothing Drive

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

DEPT. OF SCHOOL LUNCHES

ORDERED, That the following named persons, the first four on the list certified by the Division of Civil Service willing to accept, are hereby appointed to the position of Cafeteria Attendant, Department of School Lunches, to take effect Oct. 4, 1972;

Mary Fay, Ruth R. Donato, Dorothy M. Collins, Jean M. Geary.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS — 0.

—

ORDERED, that the following named person, the first on the list certified by the Division of Civil Service willing to accept, is hereby appointed to the position of Assistant Cafeteria Manager, Department of School Lunches, to take effect Sept. 27, 1972;

Ernestine L. Williamson.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

ORDERED, That, at the request of the person concerned, Jane E. Curtin, Cafeteria Manager, be transferred from the Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School, Class Grade 12, to the Dr. William H. Ohrenberger School, Class Grade 10, to take effect September 27, 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

LUNCH HOUR MONITORS

ORDERED, That Mary H. Regan, Lunch Hour Monitor, Minot District, be granted a leave of absence without pay for three months beginning September 6, 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

ORDERED, That Ann Mee, Lunch Hour Monitor in the Emily A. Fifield District ,be transferred to the Mary Hemenway District, to take effect Oct. 10, 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

PROMOTIONS, APPOINTMENTS ETC., ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICES

ORDERED, That subject to the approval of the Director of Civil Service, Charles E. Cherry, Jr., Senior Account Clerk, Office of the Business Manager, be provisionally promoted to Principal Account Clerk, to take effect September 27, 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

ORDERED, That the following-named Clerk and Typists be provisionally promoted to Senior Clerk and Typists, to take effect Septmber 27, 1972;

Barbara A. Ryan, Department of Teacher Placement; Dorothy C. Doucet, Office of the Secretary; Helen E. Johnson, D epartment of Planning and Engineering.

On roll call, the crder passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

ORDERED, That subject to the approval of the Director of Civil Service, Caroline M. Horn, Secretary to Associate Superintendent, be provisionally promoted to Secretary to Superintendent, to take effect September 1, 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

ORDER, That James J. Collins, Jr., certified as eligible by the Director of Civil Service, be appointed to the position of Computer Operator (Trainee) Data Processing Center, to take effect August 29, 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan —5.

NAYS — 0.

—

ORDERED, That Rosina P. Kelly, Secretary to the Superintendent, be transferred, without change of rank or salary, to the office of Associate Superintendent Charles W. Leftwich, to take effect September 1, 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5

NAYS — 0.

—

ORDERED,That Alice G. McHale, Principal Clerk and Stenographer, be transferred without change of rank or salary from the Office of Superintendent to the Department of Distributive Education, to take effect September 11, 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5

NAYS — 0.

—

ORDERED That Rita C. Richardson, Principal Clerk and Stenographer, be transferred without change of rank or salary from the Office of the Superintendent to the Department of Curriculum Development, to take effect September 18, 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5

NAYS — 0.

—

ORDERED, That the following-named employees in the Department of Curriculum. Development be transferred, without change of rank or salary to the Office of the Superintendent, to take effect on the dates stated:

Mary J. Mannix, Principal Clerk and Stenographer (provisional), September 1, 1972

Linda Haberek, Senior Clerk and Typist, September 1, 1972

Susan L. O'Donnell, Senior Clerk and Typist, September 8, 1972

On rollcall, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5

NAYS — 0.

—

ORDERED, That Regina L. DeNatali, Senior Clerk and Stenographer (provisional), be transferred without change of rank or salary from the Department of Physical Education to the Office of the Superintendent, to take effect September 20, 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5

NAYS —0.

—

ORDERED, That, with the consent of the person and department concerned, Barbara Ann Ryan, Junior Clerk and Typist, Department of Public Welfare, be transferred to the Department of Teacher Placement, to take effect February 28, 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5

NAYS —0.

—

ORDERED, That, with the consent of the person and department concerned, Kathleen Shaw, Junior Clerk and Typist, Division of Civil Cervice, be transferred to the Department of Curriculum Development, to take effect September 18, 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS— Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5

NAYS —0.

—

ORDERED, That Mary P. Snow, Principal Clerk-School Secretary, Boston Vocational Technical Institute, be transferred without change of rank or salary to the Abraham Lincoln-Quincy District, to take effect September 1, 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5

NAYS—0.

—

UNFINISHED BUSINESS

The appointments laid over at the meeting of August 30, 1972, were taken up and approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5

NAYS — 0.

—

The Committee adjourned.

Attest:

EDWARD J. WINTER

Secretary

CITY OF BOSTON '71 31 PRINTING SECTION

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

Sept. 26, 1972

A meeting of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, Boston, between the hours of 2:32 p.m., and 5:14 p.m.

Present: Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan McDonough, Hennigan and Charles Carroll, student member.

—

RETIREMENTS ON PENSION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 26, 1972, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named members of the State-Boston Retirement System, to take effect on the dates stated, as certified by the Boston Retirement Board:

Dept. Audio-Visual Instruction — John S. Dooley, Director, Sept. 30, 1972.

Charlestown High School — Martin E. Keane, master, Aug. 31, 1972.

Placed on file.

—

WITHDRAWAL OF APPOINTMENTS

A communication was received from the Superintendent under date of Sept. 26, 1972, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, and at the request of the teachers concerned, he has withdrawn the following appointments, presented at the meetings indicated:

Aug. 30, 1972 — Department of Science — Judith Walling Marks, science adviser (2nd year bachelors) Sept. 1, 1972.

Sept. 22, 1972 — Department of Physical Education — Phillip A. Genatossio, junior master, phys. ed (minimum bachelors) Sept. 1, 1972.

The communication was placed on file on roll call, the appointments were withdrawn by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough and Hennigan — 4.

NAYS — 0.

ABSENT — Mr. Tierney — 1.

—

APPOINTMENT

The following nomination by the Superintendent, certified by him as being in accordance with the rules and regulations, to take effect on the date stated, was presented:

(FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST)

Maurice J. Tobin District — Deborah R. Solomon, teacher, primary (min. bachelors anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Laid over.

—

ENGLISH LANGUAGE CENTER

Francis Keady, Lillian Ladoulis, Harold Murphy, Madeleine Reilly, Kathryn Reilly, Vesta Sullivan, Special Assistants Sept. 13-72.

On roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough and Hennigan — 4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT — Mr. Tierney — 1.

—

DEPARTMENT OF ADULT EDUCATION AND RECREATIONAL ACTIVITIES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 26, 1972, reporting, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named persons to serve in the Department of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities, Extended Use Division for the term 1972-1973, to take effect Oct. 4, 1972:

Re-assignments

Managers

Grant U. Bethel, Gerald Ciampolilo, James Crecco, Paul G. Day, James M. Doherty, Edward W. Donovan, James B. Harrington, James J. Kelley, Jr., John P. Killilea, Richard H. Murch, William J. Pepicelli, Maurice Pomfret, Eldred Spratling, Robert F. Tierney, Ciriaco Tordiglione, John O'Connor.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough and Hennigan — 4.

NAYS — 0.

ABSENT — Mr. Tierney — 1.

—

LIST OF TEACHERS APPROVED FOR TEMPORARY SERVICE

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 26, 1972, submitting under the provisions

of Section 265, paragraph 3 of the regulations, the following list of teachers from whioh assignments may be made for temporary service and/or provisional service:

Mary A. Adams, Elvina Aiello, Sandra J. Alabni, Ann T. Amendolare, Carolyn M. Andrea, Lenore Ansalone, Rose B. Antico, Lee A. Archer III, Josephine Arrigo, Margaret C. Ashhurst, Patricia L. Ashman, Rose-Ann Astuccio, Patricia A. Aversa, Gerry S. Axelrod, Ann O. Bailey, Javier Balloffet, Robert W. Banks.

Stephen Broderick, Frederick Bromberg, Ruth C. Brown, Sr. Mary Bullock, Geraldine C. Burgess, Mark F. Burke, Mary Byrne, Anthony F. Caggiano, Guy A. Calabrese, Ralph K. Calitri, Marianne Cardarelli, Lucia M. Cardinale, Mary T. Carew, Mary G. Carey, Elaine M. Carney, Miriam C. Carney, Ayxa Carrillo.

Michael S. Barba, Antonio N. Barbosa, Arthur T. Barlas, Kathleen M. Barron, Sharon L. Beaver, Fern I. Beisser, Judith A. Berman, Nicholas Bevilacqua, Bonnie F. Black, Iona N. Black, Sandra M. Black, David J. Blau, Nancy B. Bloom, Sidney Bluhm, Pamela L. Bono, Sandra B. Bornstein, David V. Bossio, Leslie P. Bragg, Barbara R. Brigante.

Mary D. Corkery, Cornelius J. Corr, William J. Cosgrove, Mary-Ann Cotter, Shirley J. Cotto, Alva J. Cottrell, Claire E. Cowhig, Margaret M. Coyne, Michael T. Crimmins, Susan Croke, John P. Cronin, Paul J. Cronin, Patricia J. Crow, Charles J. Crowley, Mona M. Crowley, Janet C. Cuddy, Helen E. Cummins, Mary C. Curley, Margaret M. Curran, Pauline Cynkus, Maryellen T. Daly, Patricia A. D'Amico, Robert W. Dannenberg, Susan S. Darrell, Felicia M. D'Auria, Sally A. Davies, John P. Dedeian, Bonnie D. Brown.

Cheryl A. Carson, Virginia A. Carter, Martha D. Cashman, Esmond K. Chan, Mark A. Chudzik, Josephine A. Cicolari, Louis J. Cicolari, Jr., Neil M. Clark, Mary S. Clune, Diane M. Coblents, Hollis Cohen, Marie A. Coleman, William A. Colom, Denise M. Condry, Mary A. Connelly, Mary T. Connolly, Patricia L. Connolly, John F. Connor, Ellen L. Conroy.

Donna L. Esper, Linda M. Everett, Jane Farrell, Homer E. Fields, Patricia M. Fiorelli, Catherine F. Fitzerald, John F. Fitzgerald, John J. Fitzgerald, Anne E. Flaherty, Maria E. Fleites, Raymond R. Fleming, Eleanor M. Foley, John L. Foley, Joseph G. Fontana, Sharon T. Ford, Oralia P. Foster-Gross, Bernadette Fowkes, Naomi Furman, Mary M. Galvin, William P. Gilligan, Jr., Edward W. Gincauskis, Amy S. Glaser, Paul K. Glass, Robert W. Glenn, Jerold H. Gold, Carlie M. Goodwin, Idarozell Gordon, M. Paul Gosdigian.

JoAnn P. Delwiche, Carol G. Denker, Albert F. Dhembe, Alan D. Dinsfriend, Joann C. Dixon, John F. Doherty, Katherine T. Doherty, Jean A. Doino, Betty M. Donahue, Marguerite Donovan, Mary J. Donovan, Robert J. Donovan, Marcia L. Dorne, Kathleen M. Dougherty, John J. Douglas, Catherine E. Duggan, Clara L. Dunn, Gladys W. Durant, Nellie D. Edwards, Robert M. Egan, Frances D. Einhorn, Rosa M. Ellis, Cheryl L. Epstein, Barbara A. Erlandson.

John C. Howard, James E. Jackson, Elinor Jarrell, Steven F. Jenkins, Harold J. Johnson, Carmella E. Jones, Jacqulyn L. Jones, Charles W. Junker, Philip F. Kamisky, Jr., Samuel C. Kao, Kenneth B. Kaplan, Elizabeth A. Keating, Katrina B. Keene, Richard J. Keim, Charles T. Kelly, Joseph T. Kelly, Mary E. Kelly, Sheila Ketlak, Mary Ann E. Khouri, Charles W. Lanagan, Jr., Sylvia F. Landy, Frederick M. Lappin, Marie-Ellen S. Larcada, Anne D. Leahy, Gregory L. Leornard.

Denice Grant, Willie Grant, Maureen C. Greene, Karen Greos, Ann M. Griffin, Judith Grissom, Virginia M. Gross, Kathy E. Gunst, Judith A. Haber, Florence M. Hallahan, Ruth K. Halperin, William D. Hanrahan, Gail H. Harding, Andrea P. Harper, Susan Hathaway, Anne W. Hayden, Joseph F. Hayes, Thomas A. Healy, Thomas J. Healy, Philip Hermann, Linda A. Hickey, Pamela J. Hilton, Catherine A. Holleran, Marilyn Hood.

Susan E. McGovern, Kathleen M. McNamee, Judith A. Nathans, Jacqueline L. Nau, Cynthia D. Newton, Carmen A. Noguera, Joan M. O'Brien, Marie H.

O'Brien, Mary E. O'Brien, Sylvia J. O'Connell, David J. Palermino, Paul S. Pantano, Patricia A. Petow, Nancy G. Pollack, Cassandra R. Postelle, Marjorie Powell, John J. Powers, Honora C. Qunicy, Richard L. Ray, Luis A. Reis, Sandra A. Ricardo, Edith B. Ricles, Beverly Rissman, Josefa Rivera, Nestar M. Rivera.

June C. Li, Man-Wai T. Li, Yolanda Lowery, Mary F. Lubahn, William P. MacCurtain, John E. MacKay, Hilary Maher, Mary A. Mahoney, Mary E. Manning, Margaret C. Massengale, Michela P. Matelli, Lalitha I. Mathew, Richard W. May, Matthew J. Meagher, G. Allen Merry, Andrea N. Michael, Francine C. Montane, Paul J. Moran, Amy J. Morris, Idabelle L. Morrissey, Allan S. Moulton, Marguerite K. Mulhall, Harold N. Murphy, Mary Maclintock, Mary A. McCormack, Thomas F. McGinnis, Rita V. McGlynn.

Margaret A. Robinson, Sabina P. Rodriquez, Eueline Rooks, Peter H. Rosenthal, Elliot W. Rubin, Thomas O. Ryan, Sneh Sachdeva, Fred M. Saliba. Caroline J. Santamaria, Vernon T. Sarver, Jr., Hannah B. Schneeberg, Suzanne S. Selig, Sandra B. Seplowe, Emily J. Shamieh, Maxine Shaw, Joan C. Sherman, Robert A. Shuman, Mikel Sidberry, Jean D. Sifleet, Domenic Silvestro, Ann P. Singer, Virginia R. Skoczylas, Douglas C. Somerville, Rosemary P. Stackhouse, Ruth T. Stankevicius, Denise M. Staropoli, Geraldine M. Sullivan.

Mary A. Sullivan, Paul F. Sullivan, Teresa Symonds, Jean F. Tedeschi, Mary A. Tevnan, Douglas C. Thacher, Jacqueline M. Tibbetts, James C. Tilley, Erline Taub, Lois J. Trilling, Joseph A. Venuti, Benjamin J. Wall, Nathaniel O. Wallace, Herbert L. Walls, Doreen J. Walsh, Paul H. Walsh, Milton J. Ward, Jr., Robert A. Webber, Jeffrey Weissberg, John J. Wilder, Karyn S. Wong, Bernard H. Woods, Loraine L. Wright, Zeborah S. Williams, Bessie Yee, Andrew G. Yosinoff, Philip A. Yzaguirre.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the list of teachers was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough and Hennigan — 4.

NAYS — 0.

ABSENT — Mr Tierney — 1.

—

TEACHER AIDES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 26, 1972, requesting that the following person be assigned as teacher aide at the Joseph Lee School, to take effect Sept. 11, 1972:

Therese A. D'Agostino (replacing Lois Henry).

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough and Hennigan—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. Tierney—1.

—

DESIGNATION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 26, 1972, reporting that he has made the following designation of a teacher, to serve in the position indicated, until such time as it shall be filled otherwise, in accordance with the rules and regulations, but not beyond Aug. 31, 1973:

Instruction of Physically Handicapped Children — Joyce M. O'Connor, teacher of emotionally disturbed children as teacher-in-charge, Instruction of Emotionally Disturbed Children, Sept. 1, 1972.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 26, 1972, reporting that he has made the following designations of teachers, to serve in the positions indicated, until such time as they shall be filled otherwise, in accordance with the rules and regulations, but not beyond Aug. 31, 1973:

Girls' Latin School — Helen E. Larkin, teacher, high school, as acting assistant headmaster — mathematics, Sept. 5, 1972.

Boston Technical High School — Philip A. Bortnick, master, as acting coordinator — printing, Sept. 5, 1972; Victor A. Campbell, master, as acting assistant headmaster — woodworking, Sept. 5, 1972; John F. Keane, master, as

acting assistant headmaster — language, Sept. 5, 1972.

Boston Trade High School—John R. Arcadipane, trade instructor, as acting division head — carpentry, Sept. 5, 1972; Vincent A. DeVita, trade instructor, as acting division head — printing, Sept. 5, 1972; George Gold, senior instructor, as acting assistant headmaster — history, Sept. 5, 1972; Robert S. Lawrence, trade instructor, as acting guidance counselor, Sept. 5, 1972; Carl G. Nordgren, senior instructor, as acting division head — automobile, Sept. 5, 1972.

Brighton High School — Mary-Louise Burke, teacher, high school, as acting assistant headmaster — language, Sept. 5, 1972.

Dorchester High School — Louise Roycroft Dunn, teacher, high school, as acting Guidance Counselor, Sept. 5, 1972.

East Boston High School — William F. Kearns, master, as acting assistant headmaster — language, Sept. 5, 1972.

Beethoven District — Paul G. Gibbons, teacher, elementary IV-VI, as acting assistant principal (vice Charles B. Cohn), Sept. 5, 1972.

John Cheverus District — John J. Gillis, teacher, junior high, as acting assistant principal, Sept. 5, 1972.

Edmund P. Tileston District — Marguerite Lavin Little, teacher, special class, as acting assistant principal, Sept. 18, 1972.

Horace Mann School for the Deaf — Mary F. Deveny, teacher, as acting assistant principal, Sept. 5, 1972.

John Fitzgerald Kennedy District — Jane A. Aronson, teacher, primary, as acting assistant principal (vice Kathleen M. Daly), Sept. 5, 1972; Thomas P. Finneran, teacher, elementary IV-VI, as acting assistant principal (vice Donald DeGrandes), Sept. 5, 1972.

Martin Luther King, Jr., Middle School — Warren I. Brown, teacher, elementary IV-VI, as acting assistant principal, Sept. 5, 1972.

Norcross District — Eileen M. Cassidy, teacher, elementary IV-VI, as teacher-in-charge Portables in George F. Hoar Schoolyard, Sept. 6, 1972.

Ralph Waldo Emerson District — Gwendolyn Stafford Goodrum, teacher, primary, as acting assistant principal (vice Gladys R. DeCosta), Sept. 5, 1972.

Robert Gould Shaw Junior High School — Robert A. Glennon, teacher, junior high, as acting principal (vice Charles Kenney) Sept. 1, 1972.

Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School — Kathleen W. Driscoll, teacher, junior high, as acting guidance counselor, Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls, Sept. 5, 1972.

William E. Endicott District — Doris M. Gorman, teacher, elementary, as acting assistant principal, Sept. 5, 1972.

William E. Russell District — Patricia Horrigan Hogan, teacher, elementary, as acting assistant principal (vice Jacob Santamaria), Sept. 5, 1972.

Instruction of Physically Handicapped Children — Anarita Kelly Murtagh teacher, as acting director (vice Anne Fontaine), Sept. 5, 1972.

Dept. of Physical Education — Joseph J. Collins, junior master, physical education, as acting guidance counselor, Hyde Park High School, Sept. 5, 1972; Stanley T. Swartz, master, physical education, as teacher-in-charge, Satellite Buildings, Dorchester High School, Sept. 5, 1972.

Dept. of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts — Daniel E. Flaherty, cooperative instructor, as acting assistant principal, John W. McCormack Middle School, Sept. 5, 1972.

Placed on file.

—

ESTABLISHMENT OF FINE ARTS CLASSES

ORDERED, That the Superintendent is hereby authorized to reestablish at the Museum of Fine Arts the Boston Public High School Scholarship Classes for the current term beginning September 13, 1972, and continuing throughout the school year unless otherwise determined by the Superintendent, the sessions to occur on Wednesday, Thursday and Friday, and to be not more than three hours in length.

ORDERED, That the employment of Gretchen Cook, or in her absence of some other qualified person, as art teacher in the Boston Public High School Scholarship Classes at the Museum of Fine Arts, is hereby authorized for the

term beginning September 13, 1972, and continuing throughout the school year unless otherwise determined by the Superintendent, said art teacher to serve during the three three-hour sessions each week; compensation for such service to be at the rate of fourteen dollars and eight cents ($14.08) per hour of service.

ORDERED, That the employment of three temporary teachers in the Boston Public High School Scholarship Classes in the Museum of Fine Arts is here authorized for the term beginning September 13, 1972, and continuing throughout the school year unless otherwise determined by the Superintendent, said temporary art teachers to serve during three three-hour sessions each week; compensation for such service to be at the rate of ten dollars and twenty-three cents per hour of service ($10.23).

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough and Hennigan—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. Tierney—1.

—

TRANSFER OF FUNDS—
PHYSICAL EDUCATION

ORDERED, That the Business Manager be directed to transfer $7,200 within the budget of the Department of Physical Education for the purpose of providing salaries for para-professional instructors in the swimming program at the Lee and Marshall Schools.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough and Hennigan—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. Tierney—1.

—

TASK FORCE

ORDERED, That the following-named persons shall constitute the Task Force to meet with the State Department of Education:

William J. Harrison, Associate Superintendent.

Robert E. Donahue, Principal, Washington Irving Junior High School.

Dean S. Yarborough, Jr., External Adviser.

Carmen Necheles, External Adviser.

John M. Gray, Educational Specialist.

Robert L. Murray, Head Master assigned to Educational Planning Center.

John P. Doherty, President, Boston Teachers Union.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough and Hennigan—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. Tierney—1.

—

LUNCH HOUR MONITORS

ORDERED, That the following Lunch Hour Monitors be transferred to the new Dr. Ohrenberger School in West Roxbury.

Helen McDonough, from the Chittick District.

Shirley Kalnin, from the Chittick District.

Yvonne Anderson, from the Kennedy District.

Theresa Bastianelli, from the Kennedy District.

Jennie Schiraga, from the Andrew Jacksson District.

Grace T. Mason, from the Henry Grew District.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough and Hennigan—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. Tierney —1.

—

ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICES

ORDERED, That Mary G. Connolly, Principal Clerk-School Secretary, Jeremiah E. Burke High School, be transferred without change of rank or salary to the John F. Kennedy Scohol, to take effect Oct. 6, 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough and Hennigan—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. Tierney—1.

—

SCHOOLHOUSE CUSTODIANS

ORDERED, That the Chief Plant Engineer be authorized to employ such

provisional junior building custodians as are needed to fill vacancies that are, in his opinion, of an emergency nature, to fill positions that are expected to be vacant for more than 30 days because of absence of permanent custodians and that the Business Manager be directed to make arrangements to pay for said services.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough and Hennigan—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. Tierney—1.

—

ORDERED, That with the consent of the person and department concerned, Francis J. Kearney, Junior Building Custodian, be transferred from the Quincy School Department to the Boston School Department, effective Sept. 6, 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough and Hennigan—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. Tierney—1.

—

The Committee adjourned.

Attest:

EDWARD J. WINTER

Secretary

CITY OF BOSTON '71 31 PRINTING SECTION

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

Oct. 17, 1972

A meeting and executive session of the School Committee of the City of Boston were held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, Boston, between the hours of 2:34 p. m. and 4:25 p. m.

Present: Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney, Hennigan and Karen Maguire, student member.

The following communication was presented:

CITY OF BOSTON
ADMINISTRATIVE
SERVICES DEPARTMENT

October 4, 1972

Mr. Edward J. Winter
Secretary
School Committee
15 Beacon Street
Boston, Mass.

Dear Mr. Winter:

This is in reply to your letter of September 25th relative to the need for additional funds for the Flexible Campus Program.

Please inform the School Committee that with the setting of the tax rate, the fiscal books are closed for 1972. There can be no further funds made available to them for any purpose.

Very truly yours,
Edward T. Sullivan
Director

Placed on file

AMENDMENT OF MINUTES

ORDERED, That the minutes of the following meetings be amended as indicated:

(UNDER APPOINTMENTS FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST)

July 31, 1972—Martin L. King Jr., Middle School — Mavis R. Rubin, teacher of reading, should read "2nd yr. master's degree" instead of 2nd yr. Bach. plus 15.

Ellis Mendell District — Mary M. Dullea, teacher, primary, should read "4th yr. Bach. plus 15" instead of 4th yr. Bach.

Maurice J. Tobin District — Ellen White Hill, teacher of reading, should read "3rd yr. master's" instead of 3rd yr. bach.

Dept. of Bilingual Education — Lucy H. Caldwell, teacher, eng. as second lang., should read "Min. Master's" instead of Min. Bach; Ann J. Davidson teacher, eng. as second lang., should read "Min. Bach. plus 15" instead of Min. bach.; Jose deJesus, teacher, bilingual education, should read "Master's min. plus 15" instead of Min. Master's; Jeffrey L. Elman, teacher, bilingual education "2nd yr. Bach. plus 15" instead of Min. Bach.; Linda J. Gulbrandsen, teacher; Eng. as Second Lang., should read "3rd yr. bach. plus 15" instead of 3rd yr. bach.; Barbara M. Levine. teacher, Eng. as Second Lang., should read "2nd yr. Bach. plus 15" instead of 2nd yr. bach.

Dept. of Kindergartens — Anne D. Witte, teacher, kindergarten, should read "Min. Master's" instead of Min. Bach.

Dept. of Physical Education — Mary Barnett Campbell, teacher, high school, phys. ed., should read "3rd yr. bach." instead of 2nd yr. bach.

Aug. 31, 1972 — Dept. of Home Economics — Ruth E. Sullivan, teacher, home economics, should read "5th yr. Master's" instead of 2nd year.

Sept. 22, 1972 — Joseph H. Barnes Junior High School — Corinne Rubino Cheney, teacher, junior high, should read "East Boston High School" and "teacher. high school."

Andrew Jackson District — Robert L. Marshall, teacher, elem. IV-VI, should read "3rd yr. Master's" instead of Min. Bach.

Roger Wolcott District — Kathleen Flannery Meyer, teacher, elem. IV-VI, should read "3rd yr. Bach." instead of 2nd yr. Bach.

Theodore Lyman District — Michele M. Lantaigne, teacher, primary, should read "3rd yr. Bach." instead of Min.

Dept. of Kindergartens — Mary Leguard Kellogg, teacher, kindergarten, should read "2nd yr. Bach." instead of Min.

Dept. of Physical Education — Lawrence Gluckman, Junior Master, Phys. Ed., should read "3rd yr. Master's" instead of Min.

Dept. of School Health Services — Mary J. Caldbeck, School Nurse, should read "6th yr. Bach." instead of Min.

Dept. of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts — Alex A. Tarabolski, shop instructor, should read "2nd yr. Masters's plus 15" instead of Min.

Boston Latin School — Charles G. Butters, junior master, should read "2nd yr. Bach. plus 15" instead of 2nd yr. Bach.

Joseph H. Barnes Jr. High School — Frank A. Willison, teacher, jr. high, should read "2nd yr. Master's" instead of Min.

Dudley District — Rosalind Penn Denson, teacher, elem. IV-VI, should read "Min. Master's" instead of Min. Bach.

Henry L. Higginson District — Martha L Budington, teacher, primary, should read "Min. Master's" instead of Min Bach.

Joseph Lee School — Marilyn Miller Schaefer, teacher, elem. IV-VI, should read "Min. Master's" instead of Min. Bach.

Minot District — Mary Dever Corkery, teacher, elem. IV-VI, should read "5th yr. Master's plus 15" instead of 5th yr. Master's.

June 20, 1972 — Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls — Brian P. Ibsen, Junior Master, should read "Min. Master's plus 15" instead of Min. Bach.

July 31, 1972 — Grover Cleveland Jr. High School — John P. Maher, teacher, junior high, should read "2nd yr. Master's plus 15" instead of Min. Master's plus 15.

Oliver W. Holmes Jr. High School — Nicholas G. Belezos, teacher, jr. high, should read "Min. Bach. plus 15" instead of Min.

Ellis Mendell District — Eileen M. Lehane, teacher, primary, should read "4th yr. Master's" instead of Min.

Joseph J. Hurley District — Patricia M. Conley, teacher, elem. IV-VI, should read "3rd yr. Bach plus 15" instead of Min.

Dept. of Bilingual Education — Lynn M. Spencer, teacher, Eng. as Second Lang., should read "2nd yr. Master's" instead of 2nd yr. Bach.

Dept. of Special Classes — Bonnie A. Foran, teacher, special class, should read "2nd yr. Master's plus 15" instead of 2nd yr.

Aug. 31, 1972 — English High School —Beverly A. Mawn, teacher, high school, should read "2nd yr. Bach" instead of Min.

Dept. of Vision Resources Services — Donna S. Kobrin, teacher, visually handicapped children, should read "2nd yr. Master's" instead of Min.

Sept. 22, 1972 — Robert Treat Paine District — Nancy Gray Kropper, teacher, elem. IV-VI, should read "Min. Master's" instead of Min. Bach.

Thomas Gardner District — Margaret Owen Conway, teacher, elem. IV-VI, should read "7th yr. Master's" instead of 7th yr. Bach.

Dept. of Speech & Hearing — John S. Deming, teacher of speech, should read "4th yr. Master's" instead of Min. Bach.

Boston Technical High School — John J. Sawyer, Jr. Master, should read "4th yr. Bach" instead of Min.

Grover Cleveland Jr. High School — Arthur W. Keefe, teacher, jr. high, should read "3rd yr. Bach" instead of Min.

Solomon Lewenberg Jr. High School —Joseph P. Foley, teacher, jr. high, should read "2nd yr. Master's plus 45" instead of Min.

Sept. 22, 1972 — Dudley District — Ellen P. Grandfield, teacher, primary, should read "3d yr. Bach." instead of Min.

Emily A. Fifield District — Patricia M. McGee, teacher, primary, should read "2nd yr. Bach." instead of Min.

Henry L. Higginson District — Abigail B. Schirmer, teacher, primary, should read "2nd yr. Bach." instead of Min.

John Winthrop District — Mary E. O'Connor, teacher, elem. IV-VI, should read "Min. Master's" instead of Min. Bach.

Ralph Waldo Emerson District — Joyce Goldstein Roos, teacher, primary, should read "5th yr. Bach." instead of Min.

Roger Wolcott District — Richard L. DeYoung, teacher, elem. IV-VI, should read "3rd yr. Bach. plus 15" instead of Min; Vincent K. Hughes, teacher,

elem. IV-VI, should read "3rd yr. Bach." instead of Min.

Dept. of Bilingual Education—Linda C. Roth, teacher, bilingual education, should read "2nd yr. Bach." instead of Min.

Dept. of Fine Arts — Nadynne M. Greenberg, teacher of art, should read "2nd yr. Bach." instead of Min.

June 29, 1972 — John Marshall District — Anthony W. Carleton, teacher, primary, should read "Min. Master's plus 45" instead of Min. Bach.

Dept. of Fine Arts — Alexandra Andrus, teacher, art, should read "6th yr. Bach." instead of 4th yr.

July 31, 1972 — Robert Treat Paine District — Patricia A. Fetherston, teacher, elem. IV-VI, should read "Min. Master's" instead of Min. Bach.

Ins. of Physically Handicapped Children — Winifred Buhrman Roina, teacher, emotionally disturbed children, should read "4th yr. Bach." instead of 3rd yr.

Aug. 14, 1972 — Mary E. Curley Jr. High School — Edward M. Perkins, school librarian, should read "Solomon Lewenberg Jr. H.S."

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

IN MEMORIAM

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death on Sept. 18, 1972, of Charles P. O'Neill, teacher, elementary, Ellis Mendell District.

Placed on file.

—

RESIGNATIONS

ORDERED, That the action taken at the following meetings accepting the resignations of the following-named persons, be hereby rescinded:

June 19, 1972 — Dept. of Kindergartens — Arlene Voorhest Subin, teacher, kindergarten.

Aug. 30, 1972 — Dept. of Fine Arts — Kathleen I. Ingoldsby, teacher, art.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 17, 1972, reporting the resignations of the following-named teachers, to take effect on the dates stated:

Girls High School — Mary Fox Fitzpatrick, teacher, high school, Sept. 11, 1972.

Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls — Winifred L. Jackson, teacher, high school, Aug. 30, 1972.

South Boston High School — Everett A. Good, Junior Master, Sept. 1, 1972.

Washington Irving Junior High School — Frederick J. Murphy, teacher, jr. high, Sept. 15, 1972.

William Barton Rogers Junior High School — George F. Weinstein, teacher, jr. high, Sept. 12, 1972.

Edmund P. Tileston District — Jean G. Holladay, teacher, elem. IV-VI, Sept. 13, 1972.

Edward Everett District — Karen J. Clarke, teacher, primary, Aug. 31, 1972.

John F. Kennedy District — Rigmor E. Clark, teacher, primary, Sept. 8, 1972; Ann Henry, teacher, primary, Sept. 1, 1972.

John Marshall District — Albert I. Stokar, teacher, elem., Sept. 11, 1972.

John Winthrop District — Louise T. Hall, provisional, Sept. 6, 1972.

Mather District — Virginia M. Lister, teacher, primary, Sept. 1, 1972.

Maurice J. Tobin District — Nancy E. Gadzuk, teacher, primary, Aug. 30, 1972.

William Lloyd Garrison District — Carol Rabitz, teacher, pri., Sept. 20, 1972.

Rice-Franklin District — Patricia M. Kennedy, teacher, elem., June 30, 1972.

Dudley District — Margaret Scheideler, teacher, primary, Sept. 11, 1972.

Rice-Franklin District — Antonina Schaefer, teacher, junior high, Sept. 13, 1972.

Roger Wolcott District — Carolyn Walters Fox, teacher, elementary IV-VI, Sept. 30, 1972.

Dept. of Special Classes —Rosemary Kolanowski, teacher, special class, Sept. 11, 1972.

Dept. of Bilingual Education — Anne Hansen Dunkley, teacher, bilingual education, Aug. 31, 1972; Ellen M. Hayes, teacher, bilingual education, Sept. 6, 1972.

Dept. of Music Education — Betti Ann Kurzman, teacher, music, Sept. 8, 1972.

Dept. of Physical Education — Dennis L. Snow, teacher, phys. ed., Sept. 11, 1972.

Dept. of School Health Services — Ann Cavall, school nurse, Sept. 1, 1972.

Dept. of Special Classes — Rene Sternau, teacher, special class, Sept. 5, 1972; Carol A. Mathes, teacher, special class, Sept. 12, 1972; Doris Neary, teacher, special class, Sept. 5, 1972.

Accepted.

—

RETIREMENTS ON PENSION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under the date of Oct. 17, 1972, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named members of the State-Boston Retirement System, to take effect on the dates stated, as certified by the Boston Retirement Board:

Abraham Lincoln-Quincy District — Genevieve C. Dixon, teacher, elementary, Sept. 30, 1972.

Dudley District — Mary W. Pisciottoli, teacher, kindergarten, Sept. 30, 1972.

Emily A. Fifield District — Rebecca Ahern, liaison teacher, Sept. 30, 1972.

Henry Grew District — Reva F. Wollock, teacher, elementary, Sept. 30, 1972.

Roslindale High School — Bernard J. Farren, senior building custodian, Sept. 30, 1972.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 17, 1972, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named member of the State-Boston Retirement System, to take effect on the date stated, in accordance with Section 10 (1) of Chapter 32, G.L. as amended:

Charlestown High School — Edward Wolf, cooperative instructor, Aug. 31, 1972.

Placed on file.

WITHDRAWAL OF APPOINTMENT, RESCINDED

ORDERED, That the action taken at the meeting of July 31, 1972, withdrawing the appointment of Rosemary K. Kolanowski, teacher, special class, Dept. of Special Classes is hearby recinded.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

WITHDRAWAL OF APPOINTMENTS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under the date of Oct. 17, 1972, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, and at the request of the teachers concerned, he has withdrawn the following appointments, presented at the meetings indicated:

June 20, 1972 — Hyde Park High School — Louis E. Ashley, Junior Master (Min. Master's degree-anniv. date Sept. 1).

July 31, 1972 — Edmund P. Tileston District — Debrah S. Ballen, teacher, primary, (Min. bach. degree-anniv. date Sept. 1).

Ins. of Physically Handicapped Children — Susan G. Winniman, teacher of emotionally disturbed children, (Min. bach. degree-anniv. date Sept. 1).

Sept. 22, 1972 — Solomon Lewenberg Jr. High School — Janet L. Kossy, teacher, jr. high (Min. bach. degree-anniv. date Sept. 1).

Dept. of Fine Arts — Claudia M. Gareeb, teacher, art, (Min. bach. degree-anniv. date Sept. 1).

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were withdrawn by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

APPOINTMENTS

The following nominations by the Superintendent, certified by him as being in accordance with the rules and regulations, to take effect on the dates stated, were presented:

(FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST)

Boston Latin School — John B. Kelley, Master (from teacher jr. high Joseph H. Barnes Jr. H.S.), Nov. 1, 1972.

Brighton High School — Catherine Botseas, Teacher, high school (Min. bach. degree-anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 28, 1972.

South Boston High School — Edward P. Swirbalus, Junior Master (2nd yr. bach. degree-anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Christopher Gibson District — Jeanne Whalen Fontana, teacher, primary (Min. bach. degree-anniv. date Sept. 1), Oct. 10, 1972.

Emily A. Fifield District — Agnes A. Mellon, teacher, primary (Min. bach. degree-anniv. date Sept. 1), Oct. 10, 1972.

John A. Andrew District — Ruth Benjamin Gershman, (prov. J. A. Andrew) teacher, primary (4th yr. bach. degree-anniv. date Sept. 1), Oct. 1, 1972.

John Winthrop District — Barbara Sherman Corey, (Prov. J. Winthrop) teacher, primary (3rd yr. Master's degree-anniv. date Sept. 1), Oct. 1, 1972.

Mary E. Curley Junior High School — Janet Sullivan Nevling, (from: library aid) school librarian (Min. Master's plus 15 degree-anniv. date Sept. 1), Nov. 1, 1972.

Maurice J. Tobin District — Denise M. Condry, (prov. M. J. Tobin) teacher, primary (Min. Bach. degree-anniv. date Sept. 1), Oct. 1, 1972.

Oliver Wendell Holmes Junior High School — Nancy Steinberg Davies, Teacher, Junior High (Min. Master's degree-anniv. Date Sept. 1), Oct. 9, 1972.

Patrick F. Gavin Junior High School — Esther G. Gistis, teacher, junior high (2nd yr. bach. plus 15-anniv date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Rice-Franklin District — Mary A. Barber, (prov. Rice-Franklin) teacher, primary (2nd yr. bach. degree-anniv. date Sept. 1), Oct. 1, 1972.

William H. Scotti, teacher, jr. high (Min. bach. degree-anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 26, 1972.

Edmund P. Tileston District — Victoria Nordholm Lofgren, teacher, elem. IV-VI (Min. bach. degree-anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 25, 1972.

Henry L. Higginson Dist. — Leslie B. Winer, teacher, primary (3rd yr. bach. degree-anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 25, 1972.

Washington Irving Junior High School — Susanne Foehrenbach, teacher, junior high (Min. bach. degree-anniv. date Sept. 1), Oct. 5, 1972.

William Barton Rogers Junior High School — Janice M. Shamon, teacher, jr. high (Min. bach. degree-anniv. date Sept. 1), Oct. 1, 1972.

William Bradford District-Meryle Fishman Weitz, teacher, primary (Min. bach. degree-anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 25, 1972.

Dept. of Bilingual Education — Ellen B. Eisenberg, teacher, bilingual ed. (Min. Master's degree-anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972; Maureen V. Groden, teacher, bilingual ed. (4th yr. bach. plus-15-anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972; Carole M. Hamilton, teacher, bilingual ed. (Min. bach. degree-anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1 1972; Mildred G. Richmond, teacher, bilingual ed. (3rd yr. bach. degree-anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972; Charlene Rivera, teacher, bilingual ed. (2nd yr. bach. degree-anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972.

Dept. of Fine Arts — Christine A. Belson, (prov. J. F. Kennedy Dist.) teacher of art (2nd yr. bach. degree-anniv. date Sept. 1), Oct. 1 ,1972; Olinda L. Douglass, Teacher of Art (2nd yr. bach. degree-anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1972; Linda E. Greene, teacher of Art (Min. bach. degree-anniv. date Sept. 1), Oct. 9, 1972; Gail M. Pearson, Teacher of Art (Min. bach. degree-anniv. date Sept. 1), Oct. 1, 1972; Dale L. Spivak, teacher of art (Min. bach. degree-anniv. date Sept. 1), Oct. 1, 1972.

Dept. of Kindergartens — Euphemia Forsyth Harvey, teacher, kindergarten (2nd yr. Master's degree-anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 28, 1972.

Dept. of Physical Education — John P. Buckley, Junior Master, Phys. Ed. (2nd yr. bach. degree-anniv. date Sept. 1), Oct. 1, 1972.

Laid over.

—

ADULT BASIC EDUCATION ACT (UNDER TITLE III)

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 17, 1972, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he

has appointed the following named persons for service in the Department of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities, Adult Basic Education, under Title III, Adult Education Acts, P.L. 89-750 and P.L. 91-230, to take effect September 1, 1972 and until August 31, 1973.

Teacher — $10.24 per hour.

Rubye Carter

Assistant to Teacher — $5.12 per hour

Francis Birmingham, Katherine Cussen, Agnes Desmond, Clara Mahoney.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

LIST OF TEACHERS APPROVED FOR TEMPORARY SERVICE

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 17, 1972, submitting under the provisions of Section 265, paragraph 3 of the regulations, the following list of teachers from which assignments may be made for temporary service and 1 or provisional service;

Anne F. Allison, Carroll R. Allston, Mary M. Amsler, Doris C. Anderson, Roy E. Andrews; Janice M. Aughe, Martha J. Bachelder, Ronna Baler, Sebastiano J. Bari, Constance H. Barnes, JoAnn T. Beckson, Ellen F. Berger, Louisa B. Berinstein, Jeanette H. Bernstein, Catherine M. Bielawa, Anita S. Block, Janet L. Blue.

Joanne D. Connolly, Joseph F. Connolly, Judith A. Conway, Kenneth B. Cooper, Lelia M. Coasta, Marjorie A. Cotty, Annette Covelli, John E. Coyne, David A. Crawley, Michael S. Daigle, D. E. Dale, Marvin C. Daniels, George R. Darling, Maureen R. Dart, Leonore F. Davis, Sherrie Dawn, Kevin Devine.

Robert V. Bolderson, Alan S. Bourne, Leo J. Bowes, Dennis M. Brady, Margaret M. Brennan, Grace H. Breslin, Benjamin M. Brown, Jose R. Budejen, Richard O. Burchill, Mary L. Burke, Roberta M. Burke, Robert W. Buxbaum, Patricia A. Callahan, Marilyn Carminio, Kathleen T. Carney, Charlotte A. Carr, Dennis J. Carson, Madelyn L. Carvelli, Paul F. Chiampa, Kathleen D. Ciavarro, Shelia L. Cochran.

Bernard S. Fox, Cynthia A. Fox, Leona M. Franklin, Peter A. Trasca Jr., Lorraine K. Fratalia, Shirley M. Frisco, Martha M. Gallagher, Richard Carcia, Jill Gaynor, Susan E. Gershuny, Dorothy A. Giarla, Alan J. Gilbert, Elizabeth A. Gilbert, Carole G. Gladden, Hannelore Glaser, Richard C. Goldberg, Michael S. Golden, Peter F. Golden, Marilyn Goodman, Marika R. Gordon, Sallie A. Graham, Gail D. Grayden, William R. Guckavan, Antoinette P. Gummere, Elizabeth Guptill, Maureen R. Hagerstrom, Carole M. Hamilton, Georgiana L. Harben, Katherine D. Harding.

Paul R. Dickman, Kenneth C. Diffenderfer, Maureen E. Dignan, Stephen P. Dowd, William W. Downing, Henry J. Duchainey Jr. Michael P. Duffy, Patricia G. Dwyer, Nancy P. Edwards Emily L. Eisenberg, Alan S. Eisner, Johann P. Englert, Gloria L. Estanislau, Dianne M. Falkowski, Catherine E. Fallon, Barbara J. Farley, Phillip L. Favrot, Claire C. Fitzgerald, John T. Fitzsimons, D. Christie Flaherty, Gerard P. Foley.

Jeffrey A. Keimach, Bernard F. Kelly Jr., Irene U. Kelly, Michael D. Kelly, Anna B. Klein, Karen M. Kling, Lynn Kopins, William Kordas, Robert M. Kelaghan, Carol L. Kotter, Khalil G. Laham, John K. Lanigan, Barbara J. Law, Denise A. Le Blanc, James F. Ledbetter, Martha P. Lee, Michael G. Lee, Rose Ann Lester, Marion Levine, Jacquelyn A. Lewis, Patricia A. Locke, Karen S. Loiterstein, Peter Lowber, Edward Lyon, William G. Maguire Jr., Paul D. Mahoney, Nancy J. Maloof, Robert L. Marshall, Lydia P. Martin.

Albert B. Hardy, Thomas M. Harkins, Rosalind G. Harmon, Daniel D. Harrington, Andrea Harris, Laurie G. Harris, Ann O. Harvey, Elizabeth C. Healey, Diane M. Healy, Patricia M. Healy, Fred L. Henderson, Judith L. Hock, Linda A. Hoffman, Nate S. Hollander, Leo F Hughes, Elizabeth A. Hunter, Edward A. Jazlowiecki, Bradford H. Johnson, Kathleen M. Johnson, Daniel C. Joyner, Margaret F. Kamp, B. Sheila Kaplan, Rosalie M. Katroppa.

Mary B. McDonough, Robert G. McDonough, James T. McGrath Jr.,

Kevin M. McGreal, Sheila R. McLean, Nan L. Nall, Kenneth P. Nasif, Mary K. Nee, Rita M. Nee, Peggy L. Newman, Carlos F. Numez, Barbara C. O'Brien, Patrick H .O'Brien, John J. O'Connor, Mary B. O'Malley, Barbara A. O'Neil, Holly C. Osborn, Donald E. Pacheco, John K. Patterson, Gail M. Pearson, Margery G. Pell, Josephine Penza, Josephine G. Pero, Elizabeth C. Perry, David C. Peters.

Linda A. Mason, Mary G. Mazzotta, Maureen R. Mee, Lynda J. Meenan, Irwin T. Mesch, Sally A. Mitchell, Thomas T. Monahan, Rosalie M. Montuori, Susan E. Morse, Marie Mullins, Barbara A. Murphy, Briana Murphy, Mary L. Murphy, Cheryl M. Murra, Jane A. McAlea, Ann M. McCarthy, Jeanne S. McCarthy, Susan K. McCartney, Michael J. McCormack, Nancy E. McCroskey, Loren W. McCune, Carol A. McDonald, Charles C. McDonald.

Marilyanne J. Smith, Patricia M. Smith, Richard B. Smith, Douglas C. Somerville, James R. Sostek, Richard Squillante, Ellen C. Stern, Rosemary E. Stiles, Noreene Storrie, Martin J. Sullivan, Mary K. Sullivan, Sallyann V. Sweeney, Marcia A. Talhelm, Sharon J. Teitelbaum, Margaret M. Tiffany, Elizabeth A. Timilty, Barbara J. Tortorella, Nancy H. Trojnar, Mary G. Valentine, Richard L. Vaughn, Judith D. Verrier, Kathryn B. Vossler, Rebecca Walcott, Lumbe Watsen, Karen S. Weinerman.

Richard J. Pfeffer, Sandra K. Pierson, Susan P. Plumb, Ellen M. Plumer, Mary G. Powell, Michael E. Punzak, Richard C. Queeney, Mary J. Rahme, Sheah L. Rarback, Irene M. Ready, Camille Reppucci, Paul S. Riccardi, Eugenia S. Richardson, Patricia E. Riordan, James P. Roddy, Veronica C. Rosner, Patricia T. Rowe, Mildred M. Russell, Christine Salemme, Frank C. Santoro, Susan E. Scherer, Malena C. Schneeberger, Marguerite A. Schofield, Louisa A. Seeley, Joseph P. Shanahan, Dorothy G. Shearer, Theresa M. Shirko, Charlotte A. Simmonds.

Richard L. Wells, Andrea L. Wepman, Arlene M. Weremey, Mary B. West, Donna D. White, Anne M. Whittredge, Barbara J. Wilk, Susan J. Wing, Linda S. Wong, Stephen E. Woods, Paul Wright, Philip S. Yocum, Claire E. Yskamp.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the list of teachers was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5
NAYS—0.

—

ELEMENTRAY ENRICHMENT PROGRAM

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 17, 1972, reporting that he has assigned the following-named persons to the positions indicated to take effect Sept. 6, 1972:

Supplementary List
Teacher Aides

Alkins, Sandra, Bradford. Barrett, Mary, St. Joseph, St. John, St. Francis. Eskew, Ivy, Trotter. Terry, Patricia, Lincoln.

Health Aides: Claiborne, Martha, Higginbottom, Retha, Mullings, Linda.

Para-Medic: Davis, Moses C., Eastman, Ronald, Odom, Ruby, Rodney, Esmin, Thompson, Kelly, White, Alice.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

DEPT. OF SCHOOL HEALTH SERVICES

Mary E. Ruggere, Oct. 16, 1972, Olga T. Krawec, Oct. 16, 1972, Barbara A. Banks, Temp. school nurses, Oct. 3, 1972.

On roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

INSTRUCTION OF EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED CHILDREN

A Communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 17, 1972, reporting that he has assigned the folllowing named teachers to begin the Individual Instruction Program. to take effect Oct. 16, 1972:

Richard J. Colvario, Jaine L. Darwin, Claudia J. Davis, Frederick P. Fortey, Ronda Goodale, Edward S. Gore, Joseph C. Grace, Elisa H. Griffin, Clara Hicks, Jeanne M. Holzman, David N. Hulin, William J. Hurley, Bruce L. Kaplan, Patricia A. Kates, Leonard E. Kaufman, Mary A. Kelly, Judy Kerwin, Catherine Lessard, Susan G. Logan, Ronald Longpre.

Laura E. Machlin, Thomas P. McManus, James McNiff, Michael F. Meade, Donald A. Peace, Jimmy L. Pitts, Kathleen B. Poland, Thomas M. Roache, Josiah Rotman, Anne Scofield, Dorothy W. Shapiro, James M. Silva, Frederick M. Sliney, Jennifer L. Sokol, Kathleen Sullivan, Kathryn A. Tisei, Susan Torre, Susan J. Uretsky, Patricia Walsh, Linda M. Wolk.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

TOOLKEEPERS

Boston Technical High School —Kevin J. Lilly, Charles W. McCarthy, Anthony M. Stancato, Sept. 5, 1972, James Hardy, Harlund White, George Canada, John G. Messina, William Trainer, Joseph Masiello, Frederick Darch, Val Luciani, James Jordan, Harry O. Larsen, Sept. 5, 1972.

On roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

APPRENTICESHIP AND JOURNEYMAN CLASSES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 17, 1972, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee and in accordance with the order passed at the meeting of October 6, 1941, (p.195), he has appointed the following-named persons to the Apprenticeship and Journeyman Classes for Various Trades, to take effect on the dates stated:

TOOLKEEPER

Alessando Grofalo, September 23, 1972, Wreyford Kenney, September 25, 1972.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

LEAVES OF ABSENCE

ORDERED, that the leave of absence without pay for personal illness granted by the School Committee on April 10, 1972 to Sarah Rollo Taylor, teacher special class, Oliver Wendell Holmes Junior High School, be amended to read "March 4, 1972 through November 30, 1972," instead of "March 4, 1972 through April 30, 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS —0.

—

ORDERED, that the leave of absence with pay granted by the School Committee on July 31, 1972 for Annual Tour of Duty to Albert F. Harrington, Boston Latin School, provisional teacher, June 19 and June 20, 1972, be amended to read Michael J. Connelly instead of Albert F. Harrington.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS— 0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 17, 1972, reporting, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that he has terminated the maternity leaves of absence without pay granted to the following-named teachers, to take effect on the dates stated:

John Marshall District — Sandra Otterman, teacher primary, July 18, 1972.

Copley Square High School — Ann M. Grady, teacher high school, August 31, 1972.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were terminated by the following vote:

YEAS —Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 17, 1972, reporting, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that he has terminated the maternity leave of absence without pay granted to the following-named teacher, to take effect on the date stated:

Department of Kindergartens —Janet H. Jervinis, teacher kindergarten, October 15 ,1972.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was terminated by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 17, 1972, reporting, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that he has terminated the maternity leave of absence without pay granted to the following-named teacher, to take effect on the date stated:

Prince District —Paula Dello Russo, teacher elementary, September 27, 1972.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was terminated by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 17, 1972, reporting, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that he has terminated the leave of absence without pay for study granted to the following-named teacher, to take effect on the date stated:

South Boston High School —Charles T Williams, junior master, September 22, 1972.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was terminated by the following vote:

YEAS —Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS —0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 17, 1972, recommending that leave of absence without pay for maternity be granted to the following-named teachers to take effect on the dates indicated, and to continue until terminated by the Superintendent with the approval of the School Committee, and teacher shall be permitted to return to teaching as soon after delivery as her doctor permits, and provided further that no such leave shall in any event exceed eighteen months:

John Winthrop District — Ellen E. Corduck, teacher primary, September 1, 1972.

Mather District — Carol Ann Mellett, teacher elementary, October 6, 1972.

Beethoven District — Sheila A. (Narciso) Twomey, teacher elementary, September 1, 1972.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS —Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 17, 1972, recommending that leave of absence without pay for maternity be granted to the following-named teachers to take effect on the dates indicated, and to continue until terminated by the Superintendent with the approval of the School Committee, and teacher shall be permitted to return to teaching as soon after delivery as her doctor permits, and provided further that no such leave shall in any event exceed eighteen months:

Paul A. Dever District —Patricia K. Killory, teacher primary, July 1, 1972.

Prince District — Eileen Atwater Kwiatkowski, teacher primary, October 1, 1972.

Science Department — Mary Ann McGovern Yezukevich, Science Advisor, September 18, 1972.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS —Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 17, 1972, recommending that leave of absence without pay for maternity be granted to the following-named teachers to take effect on the dates indicated, and to continue until terminated by the Superintendent with the approval of the School Committee, and teacher shall be permitted to return to teaching as soon after delivery as her doctor permits, and provided further that no such leave shall in any event exceed eighteen months:

John Marshall District — Sandra Otterman, teacher primary, September 1, 1972.

William Bradford District — Jane Sullivan Risley, teacher primary, January 1, 1973.

William E. Endicott District — Joan Mitchell Watson, teacher elementary, September 7, 1972.

Department of Kindergartens — Lorena Sault Yalmokas, teacher kindergarten, September 1, 1972.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 17, 1972, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leaves of absence without pay be granted to the following-named persons for the terms specified:

Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School — Paul F. Foley, teacher junior high, Sept. 1, 1972 through Aug. 31, 1973.

Department of Fine Arts — Kathleen I. Ingoldsby, teacher high school, Sept. 1, 1972 through Aug. 31, 1973.

Washington Irving Junior High School — Maria F. Morrissey, teacher junior high, Oct. 1, 1972 through Jan. 31, 1973.

Department of Kindergartens — Arlene Subin, teacher kindergarten, Sept. 1, 1972 through Aug. 31, 1972.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS —0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 17, 1972, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without pay be granted to the following-named persons for the term specified:

Department of Fine Arts — Judith M. Friebert, teacher high school, Sept. 1, 1972 through Aug. 31, 1973.

Department of Kindergartens — Evelyn Murphy Kovach, teacher kindergarten, Sept. 1, 1972 through Aug. 31, 1973.

Lewis Junior High School — Joseph F. McLean, teacher junior high, Sept. 1, 1972 through Aug. 31, 1973.

Trade High School For Girls — Frances Naoum, teacher high school, Sept. 1, 1972 through Aug. 31, 1973.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS —Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 17, 1972, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leaves of absence without pay be granted to the following-named persons for the terms specified:

Dorchester High School — Gloria E. Bowens, teacher high school, Sept. 1, 1972 through Aug. 31, 1973.

Department of Kindergartens — Linda Lee Miller Sternau, teacher kindergarten, Sept. 1, 1972 through Aug. 31, 1973.

The communication was placed on file and the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 17, 1972, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence with pay be granted to the following-named person for the term specified:

James P. Timilty Junior High School — Richard A. Levy, provisional teacher, Oct. 16, 1972 through Oct. 27, 1972, Annual Active Duty Training — Army Reserve.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 17, 1972, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence with pay be granted to the following-named person for the term specified:

John W. McCormack Middle School —Richard A. Barrett, Assistant Principal, Sept. 24, 1972 through Oct. 12, 1972.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was granted by the following vote:

YEAS —Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

ASSIGNMENTS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 17, 1972, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teacher, as indicated, to take effect Oct. 24, 1972, until otherwise ordered:

Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School — Ann M. Foley, teacher, junior high, as Project Director, Crisis Prevention and Intervention Project (to be funded by Title III — Salary Group 5B).

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, Tierney and Hennigan — 4.

NAYS — Mr. McDonough — 1.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 17, 1972, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teachers, as indicated, without change of rank or salary, to take effect on the dates stated:

Boston Latin School — John B. Kelley, Master, to Joseph H. Barnes Junior High School, Nov. 1, 1972 to Aug. 31, 1973.

Washington Irving Junior High School — Margaret Jenks Fraher, teacher, special class, to Dept. of Special Classes-Follow-up work, Sept. 1, 1972 until otherwise ordered.

William Barton Rogers Junior High School —Janice M. Shamon, teacher, junior high, to Hyde Park High School, Oct. 1, 1972 to Aug. 31, 1973.

Elihu Greenwood District — George J. Every, teacher, elem. IV-VI, to Title I — St. William's, Sept. 14, 1972 until otherwise ordered.

John Cheverus District — Thomas C. Horan, teacher, junior high, to Dept. of Physically Handicapped, Sept. 18, 1972 until otherwise ordered.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

ATTENDANCE AT CONVENTIONS

ORDERED, That Rollins Griffith, Asst. Superintendent, is hereby authorized to attend the Dept. of Education Convention, to be held at the Mt. View House, Whitefield, New Hampshire, October 1-3, 1972, at a cost not to exceed $90.00.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS — 0.

ORDERED, That Grace Whittaker and Stephen McKinney, are hereby authorized to attend the Hearing on Titles, to be held in Washington, D.C., October 4, 1972, at a cost to the City not to exceed $115.00 per person.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ORDERED, That William J. Harrison Associate Superintendent, and Stephen McKinney, External Advisor, are hereby authorized to attend the conference, Council of the Great City Schools in cooperation with the National Association of Educational Programs, to be held in Denver, Colorado, October 18-21, 1972, to be reimbursed by the Great City Council.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ORDERED, That Mary M. Doyle, Examiner, Office of the Board of Examiners, is hereby authorized to attend the American Association of School Personnel Administrators, to be held in Atlanta, Georgia, October 15-20, 1972, at a cost not to exceed $310.00.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ORDERED, That John J. Kerrigan, Member, Boston School Committee, be authorized to attend the Industrial Relations Research Association Meeting, to be held in Pittsburgh, Pa., October 20 to 23, 1972, at a cost to the City not to exceed $200.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ORDERED, That Marie H. Crowley, Supervisor, Attendance Dept., is hereby authorized to attend the 58th Annual Convention of the International Association of Pupil Personnel Workers, to be held in Washington, D.C., Oct. 22-26, 1972, at a cost not to exceed $220.00.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ORDERED, That Florence Hadley, Coordinator of Aides for Title I Programs and Maryanne Hendricks, Field Coordinator of Aides for Title I Programs, are hereby authorized to attend the New Professionals of Massachusetts for Progress Conference, to be held in the Springfield Technical Community College, Springfield, Mass., Oct. 20-21, 1972, at a cost not to exceed $100.00. To be funded under Title I, ESEA, 73-035-134.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ORDERED, That Henry J. Hurley, Asst. Director, Dept. of Safety, is hereby authorized to attend the National Safety Council Congress & Exposition, to be held in Chicago, Illinois, October 29 - November 2, 1972, at a cost not to exceed $270.00.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ORDERED, That Louise Holthaus, Dept. of School Health Services, is hereby authorized to attend the American School Health Association, to be held in San Diego, California, October 12-17, 1972, at a cost not to exceed $501.00.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ORDERED, That Richard J. Gorman, M.D., Director, Dept. of School Health Services, is hereby authorized to attend

the American School Health Association Meeting to be held in San Diego, California, October 13-17, 1972, at a cost not to exceed $480.00.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ORDERED, That Leo Burke, Business Manager, is hereby authorized to attend the Association of School Business Officials, Annual Convention, to be held in Chicago, Illinois, October 20-26, at a cost not to exceed $270.00.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

CONTRACTS FOR PROFESSIONAL SERVICES

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee, a contract for professional services between the Boston School Committee and Ralph DiMattia, to serve as consultant in orientation and mobility in the Department of Vision Resources Services through June 22, 1973, full compensation therefor not to exceed $980.00.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough and Tierney — 4.

NAYS — 0.

ABSENT — Mr. Hennigan — 1.

—

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee, a contract for professional services between the Boston School Committee and California Test Bureau, Del Monte Research Park, Monterey, California, to supply materials and scoring services in the Office of Research and Evaluation of the Department of Title I Programs through June 30, 1973, full compensation therefor not to exceed $36,000, to be charged to Title I, ESEA, Project No. 73-035-134.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough and Tierney — 4.

NAYS — 0.

ABSENT — Mr. Hennigan — 1.

—

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee, a contract for professional services between the Boston School Committee and Krystyna D. Borowski, 75 Gardner Street, Allston, to serve as an audiology technician in the Evaluation Unit at the Horace Mann School for the Deaf for 142 days beginning November 1, 1972, compensation therefor to be at the rate of $30.00 per day, full compensation therefor not to exceed $5,260.00.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough and Tierney — 4.

NAYS — 0.

ABSENT — Mr. Hennigan — 1.

—

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee a contract for special educational services between the Boston School Committee and Data Education, Inc., 440 Totten Pond Rd., Waltham, to carry out a proposal entitled "Human Relations Training for the Boston Public Schools Project 'Orientation for Integration'" during the period October 16, 1972 to March 31, 1973, compensation therefor not to exceed $18,933.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough and Tierney — 4.

NAYS — 0.

ABSENT — Mr. Hennigan — 1.

—

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee a contract for special educational services between the Boston School Committee and the New England Home for Little Wanderers, 161 South Huntington Avenue, Boston, to carry out a proposal entitled "Resident

Tutorial Program", from September 1972 to June 30, 1973, compensation therefor not to exceed $8,444.00.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough and Tierney — 4.

NAYS — 0.

ABSENT — Mr. Hennigan — 1.

—

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee a contract for special educational services between the Boston School Committee and Hayden Inn School of Morgan Memorial, 21 Queen Street, Dorchester, to carry out a proposal entitled "Resident Tutorial Program" from September 1972 to June 30, 1973, total compensation therefor not to exceed $10,222.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough and Tierney — 4.

NAYS — 0.

ABSENT — Mr. Hennigan — 1.

—

REPORT ON MARRIED TEACHERS

A communication was received from the Superintendent under date of Oct. 17, 1972, reporting that in accordance with the provisions of Section 283 of the regulations, the following female teachers have reported that they were married on the dates stated:

Girls' Latin School — Janet E. Sacks, teacher, high school, married Sept. 2, 1972, new name Janet Sacks Schram.

Roslindale High School — Irene Heller, teacher, high school, married Aug. 26, 1972, new name Irene Heller Garrity; Mary J. Struzziery, teacher, high school, married Sept. 15, 1972, new name Mary Struzziery Fleming.

William Barton Rogers Junior High School — Anne M. McCarthy, teacher, jr. high, married Aug. 6, 1972, new name Anne McCarthy Chaffee.

Bigelow District — Ruth Marie Murphy, teacher, elem., married July 16, 1972, new name Ruth Murphy Barr; Marie E. Vahey, teacher, primary, married June 30, 1972, new name Marie Vahey Mernin.

Dearborn District — Anita S. Moersel, teacher, primary, married July 30, 1972, new name Anita Moersel Baron.

Edmund P. Tileston District — Francine M. Berger, teacher, elem. IV-VI, married July 30, 1972, new name Francine Berger Bourne.

Henry L. Higginson District — Jane M. Candito, teacher, primary, married July 15, 1972, new name Jane Candito Corr.

James J. Chittick District — Elaine M. Drew, teacher, primary, married Sept. 15, 1972, new name Elaine Drew Duran.

Michelangelo District — Marie P. Finocchio, teacher, jr. high, married Sept. 30, 1972, new name Marie Finocchio Arria.

William E. Endicott District — Joan E. Mitchell, teacher, elem., married June 21, 1970, new name Joan Mitchell Watson.

Dept. of Bilingual Education — Ann Hutchinson Stetson, teacher, elem. IV-VI, married Sept. 9, 1972, new name Ann Stetson Colby.

Dept. of Kindergartens — Linda Lee Miller, teacher, kindergarten, married Aug. 27, 1972, new name Linda Miller Sternau.

Dept. of Music Education — Bette Ann Coleman, teacher of music, married Aug. 12, 1972, new name Bette Ann Coleman Kurzman.

Dept. of Special Classes — Patricia Ward, teacher, special class, married Feb. 6, 1972, new name Patricia Ward Barbour.

Placed on file.

—

SALARY ORDERS

ORDERED, That Joseph V. D'Avella, master, East Boston High School, be paid the sum of one thousand eight-five dollars ($1,085) for the month of November 1972 and for the month of November 1972 only, in addition to the regular salary of his rank.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough and Tierney—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. Hennigan—1.

ORDERED, That Cornelius J. Holland, Head of Department, Jamaica Plain High School, assigned to the Educational Planning Center, be paid ten percent (10%) of his annual salary for services performed during the month of August 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

KATHRYN F. MAHONEY LIBRARY

ORDERED, That the library in the William H. Ohrenberger School be named the Kathryn F. Mahoney Library, former principal of the Beethoven District, that a plaque indicating that memorial be installed at the library and that this action be made part of the formal dedication of the school.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough and Tierney—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. Hennigan—1.

—

JAMES W. HENNIGAN DISTRICT

ORDERED, That the name of the Jefferson District be changed to the James W. Hennigan District.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough and Tierney—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. Hennigan—1.

—

HARVARD-KENT SCHOOL

ORDERED, That the name of the new school in the Harvard District in Charlestown, replacing the Kent School, be known as the Harvard-Kent School.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough and Tierney—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. Hennigan—1.

—

TITLE VI - PART B EHA

ORDERED, That the proposal entitled "Expanding Classroom Operations to Serve Disturbed Pupils, Title VI-Part B, EHA," be approved.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough and Tierney—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. Hennigan—1.

—

DEPTS. OF SCHOOL LUNCHES

ORDERED, That the following named person, the only one on the list certified by the Division of Civil Service and willing to accept, is hereby appointed to the position of Cafeteria Manager, Department of School Lunches, to take effect Oct. 18 ,1972.

Mary J. Hayhurst

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

BUS MONITOR

ORDERED, That subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, Carol Williams, Bus Monitor, James A. Garfield District, be granted a leave of absence, without pay, for the period October 25, 1972 through January 1, 1973.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

PROMOTION - LEAVE OF ABSENCE
ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICES

ORDERED, That subject to the approval of the Director of Civil Service, Agnes M. Procopio, Senior Clerk and Typist, be provisionally promoted to Administrative Secretary, Department of Educational Investigation and Measurement, to take effect October 18, 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ORDERED, That May M. MacArthur, Clerk and Typist, Department of Teacher Placement, be granted a leave of absence, without pay, for the period October 4, 1972 to January 2, 1973.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

ORDERED, That Susan M. Bird, certified as eligible by the Director of Civil Service, be promoted to Principal Clerk and Stenographer, Department of Title I Programs, to take effect September 18, 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

REINSTATEMENT OF CUSTODIAN

ORDERED, That with the approval of the Director of Civil Service, Richard A. Stahly be reinstated as a Junior Building Custodian, to take effect September 20, 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

UNFINISHED BUSINESS

The appointments laid over at the meetings of Sept. 22 and 26, 1972 were taken up and approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

The Committee adjourned.

Attest:

EDWARD J. WINTER

Secretary

CITY OF BOSTON '71 31 PRINTING SECTION

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

Nov. 6, 1972

A special meeting of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, Boston, between the hours of 3:50 p.m., and 5:05 p.m.

Present: Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan.

ELIMINATION OF RACIAL IMBALANCE

ORDERED, that the "Short Range Plan Toward Elimination of Racial Imbalance in the Boston Public Schools 1972-73" be approved.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, Tierney and Hennigan—4.

NAYS—Mr. McDonough—1.

The Committee adjourned.

Attest:

EDWARD J. WINTER

Secretary

CITY OF BOSTON '71 31 PRINTING SECTION

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

November 8, 1972

A meeting and executive session of the School Committee of the City of Boston were held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, Boston, between the hours of 2:25 p.m. and 5:45 p.m.

Present: Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney, Hennigan.

AMENDMENT OF MINUTES

ORDERED, That the minutes of the following meetings be amended as indicated:

(UNDER APPOINTMENTS FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST)

June 20, 1972—Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls—Judith A. Levine, teacher, high school, should read—"2nd year masters" instead of min.

Martin Luther King Jr. Middle School—Stephen R. Driscoll, teacher, junior high, should read—"min. masters degree" instead of min. bach.

June 29, 1972—John W. McCormack Middle School—Sandra P. Sanda, teacher, elementary IV-VI, should read—"2nd year bach" instead of min.

Mary E. Curley Junior High School—Jean Rasmussen Waltenspiel, teacher, junior high, should read—"min. bach plus 15" instead of min.

Dept. of Fine Arts—Michael F. Eyth, teacher, art, should read—"min. bach plus 15" instead of min.

July 31, 1972—Edmund P. Tileston District—Denise A. Gladstone, teacher, primary, should read—"4th year bach plus 15" instead of 2nd bach.

Edward Everett District—Robert V. Stoia, teacher, elementary IV-VI, should read—"maximum M plus 30" instead of min.

Grover Cleveland Junior High School—John P. Maher, teacher, junior high, should read—"2nd year M plus 15."

William E. Endicott District—Phyllis Gilman Ross, teacher, primary, should read—"3rd year Bach." instead of 4th year.

Dept. of Bilingual Education—Richard F. Burns, teacher, English as a Second Language, should read—"7th year bach" instead of 6th.

Dept. of Bilingual Education—Linda J. Gulbrandsen, teacher, English as a Second Language, should read—"3rd year B plus 15" instead of 3rd year.

Dept. of Home Economics—Toby S. Urbont, teacher, home economics, should read—"min B plus 15" instead of min.

Dept. of Music Education—Betteann Coleman, teacher of music, should read—"instrumental instructor''; Carolyn W. Kaufman, teacher of music, should read—"instrumental instructor."

Dept. of Physical Education—John G. Helion, junior master, physical education, should read—"2nd year B plus 15" instead of min.

Aug. 14, 1972—Roslindale High School—Francis A. Smith, Junior Master, should read "Min. Master's plus 15" instead of Min. Bach.

Aug. 31, 1972—South Boston High School—Lenore Krieger, teacher, high school, should read "Min. Master's" instead of Min. Bach.

Sept. 22, 1972—Jamaica Plain High School—Sandra L. Crary, teacher, high school, should read "Min. Master's" instead of Min. Bach.

Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls—John C. Broderick, Junior Master, should read "2nd yr. B plus 15" instead of 2nd yr.

Grover Cleveland Junior High School—Catherine S. England, teacher, junior high, should read "Min. Master's" instead of Min. Bach.; Arthur W. Keefe, teacher, junior high, should read "4th yr. B plus 15" instead of 3rd yr.

Dennis C. Haley School—Linda Guerrant Indrisano, teacher, elem. IV-VI, should read "Min. Master's" instead of Min. Bach.

Roger Wolcott District—Kathleen Flannery Meyer, teacher, elem. IV-VI, should read "3rd yr. B plus 15" instead of 3rd yr.

Dept. of Fine Arts—Rita Sherman Oster, teacher of art, should read "3rd yr. Bach." instead of 2nd yr.

Dept. of Physical Education—Irma Hall Daniels, teacher, High School, Phys. Ed., should read "2nd yr. Bach." instead of Min.

Oct. 17, 1972—Mary E. Curley Junior High School—Janet Sullivan Nevling, School Librarian, should read "4th yr. M plus 15" instead of Min.

William Barton Rogers Junior High School—Janice M. Shamon, teacher, junior high, should read "to take effect Sept. 1, 1972" instead of Oct. 1, 1972.

Rice-Franklin District—Mary A. Barber, teacher, primary, should read "3rd yr. Bach." instead of 2nd yr.

Dept. of Bilingual Education—Ellen B. Eisenberg, teacher, bilingual education, should read "2nd yr. Master's" instead of Min.

Dept. of Fine Arts—Dale L. Spivak, teacher of art, should read "2nd yr. Bach" instead of Min.

Dept. of Kindergartens—Euphemia Forsyth Harvey, teacher, kindergarten, should read "5th yr. Master's" instead of 2nd yr.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

ORDERED, That the minutes of the meeting of Sept. 22, 1972, be amended as follows:

UNDER TOOLKEEPERS

Insert the name of "Joseph J. Sage, Brighton High School," in place of Alfred G. Lippold.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

RESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of November 8, 1972, reporting the resignations of the following-named teachers, to take effect on the dates stated:

Copley Square High School — Susan K. Brown, teacher, high school, November 1, 1972.

Oliver Wendell Holmes Junior High School — Carol Felsenthal, teacher, junior high, October 6, 1972.

Robert Gould Shaw Junior High School — Anita B. Danker, teacher, junior high, October 31, 1972.

Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School — Bonita M. Rugg, teacher, junior high, September 28, 1972.

Woodrow Wilson Junior High School — Herbert Wasserman, teacher, junior high, October 5, 1972.

John W. McCormack Middle School — Richard P. Bednar, teacher, elem., October 5, 1972.

Donald McKay-Samuel Adams District — Patricia M. Brown, teacher, primary, October 27, 1972.

Roger Wolcott District — Anita Glickman, teacher, primary, Oct. 17, 1972.

William E. Endicott District — Phyllis Ross, teacher, primary, Oct. 20, 1972.

Horace Mann School for the Deaf — Kathleen F. O'Leary, librarian, October 24, 1972.

Dept. of Bilingual Education — Linda C. Roth, teacher, bilingual education, October 20, 1972.

Dept. of Fine Arts — Elizabeth B. Blythe, teacher, high school, October 6, 1972; Phyllis L. Handel, teacher, art, October 13, 1972.

Dept. of Science — Dorothy L. Marion, science advisor, October 13, 1972; William H. Scott, Jr., teacher, junior high, Sept. 27, 1972.

Dept. of Special Classes — Kristin Glynn, teacher, special class, December 31, 1968; Suzanne Marchant, teacher, special class, Aug. 31, 1969.

Accepted.

—

RETIREMENTS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of November 8, 1972, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named veteran who has been retired under the provisions of Chapter 32 of the General Laws, as amended:

Attendance Department — Mary Healy, supervisor of attendance, $12,406.18 per annun, Oct. 31, 1972.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of November 8, 1972, reporting the retirement

from active service of the following-named members of the State-Boston Retirement System, to take effect on the dates stated, as certified by the Boston Retirement Board:

Edward Everett District — Ruth A. Leddy, teacher, elementary, Oct. 31, 1972.

Washington Allston District — Margaret M. Maguire, assistant principal, Oct. 15, 1972.

Dept. of School Health Services — Joseph Gregorie, school physician, Oct. 16, 1972.

Dept. of Teacher Placement — Lillian B. Doherty, provisional, Oct. 31, 1972.

Administrative Offices — Elizabeth D. Duffy, Secretary to the Board of Examiners, Oct. 31, 1972.

Place on file.

—

WITHDRAWAL OF APPOINTMENTS

ORDERED, That the action taken at the meeting of Oct. 17, 1972, withdrawing the appointment of Janet L. Kossy, teacher, junior high, Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School, is hereby rescinded.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of November 8, 1972, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, and at the request of the teacher concerned, he has withdrawn the following appointment, presented at the meeting July 31, 1972:

Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School — Robert L. Sanders, teacher, junior high, (Min. Bach. — anniv. date Sept. 1).

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointment was withdrawn by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

APPOINTMENTS

The following nominations by the Superintendent, certified by him as being in accordance with the rules and regulations, to take effect on the dates stated, were presented:

(FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST)

Dorchester High School — Richard M. Quirk, junior master (3rd year B plus 15, anniversary date Sept. 1), Nov. 1, 1972.

English High School — Michael J. Kehrmeyer, junior master (min. bach. degree, anniversary date Sept. 1), Oct. 24, 1972.

Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School — Kathleen A. Canavan, teacher, junior high (4th year B plus 15, anniversary date Sept. 1), Oct. 24, 1972.

Bigelow District — Nancy P. Edwards (prov.) teacher, elementary IV-VI (4th year B plus 15, anniversary date Sept. 1), Nov. 1, 1972.

Christopher Gibson District — Doris Frank Walton (prov.), teacher, primary (min. bach. degree, anniversary date, Sept. 1), Oct. 31, 1972.

Donald McKay-Samuel Adams District—Lucille Canina, teacher, primary (min. bach degree anniversary date Sept. 1), Oct. 31, 1972.

Edward Everett District—Polly R. Feinberg, teacher, elementary IV-VI (min. masters anniversary date Sept. 1), Nov. 1, 1972.

Ellis Mendell District—Mona M. Crowley, (prov.) teacher, elementary IV-VI (2nd year masters anniversary date Sept. 1), Nov. 1, 1972.

Roger Wolcott District—Patricia R. McCoy, teacher, primary (2nd year bach. anniversary date Sept. 1), Oct. 1, 1972.

Dr. William H. Ohrenberger School—Patricia A. Goggin, (prov) teacher, elementary IV-VI (min. bach. anniversary date Sept. 1), Nov. 1, 1972.

Dept. of Bilingual Education—Stephanie Wong Fan, (prov) teacher, elementary IV-VI (3rd year B-15 anniversary date Sept. 1), Nov. 1, 1972.

Laid over.

—

ADULT EDUCATIONAL AND RECREATIONAL ACTIVITIES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of November 8, 1972, reporting that, subject

to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named persons for service in the evening schools of the term 1972-1973:

High Schools

Assistants—Marion A. Allen, Gerald Ball, Robert F. Barry, Elden W. Bouton, Mary E. Brown, Helen F. Burns, Alan L. Butters, Edwin F. Butters, Katherine Byron, Robert J. Callahan, Elizabeth P. Carey, Thomas Cougherty, Mary B. Conti, Paul R. Corrigan, James A Crecco, John Cunningham Noreen Curley, Paul J. Darcy, Joseph L. Day, Jr., Robert C. Dever, Frank DiMaggio, Helen L. Donovan, Catherine M. Driscoll, George F. Ferrante, Anthony L. Ferzocco, Joseph F. Fielding, William J. Fitzgerald, Stephen Flaherty, Austin R. Freeley, Michael Giunta, Elliot Glassman, Julian Goulston, Edward Grant, Paul F. Griffin, Mary M. Hamblen, Henry P. Hanley, John F. Healey, James T. Higgins, John S. Hurley, M. Eileen Keenan, Herbert G. Kennan, Joseph L. Kennedy, William G. Kinahan, Robert W. Lee, Thomas R. Lerra, Thomas J. Loftus, Diane K. Lukas, Thomas F. Maguire, Arthur P. Maher, Phyllis Mahoney, David P. Malloy, Charles L. McCarthy, Patricia R. McDevitt, Hugh T. McDonagh, Michael McNally, James M. McNiff, Sam A. Midman, Richard J. Morris, Hugh E. Mullen, Peter J. Mullen, Joseph Murphy, Ronald J. Murphy, James F. O'Brien, Jr., Judith O'Connor, William E. O'Donnell, Francis O'Hara, Michael J. O'Neill, Stephen J. Pacifico, Robert S. Puddister, Benedetto A. Salvucci, Joseph H. Scarbo, Jr., Karen Schroeder, Pat R. Sciaraffa, Robert C. Shea, Philip Sirota, Fred Spracklin, Joseph L. Staples, Brenda M. Sullivan, John F. Sullivan, Helen C. Taylor, Peter Walsh, Virginia White September 18, 1972.

ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

Assistants—Nancy E. Backman, Robert C. Bertazzoni, Catherine G. Bonelli, Robert E. Carroll, Francis E. Casey, Emma E. Cataldo, Thomas F. Cavanaugh, Henry J. Chiarini, Josephine Choueiri, Irene L. Christensen, Daniel Connolly, William J. Connor, Henrietta T. Cox, Mary T. Curran, Helen G. Darcey, Nicholas Dioguardi, Raffaela E. DiPaolo, Joanne M. Duffy, Filippa A. Falcone, Rose S. George, Jennie Giallombardo, John Gorman, Phyllis A. Hartnett, James Hunt, Mary J. Hurlburt, William Hurley, Murray Karlsberg, John J. Kelly, Joseph Lee, Susan E. Lewis, Anna L. Lynch, Ida T. MacLeod, Judith Madden, James Mawn, Agnes McColgan, Mary Molloy, Robert Morreale, Brian Mulcahy, James W. Mulroy, Ann M. Murray, Elizabeth C. Najjar, Rose Pantano, Arthur F. Parnell, Laura S. Perkins, William T. Power, Ann Raffa, Leo J. Raftery, L. Josephine Reid, Rose Rossi, Joseph Silvia, Alice E. Sullivan, Edward M. Sullivan, Jean E. Sullivan, Domenic Tonucci, Thomas Welch, Carl Zidel, September 18, 1972.

Trade School

Assistants—John R. Arcadipane, Frank J. Boyer, Arthur J. Brady, Richard P. Brown, Dominic J. Bruno, Myron C. Croteau, Angelo A. DiBenedetto, Emil J. Dow, Albert T. Erhard, Edward J. Forsberg, Michael J. Frongillo, Ralph L. Hall, Charles D. Hudson, Frank J. Laquaglia, George J. Manfra, Robert S. McKinnon, Augustino Messuri, Joseph H. Mulligan, Agostino F. Puopolo, Patsy S. Sbardelli, Robert S. Thompson, Stephen P. White, Joseph M. Zdanovich, September 18, 1972.

Toolkeepers—Steven G. Carley, Albert C. Facada, Thomas J. Harris, Dana K. Lobo, John E. Mandeville, Kevin F. McManus, John W. Pothier, William J. Sullivan, Carl Williams, September 26, 1972.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5. NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of November 8, 1972, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named persons for service in the evening schools for the term 1972-1973:

SUBSTITUTES

High Schools

Assistants—Donald A. Carbone, October 3, 1972. Paul F. Winn, October 5, 1972. John X. Doherty, October 12, 1972. Joseph J. Feeley, October 19, 1972. Robert E. Hayes, October 19, 1972. Doris M. Phillips, October 12, 1972. Francis X. Renehan, October 19, 1972.

Clerical Assistant—Eleanor R. Craven, September 26, 1972.

Elementary

Assistants—Joseph DeSario, October 3, 1972. David A. Sill, October 3, 1972.

Clerical Assistant—Theresa M. Wyse, September 26, 1972.

Trade

Assistants—John E. Collins, September 26, 1972. Thomas F. Donovan, October 3, 1972.

Toolkeeper—John Chronopoulos, October 3, 1972.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS — 0.

—

A communcation was received from the Superintendent, under date of November 8, 1972, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named persons to serve in the Department of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities, Extended Use Division for the term 1972-1973, to take effect October 4, 1972:

Re-assignments

Club Leaders—Gym

John Alisio, Paul G. Barry, Anthony C. Colarossi, John DiLorenzo, Daniel Donahue, Herbert Ellison, James Fay, Coleman Flaherty, Kevin Florie, Francis Foley, Robert J. Gallagher, Daniel F. Griffin, Warren C. Griffin, Eugene Hennessey, Joseph A. Hingston, Joseph E. Hingston, James Hunt, Boyd Jones, James A. Kelley, Robert J. Kelley, Edward Kerrigan, Thomas Killion, Arthur Lake, Brian Leahy, Andrew McDonough, John F. McDonough, Edward L. McGowan, John F. McGrail, George E. McKenna Jr., Lance P. McLaughlin, Donald Monroe, Cecil Murphy, James J. Murphy, Charles D. Nasuti, Michael Naughton, James M. Porter, Joseph R. Ruggiero, Martin T. Rush, Stanley F. Sikora, Harold W. Sparrow Jr., Roger Taylor, James M. Walsh, Richard White, Donald Wool.

Re-assignments

Club Leaders

Filomena Abruzzese, Eda Antonellis, Margaret Antonellis, Elizabeth M. Baleyko, John I. Barr, Jessie L. Barry, Roger M. Beattie, Mary Bimber, Ethel Blute, Marie A. Bond, Thomas H. Boussy, John J. Bradley, Madeline E. Brown, Anna M. Burns, Rose A. Butler, Thomas J. Carleton, Kenneth H. Carlson, Frank J. Celona, Irene L. Christensen, Zelda M. Clark, Grace Collard, Annette Colvario, Lena M. Cornetta, Julia Cornetta, Clara G. Corrado, Mary Cosco, Anna M. Coyne, Nancy Ann Coyne, Rose Consalvo, Mary T. Curran, Lee Daniels, Annette G. D'Agostino, Anna D'Ambrosio, Rosemary DeGregorio, Dominic DeSantis, Eugene E. DeSaulniers, Mary Desmarais, Raffaela E. DiPaolo, Adeline Doherty, Helen T. Domurat, Mary L. Donovan, Alyce F. Duby, Jennie R. Dyer, Gertrude Ennis, Barbara A. Evans, Barbara E. Fagan, Filippa A. Falcone. Ann F. Fleming, Ellen M. Foley, Marie J. Gatti, Robert J. Gaura, Attilio J. Giampa, Cornelia Gill, Sally E. Graham, Frank Greene, Francis Guastalli, Marie Guercio, Barbara A. Harris, Edith F. Healy, Irene F. Herlihy, Agnes A. Higgins, Janet Hillcoat, Winifred L. Hinds. Vivian Hodge, Matthew T. Hoey, Ethel M. Horgan, Grace A. Horgan, Preston Johnson, Mabel M. Kerwin, Dominic D. Lacedra, James F. Lally, Kathleen M. Lamir, Lillian Laurano, Americo Lelli, Andrew J. Magri, Dina D. Malgeri, Katherine M. Maloney, Miriam M. Manning, Frank C. McInerney, Edward H. Milson, Anna G. Molloy, Margaret M. Moore, Beverly A. Mulholland, Anna E. Nash, Mary V. Nee, Diane M. Nessar, Phyllis May Nigro, Robert E. Nordgren, Elizabeth A. O'Brien, Dennis F. O'Connor, Dorothy M. O'Neil, Ruth A. Pavone, Rose M. Peacock, Mary M. Penta, Concetta Pepicelli, Ethel M. Percuoco, Arthur E. Perry, Olga Porazzo, George Quinn,

Norman B. Raum, Sabina Rosio, Wanita S. Rose, Eileen T. Ruane, Dorothy E. Ryan, Tomasino Santoro, Mary Schlichte, Eleanor C. Scannell, Rosalie Schlosberg, Mary E. Shanahan, Dorothy M. Sharp, Elena L. Siravo, Paul Skelly, George E. Stanton, John F. Stewart, John A. Sudanowicz, Anthony Taurasi, Mary E. Taylor, Mary T. Walsh, Janice Warner, Elvira D. Webb, Ruth A. Woods, Eva R. Worshofsky, Richard B. Worster, Alexzandrina Young.

Re-assignments

General Helpers

Fred Albano, Richard P. Allen, Robert Allen, Robert Athas, Joseph Boyle, Paul F. Breen, Robert Brennan, Donald J. Bushey, John J. Cammarata, Paul A. Cannata, John Carleton, Mary Ciampolillo, Philip Cincotta, Robert Coakley, Carmella M. Corea, David Costello, John Costello, John DeLuco, Robert E. DeSantis, Edward G. Deveau, Gene DiBenedetto, Louis Dibiasie, Edward D. Dolhert, Kevin Donovan, Francis Driscoll, George Dunn, Leo Eumer, Frank Fall, Daniel Fallon, Thomas Faretra, John Finn, Ronan Fitzpatrick, Joseph Flanagan, Owen Flynn, Paul Flynn, Thomas Flynn, Robert Foley, John Germano, Gerard Gill, Thomas Gill, David Gillis, Dennis Griffin, Alfred Guarino, Maurice Harrington, Thomas Hayes, Wayne Hingston, William J. Hingston, Stephen Johnston, James Keegan, James F. Kelley, James W. Kennedy, Edward Kerrigan, James M. Killilea, Richard Lanza, Gerard Leahy, John R. Lee, Coleman Lydon, Al Luciano, Roger Magaletto, Charles L. Manning, Francis S. Marchankevicz, John Martin, Thomas Matchett, Kenneth McCourt, Kevin McDonough, William McDonough, William McGonagle, William McGovern, George McKenna III, Joseph McLean, John E. McManus, Leo McNiff, Robert McSherry, Ralph Norman, Thomas Novak, Charles O'Brien, Paul O'Brien, Thomas J. O'Connor, Vincent O'Connor, John O'Hea, Jospeh G. Pericola, Frank Piazza, Stephen Phillips, George Procopio, Leo Purcell, Robert Purcell, Ann Reveliotis, Paul Reveliotis, Frank Sala, Ronald G. Saponaro, Paul Shannon, Daniel Sheehan, John R. Skarbinski, Richard Stahly, Paul Sullivan, Edward Sweeney, John Vargus, Ernest C. Willis, Thomas S. Winn.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

ENGLISH LANGUAGE CENTER

Paul N. Sideropoulos, Special Assistant, 10-11-72.

On roll call, the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan— 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

SCHOOL HEALTH SERVICES

Beverly P. Turner, Temp. School Nurse, Oct. 31, 1972.

Anne E. DeVoe, Hearing Tester, Oct. 16, 1972.

On roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

DEPARTMENT OF PHYSICAL EDUCATION

TEACHER COACHES

High School

(to take effect November 27, 1972)
(terminate March 12, 1973)

Basketball

Boston Latin School — Paul F. Costello.

Boston Technical High School — Joseph C. Murphy.

Brighton High School — William J. Mahoney.

Charlestown High School — Lawrence P. Matthews.

Dorchester High School — Stanley Swartz.

East Boston High School — R. William DeLorenzo.

Hyde Park High School — Charles B. Gallivan.

Jamaica Plain High School — Edmund C. Sprissler.

Roslindale High School — Nicholas C.

Vertullo.

South Boston High School — John P. Power.

—

TEACHER COACHES

High School

Hockey

(to take effect November 27, 1972)
(terminate March 12, 1973)

Boston Latin School — John D. Coleman.

Boston Technical High — Robert C. Martell.

Boston Trade High — Walter D. Fitzgerald.

Brighton High — David F. Sheehan.

Charlestown High — Kevin Fleming.

Dorchester High School — John A. Timmins.

East Boston High School — Rocco A. Jesso.

English High School — William J. Stewart, Jr.

Hyde Park High School — Gary B. Lewis.

Jamaica Plain High School — Elliot Glassman.

Roslindale High School — Robert J. Kupka.

South Boston High School — Thomas J. Aprille.

—

TEACHER COACHES

High School

(to take effect November 27, 1972)
(terminate March 12, 1973)

Indoor Track

Boston Latin School — Frederick E. Irons.

Boston Technical High School — John J. Farrell.

Boston Trade High School — John R. Arcadipane.

Brighton High School — Thomas R. Lerra.

Charlestown High School — John J. Green.

Dorchester High School — Jerome C. Buckley.

East Boston High School — Julius J. Vennochi.

English High School — Richard F. Burns.

Hyde Park High School — Joseph J. Collins.

Jamaica Plain High School — Charles J. Hill.

Roslindale High School — John P. Conley.

South Boston High School — Joseph A. Crowley.

—

TEACHER COACH

High School

(to take effect November 27, 1972)
(terminate March 12, 1973)

Indoor Track

Department of Physical Education. William Corsetti.

—

TEACHER COACHES

High School

(to take effect November 27, 1972)
(terminate March 12, 1973)

Swimming

Department of Physical Education — Charles F. McGonagle, Daniel F. Tarpey, Arthur A. Perdigio, William J. Powers, Edward J. Doherty, Joseph O. Cicciu.

—

TEACHER COACHES

Junior High School

(to take effect November 27, 1972)
(terminate March 12, 1973)

Basketball

Charles E. Mackey School — Robert Ford.

Clarence R. Edwards Junior High — Paul G. DeLorie.

Dearborn — Jimmie Dancy.

Frank V. Thompson Middle School — Francis A. Romeo, Jr.

Grover Cleveland Junior High — Joseph L. Kennedy.

James P. Timilty Junior High — Randolph Dover.

John W. McCormack Middle School — Mark E. Matanes.

Joseph H. Barnes Junior High — Albert F. Tebbetts.

Lewis Junior High — Jerry Robinson.

Martin L. King, Jr. Middle School — Michael Sidberry.

Mary E. Curley Junior High — Stephen Liebowitz.

Michangelo Junior High — Salvatore Lonero.

Oliver W. Holmes Junior High — William J. Ruggiero.

Patrick F. Gavin Junior High — Harold E. Barron, Jr.

Robert G. Shaw Junior High — Paul F. Roust.

South Boston High School L Street Annex — Robert Lerro.

Solomon Lewenberg Junior High — Harold A. Martell.

Thomas A. Edison Junior High — Nicholas L. Najjar.

Washington Irving Junior High — Francesco A. Scarsella.

William B. Rogers Junior High — Lawrence W. Sullivan.

William H. Taft Junior High — Erwin R. Lehrer.

Woodrow Wilson Junior High — Timothy F. Lyons.

William L. Garrison (Theodore Roosevelt) — Robert K. Clemens.

William E. Russell — Hugh Mullen.

TEACHER COACHES
Junior High School
(to take effect November 27, 1972)
(to terminate March 12, 1973)
Hockey

Department of Physical Education — John P. Morris, Michael J. O'Connell, Charles F. O'Hara, William L. Maradei.

TEACHER COACH
(to take effect November 27, 1972)
(terminate March 14, 1973)
Basketball

Horace Mann School — Louis J. Bianchi.

ASSISTANT TEACHER COACHES
High School
(to take effect November 27, 1972)
(terminate March 12, 1973)
Basketball

Boston Latin School — Stevin L. Cohen

Boston Technical High School — William Hartford

Boston Trade High School — James G. O'Keefe

Brighton High School — Thomas P. Hennessey

Charlestown High School — Joseph M. Pumphret

Dorchester High School — Joseph A Mason

East Boston High School — Carmen J. Scarpa

English High School — Patrick J. King

Hyde Park High School — James F. Walsh

Jamaica Plain High School — Thomas Richardson

Roslindale High School — Michael A. Donato

South Boston High School — Jeremiah F. Ready, Jr.

Copley Square High School — Lawrence Gluckman

On roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

MDTA

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of November 8, 1972, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, and in accordance with the order passed at the meeting of June 19, 1972, he has appointed the following-named person to the classes under the Manpower Development and Training Act of 1962, P.L. 87-415, to take effect on the date stated:

Teacher Aide — Carlos Quintero — Boston MDT Skills Center Satellite (Basic Education & Communication Skills) $3.17 per hour — (vice Conrado T. Fleites) November 13, 1972.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

PILOT OCCUPATIONAL RESOURCE CENTER

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of November 8, 1972, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, and in accordance with the order passed at the meeting of April 5, 1972, he has appointed the following named persons to the Pilot Occupational Resource Center — Allied Health School, located at the Jefferson School, Jamaica Plain. The

continuation of this school is contingent on Federal Funds.

*Medical Secretary Instructor — Elizabeth Corrigan —$9,127.

½ Medical Secretary Instructor — Jan McWilliams — $9,127.

*Medical Secretary Instructor — Bernard Woods — $8,459.

*Substitute Medical Sec. Instr. -- Melvin Dworet — $29.12 per day.

Health Service Assistant Instructor — Eleanor Greenburg — $9,127, October 30, 1972.

*Obtained through Teacher Placement.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

APPRENTICESHIP & JOURNEYMAN CLASSES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of November 8, 1972, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee and in accordance with the order passed at the meeting of October 6, 1941 (P. 195) he has appointed the following-named persons to the Apprenticeship and Journeyman Classes for Various Trades, to take effect on the dates stated:

Instructors

John E. Foley, Printing, Paste-up Hard Metals, October 24, 1972.

Marco Sullo, Printing, Stripping and Negative Imposition, October 24, 1972.

Donald A. Carbone, Printing, Teletype Setter Keyboard Operation, November 2, 1972.

This is not an expansion item.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

TEACHER AIDES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of November 8, 1972, requesting the appointment of the following-named teacher aides in the Department of Instruction of Emotionally Disturbed Children, to take effect Sept. 22, 1972:

Lauren Berly, James Foss, Laura Miller, Richard Moriarty, Emanuel Pariser.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of November 8, 1972, requesting that the following-named teacher aides be employed in the Title I Programs. To be funded under Title I ESEA, Project No. 73-035-134:

Community Field Coordinators

Dept. of Billingual Education—Alfanso Barrero, Myrta Bauzo, Albert Lau, Ana Rodriguez.

Clerical

Lee and Logue Schools - Mary Jane Moffitt.

Teacher Aides

Louise Chester, Winthrop
*Zandrina Dunning, McCormack
*Alice France, Hurley
Joan Grace, Farragut
*Helen Hart, St. Anthony
*Constance McDonough, Mendell
*Joanne McGrail, Roosevelt
Martha Ruiz, Our Lady of Perpetual Help
*Virginia Sheehy, Perkins
*Phyllis Stavris, St. Augustine

*Funded under additional appropriation of available funds.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan —5.

NAYS — 0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of November 8, 1972, requesting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee,

the following-named person be employed as a teacher aide in the Title I Programs, to be funded under Title I ESEA,Model Demonstration Program, Project No. 73-035-135:

Lewis Middle School

Arnold Walker

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDnough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

LEAVE OF ABSENCE

ORDERED: That Arthur J. Driscoll, Shop Superintendent, Boston Trade High School, be granted an extension of sick leave, without loss of pay, for thirty days beginning November 1, 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of November 8, 1972, reporting, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that he has terminated the maternity leave of absence without pay granted to the following-named teachers, to take effect on the dates stated:

Thomas Gardner District — Donna M. Galusi, teacher primary, June 30, 1972.

Paul A. Dever District - Patricia Ford Killory, teacher primary, October 23, 1972.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were terminated by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of November 8, 1972, recommending, that leave of absence without pay for maternity be granted to the following-named teacher to take effect on the date indicated, and to continue until terminated by the Superintendent with the approval of the School Committee, and teacher shall be permitted to return to teaching as soon after delivery as her doctor permits, and provided further that no such leave shall in any event exceed eighteen months:

Alexander Hamilton District — Carole A. Munroe, teacher elementary, September 1, 1971.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent under date of November 8, 1972, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without pay be granted to the following-named persons for the term specified:

Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls (assigned to English Language Center) — Astrida L. Apse, teacher high school, November 16, 1972 through August 31, 1973

Frank V. Thompson Middle School - Dorothy Menzler, teacher junior high, October 11, 1972 through October 10, 1973

Phillips Brooks District - Sylvia M. Gollub, teacher primary, September 1, 1972 through August 31, 1973;

Latrichea L. Oliver, teacher elementary, January 1, 1973 through August 31, 1973

Thomas Gardner District - Donna M. Galusi, teacher primary, September 1, 1972 through August 31, 1973

Department of Kindergartens - Elaine Chriss Zeronda, teacher kindergarten, September 1, 1972 through August 31, 1973

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

ASSIGNMENTS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of November 8, 1972, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named

teachers, as indicated, without change of rank or salary to take effect as indicated:

Dorchester High School — Richard M. Quirk, junior master, to William Barton Rogers Junior High School, Nov. 1, 1972 until otherwise ordered.

Roger Wolcott District — Patricia R. McCoy, teacher, primary, to Henry Grew District, Oct. 1, 1972, to Aug. 31, 1973.

Bigelow District — Nancy P. Edwards, teacher, elementary IV-VI to Dept. of Science, Nov. 1, 1972 until otherwise ordered.

William Monroe Trotter District — Anne R. Donovan, teacher, elementary IV-VI to the Mather District, Oct. 16, 1972 until otherwise ordered.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

DESIGNATIONS

ORDERED, That the action of the School Committee taken at the meeting of Sept. 26, 1972, designating the following-named teacher, is hereby rescinded:

Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School — Kathleen W. Driscoll, teacher, junior high, as acting Guidance Counselor, J. E. Burke High School for Girls, Sept. 5, 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of November 8, 1972, reporting that he has made the following designations of teachers, to serve in the positions indicated until such time as they shall be filled otherwise, in accordance with the rules and regulations, but not beyond Aug. 31, 1973.

Boston Latin School — Guy A. Beninati, junior master, as acting assistant head master, history (vice Frank M. Famulari), Sept. 5, 1972; Frank N. Famulari, head of department, as acting assistant head master (vice William Devore), Sept. 5, 1972.

Dorchester High School — Frank E. Santosuosso, head of department, as assistant head master, Oct. 2, 1972; Christina C. Capernaros, teacher, high school, as head of department, science (vice Frank E. Santosuosso), Oct. 2, 1972.

Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls — Catherine M. Driscoll, teacher, high school, as acting guidance counselor, Sept. 5, 1972.

Andrew Jackson District — Audrey Holmes Rodriques, teacher, primary, as acting assistant principal (vice Margaret Maguire), Oct. 16, 1972.

Dearborn District — John W. Kane, teacher, elementary, as acting assistant principal (vice Arthur G. Ahearn), Sept. 5, 1972.

Harvard District — Francis L. White, teacher, elementary, as acting assistant principal, Nov. 1, 1972.

Joseph Lee School — Joseph A. Lee, teacher, elementary IV-VI, as acting assistant principal, Sept. 5, 1972.

Maurice J. Tobin District — Robert J. Earley, teacher, elementary IV-VI, as teacher-in-charge, Bullfinch School, Sept. 5, 1972; Arnold K. Kaufman, teacher, elementary, as teacher-in-charge, Maurice J. Tobin Annex, Sept. 5, 1972; Judy Saggerson Pransky, teacher, primary, as teacher-in-charge, Ira Allen School, Sept. 5, 1972.

Minot District — John J. Kelly, assistant principal, as acting principal (vice William J. McCarthy), Sept. 13, 1972; Irene A. Collins, teacher, elementary, as acting assistant principal (vice Eunice W. Kyle), Sept. 15, 1972.

Patrick F. Gavin Junior High School — Clifford M. Weeks, teacher of music, as acting instrumental coordinator, Nov. 9, 1972.

Taylor-Stuart District — David P. Moran, teacher, elementary IV-VI, as acting assistant principal (vice James Connell), Sept. 5, 1972.

Dept. of Music Education — Charlotte Fellman, supervisor of music education, as acting assistant director, Nov. 9, 1972; Henry F. Guarino, instrumental instructor, as acting instrumental coordinator, Nov. 9, 1972; Irving Schein, instrumental

instructor, as acting instrumental coordinator, Nov. 9, 1972.

Department of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts —Domenic Paolini, shop instructor, as acting assistant principal, Clarence R. Edwards Junior High School, Oct. 10, 1972.

Placed on file.

—

ATTENDANCE AT CONVENTIONS

ORDERED, That Daniel Coughlin, Grace Whittaker, Agatha Howard Margaret Callahan, Arthur Ahern, David Reardon, Lawrence Hegerty, Joseph Mariani, Pasquale Lochiatto, James Connell and John Hannon are hereby authorized to attend Council of Administrators for Compensatory Education, to be held at Holy Cross College, Worcester, Mass., Nov. 3, 1972, at a cost not to exceed $98.00. To be funded under Title I, ESEA, Project No. 73-035-134.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS — 0.

—

ORDERED, That Pauline F. Assmus, Teacher-in-Charge, Instruction of Perceptually Handicapped Children, is hereby authorized to attend the Conference of the Orton Society, to be held in Seattle, Washington, Nov. 1 to 5, 1972, at a cost to the City not to exceed $495.00.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

ORDERED, That Philip Matthews, Assistant Principal, John Cheverus School is hereby authorized to attend the Association for Innovative Development and Education Conference, to be held in Auburn, Massachusetts, Nov. 3, 1972, at a cost to the City not to exceed $35.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

ORDERED, That Bernard Shulman, Assistant Superintendent, is hereby authorized to attend the Annual Convention of the National Organization of Legal Problems in Education, to be held in Washington, D. C., Nov. 7 to 10, 1972, at a cost to the City not to exceed $220.

On a roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of November 8, 1972, submitting in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of Aurelia M. Kelley, Director, Dept. of Home Economics, on her attendance at the American Home Economics Convention held in Detroit, Michigan, June 26-30, 1972.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of November 8, 1972, submitting in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of Elizabeth F. Scannell, Librarian, on her attendance at the 1972 Conference-American Library Association, held in Chicago, Illinois, June 25-July 1, 1972.

Placed on file.

—

SALARY ORDERS

ORDERED, That Robert Berry, Assistant Principal in charge of Dennis C. Haley School, be paid 5/180 of his salary for the period of August 28, 1972 to Sept. 1, 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ORDERED, That Judith B. Lawrence, teacher, elementary IV-VI, William Monroe Trotter School be paid One Thousand Fifty-Three Dollars ($1,053) in the month of November 1972 and in the month of November, 1972 only in addition to the regular salary of her rank due to improper placement on the salary schedule.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.
NAYS—0.

—

CONTRACTS FOR PROFESSIONAL SERVICES

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee a contract for professional services between the Boston School Committee and The Psychological Corporation, 304 E. 45th Street, New York, for evaluation of Boston High School Work-Study Program for 1972-1973 through June 30, 1973, full compensation therefor not to exceed $17,500, to be charged to Title I, ESEA, Project No. 73-035-134.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.
NAYS—0.

—

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee a contract for professional services between the Boston School Committee and The Psychological Corporation, 304 E. 45th st., New York, for evaluation of program of Model Demonstration Subsystem for 1972-1973 through June 30, 1973, full compensation therefor not to exceed $19,000, to be charged to Title I, ESEA, Project No. 73-035-135.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.
Nays—0.

—

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee a contract between the Boston School Committee and the Trustees of Boston University for the use of Nickerson Field for the purpose of conducting a football game between Boston Latin School and English High School on November 23, 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.
NAYS—0.

—

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee a contract for professional services between the Boston School Committee and Betty Jean Sanders, 23 Nottingham Street, Dorchester, to work with Health Education Team to educate parents and their children regarding health needs between September 18, 1972 and June 30, 1973, compensation therefor to be at the rate of $1100 per month, full compensation for carrying out this contract not to exceed $11,000 in addition to which the consultant shall be reimbursed to a maximum of $300.00 for travel expenses.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.
NAYS — 0.

—

REPORT ON MARRIAGE

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of November 8, 1972, reporting that in accordance with the provisions of Section 283 of the regulations, the following female teachers have reported that they were married on the dates indicated:

Brighton High School — Janice M. Hurley, teacher, high school, married Sept. 30, 1972, new name Janice Hurley Guild.

East Boston High School — Nancy E. Leisinger, teacher, high school, married Oct. 8, 1972, new name Nancy Leisinger Banton.

Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls — Mary C. Cooney, teacher, high school, married Sept. 9, 1972, new name Mary Cooney King.

Christopher Gibson District — Patricia Jo Lax, teacher, primary, married Aug. 27, 1972, new name Patricia Lax Finkle.

Robert Treat Paine District — Patricia Mary Collins, teacher, elem. IV-VI, married Oct. 7, 1972, new name Patricia Collins Ruane.

Dept. of Bilingual Education — Ann Hutchinson Stetson, teacher, elem. IV-VI, married Sept. 9, 1972, new name Ann Stetson Colby.

Dept. of Home Economics — Debrah Ilene Wogan, teacher, home economics, married Oct. 14, 1972, new name Debrah Wogan Bolis.

Dept. of Kindergartens — Christine Marie Kelley, teacher, kindergarten, married Sept. 30, 1972, new name Christine Kelley Principe; Nancy Pinkus, teacher, kindergarten, married Oct. 21, 1972, new name Nancy Pinkus Younossi.

Dept. of Physical Education — Susan J. Pridmore, teacher, high school, married Aug. 19, 1972, new name Susan Pridmore Guertin.

Dept. of Special Classes — Diane M. Klauke, teacher, special class, married July 22, 1972, new name Diane Klauke Mathews.

English Language Center — Astrida Strazdins, teacher, high school, married Oct. 8, 1972, new name Astrida Strazdins Apse.

Office of Program Development — Etta Burman Madoff, Asst. Director, Early Childhood Education, married Feb. 19, 1972, new name Etta Madoff Wolfe.

Placed on file.

—

CHANGE IN NAME
OF TEACHER

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of November 8, 1972, reporting that the name of Florence Marie Regan, has been changed to Florence Marie Dodge.

Placed on file.

—

PROVISIONAL CONTRACT

ORDERED, That Eugene McCarthy, permanent non-tenure teacher, Woodrow Wilson Junior High School, be offered a provisional contract as soon as a position becomes available to which he could be appointed, considering his background and qualifications.

On roll call, the order was passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

TEACHERS RETIREMENT BOARD
AMOUNT OF PENSIONS

ORDERED, That the Chairman of this Committee is hereby authorized in its behalf and in accordance with the provisions of Section 20 (2) (c) of Chapter 32 of the General Laws, to certify to the Teachers Retirement Board, under oath, the amount of pensions paid by the City of Boston, for the year ending July 1, 1972, to teachers and members of the supervising staff who have been retired since July 1, 1914, on whose account the City of Boston is entitled to reimbursement.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

HONORARY TITLE

ORDERED, That, in recognition of his 40 years of loyal service to the Boston Public Schools, Francis X. Sullivan be granted the honorary title of Director Emeritus, to take effect August 1, 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

NATIONAL YOUTH CONFERENCE
AUTHORIZATION TO ATTEND

ORDERED, That one teacher and two students from Girls High School be authorized to attend the National Youth Conference on Science and the Environment to be held in Chicago, Illinois, November 9-11, 1972, at no cost to the City.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS — 0.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES
TEACHERS RETIREMENT FUND

The term of John J. Kerrigan and Paul R. Tierney, as members of the Board of Trustees, Teachers Retirement Fund, having terminated, the School Committee proceeded to fill the vacancies.

On roll call, the members respectively stated that they voted to fill the vacancies as follows:

FOR — Messrs. Ellison and Kerrigan — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, Mc Donough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

The Chairman thereupon declared Messrs. Ellison and Kerrigan elected members of the Board of Trustees of the Teachers Retirement Fund for the term ending October, 1974.

—

MASSACHUSETTS BAY UNITED FUND

RESOLVED, That the Boston School Committee does hereby endorse the 1972-73 campaign of the Massachusetts Bay United Fund in its efforts to raise $15,000,000 to support 209 health, family, child care and youth-serving agencies throughout the Massachusetts Bay Area, and that the Committee further endorses the concept of a single on-the-job Fair Share pledge through payroll deduction, in order that the vital services provided by United Fund agencies may continue to function to the benefit of the entire community.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS — 0.

—

DISTRIBUTIVE EDUCATION COURSE

ORDERED, That the Director of Distributive Education be authorized to conduct a 60-hour course in Distributive Education for the disadvantaged adults in the Chinese Community.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

DENTAL HEALTH MATERIALS

ORDERED, That the Procter & Gamble Distributing Co. be authorized to distribute dental health education materials to the third grades in each school.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS — 0.

—

MODEL CITIES DENTAL HEALTH PROGRAM

ORDERED, That the "Model Cities Areas 3, 4 and 5 School Dental Health Education Program, Roxbury Comprehensive Community Health Center Dental Department, October 1972" be approved.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS — 0.

—

COURSE OF STUDY

ORDERED, That the document entitled "Course of Study for Educational and Social Development Classes" is hereby adopted and that 1000 copies be printed as School Document No. 9-1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS — 0.

—

PROMOTIONAL EXAMINATION POSTPONED

ORDERED, That the promotional examination scheduled for December 9, 1972 be postponed until further notice and that all schools be so notified; and further

ORDERED, That any recommendations for promotional examinations be brought to the School Committee for approval before notices are sent out.

On roll call, the orders passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

LUNCH HOUR MONITORS
LEAVES OF ABSENCE

ORDERED, That Norma Montana, Lunch Hour Monitor, Francis Parkman District, be granted a leave of absence, without pay, for the period September 6, 1972 through November 8, 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

ORDERED, That subject to the approval of the Director of Civil Service, Alice France, Lunch Hour Monitor, be granted a leave of absence, without pay, for one year from Sept. 6, 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

SUSPENSION OF CLASSES

ORDERED, That classes in all schools be suspended at 12 noon on November 22, 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICES
AMENDMENTS, APPOINTMENTS, ETC.

ORDERED, That the minutes of the meeting of July 31, 1972 be amended as follows: Under Promotions, Transfers, etc., Administrative Offices, provisional promotion of Eleanor Dhooge, change effective date from August 26, 1972 to August 16, 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

ORDERED, That Alice Boodro, Administrative Secretary, Department of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities, be provisionally promoted to Secretary to Board of Examiners, to take effect November 15, 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

ORDERED, That the following-named persons, certified as eligible by the Director of Civil Service, be appointed Senior Clerks, Office of the Business Manager to take effect on the dates stated:

Helen A. Ivas—November 9, 1972.

Joseph R. Gauthier—November 27, 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

ORDERED, That subject to the approval of the Director of Civil Service, Francis B. Hart, Storekeeper, be appointed a permanent intermittent Senior Storekeeper, to take effect November 9, 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

ORDERED, That Elizabeth Duffy, Secretary to Board of Examiners, and Rita Walenduk, Principal Clerk and Stenographer, each be paid overtime on a time and one half basis for five and one half hours of service in connection with National Teacher Examination interviews on Saturday, October 14, 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

CUSTODIAN, TRANSFER

ORDERED, That with the consent of the person and department concerned, Joseph T. Cavanaugh, Janitor, Public Welfare Department, be transferred as a Junior Building Custodian to the School Department, to take effect November 1, 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

The Committee adjourned.

Attest:

EDWARD J. WINTER
Secretary

CITY OF BOSTON '71 31 PRINTING SECTION

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

Nov. 15, 1972

A meeting and executive session of the School Committee of the City of Boston were held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, Boston between the hours of 2:30 p.m., and 5:06 p.m.

Present: Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney, Hennigan and Karen Maguire.

—

AMENDMENT OF MINUTES

ORDERED, That the minutes of the meeting of June 13, 1972, be amended as follows:

UNDER RESIGNATIONS

Delete the name of Sarah W. Drew, librarian, Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

ORDERED, That the minutes of the meeting of September 28, 1971, be amended as indicated:

UNDER VETERANS RETIREMENT

Jamaica Plain High School — Albert F. Landrigan, head of department, September 30, 1971, should read "$13,694.40 per annum" instead of $12.297.60 per annum.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

ORDERED, That the minutes of the following meetings be amended as indicated:

UNDER APPOINTMENT
FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST

July 31, 1972 — Mary E. Curley Junior High School — Robert M. Rochlin, teacher, junior high, should read "4th yr. B + 15" instead of 4th yr. bach; Dept. of Bilingual Education — Michael J. Flanagan, teacher, Eng. as a Second Lang. should read "4th yr. M + 30" instead of 4th yr. bach.

Aug. 14, 1972 — Maurice J. Tobin District — Mary T. Smith, teacher, primary, should read "Dept. of Kindergartens" and "teacher, kindergarten."

Aug. 30, 1972 — John W. McCormack Middle School — Robert H. Clorite, teacher, junior high, should read "4th yr. M + 45" instead of 4th yr.

Sept. 22, 1972 — Dept. of Physical Education — Clara Arnold Dunn, teacher, high school, Phys. Ed., should read "3rd yr. Master's" instead of Min. Bach.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

RESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 15, 1972, reporting the resignations of the following-named teachers, to take effect on the dates stated:

Copley Square High School — Robert S. Lamb, junior master, November 6, 1972.

Edmund P. Tileston District — Shirley Nalley Irving, teacher, elem., December 8, 1972.

Frank V. Thompson Middle School — Janice E. Lang, teacher, elem., October 18, 1972.

John W. McCormack Middle School —Robert H. Clorite, teacher, junior high, December 1, 1972.

Joseph J. Hurley District — Virginia D. Launt, teacher, elem., October 26, 1972.

Joseph Lee School — Elizabeth C. Crothers, teacher, primary, October 31, 1972.

Roslindale High School — Emilie Norris, teacher, high school, Sept. 1, 1972.

Edmund P. Tileston District — Victoria N. Lofgren, teacher, elem., November 1, 1972.

Harvard District — Mary Coughlin Rinaldi, teacher, primary, August 30, 1972.

John Marshall District — Janice M. Carey, teacher, primary, September 29, 1972.

Norcross District — Rose-Marie Foley Donovan, teacher, primary, November 5, 1972.

William E. Endicott District — Jacquelyn Deegan, teacher, prim., November 3, 1972.

Accepted.

—

RETIREMENTS ON PENSION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 15, 1972, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named veteran who has been retired under the provisions of Chapter 32 of the General Laws, as amended:

Attendance Department — Dorothy Deedy, Supervisor of Attendance, $12,406.18 per annum, November 15, 1972.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 15, 1972, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named member of the State-Boston Retirement System, in accordance with Section 10 (1) of Chapter 32, G.L., as amended, to take effect on the date stated, as certified by the Boston Retirement Board:

Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School — Sarah W. Drew, June 23, 1972.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 15, 1972, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named members of the State-Boston Retirement System, to take effect on the dates stated, as certified by the Boston Retirement Board:

Hyde Park High School — Mary E. Barnes, teacher, high school, October 31, 1972.

Dept. of Teacher Placement — Anna B. Gardner, prov. teacher, October 31, 1972.

Placed on file.

WITHDRAWAL OF APPOINTMENTS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 15, 1972, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, and at the request of the teachers concerned, he has withdrawn the following appointments, presented at the meetings indicated:

July 31, 1972—John Marshall District — Linda C. Walters, teacher, primary (Min. bach. degree—anniv. date Sept. 1).

Sept. 22, 1972—Girls' High School — Laura M. Avola, teacher, high school (Min. bach. degree—anniv. date Sept. 1).

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were withdrawn by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

APPOINTMENTS

The following nominations by the Superintendent, certified by him as being in accordance with the rules and regulations to take effect on the dates stated, were presented:

(FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST)

Maurice J. Tobin District — Mary E. Kelly (prov. M. J. Tobin), teacher, primary (Min. bach.—anniv. date Sept. 1), Nov. 16, 1972.

William E. Endicott Dist. — Patricia L. Ashman, teacher, primary (Min. Master's degree—anniv. date Sept. 1), Nov. 6, 1972.

William Lloyd Garrison Dist. — Marcey Ganet Siegel, teacher, primary (prov. Wm. L. Garrison) (Min. bach. degree—anniv. date Sept. 1). Nov. 16, 1972.

Laid over.

—

DEPT. OF ADULT EDUCATIONAL AND RECREATIONAL ACTIVITIES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 15, 1972, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named persons for service in the evening schools for the term 1972-1973:

SUBSTITUTES

High Schools

Assistants — Paul F. Foley, October 31, 1972; Edward S. Gore, October 26, 1972; Paul A. LoConte, October 31, 1972.

Elementary

Assistants — Henry J. Hurley, October 31, 1972; Irving L. Lee, October 31, 1972.

Trade

Assistant — Vincent DeVita, October 12, 1972.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

TEACHER COACHES

High School

(to take effect November 27, 1972)
(terminate March 12, 1973)

Basketball

Boston Trade High School — Stacy Johnson.

English High School — Edward Burley.

On roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS—0.

—

UNDER TITLE III

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 15, 1972, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following named persons for service in the Department of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities, Adult Basic Education, under Title III, Adult Education Acts, P.L. 89-750 and P.L. 91-230, to take effect October 11, 1972 and until August 31, 1973.

Assistant to Teacher—$5.12 per hour

Edith Gaskill, Jacqueline Simpson.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

DEPT. OF SCHOOL HEALTH SERVICES

Elizabeth L. Solari, Temp. School Nurse, Nov. 2, 1972.

On roll call, the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

APPRENTICESHIP AND JOURNEYMAN CLASSES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 15, 1972, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee and in accordance with the order passed at the meeting of October 6, 1941, (p. 195), he has appointed the following-named persons to the Apprenticeship and Journeyman Classes for Various Trades, to take effect on the dates stated:

Instructors

Thomas E. Canty, Carpentry, November 4, 1972.

Edward J. Forsberg (substitute), Plumbing, October 14, 1972.

Roger M. Mohn, Electrician-Knot Tying and Rigging, November 30, 1972.

Evening Health Occupations—
Licensed Practical Nurse

*Diann D. Osgood, Nursing Coordinator.

*Paula E. Gannon, Nursing Instructor.

*Transferred from contract to payroll — Effective January 2, 1973.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 15, 1972, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee and in accordance with the order passed at the meeting of October 6, 1941, (p. 195), he has appointed the following-named persons to the Apprenticeship and Journeyman Classes for Various Trades, to take effect on the dates stated:

Instructors

Evening Health Occupations—

Licensed Practical Nurse

Clinical Instructor

Patricia M. Connors, September 25, 1972.

Mary K. Long, September 25, 1972.

Bernadette D. Dornan (substitute), October 26, 1972.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

IN-SERVICE PARENT TUTORIAL PROGRAM

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 15, 1972, requesting that approval be granted for the following-named persons to participate in an In-service Parent Tutorial Program for the 1972-1973 school year:

Maria Aponte, Amparo Caradona, Rosa Carrasquillo, Elizabeth Connelly, Jerry Dodds, Esther Flores, Nilsa Garcia, Ines Gonzales, Judy Hall, Joan Kee, Carmen Laboy, Linda MacGregor, Tomasa Miranda.

Guillermina Molina, Justina Montanez, Lynn Newcomb, Bienvenida Pratts, Anastacia Rodriguez, Maria Rodriguez, Ana Hilda Rosado, Mary Shannon, Maria Luisa Solas, Marta Tirado, Susana Valentin, Rosa Velasquez, Providencia Villafane.

Participants are to be paid at the rate of $2.64 per hour for up to sixteen (16) hours per month. Funds are available in the Title VII Bilingual Education Program budget, Project No. OEG-0-9-310274-3448.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the approval was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 15, 1972, requesting that approval be granted for the following-named persons to participate in an In-service Parent Tutorial Program for the 1972-1973 school year:

Judith Hickey, Flora Perez, Katherine Rivera, Saturnina Rivera, Margo Stills, Aida Luz Torres.

Participants are to be paid at the rate of $2.78 per hour for up to sixteen (16) hours per month. Funds are available in the Title VII Bilingual Education Program budget, Project No. OEG-0-9-310274-3448.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the approval was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

TEACHER AIDE

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 15, 1972, requesting that the following-named person be employed as a teacher aide in the Instruction of Emotionally Disturbed Children:

Kenneth Bielak.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

TOOLKEEPER

Boston Trade High School — Frank Molino, October 24, 1972.

On roll call, the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

LEAVES OF ABSENCE

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 15, 1972, reporting, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that he has terminated the leave of absence without pay for military service granted to the following-named teacher, to take effect on the date stated:

Abraham Lincoln District — David Francis Bernard, teacher junior high, November 6, 1972.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was terminated by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 15, 1972, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without pay be granted to the following-named persons for the term specified:

Woodrow Wilson Junior High School — Joanne F. Leonard, teacher junior high. November 6, 1972, through August 31, 1973.

Robert Treat Paine District (assigned to Mather District) — Phyllis Geraldine O'Keefe, teacher elementary, October 16, 1972 through August 31, 1973.

Abraham Lincoln District — Mary Theresa Sullivan, teacher elementary, November 9, 1972 through August 31, 1973.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

ASSIGNMENT

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 15, 1972, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teacher as indicated, without change of rank or salary, to take effect on the date stated:

Maurice J. Tobin District — Austin R. Freeley, Asst. Principal to William Lloyd Garrison District, November 13, 1972 until otherwise ordered.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

DESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 15, 1972, reporting that he has made the following designations of teachers, to serve in the positions indicated until such time as they shall be filled otherwise, in accordance with the rules and regulations, but not beyond Aug. 31, 1973:

Boston Technical High School — John R. Broderick, Master, as Acting Asst. Head Master — Science (vice Eben Rosenfield), Sept. 12, 1972.

Washington Irving Junior High School — Francis X. Ridge, teacher of reading, as Acting Asst. Director, Dept. of Curriculum Development, Sept. 1, 1972.

James J. Chittick District — Richard A. Sheehan, teacher, elem., IV-VI, as Acting Asst. Principal (vice Elden W. Bouton) November 1, 1972.

William Lloyd Garrison District — Paul E. Bowen, teacher, elem. IV-VI, as Acting Asst. Principal (vice Louis Battaglia), Oct. 1, 1972.

Placed on file.

—

ATTENDANCE AT CONVENTIONS

ORDERED, That Clara Hicks and Mabel Revaleon, Social Studies Specialists, William Monroe Trotter School, are hereby authorized to attend the National Council Social Studies Conference, to be held in Boston, Mass,, November 20-22, 1972, at a cost not to exceed $32.50 per person. To be funded under Title I Programs, Project No. 73-035-134.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

ORDERED, That Jeffrey J. Keating, Director, Dept. of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts, is hereby authorized to attend the Conference of the Council of the Great Cities Schools Vocational Education Committee, to be held in Houston, Texas, November 15 and 16, 1972, at no cost to the City. To be funded by the Great Cities Council.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

ORDERED, That Alice F. Casey, Associate Superintendent, is hereby authorized to attend the meeting of Special Educators of the Council of Great Cities in Houston, Texas, November 15, and 16, 1972, at no cost to the City. To be funded under the Leadership Training Institute on Speical Education.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

CONTRACT FOR PROFESSIONAL SERVICES

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee a contract for special educational services between the Boston School Committee and Stuart Langton and Associates, Beede Hill Road, Fremont, N. H., to carry out a proposal entitled "Evaluation of Orientation for Integration: Mattapan Human Relations Program, Title III ESEA" during the period November 15, 1972 and May 31, 1973, full compensation for carrying out this contract not to exceed $4,000.00. Project No. 31-72-0007-0.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee an agreement between the Boston School Committee and Marcia Ellen Benser, R.N., 479 Beacon St., Boston, for the instruction and supervision of practical nursing students at Trade High School for Girls in clinical and surgical experience at the Peter Bent Brigham Hospital during the period January 8, 1973 to March 31, 1973, compensation therefor to be at the rate of $8.00 per hour, and the total sum for carrying out this agreement not to exceed $2,880.00.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee an agreement between the Boston School Committee and Barbara Gratkowski, 222 Babcock St., Brookline for the instruction and supervision of practical nursing students at Trade High School for Girls in Surgical and Medical clinical experience at the Peter Bent Brigham Hospital during the period January 8, 1973 to and including March 31, 1973, compensation therefor to be at the rate of $8.00 per hour, and the total sum for carrying out this agreement not to exceed $2,880.00.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee, a contract for professional services between the Boston School Committee and City of Boston Department of Health and Hospitals for a six-week course in clinical training for class of students enrolled in the Practical Nursing Program at Trade High School for Girls between June 11, 1973 and August 31, 1973.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee an agreement between the Boston School Committee and Boston Hospital for Women for the utilization of clinical areas for laboratory experience for students in the maternity nursing course at Trade High School for Girls during the period June 11, 1973 through August 31, 1973, compensation therefor not to exceed $397.00.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee a contract for professional services between the Boston School Committee and Manuel Teruel, 18 Norman St., Cambridge, to develop a bilingual education program between November 1, 1972 and June 30, 1973, compensation therefor to be at the rate of $15.00 per hour for five hours a day, full compensation for carrying out this contract not to exceed $6,000.00, to be charged to Title VII Bilingual Education Program, Project No. OEG-0-9-310274-3448.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

CHANGE IN NAME

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 15, 1972, reporting that the name of Mary M. Gibbons, teacher, elem., Elihu Greenwood District, has been changed to Mary M. Dunn.

Placed on file.

—

PERMISSION TO REMAIN AFTER 70

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 15, 1972, recommending that subject to the approval of the School Committee, the following-named teacher, who will reach the maximum age for retirement during the current school year, be permitted to remain in service through June 30, 1973:

Agassiz District — Mary D. Fandel, teacher, elementary.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the permission was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney, and Hennigan—5.

NAYS — 0.

—

CITY ORDINANCE
COMMUNITY SCHOOLS

ORDERED, That the Boston School Committee go to court and seek legal redress concerning the Mayor's ordinance which was passed by the City Council on November 14, 1972 and which presumably will be signed by the Mayor within a day or two.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS — 0.

—

METROPOLITAN EDUCATIONAL
COLLABORATIVE PROGRAMS

ORDERED, That the Superintendent communicate with all Boston Head Masters indicating his support and that of the Boston School Committee for the development of Metropolitan Educational Collaborative Programs.

Be it further ordered, That in his communication (a recommended draft of which is attached), the Superintendent should request the Head Masters to develop a detailed list of program and personnel resources available in their schools which would be made part of a city-wide catalogue available for use in metropolitan collaboration.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS — 0.

—

PAYMENT TO LAWYERS FOR
PROFESSIONAL SERVICES

ORDERED, That the Business Manager be directed to make arrangements for the payment of $12,774.32 to

DiMento & Sullivan, Attorneys at Law, for professional services rendered in the months of September, October, November 1-15, 1972, in connection with the Racial Imbalance Act and allegations of the Department of Health, Education and Welfare.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS — 0.

—

ORDERED, That the contract between the Boston School Committee and Francis J. DiMento and James J. Sullivan, Jr., Attorneys at Law, be amended as follows:

The Boston School Committee, acting through its Chairman, and Francis J. DiMento and James J. Sullivan, Jr., Attorneys at Law, 100 State Street, Boston, Massachusetts, hereby agree that the agreement for legal services for the School Committees in matters concerning racial imbalance approved by the Chairman on August 29, 1972, be and hereby is amended by

1—Striking out in Article No. 2 the words and figures "$30,000 (thirty thousand dollars)" and inserting in place thereof the words and figures: $45,000 (forty-five thousand dollars).

2—All terms and conditions of the said contract, except as hereby altered, amended, enlarged, lessened, modified, revised or otherwise changed and except insofar as inconsistent with the purposes of this instrument of amendment shall remain in full force and effect.

It could not be reasonably determined at the execution of the contract and of the first amendment thereto, the amount of time involved in negotiation, research and trial, by counsel and associates in matters set forth in Article I. This amendment was necessitated by a substantial increase in the amount of time originally estimated.

On roll call the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS — 0.

COURSE OF STUDY

ORDERED, That a course for Journeyman Classes in "Electrician — Knot Tying and Rigging" be established.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS — 0.

—

DEPT. OF SCHOOL LUNCHES

ORDERED, That the following named person, the first on the list certified by the Division of Civil Service willing to accept, is hereby appointed to the position of Assistant Cafeteria Manager, Department of School Lunches, to take effect October 5, 1972.

Caroline T. Muldoon.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote.

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS. — 0.

—

ORDERED. That subject to the approval of the Director of Civil Service, Mary Durkin, Cafeteria Attendant, be granted a leave of absence without pay for the period October 3, 1972 through August 31, 1973.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

PROMOTIONS, LEAVE OF ABSENCE ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICES

ORDERED, That the order passed by the School Committee on August 30, 1972, provisionally promoting Frances K. MacDonald to Principal Clerk-School Secretary in the Mary E. Curley Junior High School, be amended by striking out the words "until that position is filled in accordance with the provisions of the contract with the Administrative Guild."

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS — 0.

PRESENT—Mr. McDonough—1.

ORDERED, That Elinor P. Desmond, certified as eligible by the Director of Civil Service, be promoted to Senior Clerk-School Secretary, and transferred from Brighton High School to Roslindale High School, to take effect Dec. 1, 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That subject to the approval of the Director of Civil Service, Mary M. Croke, Administrative Secretary, Office of the Secretary, be granted an extension of leave of absence, without pay, for two months from November 16, 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

CHANGE IN CLASS GRADE
BOSTON HIGH SCHOOL

ORDERED, That the class grade of Boston High School be established at No. 21 for custodial purposes.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

UNFINISHED BUSINESS

The appointments laid over at the meeting of November 8, 1972, were taken up and approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The Committee adjourned.

Attest:
EDWARD J. WINTER
Secretary

CITY OF BOSTON '71 31 PRINTING SECTION

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

Nov. 20, 1972

A conference of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held on Nov. 20, 1972 — 3:10 p.m., to 3:58 p.m.

Present: Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney, Hennigan and Karen Maguire.

—

The Committee adjourned.

Attest:

EDWARD J. WINTER

Secretary

CITY OF BOSTON '71 31 PRINTING SECTION

CITY OF BOSTON

—

Proceedings of School Committee

—

Nov. 30, 1972

An executive session and meeting of the School Committee of the City of Boston were held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, Boston between the hours of 3:30 p.m., and 3:54 p.m.

Present: Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan.

—

LEAVE OF ABSENCE

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 30, 1972 recommending subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without pay be granted to the following-named person for the term specified:

South Boston High School—Charles E. McGowan, junior master, December 1, 1972 through August 31, 1973.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.
NAYS — 0.

—

OPPOSITION TO PROPOSAL OF DEPT. OF EDUCATION

ORDERED, That the Boston School Committee, as the elected spokesman for the people of Boston, wish to be recorded as being opposed to the proposal of the State Department of Education as submitted to the court on November 16, 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan —5.
NAYS— 0.

—

The Committee adjourned.

Attest:

EDWARD J. WINTER
Secretary

CITY OF BOSTON '71 31 PRINTING SECTION

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

Dec. 5, 1972

A meeting and executive session of the School Committee of the City of Boston were held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, Boston between the hours of 2:35 p.m., and 6:22 p.m.

Present: Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney, Hennigan and Charles Carroll.

The following communication was presented:

CITY OF BOSTON
OFFICE OF THE MAYOR
CITY HALL, BOSTON

December 5, 1972

Mr. Edward Winter
Secretary
School Committee
15 Beacon Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Dear Mr. Winter:

Please convey this message to the Chairman and the Members of the Boston School Committee.

I am deeply disturbed at the fact that if nothing is done about the current rate of spending the Boston School Committee will end the year with a deficit of approximately $1.4 million.

This deficit is the direct result of the fact that personnel have been hired for whom no appropriated funds were available. This has been done in spite of repeated warnings from the City Auditor that such a practice is illegal.

I respectfully call your attention to Section 16 of Chapter 486 of the Acts of 1909 which forbids the spending of funds in excess of appropriations.

I ask you to take whatever steps are necessary to reduce the projected deficit and to bring the rate of spending for 1973 into line with your appropriating authority.

The people of Boston, burdened as they are with an excessive tax rate, have the right to expect that you will live within your budget and exercise sound fiscal management.

This is not only a legal obligation but a moral one as well.

Very truly yours,
Kevin H. White
Mayor

Placed on file.

AMENDMENT OF MINUTES

ORDERED, That the minutes of the following meetings, be amended as follows:

UNDER APPOINTMENTS FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST

July 31, 1972—Grover Cleveland Junior High School—John P. Maher, teacher junior high—should read "2nd year Masters and middle initial should be "F."

Patrick F. Gavin Junior High School—Carol Levine Levin, teacher, junior high, should read—"min. masters degree."

Oct. 17, 1972—Rice Franklin District—Mary A. Barber, teacher, primary—should read "4th year bach" instead of 2nd year.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS— 0.

APPROVAL OF MINUTES

The reading of the minutes of the meetings of August 14, 23, 30, September 5, 22 and 26, was omitted, the Committee approving them as printed.

IN MEMORIAM

The Superintendent regretfully reported the deaths of the following-named members of the Boston School Department:

Administrative Offices—William J. Gorman, Deputy Business Manager, Nov. 12, 1972.

Dept. of School Lunches—Catherine F. Owens, Cafeteria Manager, Nov. 16, 1972.

Placed on file.

RESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 5, 1972, reporting the resignations of the

following-named teachers, to take effect on the dates stated:

Grover Cleveland Junior High School—Joanne Williams, teacher, junior high, November 8, 1972.

Woodrow Wilson Junior High School—Suzanne M. Ingram, teacher, junior high, November 10, 1972.

Henry L. Higginson District—Barbara Z. Murphy, teacher, primary, September 22, 1972.

John F. Kennedy District—Rosemary R. DeMarco, teacher, primary, October 24, 1972.

Dept. of Kindergartens—Francine McClintock, teacher, kindergarten, November 17, 1972.

Dept. of Speech & Hearing—Linton L. Nelson, teacher, August 31, 1972.

Accepted.

—

RETIREMENTS ON PENSION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 5, 1972, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named veterans who have been retired under the provisions of Chapter 32 of the General Laws, as amended:

Boston Trade High School—Arthur J. Driscoll, shop superintendent, Nov. 30, 1972.

Joseph Lee School—Francis J. Cheney, senior building custodian, Nov. 28, 1972.

Placed on file.

A communication was received from the Superintendent,, under date of Dec. 5, 1972, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named member of the State-Boston Retirement System, as certified by the Boston Retirement Board:

Mather District—Lilliam F. Horrigan, teacher, elementary Nov. 30, 1972.

Place on file.

—

WITHDRAWAL OF APPOINTMENTS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 5, 1972, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee and at the request of the teachers concerned, he has withdrawn the following appointments, presented at the meeting of July 31, 1972:

Dept. of Physical Education—Pamela A. Bell, teacher, high school, physical education (min. bach degree Sept. 1); Diane M. Williams, teacher, high school, physical education (min. bach degree Sept. 1).

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were withdrawn by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

DEPT. OF ADULT EDUCATIONAL AND RECREATIONAL ACTIVITIES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 5, 1972, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named persons for service in the evening schools for the term 1972-1973:

Substitutes

High Schools

Assistants—Joseph A. Broderick, November 14, 1972; Mary C. Fahey, November 16, 1972; John J. McGrath, November 7, 1972; John W. McGuckian, November 7, 1972; Bernard T. McNamara, November 7, 1972.

Elementary

Assistant—Katherine Berinato, November 7, 1972.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

APPRENTICESHIP AND JOURNEYMAN CLASSES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 5, 1972, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee and in accordance with the order passed at the meeting of October 6, 1941, (p. 195), he has appointed the following-named persons to the Apprenticeship and Journeyman Classes for Various Trades, to take effect on the dates stated:

Instructors

Andrew C. Williams (substitute), Ironworker, November 4, 1972.

Antonio Carito (substitute), Electrician, November 27, 1972.

George H. Minahan, Plumbing, December 6, 1972.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

OCCUPATIONAL RESOURCE CENTER ALLIED HEALTH SCHOOL

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 5, 1972, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, and in accordance with the order passed at the meeting of April 5, 1972, he has appointed the following-named persons to the Pilot Occupational Resource Center—Allied Health School, located at the Jefferson School, Jamaica Plain. The continuation of this school is contingent on Federal Funds.

Health Education Instructor—Shirley Handler—$8,459.

Dietary Aide Instructor—Terri Bayer—$8,459.

Temporary Health Education Instructor—Nancy Rybeck—$29.12 per day.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

TEACHER AIDES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 5, 1972, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, the following-named persons are being employed as replacements for aides whose services were terminated, Dept. of Title I Programs:

Shirley Johnson—replacing Miriam Benjamin, Tobin Annex.

Mildred Powers—replacing Earl Johnson, Hawthorne School.

Walter Long, Jr.—replacing Modesta Medina, H. L. Higginson.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 5, 1972, requesting that approval be granted to the following teacher aides to be employed in the Bilingual Transitional Clusters for the 1972-1973 school year at the rate of $3.34 per hour for thirty (30) hours per week:

Emma Colon—replacing Edna Sanchez.

Emma Suarez

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the approval was granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

IN-SERVICE PARENT TUTORIAL PROGRAM

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 5, 1972, requesting that approval be granted for the following-named persons to participate in an In-service Parent Tutorial Program for the 1972-1973 school year:

Geraldine Brown, Catrina Cooley, Carmen De Jesus, Barbara Fuller, Gloria Lopez, Aida Luz Torez.

Participants are to be paid at the rate of $2.78 per hour for up to sixteen (16) hours per month. Funds are available in the Title VII Bilingual Education Program, Project No. OEG-0-9-310274-3448.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the approval was granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

(TOOLKEEPER)

Boston Trade High School — John F. Hurley, Jr., December 6, 1972

On roll call, the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

LEAVES OF ABSENCE

ORDERED, that the leave of absence without pay for personal illness granted

by the School Committee on November 8, 1972 to Dorothy Menzler, teacher junior high, Frank V. Thompson Middle School, be amended to read October 11, 1972 through January 31, 1973, instead of October 11, 1972 through October 10, 1973.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5

NAYS — 0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 5, 1972, reporting, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that he has terminated the maternity leave of absence without pay granted to the following-named teacher, to take effect on the date stated:

Department of Bilingual Education—Mary J. Crispo, teacher elementary, August 31, 1972.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was terminated by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 5, 1972, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without pay be granted to the following-named person for the term specified:

South Boston High School—Charles E. McGowan, junior master, December 1, 1972 through August 31, 1973.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 5, 1972, recommending that leave of absence without pay for maternity be granted to the following-named teachers to take effect on the dates indicated, and to continue until terminated by the Superintendent with the approval of the School Committee, and teacher shall be permitted to return to teaching as soon after delivery as her doctor permits, and provided further that no such leave shall in any event exceed eighteen months:

Department of Kindergartens—Carol A. Agrillo, teacher kindergarten, October 13, 1972.

Mather District—Joanna Litterfield, teacher elementary, November 16, 1972.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 5, 1972, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that sabbatical leave of absence for rest be granted to the following-named teacher for the term specified:

Robert Gould Shaw Junior High School—Dorothy M. Flynn, teacher junior high, November 1, 1972 through June 29, 1973.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 5, 1972, recommending that leave of absence without pay for maternity be granted to the following-named teacher to take effect on the date indicated, and to continue until terminated by the Superintendent with the approval of the School Committee, and teacher shall be permitted to return to teaching as soon after delivery as her doctor permits, and provided further that no such leave shall in any event exceed eighteen months:

Roger Wolcott District, assigned to Department of Physically Handicapped Children, Elizabeth Robertson Whitters, teacher primary, November 13, 1972.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was granted by the following vote:

YEAS-Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan-5.
NAYS-0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 5, 1972, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without pay be granted to the following-named person for the term specified:

Roger Wolcott District-Rosemary Therese McBride, teacher primary, September 25, 1972 through August 31, 1973.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was granted by the following vote:

YEAS-Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan-5.
NAYS-0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 5, 1972, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without pay be granted to the following-named persons for the term specified:

Roger Wolcott District-Annemarie Ryan, teacher primary, September 1, 1972 through August 31, 1973.

Trade High School for Girls-Linda Telep, teacher, November 10, 1972 through August 31, 1973.

Joseph Lee School-Mary E. Matthews, teacher primary, November 1, 1972 through August 31, 1973.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS-Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan-5.
NAYS-0.

—

ASSIGNMENT

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 5, 1972, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School committee he has made the following assignment of a teacher, to take effect Dec. 1, 1972 until otherwise ordered:

Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls-Rita P. Kaufman, teacher, high school, to teacher, high school, Copley High School, under Title I

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS-Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan-5.
NAYS-0.

—

DESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 5, 1972, reporting that he has made the following designation of a teacher, to serve in the position indicated until such time as it shall be filled otherwise, in accordance with the rules and regulations:

Clarence R. Edwards Junior High School-Adelle Callender Evans, teacher, junior high, as acting Supervisor (vice Charlotte Fellman), Nov. 9, 1972.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 5, 1972, reporting that he has made the following designations of teachers, to serve in the positions indicated until such time as they shall be filled otherwise, in accordance with the rules and regulations:

Roslindale High School-Margaret M. Kane, teacher, high school, as acting Assistant Head Master-Modern Foreign Languages (vice Roland Fontaine), Sept. 5, 1972.

Grover Cleveland Junior High School-Kenneth J. Mitchell, teacher, junior high, as acting Assistant Principal (vice John Joyce), Nov. 6, 1972.

James P. Timilty Junior High School-John B. Cunningham, teacher, junior high, as acting Assistant Principal (vice Portia Byard), Sept. 6, 1972.

Thomas Gardner District-Elizabeth S. Comeau, teacher, primary, as teacher-in-charge, James J. Storrow School, Sept. 5, 1972; Janet M. Short, teacher, primary, as teacher-in-charge, David L. Barrett School, Sept. 5, 1972.

Warren District-Jeanne M. Brenner, teacher, elementary, as teacher-in-charge, Oliver Holden School, Sept. 5, 1972.

Placed on file.

ATTENDANCE AT CONVENTIONS

ORDERED, That John P. Slattery, Curriculum Design Specialist, is hereby authorized to attend the Third Annual National Conference of the Open Classroom in the Secondary School, to be held in Denver, Colorado, Dec. 3 to 5, 1972, To be funded under Title I, ESEA, 73-035-135, the cost not to exceed $450.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5

NAYS — 0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent under date of Dec. 5, 1972, submitting, in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of Mary M. Doyle, Examiner, Office of the Board of Examiners, on her attendance at the American Association of School Personnel Administrators, held in Atlanta, Georgia, October 15-20, 1972.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 5, 1972, submitting in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of Leo Burke, Business Manager, on his attendance at the Association of School Business Officials Annual Convention, held in Chicago, Illinois, October 20-26, 1972.

Placed on file.

—

CONTRACT FOR PROFESSIONAL SERVICES

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee a contract for special educational services between the Boston School Committee and Applied Urbanetics, Inc., 1101 Seventeenth St., N.W., Washington, D.C., to carry out a proposal entitled "Development of Title I Eligibility Data" to be completed no later than March 31, 1973, full payment therefor not to exceed $4,962.00.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messr. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

REPORT ON MARRIED TEACHERS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 5, 1972, reporting that in accordance with the provisions of Section 283 of the regulations, the following female teachers have reported that they were married on the dates indicated:

Clarence R. Edwards Jr. High School — Frances Linda Lifrieri, teacher, junior high, married October 20,1972, new name Frances Lifrieri Gordon.

Christopher Gibson District — Patricia M. McCusker, teacher, primary, married July 8, 1972, new name Patricia McCusker Bailey.

John Cheverus District — Carol Jeanne Connolly, teacher, elem., married October 20, 1972, new name Carol Connolly Whelan.

John Fitzgerald Kennedy District — Dale Linda Shiffman, teacher, primary, married June 24, 1972, new name Dale Shiffman Halloran.

Joseph J. Hurley District — Vicki Sherman, teacher, primary, married October 29, 1972, new name Vicki Sherman Sukoneck.

Julia Ward Howe District—Mary K. Herman, teacher, primary, married October 22, 1972, new name Mary Herman Myers.

Dept. of Bilingual Education — Carol Lee Bergman, teacher, Jr. high, married October 8, 1972, new name Carol Bergman Snyder.

Dept. of Kindergartens — Edwina D. Moran, teacher, kindergarten, married October 20, 1972, new name Edwina Moran Leen; Evelyn Marie Murphy, teacher, kindergarten, married September 2, 1972, new name Evelyn Murphy Kovack; Constance Sinopoli, teacher, kindergarten, married November 18, 1972, new name Constance Sinopoli DiRienzo.

Placed on file.

—

RESOLUTION—
MARTHA O'NEIL — RETIRED TEACHER

WHEREAS, Martha O'Neil has served the Boston Public School System as a

teacher for over 30 years, with most of these years spent at Roslindale High School; and

WHEREAS, She established the Boston Teachers Federal Credit Union in 1952 and has served as its Treasurer since; and

WHEREAS, She is a member of the Association of Massachusetts Consumers; and

WHEREAS, She is a member of the National Board of the Credit Unions National Association; and

WHEREAS, She was a Director of the Massachusetts Credit Union National Association; and

WHEREAS, She is a charter member of the Boston Teacher's Union; therefore be it

RESOLVED, That the Boston School Committee, in meeting assembled, commend Martha O'Neil for a job well done, thank her for helping to make this a better world in which to live and wish her many years of well-deserved happiness.

On roll call, the resolution passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Hennigan, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

ELIGIBLE LIST

The Board of Superintendents transmits herewith the Eligible List of candidates as a result of July 1972 National Teacher Examinations.

These names do not consitute a separate Eligible List, but should be inserted in the current list of Candidates Eligible for Permanent Appointment as Teachers at the places indicated by the respective rating.

—

ELIGIBILITY OF CANDIDATES WHOSE NAMES APPEAR ON THIS LIST IS SUBJECT TO THE FILING OF THE REQUIRED CREDENTIALS

IV-IVA HIGH SCHOOL–XXXIII JUNIOR HIGH

ART

Rating	Name Certificate Expires
783	Betty J. Bowker June 30, 1975
765	Harriet A. Livathinos
718	Ann Cotter Keohan
705	Jeanne E. Gugino
697	Linda S. Friedman
671	Martha D. Kern
649	Janet A. Schwartz
644	Rita S. Cohen (XXXIII Only)
635	Jacquelyn T. Doyle

BIOLOGY (IV-IVA)

760	**Jack C. Albert
692	William R. Della Croce
669	Jeanne L. McHale
640	Catherine Botseas

BUSINESS EDUCATION

BOOKKEEPING (IV-IVA)

770	**John F. Fitzgerald
663	Mary Sullivan Clune
656	Anthony P. LaRosa
624	Sheryl L. Hochstein
623	Leon B. Goldberg

GENERAL BUSINESS (XXXIII Only)

Rating	
770	**John F. Fitzgerald
675	Rita R. Loomis
663	Mary Sullivan Clune
624	Sheryl L. Hochstein
623	Leon B. Goldberg

ECONOMICS (IV-IVA)

770	**John F. Fitzgerald
624	Sheryl L. Hockstein

OFFICE PRACTICE (IV-IVA)

675	Rita R. Loomis
663	Mary Sullivan Clune
624	Sheryl L. Hockstein

SHORTHAND AND TYPING (IV-IVA)

663	Mary Sullivan Clune
624	Sheryl L. Hochstein

CHEMISTRY (IV-IVA)

663	Anne McLaughlin Pelletier

IV-IVA — XXXIII

ENGLISH

656	**Gerard R. Sullivan
775	Maren E. Stange
761	Maria Tesoriero Buffa
743	Sarah C. Kelleher
743	Frederick W. Long
734	Olga Bravis Falcon
728	Gail H. Rosoff
719	Richard L. Moorhouse
715	Ann M. Griffin
714	Mary Beth J. Moll
713	Katherine Bibly
711	Charlene Zeni Moran
711	Mary M. Amsler
706	Kevin F. McHugh
706	Kathryn R. LeGrand

705 Geraldine M. Sullivan
701 Ben D. Cooper
700 Geri Nickerson Kaiser
698 Deborah O. Feldman
697 David E. Roach
693 Janet E. Crutchfield
692 Mary A. Mahoney
691 Emily M. Tescione
684 Francis X. Sullivan
680 Sharon J. Teitelbaum
676 Janice A. Davis
671 Diane M. Hurley
671 John J. O'Connor
665 John A. Kamal
663 Virginia Grasso Ordway
648 Joanne M. DiGiampaolo
622 Richard F. McFadd

IV-IVA — XXXIII
FRENCH

Rating
782 Alice Marx Feldbau

IV-IVA — XXXIII
GENERAL SCIENCE

760 **Jack C. Albert
692 William R. Della Croce
688 Ralph K. Calitri
669 Jeanne L. McHale
640 Catherine Botseas
633 Anne McLaughlin Pelletier

IV-IVA — XXXIII
GEOGRAPHY

745 **William B. Martin
710 Gerald M. Levine
669 Stephen G. Fernandes

HEALTH EDUCATION (IV-IVA)

707 Robert A. Maguire
675 John F. Moran
669 Thomas M. Raeke
638 Vera L. Barksdale

IV-IVA — XXXIII
HISTORY

716 *Charles L. McKenney
745 **William B. Martin
731 **Thomas Carty
728 **Harry A. Trask
715 **Russell M. Young
709 **Kenneth I. Resnick
689 **James H. Kiggen
745 Nathan M. Riley
739 John P. Dempsey
738 Jean C. Tepperman
728 Eleanor G. Pelcyger
726 Bruce J. Wechsler
722 George R. Darling
721 Catherine E. Duggan
720 Brian J. Danforth
713 Harry M. Stokes
695 Flora Grillo Parisi
693 Stephen D. Flaherty
691 Francis W. Jenkins
689 Gerald Mazzarella
686 JoAnn T. Beckson
682 Charles H. Weed
670 Ruth H. Postiljons
669 Jane G. Farrell
669 George T. Neary
665 Mary E. Newman
660 William R. Fitzgerald
659 Marianne Morris Cardarelli
659 Robert L. Marshall
654 Judith A. Murphy
651 John P. Rigas
639 Jacqueline Brown Baxter
636 Wilbur T. Wyatt
623 Domenic V. Silvestro
617 Richard F. Graff

IV-IVA—XXXIII
ITALIAN

717 Judith R. Lonero
675 Barbara H. Beer

IV-IVA—XXXIII
LATIN

684 Dianne M. Falkowski

IV-VIA-XXXIII
MATHEMATICS

766 **Joseph P. MacDonald
671 Carol A. DeRoche
664 David E. Webb
660 Agnes P. Smith
656 William L. Bower
652 Alan Paul
633 James M. Halloran

IV-IVA—XXXIII
SPANISH

733 Idletta F. Bixby

VIII ELEMENTARY SCHOOL, GRADES IV-VI
CERTIFICATE

630 **Anthony Genova
761 Linda A. Threlfall
753 Peter J. Ingeneri
746 Denise A. Gladstone
744 Susan McCulloch
742 Diana L. Wilczewski
728 Jeffrey A. Rosenberg
728 Mary K. McDonough
726 Janet Rubin Diamond

722 Elaine A Schamp
719 James E. Swanson
719 Joseph W. Barber
715 Natalie A. Phillips
716 Pearl Johnson Morrison
714 Meryl Harvey Levenson
710 Joanne G. Benson
709 Judith E. Hawkinson
709 F. Paul Robbins
708 Joan Goldberg Meyers
707 Mary A. McCarthy
706 Sally A. Callahan
704 Leslie A. Sonis
703 Sallyann V. Sweeney
703 Holly Robinson
703 Bruce J. McCuen
702 Rita A. Flynn
700 Sonya Hovanesian Garabedian
697 Constance S. Vlachos
695 Kathleen M. Boudreau
694 Ralph A. Piemonte
692 Janet M. Fagan
691 Elinor M. Brickley
691 Lucia Malagrifa Cardinale
690 Juanita Thompson Ellis
688 Bonita Zingaro Seaburn
688 Lillian Bryant Garcia
687 Elaine Goldman Sinoff
687 Valerie A. Cassano
686 Mary C. Curley
686 Gemma M. Behan
685 Edward J. Burke
684 Karen E. Kjell
684 George L. Kostick
683 Ann P. Singer
683 Lorraine Chipman
675 Peggy Schweitzer Kaplan
673 James C. Ahern
672 Joseph F. Hayes
671 Barbara Rufo Brigante
671 Marie A. Coleman
670 Daniel S. Rose
670 Susan Ziff Rochlin
668 Bonnie D. Dovberg
668 Shirley J. Cotto
667 Susan M. Gorman
667 Mary C. Semeao
666 Margaret A. Hoban
665 Elaine F. Phillips
665 Bernice F. Johnson
665 Lenore I. Wofsy
664 Kathleen A. Ryan
663 Susan Packer Shemin
662 Linda A. Manning
660 Edna A. Seaman
659 Eileen L. Taylor
659 Francine Tobin
657 Brigid A. Iacono
653 David J. Blau
652 Marian T. Tam
647 Carol A. Abbondanzio
645 Esta S. Goldfarb
644 Ann R. Ward
637 Margaret M. O'Keefe

VIII PRIMARY SCHOOL
GRADES I-III CERTIFICATE

766 Rosalind Penn Denson
763 Margaret Owen Conway
756 Julia Shervanian Hagopian
751 Patricia L. Connolly
736 Joanne R. Sicotte
733 Alice Shea Lund
731 Margaret Courtney McCartin
720 Joyce M. Shire
717 Deborah D. Newman
716 Pamela King Parrish
714 Gladys White Durant
712 Carolyn Grandolfi McCannon
711 Betsy R. Reedy
706 Diane Quirk Rogers
705 Patricia M. Dubie
704 Nancy R. Babock
704 Kathleen M. Doyle
703 Patricia M. Young
703 Linda A. Ball
701 Linda Charbonnier Kerrigan
701 Susan McMullen Lynch
700 Susan C. Winston
700 Margaret M. Curran
700 Margaret A. McEachern
699 Sandra L. Seppala
699 Edna A. Rose
698 Christie Grey Flaherty
698 Andrea Harris Harper
698 Rebecca Rodes Wyant
698 Agnes B. Donahue
698 Carol J. Kowalczyk
697 Barbara A. Erlandson
696 Shirley Chernus
696 Susan R. Young
695 Frances A. Martuscello
694 Marcia A. Clarke
694 Donna M. Henderson
691 Andrea Bernstein
691 Marsha L. Goldsmith
690 Maryjane Grenier Amara
689 Barbara U. Greipel
689 Joan M. Cullen
688 Sylvia Marcus Yoken
687 Bonnie D. Brown
687 Mary P. Donofrio
687 Frances Heenan Meffan
686 Jean DiStasio Cristiani
684 Joan M. O'Brien
681 Sharon B. Meyers

680 Susan L. Molway
680 Janet M. Ryan
679 Mary F. Pembroke
678 Anne Owens Sapp
674 Lorraine M. Ferzoco
671 Wendy M. Illard
671 Regina Osborne Counter
670 Annmarie P. Warren
670 Rhonda Rubin
669 Hildegarde Fickeisen Dreist
667 Lorraine Kane Fratalia
667 Carol E. Matulsky
665 Stephanie Cronin Griffin
664 Elizabeth Terzian Guptill
664 Irene T. Degan
664 Karen J. Richman
662 Dina Geld
662 Kathleen A. Hart
660 Nancy H. Fisher
656 Kathy E. Autuori
656 Susan A. Whitworth
654 Marjorie A Cotty
653 Ellen M. Duffy
652 Paula M. Riley
652 Miriam Alexander Karacek
648 Jean M. Duncan
647 Claire B. Romano
647 Patricia Meek Ferrara
644 Karen S. Edelstone
644 Camille Reppucci
643 Maureen Fennell
642 Catherine A. Bowes
637 Mary Dargin Rizzo
628 Andrea N. Michael

X KINDERGARTEN CERTIFICATE

716 Pamela King Parrish
712 Carolyn Grandolfi McCannon
706 Diane Quirk Rogers
704 Nancy R. Babcock
703 Patricia M. Young
699 Edna A. Rose
698 Maria C. Barbarino
695 Frances A. Martuscello
694 Marcia A. Clarke
691 Andrea Bernstein
687 Bonnie D. Brown
687 Mary P. Donofrio
686 Jean DiStasio Cristiani
684 Helga Lieberg Lustig
683 Francine DiPiro Gonnella
680 Janet M. Ryan
671 Wendy M. Illard
669 Hildegarde Fickeisen Dreist
665 Stephanie Cronin Griffin
662 Kathleen A. Hart
654 Marjorie A. Cotty
648 Jean M. Duncan
644 Karen S. Edelstone
628 Andrea N. Michael

—

XI SPECIAL: CERTIFICATES VALID IN DAY ELEMENTARY AND DAY JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS

SHOP INSTRUCTORS

741 **Frederick P. Cote
703 Charles D. Burgess
697 Donald R. Smith
690 Alfred E. Camorali

SPECIAL CLASS

744 Kathryn A. Tisei
719 Gail D. Paul
678 Linda A. Fuccillo
667 Bernadette N. Fowkes
636 Kathleen B. Poland
633 Andrea L. Wepman

XXXV HORACE MANN SCHOOL

699 Janis Rogerson Shepard
682 Laura Levie Reeder
652 Kathleen M. Fitch

XXXVI SCHOOL LIBRARIAN

768 Janice Krieg Cable
714 Regina Krajewski Clifton

XL SPEECH AND HEARING

699 Janis Rogerson Shepard

XLI TEACHER OF READING CERTIFICATE

750 Ann S. Kleinman
741 Marilyn Fitzgerald Brion
740 Mary J. Egleston
730 Marcia Stimato Head
728 Sarah E. Stern
665 Karen L. Chester
663 Amy Slavet Glaser

XLII GUIDANCE ADVISER

658 *Paul Bailey
759 **William B. Martin
729 **Harold N. Murphy
727 **George J. Every
785 Naomi Scott Payne
758 Hope Dunsmoor Freniere
727 Ronald A. Caruso
721 Ronnie Abush
719 Estelle Palmer Hector
709 Robert W. Ford
705 Carmen M. Torres
678 Janet H. Palmer
674 Joan M. McGarry

XLIII PHYSICAL EDUCATION CERTIFICATE

707 Robert A. Maguire
675 John F. Moran

669 Thomas M. Raeke
638 Vera L. Barksdale

XLIV MUSIC EDUCATION (VOCAL) CERTIFICATE

711 Elizabeth A. Hart
697 Mary E. Hession
647 Martha McCormick Watson

XLV TEACHER OF EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED PUPILS CERTIFICATE

742 Cynthia Vincent Wehling
717 Susan Kirsch Brink

XLVI SCIENCE ADVISER

690 Nancy P. Edwards
667 Julie Finnegan Matzel

XLVII HOME ECONOMICS

738 Evelyn Marsh Clorite
716 Betty Winer Heller
697 Rita Pepe Arnold
665 Jane M. Brodeur

XLVIII TEACHER OF VISUALLY HANDICAPPED PUPILS

749 Ralph A. DiMattia
687 Marilyn D. James

L TEACHER OF BILINGUAL PUPILS

FRENCH

691 Alice Marx Feldbau

ITALIAN

713 Judith R. Lonero
674 Barbara H. Beer

SPANISH

755 Kerry Milis Wallace
733 James A. Caradonio
725 Patricia O'Reilly
681 Carmen M. Torres
674 Yvonne Crosby Perez
669 Judith A. Gregory
668 Inez Avalos Heath
667 Mary C. Semeao
652 Idletta F. Bixby
649 Eraldo A. DeSantis
636 Frances A. Kelly

LI TEACHER OF ENGLISH AS A SECOND LANGUAGE

737 Alice Marx Feldbau
717 Judith A. Gregory
717 Judith R. Lonero
699 Eraldo A. DeSantis
698 Maureen V. Groden
684 Brigid A. Iacono
673 Inez Avalos Heath
669 Mary C. Semeao
626 Richard F. McFadd

*Disabled Veteran
**Veteran
Placed on file.

AMENDMENT OF RULES AND REGULATIONS

ORDERED, That the Section of the 1972-1973 Agreement with the Boston Teachers Union dealing with Maternity Leave of Absence and Rule 283 of the Rules and Regulations of the Boston School Committee be amended by substituting the following after the second paragraph of the Agreement:

Section 283A.

1. Any teacher or member of the supervising staff who becomes pregnant shall give the Superintendent and her principal, headmaster, or immediate superior immediate notice of the pregnancy and the expected date of delivery.

2. Any teacher or member of the supervising staff who is pregnant shall upon request be given a maternity leave of absence without pay commencing at any time during pregnancy but no later than the date her physician recommends that such leave begin. Any such person who chooses to work after the end of her sixth month of pregnancy must provide a statement from her physician each month commmencing with the seventh month of pregnancy, indicating that she is physically able to continue to perform her work. Any pregnant teacher or member of the supervising staff may be required to take leave of absence at any time the Director of School Hygiene determines that she is not in fit condition for service.

3. Teachers or members of the supervising staff shall provide their principal, headmaster, or immedate superior with at least two weeks' notice of their departure date.

4. The teacher or member of the supervising staff shall be permitted to return to work as soon after delivery as her doctor permits so long as she provides at least two weeks' notice to her principal, headmaster, or immediate superior.

5. No maternity leave of absence shall exceed eighteen months, except in accordance with paragraph 7.

6. Any such leave may be terminated by the Superintendent at any time upon application of any such teacher or member of the supervising staff if the pregnancy is of shorter duration than expected and the director of school

hygiene shall certify to the Superintendent that such teacher or member of the supervising staff is in fit condition for service. If the Superintendent grants or terminates a leave of absence under this regulation, he shall so report to the School Committee.

7. If before the expiration or termination of a maternity leave of absence a teacher or member of the supervising staff shall become aware that she is pregnant again, the leave of absence for her prior pregnancy shall immediately terminate and she shall be subject anew to this regulation.

8. Teachers on maternity leave shall be credited for each day of such leave (days in which school is in session) up to forty (40) days of credit in each school year and; if teaching service and credited service totals at least one hundred and twenty (120) days, shall be credited with one year's teaching experience for salary purposes.

Laid over.

—

APPROVAL OF PRIVATE SCHOOLS

ORDERED, That Brook Farm School, a private school located at 670 Baker Street, West Roxbury, and providing instruction for emotionally disturbed children in Kindergarten through Grade V, be approved in accordance with the provisions of the General Laws, Chapter 76, Section 1.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

ORDERED, That the Center for Alternative Education, a private school located at 650 Beacon Street, Boston, and providing instruction for pupils between the ages of 15 and 21, be approved in accordance with the provisions of the General Laws, Chapter 76, Section 1.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5

NAYS — 0.

PERMISSION TO USE SCIENCE FACILITIES AT JOHN MARSHALL SCHOOL

ORDERED, That the Director of the Department of Science be authorized to use the science facilities at the John Marshall School for conducting science enrichment programs for pupils of the John Marshall School and neighboring schools in accordance with a proposal presented to the School Committee on this date.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5

NAYS — 0

—

RELEASED TIME FOR IN-SERVICE TRAINING PROGRAM

ORDERED, That the Proposal for Released Time for In-Service Training Program at the Grover Cleveland Junior High School, for the period December, 1972 through June 1973, be approved.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

PERMISSION TO BROADCAST BASKETBALL GAMES

ORDERED, That radio station WALE be authorized to broadcast the following-named basketball games:

Durfee High School at English High School—Jan. 2, 1973.

Durfee High School at Boston Technical High School—Feb. 6, 1973.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

LUNCH HOUR MONITORS

ORDERED, That the following-named persons, certified as eligible by the Director of Civil Service, be appointed Lunch Hour Monitors to take effect December 14, 1972:

Alexander Hamilton District: Margaret Sullivan, Mary Quinlan.

Charles Sumner District: Helen Cuddy. Elihu Greenwood District: Jane Callen, Martha Grega, Mary Abboud, Eleanor T. Kopitke. Emily Fifield District: Judith Spring. Frances Parkman-District: Florence Vrattos, Catherine T. Dunn, Irene L. Kilduff, Mary V. Prendergast, Margaret Davis. Henry Higginson District: Barbara L. Fergus.

Christopher Gibson District: Leona H. Donoghue, Myrna L. Wiley, Ethel Y. Boyne, Judith K. Maginnis, Barbara J. Pepin, Beverly C. Tibets. James Garfield Dist.: Barbara Farrah. John Cheverus Dist.: Alice Avellar. John F. Kennedy Dist.: Barbara Davis. John Marshall Dist.: Barbara Rooney. Julia Ward Howe Dist.: Dorothy Dickson. Minot Dist.: Katherine E. Basius. Paul A. Dever Dist.: Agnes M. Jankowski. Theodore Lyman Dist.: Josephine J. Magaletta.

On roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ORDERED, That, subject to the approval of the Director of Civil Service, the following-named Lunch Hour Monitors be granted leaves of absence, without pay, for the periods indicated:

Mary Noble, James A. Garfield School—January 2, 1973 to April 30, 1973.

Dorothy T. Glancy, Mozart School—November 27, 1972 to January 22, 1973.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ORDERED, That the action of the School Committee taken at the meeting of June 8, 1972, transferring Elizabeth Poole, Lunch Hour Monitor, Thomas N. Hart District, to the Bigelow District, is hereby rescinded.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan-5

NAYS-0

AMENDMENT, PROMOTIONS ETC., ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICES

ORDERED, That the minutes of the meeting of October 17, 1972 be amended as follows: Under Promotions, etc., Administrative Offices, change the effective date of the provisional promotion of Agnes M. Procopio from October 18, 1972 to September 5, 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan-5

NAYS-0

—

ORDERED, That, subject to the approval of the Director of Civil Service, Rita Walenduk, Principal Clerk and Stenographer, Board of Examiners, be provisionally promoted to Secretary to Board of Examiners for the period November 1 to 14, 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan-5

NAYS-0

—

ORDERED, That, subject to the approval of the Director of Civil Service, Ines M. LaPorta, Clerk and Typist, Department of Teacher Placement, be provisionally promoted to Senior Clerk and Typist, to take effect December 6, 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan-5

NAYS-0

—

ORDERED, That Agnes J. Finlay, Principal Clerk-School Secretary (provisional), Minot District, be transferred without change of rank or salary to the Charles Sumner District, to take effect December 1, 1972, to continue in that position during the absence of the permanent Principal Clerk-School Secretary.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan-5

NAYS-0

—

TRANSFERS OF CUSTODIANS

ORDERED, That the following senior

building custodians who, by seniority and merit, stand at the head of the list, be transferred to the schools indicated, to take effect October 11, 1972:

Anthony LoConte, from Lewis Middle to John P. Holland School

Michael P. Tesauro, from William B. Rogers Junior High to Agassiz School

John J. McCarthy, from Paul A. Dever to William H. Kent School

Angus W. Morrison, from Thomas Gardner to William H. Ohrenberger School

James E. Hartnett, from Horace Mann to Jeremiah E. Burke High School

Walter H. Long, from Franklin D. Roosevelt to Washington Irving Junior High School

—

James J. O'Hara, from Edward Everett to Curtis Guild School

John J. Lenane, from Maurice J. Tobin to David A. Ellis School

John M. Cardia, from Agassiz (nights) to Patrick O'Hearn School

William H. Watts, from Champlain (temporary) to John Winthrop School

Joseph W. Fitzgerald, from John D. Philbrick to Dennis C. Haley School

George A. McPhee, from Henry Abrahams to William E. Channing School

Albert L. O'Brien, from William H. Ohrenberger (nights-temporary) to Patrick F. Lyndon School

Frank G. DelloRusso, from Henry L. Higginson (temporary) to Henry L., Higginson School

John A. Grace, from Dennis C. Haley (temporary) to William Bradford School

Robert Scott, from William H. Kent (nights) to Hugh R. O'Donnell School

Edward A. Page, from Nathaniel Hawthorne (temporary) to Margaret Fuller School.

Martin O. Norton, from Joseph J. Hurley (nights) to George Bancroft School

John J. Sheehan, Jr., from Harvard to Boston High School

Philip Rosenberg, from Girls' Latin to Roslindale High School

Richard J. Hennessey, from Woodrow Wilson Junior High to Joseph P. Tynan School (effective November 15, 1972)

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ORDERED, That the following senior building custodians who, by seniority and merit, stand at the head of the list be transferred to the position of night senior building custodian at the schools indicated, to take effect October 11, 1972:

Michael Kennedy, from Brighton High to John P. Holland School, Edward W. Adams, from James M. Curley to Joseph P. Tynan School, Joseph P. Faherty, from Edwin P. Seaver to William H. Ohrenberger School, Conrad H. Ohman, from Sophia W. Ripley to Agassiz School, Frank Pasquine, from Theodore Roosevelt to Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School, William W. White, from David A. Ellis School Annex to Lewis Middle School.

William J. Newton, from Oliver Holden to William H. Kent School, George E. Buhl, from Edward Southworth (temporary) to Paul A. Dever School, Joseph G. Weckbacher, from South Boston High School Annex to William B. Rogers Junior High School, Robert J. Doran, from William Bradford to Robert G. Shaw Junior High School, Alfred E. Noonan, from Winship to Thomas A. Edison Junior High School, Joseph J. O'Donnell, from Curtis Guild to Boston High School.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ORDERED, That the following senior building custodian who, by seniority and merit, stand at the head of the list, be transferred to the schools indicated, to take effect November 22, 1972:

Harold W. Knight, from Michelangelo to Lewis Middle School, Joseph Tardanico, from Solomon Lewenberg Junior High to Girls' Latin School, Robert T. Wiley, from Frank V. Thompson to William B. Rogers Junior High School, Michael Kennedy, from John P. Holland (nights) to Paul A. Dever School, Lloyd F. Wood, from Peter Faneuil to Thomas Gardner School, Joseph W. Fitzgerald, from Dennis C. Haley to Horace Mann

School, Cornelius J. Walsh, from Henry L. Pierce to Woodrow Wilson Junior High School, Thomas S. Manning, from Ellis Mendell to Franklin D. Roosevelt School.

George A. Sparks, from Benedict Fenwick to Edward Everett School, Michael J. Kane, from Oliver H. Perry to Michael J. Perkins School, Thomas J. Donnelly, from Quincy Dickerman to Sophia W. Ripley School, Merle L. Ettinger, from Copley Square High to James M. Curley School, Edward A. Page, from Margaret Fuller to Henry Abrahams School, Edmund J. Solari, from Washington Irving Junior High (nights) to Edwin P. Seaver School, Salvatore L. Abruzzese, from Charles Bulfinch to Winship School, Paul F. DeChiara, from Ira Allen to John D. Philbrick School, Patrick A. Gray, from Champlain (temporary) to Oliver Holden School.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, Tierney, McDonough and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ORDERED, That the following senior building custodians who, by seniority and merit, stand at the head of the list, be transferred to the position of night senior building custodian in the schools indicated, to take effect November 22, 1972:

George F. Moody, from James M. Curley (temporary) to James M. Curley School, Christopher Spinnazola, from Joseph J. Hurley (temporary) to Joseph J. Hurley School, George F. Swartwout, from Theodore Roosevelt (temporary) to Theodore Roosevelt School, George R. Maloney, from John W. McCormack to Brighton High School, Benjamin Sniper, from John F. Kennedy to South Boston High School Annex.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

UNFINISHED BUSINESS

The appointments laid over at the meeting of November 15, 1972, were taken up and approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The Committee adjourned.

Attest:

EDWARD J. WINTER

Secretary

CITY OF BOSTON '71 31 PRINTING SECTION

CITY OF BOSTON

—

Proceedings of School Committee

Dec. 12, 1972

A meeting and executive session of the School Committee of the City of Boston were held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, Boston, between the hours of 2:30 p.m., and 5:04 p.m.

Present: Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan.

—

The following was presented:

CITY OF BOSTON
OFFICE OF THE MAYOR
CITY HALL, BOSTON

December 6, 1972

Mr. James Hennigan, Jr., Esq.
Chairman
Boston School Committee
15 Beacon Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Dear Mr. Hennigan:

On September 13th the City Auditor warned the Boston School Committee that the city had no surplus funds and that "absolutely no overspending will be permitted this year." He further informed you that he would not approve for payment any items which could not be covered in your existing appropriation, including "payment of wages to any additional non-academic employees above the number on the September 6, 1972 payroll."

I now find that, in flagrant violation of the Auditor's instructions, the School Committee has been spending at a rate which, if unchecked, will result in a $1.4 million deficit in 1972. For the School Committee to incur this kind of deficit is illegal, fiscally irresponsible, and a direct affront to the overburdened taxpayers of this city. Yesterday I sent a letter to you calling attention to the current deficit and urging the Committee to take whatever steps are necessary to reduce the deficit immediately and to bring your rate of spending for 1973 into line with your appropriating authority. Your response at yesterday's meeting was to add two new people to the payroll: another toolkeeper (the eleventh, I believe) for Boston Trade, and a technician for the Science Center.

Since you refuse to meet your legal and moral obligations to provide responsible fiscal management of the School Department, I must take action on behalf of the city's taxpayers to reduce your current deficit. I am today instructing the City Auditor to take the following steps:

(1) Effective December 13th, terminate payment for all provisional and temporary non-academic personnel now on the payroll, and refuse to honor any new appointments, with the exception of classroom aides.

(2) Effective December 16th, allow no additional provisional teachers to be placed on the permanent payroll.

(3) Effective immediately, allow payment for no per diem substitutes for the rest of December.

These steps will make only a small dent in your current deficit, but they will begin to bring your rate of spending back into line with your statutory appropriating power as we enter the new year. In order to ensure that you stay within your legal budgetary limits in 1973, I am further instructing the auditor to encumber as of January 1, 1973 the total annual costs of permanent personnel, fixed costs, and other items which are properly within your appropriation power so as to identify that part of your budget which may be left for temporary and provisional help. As each such person is placed on the payroll his annual salary will be encumbered, and when available funds are exhausted no further hiring will be approved.

Lest you think that the School Department is being singled out for special treatment. I want you to know that I have informed all city department heads that no budget increases will be allowed for next year. This means in your case that the School Committee will have to operate within its statutory appropriating power, which is what the measures enumerated above are designed to achieve. Although this will require much more prudent planning and management than the School Committee has customarily displayed, the Boston school system is currently funded at a level which is the envy of most other big-city school boards throughout the country. You are doubtless aware that, in any comparison of school

expenditures in Boston to expenditures in districts of similar size or of comparable wealth, Boston invariably rates in the top tenth. This is true whether one is comparing average per pupil expenditures, teachers' salaries, or the cost of building maintenance.

You are also aware, I am sure, that according to Boston Municipal Research Bureau figures, overall expenditures in 1971 on schools reached $154.4 million, an increase of $78.7 million in the four years since I took office. This represents a larger increase than for all other city department expenditures combined, even though school costs represent less than a third of all city expenditures. Some of this increase in school costs reflects the fact that Boston has embarked on the most ambitious school construction program ever undertaken in an American city. We are opening schools at a rate of nearly one a month at a time when such cities as Philadelphia, Detroit, and Portland are closing schools, shortening the school year, and laying off hundreds of teachers.

But if we are to be able to provide a quality educational program for all Boston schoolchildren, it is imperative that the School Committee exercise much more responsible management. As new schools are opened, old schools must be closed. Other schools operating at half-capacity should also be closed, and student bodies combined in such a way as to ensure much fuller and more economical use of existing space. Such expenditures as the $800,000 spent on attendance supervisors or the $75,000 spent on toolkeepers must be scrutinized in terms of their educational relevance and their cost effectiveness. I urge you to undertake a thorough review of your entire budget in order to assure the citizens of Boston that they are getting the maximum educational benefit for every dollar spent. Given the generosity of their level of financial support for the city's schools these past five years, surely they deserve no less.

Yours very truly,

Kevin H. White
Mayor of Boston

Placed on file.

AMENDMENTS OF MINUTES

ORDERED, That the minutes of the following meetings be amended:

UNDER APPOINTMENTS FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST

June 20, 1972—Dorchester High School —James M. Walsh, junior master, should read—"minimum, masters degree" instead of bach.

July 31, 1972—Dept. of Bilingual Education—Katherine M. Dunlop, teacher, English as a Second Language, should read—"4th year masters" instead of 2nd year.

Aug. 31, 1972—Dept. of Instruction of Physically Handicapped Children — Kathleen M. Sullivan, teacher of emotionally disturbed children, should read —"5th year bach." instead of 2nd yr.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS — 0.

—

RETIREMENT ON PENSION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 12, 1972, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named person who has been retired under the provisions of Section 7 of Chapter 32, Mass. G. L., as amended:

Department of School Lunches—Mary Hunt, Asst. Cafeteria Manager, November 2, 1971.

Placed on file.

—

APPOINTMENTS

The following nominations by the Superintendent, certified by him as being in accordance with the rules and regulations, to take effect on the dates stated, were presented:

(FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST)

Hyde Park High School — William F. O'Neil, junior master (min. bach degree anniversary date Dec. 1), Dec. 14, 1972.

Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls — Edward J. McNabb, junior master (provisional) (2nd year bach. anniversary date Sept. 1), Dec. 1, 1972.

Joseph J. Hurley District — Deborah Howard Greene, teacher, primary

(provisional) (min. bach degree anniversary date Sept. 1), Dec. 1, 1972.

William E. Endicott District — Cheryl Miller Murra, teacher, primary (min. bach degree anniversary date Sept. 1), Nov. 27, 1972.

Dept. of Kindergartens — Maureen P. Coyne, teacher, kindergarten (provisional) (min. bach. degree anniversary date Sept. 1), Dec. 1, 1972.

Irene M. Ready, teacher, kindergarten (min. bach degree anniversary date Sept. 1), Nov. 1, 1972.

Dept. of Science—Nancy P. Edwards, science adviser, (from teacher, elementary Bigelow District), Dec. 6, 1972.

Julie Finnigan Matzel, science adviser (provisional) (2nd year masters anniversary date Sept. 1), Dec. 6, 1972.

Laid over.

—

TEACHER AIDES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 12, 1972, requesting that the following teacher aides be appointed under Title I:

Ramonita Ortiz replacing Linda Yuu, 16 Algonquin Street, Copley Square High, Dorchester.

Carlton Nickerson, replacing Marta Ruiz, 566 Center Street, Mission Grammar, Jamaica Plain.

Leola Green, replacing Annie Talbert, 9 Nottingham Street, St. Joseph School, Dorchester.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS—0.

—

DEPT. OF SCHOOL HEALTH SERVICES

Frances M. Coughlin, temporary nurse, Dec. 6, 1972.

On roll call, the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ASSIGNMENT

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 12, 1972, reporting that, subject to the School Committee he has assigned the following-named teacher as indicated, without change of rank or salary, to take effect on the date stated:

Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls—Edward J. McNabb, Junior Master, to John F. Kennedy District, Dec. 1, 1972, until otherwise ordered.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

DESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 12, 1972, reporting that he has made the following designations of teachers, to serve in the positions indicated until such time as they shall be filled otherwise, in accordance with the rules and regulations, but not beyond Aug. 31, 1973:

Girls' High School — Helen Whalen Joyce, Asst. Head Master, as Acting Head Master (vice Mary Consodine), Nov. 27, 1972; Virginia Murphy White, Guidance Counselor, as Acting Asst. Head Master, (vice Helen Joyce), Nov. 27, 1972.

Roslindale High School — Mary McEvilla McLaughlin, teacher, high school, as Acting Asst. Head Master—Science (vice Allan Furber), November 10, 1972.

Mary Hemenway District — Margaret B. Keefe, teacher, of reading, as Acting Asst. Principal (vice Marie Madden), November 3, 1972.

Placed on file.

—

REPORT ON MARRIED TEACHERS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 12, 1972, reporting that in accordance with the provisions of Section 283 of the regulations, the following female teachers have reported that they were married on the dates indicated:

South Boston High School—Rosalie T. Lightner, teacher, high school, married November 22, 1972, new name Rosalie Lightner Packard.

Mary E. Curley Junior High School—Charlotte M. Miles, teacher, junior high, married Oct. 7, 1972, new name Charlotte Miles Kopcke.

Dennis C. Haley School—Lucia Cardinale, teacher of art, married Nov. 18, 1972, new name Lucia Cardinale Ferullo.

John A. Andrew District — Veronica Christine Connolly, teacher, primary, married, June 20, 1970, new name Veronica Connolly Rosner.

John F. Kennedy District—Barbara Sullivan, teacher, elem. IV-VI, married, Nov. 18, 1972, new name Barbara Sullivan Loring.

Mary Hemenway District—Mary Ann Hayes, teacher, primary, married, Nov. 18, 1972, new name Mary Anne Hayes Pietsch.

Placed on file.

—

REPORT ON CONVENTIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 12, 1972, submitting in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of Henry J. Hurley, Asst. Director, Dept. of Safety, on his attendance at the National Safety Council Congress & Exposition, held in Chicago, Illinois, October 29-November 2, 1972.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 12, 1972, submitting, in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of Louise Holthaus, Dept. of School Health Services, on her attendance at the American School Health Association, held in San Diego, California, October 12-17, 1972.

Placed on file.

—

TRANSFER OF APPROPRIATION
ALTERATIONS AND REPAIRS

ORDERED, That the following transfer be made in the annual appropriation order for Alterations and Repairs of School Buildings:

FROM: 2-09-62—	
Maintenance of Grounds	$15,000.00
2-09-64—	
Maintenance of Equipment	20,000.00
Total	$35,000.00
TO: 2-09-61—	
Salaries	$10,000.00
2-09-66—	
Replacement of Equipment	25,000.00
Total	$35,000.00

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

COMMUNITY SCHOOLS

ORDERED, That the Boston School Committee go to court and seek legal redress concerning the Mayor's ordinance which was passed by the City Council on November 13, 1972 and which was signed into law by the Mayor of the City of Boston on November 30, 1972, and further that John J. McDonough, 40 Court St., Boston, Massachusetts, be authorized to represent the Boston School Committee in this matter.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS — 0.

—

PUBLIC LAW 874

ORDERED, That the Boston School Committee hereby authorizes William J. Leary, Superintendent of Schools, to make application in its behalf to the United States Government for assistance under P. L. 874, as amended, and that said William J. Leary shall make such representations and commitments as shall be required by the United States Commissioner of Education, and otherwise to act as the authorized representative of this School Committee.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS — 0

—

PAYMENT OF FEE TO AMERICAN
ARBITRATION ASSOCIATION, INC.

ORDERED, That the Business Manager be directed to arrange for the payment of $50.00 to the American Arbitration Association, Inc., as the School Committee's share of the initial fee in Case No. 11 39 0751 72, Boston Public Schools Building Custodians Association grievance: Severance Pay and Longevity Pay.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.
NAYS—0.

—

REEMPLOYMENT OF TEACHER

ORDERED, That Phyllis Eastwood, former teacher at the Martin Luther King Jr. Middle School, be offered a provisional contract as soon as a position becomes available, considering her background and qualifications.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough and Hennigan—4.
NAYS—0.
PRESENT—Mr. Tierney—1.

—

ASSIGNMENT OF SCHOOL BUSES

ORDERED, That the two buses that were assigned to the Bilingual Program at the Raphael Hernandez School be redeployed to transport second and third grade pupils in the Maurice J. Tobin District to the Bilingual Program in the Bulfinch School.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.
NAYS—0.

—

VIOLATION OF CONTRACT WITH TEACHERS UNION

ORDERED, That the School Committee agrees with the Boston Teachers' Union that there have been violations of the contract in the matter of the lack of substitutes to cover classes and the failure to hire Lunch-hour Monitors. The School Committee further agrees to binding arbitration for resolution but that the School Committee has no control over the violations.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, McDonough and Hennigan-3
NAYS-0
NOT VOTING—Mr. Kerrigan—1
PRESENT-Mr. Tierney-1

—

DEPT. OF SCHOOL HEALTH SERVICES

ORDERED, That Sydney H. Lappin, M.D., School Physician be assigned to duty in the Certificating Office during the Christmas vacation, payment therefor to be at the rate of $22.26 per day.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan —5.
NAYS — 0.

—

ASSISTANT GENERAL MANAGER CENTRAL FOOD FACILITY

ORDERED, That subject to the approval of the Director of Civil Service, James Carter be provisionally promoted to the position of Assistant General Manager, Central Food Facility, at a salary of $16,400 per year, to take effect January 2, 1973.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.
NAYS — 0.

—

DEPT. OF SCHOOL LUNCHES

ORDERED, That the following named persons on the list certified by the Division of Civil Service willing to accept, are hereby appointed to the position of Cafeteria Manager, Department of School Lunches, to take effect Jan. 3, 1973:

Gertrude M. Bingel
Angela A. Scafati
Ruth L. Noonan
Anna R. White
Mary I. Sullivan

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.
NAYS—0.

—

TRANSFER, ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICES

ORDERED, That Eleanor P. Desmond, Senior Clerk-School Secretary, be transferred without change of rank or salary to the Brighton High School to take effect January 2, 1973.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.
NAYS—0.

ADVISORY COMMITTEES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 12, 1972, submitting the following appointments and reappointments to Advisory Committees for the term ending August 31, 1975:

AGRICULTURE

Jamaica Plain High School

J. Peter Griffin, Director Division of Dairying and Animal Husbandry, Mass. Department of Agriculture, 100 Cambridge Street, Boston, MA 02202.

Robert Stanhope, Educational Director Trailside Museum, 1904 Canton Ave., Milton, MA 02186.

BOSTON TRADE HIGH SCHOOL

Drafting Dept.: Carmelo A. DiMaggio, Vice President Cambridge Contract Enginerring, 504 Totten Pond Rd., Waltham, Mass.

Machine Dept.: Raymond E. Townsend, Manager Apprenticeship Training, Gillette Safety Razor Company, Gillette Park, South Boston, Mass.

Painting Dept.: John C. Damery, N. E. Organizer for Painters and Allied Trades, 335 Savin Hill Ave., Dorchester, Mass.

Plumbing Dept.: Irving J. Risi, Executive Secretary, State Board of Examiners, State Office Building, 100 Cambridge Street, Boston, Mass.

James T. Reid, Associate Building Commissioner, 5 Perham Street, West Roxbury, MA 02132.

Sheet Metal Dept.: Alfred B. DeEtoile, Manager, Debrook Engineering Co., 65 Landsdowne St., Cambridge, MA 02139.

Gerard M. McCusker, President, B. Feneno Company, 1188 Dorchester Ave., Dorchester, Mass.

TRADE HIGH SCHOOL FOR GIRLS

Beauty Culture: Mrs. Helen McLauren, Owner, Helene's, 1161 Blue Hill Ave., Dorchester, MA 02124.

Culinary Arts: Ernest Brandt, Food Manager, Restaurant, Jordan Marsh Company, Boston, Mass.

Nick DiGuronimo, Executive Chef, Brae Burn Country Club, Newton, Mass.

Joseph Stefani, Cook & Pastry Union Rep. No. 186, 58 Berkeley Street, Boston, Mass.

Dental Assistant: Alfred Popper, DDS, Chief, Dental Services, U.S. Public Health Hospital, Brighton, Mass.

Needle Trades and Dressmaking: Julia Bocchino, Senior Instructor, B.P.S. (Retired), 168 Lowell Street, Somerville, Mass.

Mrs. Phyllis Lang, President and Chief Designer, House of Bianchi, 212 Summer St., Boston, Mass.

Ann Holland, Dept. Head of Women's Alterations, William Filene's, Boston, Mass.

Milton Kaplan, Asst. Manager, I.L.G.W.U., 33 Harrison Ave., Boston, Mass.

Mrs. Selma Gottlief, Exec. Director, Apparel Industries of New England, 75 Kneeland St., Boston, Mass.

Pat. Letterie, Vice President, Oxford Drapery, 205 A Street, Boston, Mass.

Mrs. Isobel Sensesi, Exec. Vice President, Mod School Fahion Design, 136 Newbury St., Boston, Mass.

COOPERATIVE INDUSTRIAL COURSES

BOSTON TECHNICAL HIGH SCHOOL

Harry Chadis, President, Chadis Printing Company, 286 Congress St.,-Boston, MA 02210.

William C. Gendrolius, President, George H. Jaques, Inc., 200 High St., Boston, MA 02110.

BRIGHTON HIGH SCHOOL

Stanley J. Regan, President, Regan-Stapleton, 965 Worcester Turnpike, Wellesley, MA 02181.

CHARLESTOWN HIGH SCHOOL

John J. Grace. Manager, Construction Division, M. B. Foster Electric Co., 368 Congress St., Boston, Mass.

DORCHESTER HIGH SCHOOL

Cabinet making Course: N. Robert Olander, Owner & President, N. J. Olander Company, 115 Halleck St., Roxbury, Mass. 02120.

Andrew J. DiFillippis, Superintendent, Lounge, Inc., Liberty St., Brockton, Mass.

Upholstery Course: Archibald MacGregor, Proprietor & Owner, 1161 Adams St., Dorchester, Mass.

EAST BOSTON HIGH SCHOOL

Machine & Techniques of Industry: William Crockett, Plant Manager, Elcom, Inc., 1318 Boulston St., Boston, Mass.

John Mastromarino, President, Logan Engineering Company, 301 Saratoga Street, East Boston, Mass.

HYDE PARK HIGH SCHOOL

Carlo DiPersio, President, Boston Precision Parts Co., Inc., 46 Sprague St., Readville, MA 02137.

SOUTH BOSTON HIGH SCHOOL

Sheet Metal Course: Webster Anderson, Owner, B. R. Gale Company, 81 Hano St., Allston, MA 02134.

Auto Body Dept.: Vincent Delvecchio, Owner, The Bodysmith Shop, 212 Willard St., Quincy.

DEPARTMENT OF SAFETY

William T. Noonan, Commissioner, City of Boston, Traffic and Parking Department, City Hall, Boston, MA 02201.

James H. Kelly, Commissioner, City of Boston Fire Department, 115 Southampton St., Boston, MA 02118.

DISTRIBUTIVE EDUCATION

Donald R. Erickson, Sears, 201 Brookline Ave., Boston, MA 02215.

William L. Phipps, Executive Secretary, Retail Trade Board, 38 Chauncy St., Boston, MA 02111.

Robert A. Salomon, Assistant Vice President, New Eng. Tel. & Tel., 185 Franklin St., Boston, MA 02110.

EVENING PRACTICAL ARTS

Mrs. Louise Dunn, 447 Quincy Shore Drive, North Quincy, Mass.

Ms. Nancy Guzelian, 43 Heath Hill, Brookline, Mass.—Term extended to 8-31-75 from 8-31-74.

Mrs. Ermalee Moore, Home Service Director, Boston Edison Company, River House, 145 Pinckney St., Apt. 301, Boston, Mass. Term extended to 8-31-75 from 8-31-74.

EVENING HEALTH OCCUPATIONS CLASSES

Sr. Mary Bernadette Doyle, Administrator, St. Margaret's Hospital.

Mr. Thomas J. Devane, Assistant Administrator, Carney Hospital.

APPRENTICESHIP AND JOURNEYMAN CLASSES

Thomas C. Maher, Apprentice Coordinator, International Assoc. Bridge, Struvural & Ornamental Iron Workers Local No. 7, 11 Holden Ave., Saugus, MA 01906.

George A. White, Dept. Manager, Grinnell Co., Inc., 115 Brookside Ave., Jamaica Plain, MA 02130.

John Greenland, Supervisor, Boston Carpenter Apprenticeship and Training Fund, 100 Hano St., Allston, MA 02134. Term ending 8-31-74. Replacing Joseph D. Coughlin (deceased).

DEPARTMENT OF SPECIAL CLASSES GENERAL BOARD

Hon. John W. McCormack, former Speaker, House of Representatives, 1409 John W. McCormack Post Office and Courthouse, Boston, Mass. 02109. (For indefinite term).

Mr. Alfred W. Archibald, President, South Boston Savings Bank, 460 Broadway, South Boston, Mass. 02127.

Mr. John F. Sheehan, Chairman, Board of Directors, Wrentham State School, Wrentham, Mass. 02093.,

Thomas Simmons, Attorney Collins & Simmons, 111 State St., Boston, Mass. 02109.

JOB PREPARATION CENTER

Dr. Jeannette Bowers, Head of Admissions, Higher Educational Program, 460 Blue Hill Ave., Dorchester, Mass.

Mr. Thomas W. Feenan, Director, Physical Fitness Program, H. P. Hood & Sons, 500 Rutherford Ave., Charlestown, Mass. 02128.

Mr. Robert A. Curley, Attorney, 11 Beacon St., Boston, Mass. 02108.

Mr. James Loving, c-o State Entervises Inc., 248A Warren St., Roxbury, Mass.

MICHELANGELO SCHOOL

Officer Nicholas Iacoviello, Chairman, Youth Activities, Boston Patrolmans' Police Association, 12B North St. Boston, Mass.

Hon. Domenick Pasciucco, Administrative Assistant, Treasurer's Office, State House. Boston, Mass. 02133

Hon. Joseph G. Sneider, State Fire Marshall, Department of Public Safety, 1010 Commonwealth Ave., Boston, Mass.

Rev. William Weeks, c-o State Entervises Inc., 248A Warren St., Roxbury, Mass. 02119.

BOSTON STATE HOSPITAL CLASSES

Mr. Thomas Allsop, Senior Vice-President, Northeastern Division, Prudential Insurance Co. of America, Prudential Tower, 800 Boylston St. Boston, Mass. 02199.

Mr. Joseph C. Gallagher, Vice-President, Municipal Security Department, First National Bank of Boston, Local Government Advisory Service, 100 Federal St., Boston, Mass. 02110.

Robert J. Romano, Ed. D. Director, Developmental Disabilities Unit, Boston State Hospital, Dorchester, Mass. 02126.

Mrs. Wlliam G. Sullivan, 65 Clare Ave., Roslindale, Mass. 02131.

SCHOOL HEALTH SERVICES

Dr. John Bowers, Chief, Department of Pediatrics, St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Brighton, Mass. 02135.

Placed on file.

The Committee adjourned.
Attest:
EDWARD J. WINTER
Secretary

CITY OF BOSTON '71 31 PRINTING SECTION

CITY OF BOSTON

—

Proceedings of School Committee

—

Dec. 20, 1972

A meeting and executive session of the School Committee of the City of Boston were held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, Boston between the hours of 2:49 p.m. and 4:41 p.m.

Present Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan.

—

MESSAGE OF CHAIRMAN HENNIGAN

Gentlemen:

This will be my last meeting as Chairman of the Boston School Committee. Next is my last year as a member of the School Committee of the City of Boston.

Last January many of my friends were hoping that I would not be elected Chairman because of the trouble they foresaw ahead. At that time, we were engaged in a law suit to recover the $52 million in state aid and were under the gun to develop a plan on racial imbalance in the school system of Boston. Now at the end of my term as Chairman, we have recovered the $52 million and the Superior Court has determined that the effort of the State Board to develop a plan is so wide of the statutory guidlines, that after seven years of berating the Boston School Committee for not developing such a plan, it turns out that the State can't do it either.

Incidentally in preparing for these final remarks, I spent a great deal of time developing a devastating analysis of the proposed State plan. I confess with delight that Judge Sullivan stole my thunder late Monday afternoon.

I want to say very seriously concerning editorial criticism of Judge Sullivan's order Monday, that the only hope for compliance on the part of the parents of children in the Boston Public Schools with an order of the court will be the parents belief that the Judge gave the matter a fair openminded hearing. The idea that almost any plan torturing the imbalance statute out of all recognition, disregarding its provisions against forced busing, disregarding its provisions against gerrymandering, and disregarding its provisions against safety would be accepted with docility is almost insane. One is reminded of the flat statement of a Sheriff in the Old West to the effect that the defendant will be hung at noontime tomorrow after a fair trial.

Let me make one point which I believe is more important than anything else I may say. The Public Schools of the City of Boston are already more than 37 percent non-white in the elementary grades. Many white children in the elementary schools live in districts of the city so remote from the non-white residential areas, that their presence in the school system can not contribute to the alleviation of imbalance where it occurs. Put another way, the town of Brookline lies much closer to the non-white residential areas of Boston than East Boston, Charlestown, Brighton, much of Hyde Park, and much of West Roxbury. Therefore, of the 63 children out of the 100 in the elementary school system who are white, many fewer than 63 are available for the purpose of alleviating racial imbalance.

The Springfield School System on the other hand is, even in the elementary grades, almost 75 percent white. Unhappily, experience seems to indicate that schools which become 30 percent non-white are abandoned by white pupils in a short time. One of the most distinguished criminal lawyers of the century, Herbert Callahan, had a favorite story. He said after a long trial the Judge instructed the Jury as to the five possible verdicts they might bring on the evidence. He asked the attorneys if he had omitted anything. Mr. Callahan very politely suggested that he might inform the Jury that a sixth possible verdict could be returned by them. Namely, "not guilty".

Those who mold public opinion in this area, must indicate that there is a real possibility that the proceedings in the Suffolk Superior Court may well result in a finding by that court that it is impossible to racially balance all the public schools of the City of Boston.

But to go on, I have studied Judge Sullivan's decision closely. I believe that

in view of his position against gerrymandering the State Board's proposal for splitting the Roslindale-West Roxbury area in two, and the Hyde Park area in two for the purpose of high school attendance districts contravenes the statute. Put another way, I think it should be accepted that high school students in the Roslindale-West Roxbury area should be permitted to attend Roslindale High School if they desire—I shall work to that end—secondly, high school students in Hyde Park should be permitted to attend Hyde Park High School if they want to. I promise I shall work to that end.

Another matter left to be resolved in the coming year is the question of the future of the Latin schools. The recently enacted legislation preventing operation of Boys' Latin as an all boys school and Girls' Latin as an all girls school could well lead to monumental confusion in the next year. The confusion is unavoidable. I have examined the question at some length. In my opinion it is absolutely necessary that Girls' Latin School be relocated to the Fens area so that it may be operated with some measure of coordination with Boys' Latin School. I shall continue to interest myself in this matter during my remaining year as a School Committeeman.

To my friends and advisors who urged me against taking this post a year ago, let me ask each one of them, "How many $52 million law suits have you won?" In the year 1972 we selected a new Superintendent of Schools, $52 million was released to us, and the Superior Court by implication has indicated that the balancing problem is infinitely more difficult than critics of the School Committee were willing to admit. Taken all in all, I have a feeling that it was a good year. I thank everyone who helped me do my job.

Thank you for the opportunity to serve you.

—

RETIREMENTS ON PENSION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 20, 1972, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named veterans who have been retired under the provisions of Chapter 32 of the General Laws, as amended:

Board of Examiners — Paul J. Sullivan, Chief Examiner, Dec. 31, 1972.

Boston Technical High School — Patrick F. O'Connor, Assistant Head Master, Dec. 31, 1972.

Placed on file.

—

APPOINTMENTS

The following nominations by the Superintendent, certified by him as being in accordance with the rules and regulations, to take effect on the dates stated, were presented:

(APPOINTMENTS FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST)

East Boston High School — William R. Della Croce, (prov.) Junior Master (2nd yr. Bach degree — anniv. date Sept. 1), Jan. 1, 1973.

Girls' High School — Mary Sullivan Clune, (prov.) teacher, high school (Min. Bach. degree — anniv. date Sept. 1), Jan. 1, 1973.

Jamaica Plain High School — James H. Kiggen, Junior Master (Min. Bach. degree — anniv. date Dec. 1), Dec. 18, 1972. Gerald M. Levine, Junior Master (Min. Bach. degree — anniv. date Sept. 1), Dec. 11, 1972.

Horace Mann School for the Deaf — Janis Rogerson Shepard, (prov.) teacher (Min. Master's degree — anniv. date Sept. 1), Jan. 1, 1973.

John W. McCormack Middle School — Ralph K. Calitri, (prov.) teacher, junior high (3rd yr. B plus 15—anniv. date Sept. 1), Jan. 1, 1973.

Dept. of Fine Arts—Betty J. Bowker, (prov.) teacher, high school (Min. Master's degree—anniv. date Sept. 1), Jan. 1, 1973.

Dept. of Vocational Education & Industrial Arts — Charles D. Burgess, (prov.) shop instructor (3rd yr. Bach. degree—anniv. date Sept. 1), Jan. 1, 1973.

Frederick P. Cote, (prov.) shop instructor (Min. B plus 15—anniv. date Sept. 1), Jan. 1, 1973.

Robert Gould Shaw Junior High School—Gerard R. Sullivan, (prov.) teacher, jr. high (Min. Bach.

degree—anniv. date Sept. 1), Jan. 1, 1973.

Laid over.

—

TEACHER COACHES

High School

(to take effect November 27, 1972)

(terminate March 12, 1973)

Basketball

Boston Trade High School—James G. O'Keefe (resignation of Stacy Johnson)

ASSISTANT TEACHER COACH

High School

(to take effect November 27, 1972)

(terminate March 12, 1973)

Basketball

Boston Trade High School — James M. Thornton (to replace James G. O'Keefe)

On roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

DEPT. OF ADULT EDUCATIONAL AND RECREATIONAL ACTIVITIES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 20, 1972, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named persons to serve in the Department of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities, Extended Use Division for the term 1972-1973:

Re-assignments

Club Leader

Mary D. Curtis, effective November 13, 1972.

Club Leaders—Gym

Quincy Allen, effective November 13, 1972.

Thomas DiLorenzo, effective November 13, 1972.

Joseph Johnson, effective November 15, 1972.

Attendant

Angelo Pasquantino, effective October 24, 1972.

Attendant—Gym

Effective November 11, 1972

James F. Ahearn, Ronald Caruso, Charles Cherry, Thomas Cremin, Francis A. Erwin, Albert T. Girogio, James Greene, Gus Kennedy, Winston Lall, Edward J. McCarthy, Michael McDonough, William Meyer, James C. Murphy, Patrick J. Nee, Curtis Spratling, Ralph Tate, James Tierney, William Webber.

General Helpers

Michael Cappellano, effective November 6, 1972.

Thomas Durant, effective October 11, 1972.

John J. Fitzgerald, effective October 30, 1972.

Edward McCarthy, effective October 30, 1972.

John Purcell, effective October 18, 1972.

John Reardon, effective November 15, 1972.

James Stenmon, effective, October 30, 1972.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

DEPT. OF SCHOOL HEALTH SERVICES

Jean B. Rico, temporary school nurse, Dec. 12, 1972.

On roll call, the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

MANPOWER DEVELOPMENT AND TRAINING CLASSES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 20, 1972, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, and in accordance with the order passed at the meeting of June 19, 1962, he has appointed the following named person to the Classes under the Manpower Development and Training Act of 1962, P.L. 87-415, to take effect on the date stated:

Instructor—Guy F. Perito—Boston MDT Skills Center Satellite (Motorized Vehicles—Auto Mechanic)—at $8.00 per hour (Replaced J. H. Murray, Jr.).

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.
NAYS—0.

—

APPRENTICESHIP AND JOURNEYMAN CLASSES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 20, 1972, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee and in accordance with the order passed at the meeting of the October 6, 1941, (p.195), he has appointed the following-named persons to the Apprenticeship and Journeyman Classes for Various Trades, to take effect on the dates stated:

Instructor

Burton T. Salovitz — Electrician—December 6, 1972.

Andrew C. Williams — Ironworker — January 6, 1973.

Mr. Salovitz will replace Arthur W. MacNeil.

Evening Health Occupations—
Licensed Practical Nurse
Nursing Instructor

Nancy A. Zelazo (substitute)—December 7, 1972; (regular appointment)—January 22, 1973.

This is not an expansion item.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.
NAYS — 0.

—

WORK STUDY PROGRAM

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 20, 1972, requesting that the following named persons be paid at the rate of $10.24 per hour, 20 hours each. These two persons conducted an E.S.L. Workshop during the Work Study Summer 1972 Program. These positions were approved under Title I, ESEA, Project No. 72-035-243.

Manuel Teruel
Carmen Necheles

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the request was granted by the following vote:

YEAS— Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.
NAYS — 0.

LIST OF TEACHERS APPROVED FOR TEMPORARY SERVICE

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 20, 1972, submitting under the provisions of Section 265, paragraph 3 of the regulations, the following list of teachers from which assignments may be made for temporary service and-or provisional service:

Thomas V. Abbott, Jeffrey A. Adler, Jonathan E. Adler, Daniel Joseph Affrunti, Cheryl L. Aldrich, Nicholas J. Alicino, Patricia D. Allen, Judith W. Armstrong, Kathy E. Autuori.

Theresa Backman, Barbara E. Balik, Joan R. Banfield, Terrence J. Barnicle, Diana Barocco, Sheldon H. Barr, Donald S. Bartolone, Robert D. Bradley, John H. Brennan, Barbara K. Brewer, Jane M. Brodeur, Jesse A. Bromberg, Theresa L. Brown.

Kenneth C. Cademartori, John K. Cahill, Julia F. Cahill, Ann B. Callahan, Patricia A. Carrel, Frederick A. Carroll, George T. Carroll, Douglas S. Carson, Nancy C. Cassady, Thomas J. Cassidy.

Susan Beaton, Robert J. Beatty, Ann D. Beckom, Wilma S. Belinsky, Lorraine C. Bell, Beverly A. Benders, Ann L. Berger, Joanne K. Berger, James Bergin, Carole Bernice Berkowitz, Donna K. Berowitz, Michael L. Biales, Robert L. Billage, Karen S. Bittermann, Harvey J. Blume, Charline M. Boudreau, Patricia H. Bowler.

Frank T. Console, Ben D. Cooper, Sandra L. Copeland, Margaret A. Corrigan, Kathleen M. Coughlin, Edward J. Coyne, Nancy M. Crowley, Susan J. Crowley, Dorothy C. Daddona, Ellen N. Daley, Orville J. Dalton, Denis W. D'Amore, Marilyn J. Davenport, Janice A. Davis, Joan A. DeAmicis, Irene T. Degan, Frank A. DeGennaro;

Mary S. DeLaura, Edward J. DeLuccia, Suzanne Demirgian, Suzanne DeSandies, Terry E. Deutsch, Eugene H. Dhooge, Janet R. Diamond, Marie L. Donahue, Marsha A. Donovan, Kathleen M. Douher, Gene J. D'Ovidio, Daniel Downing, Ellen M. Duffy, Jean M. Ducan, Penny J. Durtschi, Melvin L. Dworet.

Sally H. Edmund, John F. Egan, Paul J. E. Egan, Sandra S. Egan, Eleanor E.

Eide, Naomi Ellenberg, Dianne H. England, Margaret C. Evans, Rita M. Faldetta, Emilio N. Favorito, Emily S. Feffer, Polly Feinberg, Alice M. Feldbau, Barry L. Finkel, Martin David Finkel,

Margaret A. Caterer, Joseph C. Cecere, Patrick J. Chichetto, Veronica M. Cliggett, Lauren M. Coblenz, Betty H. Coffin, Arlene Cohen, Rita S. Cohen, Ronald B. Cohen, Leon Coleman, Cathleen Collins, Ella H. Connelly, Mary Connelley, John G. Connolly, Michael J. Connolly, Kevin M. Connors, William M. Considine.

Lynn A. Finkelstein, Leo A. Fiorenza, Jr., David L. Fitzgerald, Kathleen Ann Fitzgerald, William R. Fitzgerald, Claire E. Flymm, Marilyn E. Flynn, Rita A. Flynn, Rita Ann Flynn, Bonita F. Foley, Mark W. Foley, Thomas M. Ford, Carl J. Fortunato, Barbara A. Franklin, Jacqueline S. French, Dorien A. Freve, Toba S. Friedgood, Linda S. Friedman, Rose Fuchs, Susan Furry.

Stephen I. Gallant, John C. Gartside, Charles F. Gately, Jr., Gayle P. Gatti, Ann M. Gedaminsky, Dina S. Geld, Anthony Genova, David A. Gettleman, Dennis J. Gianatassio, Sheila Gilligan, Carol A. Giuggio, Cecilia Glasman, David M. Gleason, Gretchen H. Goad, Nancy M. Godek, Jane E. Goff, Lena Gold, Tina K. Golden, Esta Goldfarb, Ruth M. Goldin, Bonnie Goodman, Charles Gottlieb, Susan G. Gracey, Sarah Graham, Eleanor J. Greenberg, Gerard M. Greene, Richard R. Greene, John M. Guragna.

Georgia Gurrieri, Thomas F. Guthrie, III, William R. Haney, Judith Harding, Wright E. Harris, III, Judith E. Hawkinson, James Edward Hegarty, Nancy C. Heimer, Robert D. Hendler, Teresa A. Higgins, Moreen E. Hirsch, Margaret A. Hoban, Theodore J. Hochstatter, Barbara Q. Hopkins, Stephen A. Howard, Margaret M. Hoyt, Robert A. Huether, Daniel Hurley, Joanne M. Iltis, Gail A. Islas, Paul G. Izzo, Robert D. Jacobs, Cynthia A. Jasper, Margaret M. Jennings.

Leonard Jocys, Carol B. Jones, Ellen M. Jones, Elsa A. Jones, Geri T. Kaiser, Marguerite L. Kalaydjian, Rita J. Kane, Ellen M. Karp, Robert B. Kantack, Edith A. Katz, Judith E. Katz, Kathleen Kellogg, Jane E. Kennedy, Peggy Kennedy, Jeanne G. Kenney, Ann C. Keohan, Robert W. Keough, Linda C. Kerrigan, Winifred M. Kiernan, James H. Kiggen, Barbara A. King, Stephen J. King, Margo A. Klestinec.

Eileen M. Kober, Loretta M. Kodzis, Robert A. Kolbe, Ellen J. Kolemainen, Lily C. Koo, Michael George Kort, Judy Koster, Lois Stoller Koufman, George L. Kostick, Dorothy G. Krieger, Henry D. Krueger, Ausra M. Kubilius, Richard J. Labrie, George F. Lake, Barbara B. Lamb, Kendra Langetieg, Thomas Larkin, Gregory C. Latino, John R LaVaque, Mary L. Lawlor, Bonnie A. Lazar, Robert B. Leathe, Meryl L. Leverson, Leslie A. Levine.

Sandra L. Levity, Ann M. Linehan, Henri E. Lion, Jr., Harriet G. Livathinos, Joseph F. Livingston, Paula H. Lloyd, Joseph B. Lombardelli, Joan-Ellen Lombardi, Michele P. Long, Frances S. Longley, Priscilla Lum, Mary F. MacIver, Daniel J. Maguire, Katherine A. Malfa, Alan R. Mandel, Marilyn Mar, Ellen E. Moskow, Ann S. Matranga, Lee W. Mattson, Maryann J. Mecrones, Anthony P. Melchionda, Maura J. Mellen, Agnes A. Mellon.

Judith A. Midgley, Joel M. Miller, David Minard, Cheryl G. Minicucci, Ann W. Miniszek, Thomas J. Mizo, John J. Monahan, Kathleen P. Moody, Richard L. Moorhouse, Thomas M. Moran, Thomas A. Moscato, Anna Moulton, David W. Muir, Thomas R. Mullen, Mary E. Mulvihill, Cheryl E. Murphy, Vincent A. Murray, Jr., Frank J. McCabe Thomas W. McCarthy, Michael W. McCord, Norma B. McCoy, Maureen A. McCue, Katherine A. McDonald, Martin J. McDonough, Maryellen McDonough, David Stapleton McEttrick, Barbara R. McGillicuddy, Katherine V. McGinty, Eugene F. McGrory, Jeanne L. McHale, Robert P. McKendall, John W. McLaughlin, Lance P. McLaughlin, Michael E. McLaughlin, Paul C. McLaughlin, Richard J. McLaughlin, Thomas H. McNichols, Kathleen K. McQueeney.

Jerry A. Nardella, Barbara A. Nauyokas, Edith M. Netter, Deborah D. Newman, Mark E. O'Brien, Terrance S. O'Connell, Francine L. Odence, Elizabeth

V. O'Donnell, Andrea K. Ogla, Mark D. Oinonen, Janet M. O'Malley, Despina O'Neill, Timothy P. O'Neill, Carol A. Opotow, Eloise M. O'Reilly, Cheryl Osimo.

Mary J. Papadinis, Leslie A. Pappas, Flora G. Parisi, William A. Parlee, Josephine J. Parker, Robert G. Parkes, David V. Paul, Paul F. Pearson, Sabrina Peck, Sunnie Pecker, Joanne M. Pedi, Ralph A. Pellegrini, Mary F. Pembroke, Anne M. Perez, Margarita Perez, Richard F. Person, George Peters, Anne M. Petrarca, Paula M. Pezzella, Susan L. Phyllides, Roosevelt Pilot, Ernest H. Pitti, Yvonne Pittman, Ruth S. Pitzele, Diane M. Pizzano, Daniel F. Pokaski, Dyanne K. Polatin, Steven L. Pollack, Dale M. Pollock, Deborah M. Poster, Robert L. Powers, Helen Provos, Kathleen P. Quigg, William H. Quinn, Nancy C. Rafferty, Lewis M. Randa, Charles H. Rawitz, Lorraine J. Rayfield, Stephen M. Reichling, Mary T. Reilly, Francis X. Renehan, Donald S. Reese.

Kenneth Resnick, Candace J. Reynolds, Kathryn M. Reilly, Susan P. Rhodes, Mary C. Rinaldi, Teri S. Rivkind, Joseph P. Rizzo, F. Paul Robbins, Nancy P. Rock, Maureen A. Rocks, Vermelle S. Rodrigues, Stefan L. Romano, Jeffrey A. Rosenberg, Joel L. Rosenhaus, Harry H. Rosenthal, Louis N. Roten, Jane E. Roth, Michael S. Roth, Elizabeth J. Rowe, Susan S. Rubel, Barbara R. Ruchames, Janet M. Ryan, Kathleen A. Ryan.

Mary M. Sacco, Barbara A. Sachs, Michael E. Saffarewich, Sarah M. Sahagian, Diane M. Salamy, Lorraine M. Sarkes, Gail A. Sarofeen, Mary D. Sarver, Susan S. Sasken, Seymour Saslaw, Howard S. Sasportas, Michael D. Savage, Daniel L. Scali, Robert W. Schadt, Elaine Schear, Michael M. Schonberg, Janet A. Schwartz, Jay M. Schwartz, George C. Scialabba, Barbara M. Searcy, Paul C. Sedgwick, Myra L. Seftel, Sandra S. Segal, Lucy A. Separk.

Louis J. Serpa, John E. Sforza, Robert M. Shamma, Daryl L. Shanck, T. Brayton Shanley, Eugene H. Shaw-Colyer, Paul D. Shaw, Susan Shemin, Robert H. Shield, Louis E. Sibley, III, Paul N. Sideropoulos, Melvyn E. Siegel, Edward G. Siegfried, Ruth E. Sigler, Susan Jane Silverstein, Robert G. Simontacchi, Robert M. Sinicrope, Jeannette M. Sisco, Agnes P. Smith, Laurence J. Smith, Ruth B. Smith, Curtis J. Sollohub, Leslie A. Sonis.

Maureen E. Spellman, Peter C. Spodick, Victor M. Stancarone, Barbara J. Stanton, Richard J. Starsiak, Danny Staples, Georgia I. Stasio, Martin A. Stepper, Elliot Stern, Leslie H. Stern, Sylvia R. Stevens, Harry M. Stokes, Jeffrey H. Stone, Mary Jo C. Stonie, Richard F. Stutman, Jeffrey Stookey, Robert J. Stuart, Frederick G. Sullivan, Jr., Gail P. Sullivan, James J. Sullivan, Paul M. Sullivan, Jr., Robert J. Sullivan, Anne B. Sweeney, Sandra F. Tans.

Gladys Tarver, Marilyn H. Taylor, Patricia Tennant, Camilla B. Thompson, Sylvia V. Thornton, Ellen M. Timmons, Barbara Jean Titus, Mary Spencer Tobin, John J. Tonra, Richard F. Toomey, Robert E. Tornow, Francis M. Tortora, James P. Travers, Franklin A. Tucker, John B. Tuckey, James L. Vella, Celia Velletri, John P. Venuti, Mary D. Vigneaux, Emily L. Vincent, Virginia Vogel.

Peter T. Walsh, Leland B. Ware, Ann Marie P. Warren, Herbert Wasserman, Susan Waysdorf, Bruce J. Wechsler, John A. Wedgeworth, Neal Weinberg, Arlene R. Weinstock, Marie P. Welling, Jeffrey A. White, Susan A. Whitworth, Ludolph G. F. Williams, Sherrill J. Wilson, Robert G. Winebold, Susan C. Winston, Philip B. Winterfield, Stuart V. Witt, Carol L. Wodinsky, Mildred R. Wojnar.

Sandra C. Wolfe, David I. Wood, Nancyann Woodard, Helen A. Woods, Brenda Yaffe, Donald R. Yates, Geoffrey C. Young, Russell M. Young, Terrence M. Young, David J. Zabriskie, Kathleen A. Zachar, Deborah K. Zigun, Janet A. Zilai, Joan P. Zinkawich, Charlotte A. Zmachinsky, Ellen B. Zucker.

Joan L. Atlas, Lawrence E. Blacke, Thomas Patrick Brooks, Julian E. Cheinstein, Robert A. D'Andrea, James M. Fishman, Marilyn J. Fishman, Gerald W. Fowlkes, Helen L. Garvey, Susan M. Gorman, Edward G. Hamilton, Brenda G. Handy, Nancy A. Hannans, Stewart R. Kadish.

On roll call, the list of teachers was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

ASSIGNMENT

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 20, 1972, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teacher, as indicated, to take effect Jan. 1, 1973, until otherwise ordered:

Boston Technical High School — James A. Crecco, junior master, to Educational Planning Center, Educational Specialist Salary Group II +10% for 11 months' service.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS — 0.

—

DESIGNATION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 20. 1972, reporting that he has made the following designations of teachers to serve in the positions indicated until such time as they shall be filled otherwise, in accordance with the rules and regulations, but not beyond Aug. 31, 1973:

Beethoven District — Phyllis M. Curran, teacher, elem., as Acting Assistant Principal (vice Sally A. Quinn), Sept. 5, 1972; Sara Silverman Rich. teacher, elem., as Acting Assistant Principal (vice Gertrude Hughes), Sept. 5, 1972.

Placed on file.

—

HONORARY TITLE

ORDERED, that in recognition of his loyal and devoted service to the Boston Public Schools, Paul J. Sullivan be granted the honorary title of Chief Examminer Emeritus, to take effect Jan. 1, 1973.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS — 0.

REIMBURSEMENTS FOR ATTENDANCE AT CONVENTIONS

ORDERED, That Catherine M. Maney, Principal of the Taylor-Stuart District, be reimbursed in the amount of $110.00, for expenses incurred relative to her attendance at the Right to Read Conference held in Washington, D.C. on December 16, 1971, to be charged to Project No. A-052043.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS — 0.

—

ORDERED, That Virginia Duseau, Assistant Principal, John Marshall District, be reimbursed in the amount of $146.00, for expenses incurred relative to her attendance at the Right to Read School Administrators Conference in Washington, D.C. on January 20 and 21, 1972, to be charged to Project No. A-052043.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS — 0.

—

ORDERED, That Dorothea T. Callahan, Principal, John Marshall District, be reimbursed in the amount of $120.00, for expenses incurred relative to her attendance at the Right to Read Conference held in New York City on May 23 and 24, 1972, to be charged to Project No. A-052043.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS — 0.

—

ORDERED, That Hazel E. Reamer Assistant Director, Department of Staff Development, be reimbursed in the amount of $146.00 for expenses incurred relative to her attendance at the Right to Read School Administration Conference in Washington, D.C. on January 20 and 21, 1972, to be charged to Project No. A-052043.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.
NAYS — 0.

—

ORDERED, That Hazel E. Reamer, Assistant Director, Department of Staff Development, be reimbursed in the amount of $110.00 for expenses incurred relative to her attendance at the Right to Read Conference held in Washington, D.C. on December 16, 1971, to be charged to Project No. A-052043.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.
NAYS — 0.

—

ORDERED, That Joan Devine, parent on the Right to Read Advisory Committee, be reimbursed in the amount of $193.00, for expenses incurred relative to her attendance at the Right to Read Conference in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania on July 26, 27 and 28, 1972, to be charged to Project No. A-052043.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.
NAYS—0.

—

The following agreement between the Boston School Committee and the Boston Association of School Administrators and Supervisors was presented:

AGREEMENT

AGREEMENT MADE AND ENTERED INTO on this twentieth day of December, 1972 by and between the SCHOOL COMMITTEE of the CITY OF BOSTON (hereinafter referred to as the "Committee") and the BOSTON ASSOCIATION OF SCHOOL ADMINISTRATORS and SUPERVISORS, SCHOOL ADMINISTRATORS and SUPERVISORS' ORGANIZING COMMITTEE, LOCAL NO. 6, AFL-CIO, (hereinafter referred to as the "Association").

WHEREAS: the parties believe the collective bargaining method is workable and competent and will add dignity and increased professionalism in its best sense to the joint effort of the Association and the Committee to reach agreement, and

WHEREAS: in entering upon this responsibility the parties wish to declare their intention to cooperate fully in what must be the joint objective of both bodies, the best education possible for Boston's children, and

WHEREAS: nothing herein contained is intended to limit the right or discretion inherent in the Committee by law, except to the extent that this contract does so, therefore; it is agreed as follows:

ARTICLE I

RECOGNITION-JURISDICTION-DEFINITIONS-
DUES-AGENCY FEES

A. Recognition

The Committee recognizes the Association as the exclusive bargaining representive for all persons employed in the bargaining unit certified by the Massachusetts Labor Relations Commission in Case No. MCR 955 as follows: Directors; Associate Directors; Assistant Directors: Head Masters: Principals Chief Examiner; Examiners; Assistant in Charge; Coordinators; Assistant Head Masters: Shop Superintendents and the Chief Supervising Nurse, excluding: Civil Service and all other employees and the Director and Assistant Directors of Educational Publication and Informational Services.

B. Jurisdiction

The jurisdiction of the Association shall include those persons now or hereafter who are permanently appointed to perform the duties or functions of the categories of employees in the bargaining unit.

C. Definitions

The term "school" as used in this Agreement means any work location or functional division or group in which a grievance may arise,

The term "Principal," "Head Master" and "Director" as used in this Agreement mean the responsible administrative heads of their respective district, schools or department.

The term "Association representative" as used in this Agreement means any duly designated official of the Association.

Whenever the singular is used in this Agreement, it is to include the plural.

D. Dues

The Association may secure authorizations for payroll deductions for Association dues. Such authorizations may be revokable as provided by law. The Committee will request the Treasurer of the City of Boston to submit such sums in total to the Association Treasurer no later than 30 days after such deduction was made.

E. Agency Fees

1. Effective September 1, 1972, pursuant to Chapter 335 of the Acts of 1969 to insure that employees covered by this Agreement shall be adequately represented by the Union in bargaining collectively on questions of wages, hours, and other conditions of employment, the Collector-Treasurer of the City shall deduct from the payment of salary made every month to each such employee other than those paying dues pursuant to Section D of this article, during the life of this collective bargaining agreement, and to pay over to the Association, the exclusive bargaining agent of such employees, as an agency service fee, the sum(s) that may be certified by the Association from time to time for the various classifications of employees covered by this Agreement, to the Collector-Treasurer of the City by the Treasurer of the Association which will be based on an amount that is equal to that portion of the monthly dues of the Association that is proportionately commensurate with the cost of collective bargaining and contract administration.

The Association certifies that this collective bargaining agreement is formally executed pursuant to a vote of a majority of all employees in the bargaining unit.

ARTICLE II

SALARIES

A. Salary Scale

All members of the bargaining unit shall receive an annual salary in accordance with the following schedule.

Group	Title	Salary	Rate	Months
4 A	Assistant Head Master	$19,478	1.356	10
4 B	Coordinator of Aides Title I	$19,743	1.375	11
5 A	Assistant-in-Charge	$19,589	1.364	10
	Assistant Directors:			
	Elementary Supervision			
	Home Economics			
	Physical Education			
	Pupil Adjustment Counseling			
	Special Classes			
	Teacher Placement			
	Vocational Education and Industrial Arts			
5 B	Assistant Directors:	$20,101	1.40	11
	Apprenticeship and Journeymen Classes			
	Audio Visual Instruction			
	Data Processing Center			
	Educational Planning Center			
	Guidance			
	Kindergartens			
	Safety			
	Science			
	Title I Programs			
	External Advisors			
7	Directors:	$20,819	1.45	11
	Fine Arts			
	Home Economics			
	Instruction of Physically Handicapped Children			
	Speech and Hearing			
	Associate Directors:			
	Adult Education and Recreational Activities			
	Educational Planning Center			
	Physical Education			
	Title I Programs			
	Assistant Directors:			
	Manpower Development and Training Classes—Surplus Gov't Property			
	Curriculum Development			
	Coordinator-Directors			
	Personnel Assistants			
8	Directors:	$22,973	1.60	11
	Audio-Visual Instruction			
	Bilingual Education			
	Curriculum Development			
	Data Processing Center			
	Distributive Education			
	Ed. Investigation and Measurement			
	Guidance			
	Kindergartens			
	Pupil Adjustment Counseling			
	Science			
	Special Classes			
	Staff Development			

	Statistics			
	Teacher Placement			
	Shop Superintendent			
9	Examiners	$23,691	1.65	11
	Head Masters			
	Principals			
10	Chief Examiner	$24,405	1.70	11
	Directors:			
	Adult Educational and Recreational Activities			
	Educational Planning Center			
	Music Education			
	Physical Education			
	Safety			
	Title I Programs			
	Vocational Education and Industrial Arts			
14	Chief Supervising Nurse	$27,905		
	School Health Services			

B. Head Masters and Principals may interview prospective teachers on a voluntary basis and without additional compensation during school vacation periods, and that the interviewer shall be furnished with a vita sheet of each applicant which may or may not bear the name of the applicant.

C. Doctorate Degree

All members of the Bargaining Unit who have earned a doctorate from an approved university shall receive an additional eight hundred and forty-four dollars ($844.00) per year.

D. Effective September 1, 1971, a new salary lane shall be added to the salary schedule for all classifications in the bargaining unit as follows, "Masters and 45 credits" $450.00 additional.

E. Effective September 1, 1972, all persons in the bargaining unit who have completed nineteen (19) years of service in the Boston Public Schools shall receive each year in addition to any other salary entitlement a career award of five hundred dollars ($500) provided that this language shall not displace any rights to a career award which any person may be entitled to for 1970-71. Further, said persons on completion of each additional ten (10) years of service shall receive each year thereafter, in addition to any other salary or career award entitlement, an added five hundred dollars ($500).

ARTICLE III
WORKING CONDITIONS

1. Assistance in Assault Cases

Whenever it is alleged that a member of the bargaining unit has assaulted a person or that a person has assaulted a member of the bargaining unit, the Associate Superintendent in Charge of Personnel shall cooperate with the member of the Unit involved in the investigation of the incident. The Associate Superintendent in Charge of Personnel shall comply with any reasonable request from the member of the Unit for relevant information in the Committee's possession not privileged under law concerning the person or persons involved. The Committee shall indemnify a member of the Unit in its employ for expenses or damages sustained by him by reason of an action or claim against him arising out of the negligence of such member of the Unit or other act of his resulting in accidental bodily injury to or the death of any person or in accidental damage to or destruction of property, while acting as such member and may indemnify a member of the Unit in its employ for expenses or damages sustained by him by reason of any action or claim against him arising out of any other acts done by him while acting as such member of the unit, provided, in either case, that after investigation it shall appear to the Committee that such member of the Unit was at the time the cause of action or claim arose acting within the scope of his employment and provided, further, that the defense of settlement of any action or claim for which indemnification is sought under this provision shall have been made by the Corporation Counsel, upon the request of the Committee, or if such Corporation Counsel fails or refuses to defend such action or claim, by an attorney employed by such member of the Unit. The Committee shall appropriate funds for this purpose in the same manner as appropriations for General School Purposes.

2. Hiring of Substitutes

a) The Committee agrees that, whenever a teacher having an instructional program is called upon for a full

day professional conference or meeting by the Superintendent or a vote of the Committee, he shall be relieved by a per diem substitute.

b) It is the policy of the Committee that substitutes shall be hired to cover classes of regularly assigned teachers when they are absent.

3. Length of work year.

The work year for Head Masters and Principals shall include the school year and service as required by the Committee or the Superintendent for two weeks before the school year opens and for two weeks after the school year closes. The work year for all other members of the bargaining unit shall continue to be as established for the 1971-72 school year.

4. Head Masters and Principals shall be notified prior to ordering of all Materials including NDEA Materials.

5. It is recognized that some non-teaching duties assigned to teachers by the Head Masters and Principals require extra time of the teacher during the school day and the Head Master or Principal may take this into consideration when scheduling teachers' programs.

ARTICLE IV

AUTHORITY AND SUPERVISION

1. "Principals of schools and districts and directors of departments are the responsible administrative heads of their respective schools, districts or departments, and are charged with the organization thereof and with the supervision and direction of their subordinates and pupils, and with the general maintenance of order and discipline. They shall see that the rules and regulations of the School Committee, the directions of its officers, and the established courses of study are observed; and they may establish and enforce such regulations not contrary to the general rules and regulations, orders of the School Committee and instructions of the Supervisor or of the Assistant Superintendent in Charge, as may, in their opinion be advisable for the successful conduct of their schools, districts, or departments. They may require their subordinates to keep such records and to make such reports as they deem necessary." (sec. 224 of the Committee's Rules and Regulations)

2. All directives or notices affecting any program or activity in any group of schools or districts shall go to all schools and districts as Superintendent's Circulars.

3. All personnel assigned to a school building are subject to the Jurisdiction and Authority of the Head Master or Principal for all general school purposes.

4. Directors shall notify the Head Master or Principal when they enter his building and shall coordinate their programs through him as required in the Committee's Regulations.

5. A Committee of the Head Masters and Principals shall work with the Administration to produce a supplement to the Head Masters' and Principals' Handbook.

5. To foster School-Community relations, each Head Master or Principal shall be reimbursed for membership and other fees paid to community organizations where said organizations and amounts have been approved in advance by the Business Manager and proper receipted invoices have been furnished.

ARTICLE V

PROFESSIONAL MEETINGS

1. A reasonable number of Head Masters and Principals (but not less than two) shall be granted time off with pay to attend National and Regional Conventions of the Secondary Principals' Association, the Elementary Principals' Association and the Private School Head Masters' Association. If appropriations are available, the School Committee shall provide reasonable expenses for such meetings. Reasonable time off shall be granted with pay for attendance at other educational and professional meetings and conferences.

2. A Professional Meeting shall be held periodically during school hours upon request to the Superintendent for all Head Masters and Principals to discuss mutual problems and school programs.

3. At least two members of the bargaining unit shall be permitted to attend the National Convention of any Professional organization of which they are members. Leave, with pay, and regular expenses will be provided by the

School Committee if funds are available for such expenses.

ARTICLE VI

TRANSFERS

1. When a vacancy occurs for a Principal's or Head Master's position, the Association shall be given written notice of said opening within ten (10) days.

2. A Head Master or Principal shall be notified by the Administration as soon as a decision is made to transfer a teacher or other staff employee of his school.

3. Head Masters and Principals shall be furnished by the Office of Personnel with a copy of the up-to-date eligible teacher lists and promotional rated lists pertaining to their respective school levels, when the lists are ready.

ARTICLE VII

ANNUITIES, RETIREMENT AND INSURANCE

1. Tax Free Annuities

The Committee agrees it is desirable to allow persons in the bargaining unit to take advantage of the federal law concerning tax free annuities and shall take such steps as are necessary and possible to implement this program.

2. Retirement Plan — State—Boston Retirement System

Permanently appointed persons have 5 percent of their salaries deducted each pay day.

One must be under sixty, upon entering service, to become a member·

One must retire upon reaching age seventy.

Teachers may complete the school year, after reaching age seventy, with permission of the Committee.

Special allowances are granted veterans and those disabled.

One cannot receive more than 80 percent of the average of their three (3 highest years.

Generous allowances are made to dependents of those who die on the job after two years of service.

Teachers who enter Boston Service may make up ten (10) years out of state service by contributing to our fund.

Pensions are based on the average of one's three (3) highest paid years of service, their total years of service and their age.

The following Percentage Table is used.

Age of Date of Retirement	Percent
65 or over	2.5
64	2.4
63	2.3
62	2.2
61	2.1
60	2.0
59	1.9
58	1·8
57	1·7
56	1.6
55	1.5

One may retire at any time upon completion of twenty (20) years of service.

One may not retire before age fifty-five (55) without completing twenty (20) years of service.

Example:

Age X	Percent X	Years of service X	Average of 3 highest years
60	2.0	40	9,800

-Pension

$7,840

ONE CANNOT RECEIVE MORE THAN 80 PERCENT

3. Insurance

The City of Boston also provides sixty percent (60%) of the cost of the health insurance plan. Blue Cross-Blue Shield. A $2,000 free life insurance policy is also provided with a provision for members of the Unit to purchase more life insurance at a low rate.

ARTICLE VIII

LEAVES OF ABSENCE

1. Sick Leave

Every member of the Unit of the Boston School Department shall be granted an annual leave of fifteen (15) days without loss of pay, for absence caused by illness or by injury, or by exposure to contagious disease· Such leave not used in the year of service for which it is granted shall be accumulated for use in subsequent years·

Effective September 1, 1972, all members of the bargaining unit shall receive severance pay upon retirement equal to 30% of their unused accrued sick leave.

2. Absence Due to Injury in the Course of Employment

A person who is absent because of a personal injury arising out of and in the course of his employment as the result

of an assault or battery shall be credited with sick leave, in addition to that credited to him at the time of his injury.

The additional sick leave shall be equal in duration to the period of his absence as a result of such injury. The person may take such of this additional sick leave allowance payment as, when added to the amount of any weekly workmen's compensation disability allowance actually received will result in the payment to him of his full salary.

A person who is absent because of a personal injury arising out of and in the course of his employment, shall be credited with sick leave, in addition to that credited to him at the time of his injury. The additional sick leave shall be equal in duration to the period of his absence as a result of such injury. The person may take such of this additional sick leave allowance as, when added to the amount of any weekly workmen's compensation disability allowance actually received, will result in the payment to him of his full salary.

3. All members of the bargaining unit shall be entitled to two days of personal leave for personal needs not otherwise provided for without loss of pay.

4. Leaves of Absence	Days	
Emergency leave for personal needs not other wise provided for	1	No loss
College degree—to receive degree at college	1	No loss
Conventions, approved by State Board of Education	3	No loss
Delegates to National Convention of Veterans' Organizations	3	No loss
Court Summons:		
School business		No loss
Witness		No loss
Court attendance except in a case to which the teacher or member of the supervising staff is a party		No loss
Death:		
Immediate family; anyone residing in same household with teacher	5	No loss
Consecutive school days immediately preceding, following, or including the day of death. Holidays, vacations, or suspended sessions shall be considered school days under this provision.		
Niece, nephew, uncle, aunt, in-law, grandmother, grandfather, grandchild	1	No loss
Funeral:		
Cousin, or friend	1	1/400
Niece, nephew, uncle, aunt, in-law, grandmother, grandfather, grandchilld	1	No loss
Retired teacher (limited to principal and one representative)	1	No loss
Teacher (limited to principal and three teachers) (teachers outside of district may attend without loss)	1	No loss
Teacher who is also a relative	1	No loss
Travel time for those allowed one day without loss of pay	1	1/400
Graduation:		
Members of immediate family, including niece and nephew	1	No loss
Illness in immediate family, critical, not exceeding 20 days in one school year		1/400
Jewish Holy Days—Rosh Hashanah and Yom Kippur	3	No loss
Ordination, or entrance into religious orders, including:		
Niece and Nephew	1	No loss
Immediate family	1	No loss
Immediate family, travel time	1	1/400
Other than member of family	1	1/400
Quarantine, same as Sick Leave		
Travel time:		
Funeral, when only 1 day with loss is allowed, e.g., niece, nephew, etc.	1	1/400
Ordination, immediate family	1	1/400

Wedding, immediate family 1 1/400
Weddings:
Immediate family ..... 1 No loss
Niece, nephew ..... 1 No loss
Travel time for those allowed 1 day without loss of pay ..... 1 No loss

4. Maternity Leaves of Absence

Head Masters or Principals in permanent service who marry and remain in service are required to file in duplicate (one copy to the Superintendent and one copy to the Business Manager) Form No. 226—Notice of Marriage.

The Rules and Regulations of the School Committee were amended on March 1, and April 12, 1954 to provide for maternity leaves of absence by inserting after Section 283 the following new Section:

Section 283A. 1. Whenever the Superintendent is notified that a married female teacher or married female member of the supervising staff has become pregnant whether she is in active service or on leave of absence of any kind (including leave of absence for prior pregnancy), he shall forthwith grant her a leave of absence without pay effective at once and continuing until such date, at least three months after the date of expected birth, as he shall determine; provided that no such leave in any event exceed 18 months. Any such leave may be terminated by the Superintendent at any time upon application of any such teacher or member of the supervising staff if the pregnancy is of shorter duration than expected and the director of school hygiene shall certify to the Superintendent that such teacher or member of the supervising staff is in fit condition for service. If the Superintendent grants or terminates a leave of absence under this regulation, he shall so report to the School Committee. Leave granted under this regulation shall be known as maternity leave.

2. As soon as any married female teacher or married female member of the supervising staff shall become aware that she pregnant, she shall, whether she is in active service or on leave of absence of any kind (including leave of absence for prior pregnancy), at once make application for and accept a leave of absence in accordance with paragraph 1. of this regulation. Such application shall be made in writing to the Superintendent and shall be in substantially the following form: — See Form No. 311 — Application of Married Teacher for Maternity Leave of Absence Without Pay — Supplied by Office of Personnel.

3. If before the expiration or termination of a Maternity leave of absence a married female teacher or married female member of the supervising staff shall become aware that she is pregnant again, the leave of absence for her pregnancy shall immediately terminate and she shall be subject anew to paragraphs 1 and 2 of this regulation.

5. Sabbatical Leaves of Absence

A member of the Unit interested in a sabbatical leave for study, or for study and travel, may obtain Superintendent's Circular No. 141, 1951-52, from the Secretary's Office, and blanks to be filled out for approval by the Board of Superintendents.

Sabbatical leaves of absence are granted ordinarily following seven years of permanent service; exception may be made for service as a temporary teacher prior to permanent appointment.

A member of the Unit who takes a sabbatical year for "Study and Travel" should spend not less than one-half of that school year in systematic study, in residence under the auspices of some educational institution approved by the Board of Superintendents, taking at least four thirty-hour courses, which courses must be listed on the application for the leave of absence.

A member of the Unit who takes a sabbatical year for "study" should pursue systematic study during the entire school year in residence under the auspices of an eduational institution approved by the Board of Superintendents, taking at least six thirty-hour courses, which courses must be listed on the application for leave of absence.

6. Leave for Rest

Leave for one year of rest may be obtained following twenty years of permanent service.

7. Military Leave of Absence

Military leave of absence without pay may be granted to a Head Master or

Principal inducted into the armed forces for the required length of service, according to the terms of the Selective Services and Training Act of 1940, and subsequent amendments by Congress.

8. Organized Reserve Forces

Every person who is a member of a reserve component of the Armed Forces of the United States shall be granted, in accordance with Section 59 of Chapter 33 of the General Laws, Leave of Absence, without loss of pay, during the time of his annual tour of duty as a member of such reserve component; provided, however, that such leave shall not exceed seventeen (17) days.

ARTICLE IX

GRIEVANCES AND ARBITRATION.

1. When differences or disputes arise concerning the application of interpretation of this Agreement or of regulations of the Committee or directives of the Superintendent representatives of the Association shall discuss the matter with the Designee of the Superintendent.

2. If the matter is not satisfactorily resolved at this step, it shall be referred to the Superintendent.

3. If the matter is not satisfactorily settled at this stop, it shall be referred to the Committee.

4. If the Matter is not satisfactorily settled at this step, it shall be referred to binding arbitration according to the rules of the American Arbitration Association.

5. A Committee of the Association shall meet periodically with the Superintendent to discuss policies and problems of mutual interest to the parties.

6. An up-to-date and revised copy of Regulations of the Committee shall be provided to each member of the Unit.

ARTICLE X

PAST BENEFITS AND NEW ISSUES

All privileges and benefits previously enjoyed by members of the Unit shall continue in effect during the term of this Agreement.

Matters of collective bargaining import not covered by this Agreement may, during the life of the Agreement be handled in the following manner:

By the Committee:

Except as any changes may be commanded by law, the Committee will continue its policies as outlined herein. With respect to matters not covered by this Agreement which are proper subjects for collective bargaining, the Committee agrees it will make no changes without prior consultation and negotiation with the Association.

By the Association:

In any matter not covered in this Agreement which is a proper subject for collective bargaining, the Association may raise such issue with the Committee for consultation and negotation; except that the Association shall not renew or seek to renew any question introduced, debated and settled, either negatively or affirmatively, during the bargaining prior to final settlement.

ARTICLE XI

A. If any provision of this Agreement is or shall at any time be contrary to law, then such provision shall not be applicable or performed or enforced, except to the extent permitted by law and substitute action shall be subject to appropriate consultation and negotiation with the Association.

B. In the event that any provision of this Agreement is or shall at any time be contrary to law, all other provisions of this Agreement shall continue in effect.

ARTICLE XII

DURATION

The Agreement shall be effective as of September 1, 1972, and shall continue in full force and effect until August 31, 1973. This Agreement may be amended at any time by mutual consent of the parties and shall be done in writing and signed by the parties.

Date 12-20-72

James W. Hennigan, Jr.
Chairman, Boston School Committee

Francis G. Power
J. Stanley Curran
President, Boston Association of School Administrators & Supervisors, SASOC, Local No. 6, AFL-CIO

On roll call the agreement was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Kerrigan,

McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—4.
NAYS—Mr. Ellison—1.

—

The following Agreement between the Boston School Committee and the Assistant Principals Association was presented:

AGREEMENT
Between
The School Committee
of the
CITY OF BOSTON
and the
ASSISTANT PRINCIPALS ASSOCIATION
Effective from September 1, 1972
through
August 31, 1973

TABLE OF CONTENTS

		Page
Preamble		1
Article I	Assoc. Recognition	2
	Jurisdiction	2
	Definitions	2
Article II	Salary	2
Article III	Working Conditions	2
Article IV	Transfers	4
Article V	Leaves of Absence	4
	Sick Leave	4
Article VI	Grievance Procedure	5
Article VII	Arbitration	8
Article VIII	Privileges and responsibilities	8
Article IX	Handling of New Issues	10
Article X	Saving Clause	10
Article XI	Resolution of Differences	10
Article XII	Duration	10
Appendix A	Salary Schedule	12
Appendix B	Sick Leave	13
Appendix C	Transfer Time Schedule	17
Appendix D	School Year	17

PREAMBLE

The School Committee of the City of Boston and the Assistant Principals Association agree that they have a common public and educational area of concern in addition to economic matters such as salary and working conditions.

This wider area of professional concern is to be approached constructively toward the goal of educational excellence. Periodic consultation will take place without trespass or interference upon the distinct and special powers and duties of either party in the process.

Subjects considered to be within the scope of such initiation and discussion are: operation of difficult schools, standards of physical and housekeeping environment and amenities on school premises, relief from non-teaching tasks, and an increasingly effective curriculum.

It is hoped that this continuing consultation throughout the school year will contribute to the enhancement of public education in the City of Boston.

AGREEMENT MADE AND ENTERED INTO on this 20th day of December 1972, by and between the School Committee of the City of Boston (hereinafter referred to as the "Committee"), and the Assistant Principals Association hereafter referred to as the "Association").

WHEREAS: the parties believe the collective bargaining method is workable and competent and will add dignity and increased professionalism in the best sense to the joint effort of the Association and the Committee to reach agreement, and

WHEREAS: in entering upon this new responsibility the parties wish to declare their intention to co-operate fully in what must be the joint objective of both bodies, the best education possible for Boston's children, and

WHEREAS: in a secret ballot election conducted by the Labor Relations Commission of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts on December 8, 1969 the Association received a majority of the votes cast, and

WHEREAS: nothing herein contained is intended to limit the right or discretion inherent in the Committee by law, except to the extent that this contract does so, therefore; it is agreed as follows:

ARTICLE I

ASSOCIATION RECOGNITION, JURISDICTION, AND DEFINITIONS

A. Association Recognition — The Committee recognizes the Association as the exclusive bargaining representative for all those persons in the bargaining unit which consists of those designated

Assistant Principals and Assistant Principals Industrial Arts in the 1969-1970 Salary Schedule.

B. Jurisdiction — The jurisdiction of the Association shall include those persons now or hereafter who perform the duties or functions of the category of employees in the bargaining unit, regardless of whether these duties or functions are performed by present, or modified, or new processes or equipment.

C. Definitions — The term "school" as used in this Agreement means any work location or functional devision or group in which a grievance may arise.

The terms "Principal" and "Director" as used in this Agreement mean the responsible administrative heads of their respective district, school or department.

The term "person" as used in this Agreement means a person employed by the Committee in the bargaining unit as defined in Article I.

Wherever the singular is used in this Agreement it is to include the plural.

ARTICLE II

SALARY

A. The salaries, severance pay, and the tax-free annuity program are set forth in Appendix A, which is attached to and made a part of this Agreement.

B. Salaries shall be deemed fully earned at the end of the school year and proportionately earned during the school year.

ARTICLE III

WORKING CONDITIONS

A. Junior High School: a person will not be required to perform street duty where police protection is considered necessary but it is not available. A person is not required to perform traffic patrol.

B. The duties of Assistant Principals shall be as specified in the Rules and Regulations of the Committee and-or in this contract.

C. Length of School Day and Year:

1. The length of the present school year shall be in accordance with the provisions of Appendix D, which is attached hereto and made part of this Agreement.

2. The length of the pupil school day shall not exceed the time required by the State Board of Education.

D. Other Conditions of Work:

1. Vacation Pay Credit — the person or his designated beneficiary or if there is no designated beneficiary then the estate of the assistant principal who is separated from employment or dies during the school year shall receive the pay withheld up to the date of separation or death.

2. Assistance in Assault Cases — principals shall report all cases of assault suffered by persons in connection with their employment, to the Associate Superintendent in charge of Personnel.

Whenever it is alleged that a member of this Unit has assaulted an individual or that an individual has assaulted a member of this Unit, the Principal and Associate Superintendent in charge of Personel shall cooperate with the assistant principal involved; in the investigation of the incident. The Associate Superintendent in Charge of Personnel shall comply with any reasonable request from the assistant principal for relevant information in the Committee's possession not privileged under law concerning the person or persons involved. The Committee shall indemnify an assistant principal in its employ for expenses or damages sustained by him by reason of an action or claim against him arising out of the negligence of such assistant principal or other act of his resulting in accidential bodily injury to or the death of any person or in accidental damage to or destruction of property, while acting as such assistant principal, and may indemnify an assistant principal in its employ for expenses or damages sustained by him by reason of an action or claim against him arising out of any other acts done by him while acting as such assistant principal; provided, in either case, that after investigation it shall appear to the Committee that such assistant principal was at the time the cause of action or claim arose acting within the scope of his employment and provided, further that the defense or settlement of any action or claim for which indemnification is sought under this provision shall have been made by the Corporation Counsel, upon the request of the Committee, or if such Corporation Counsel fails or refuses to defend such action or claims, by an

attorney employed by such assistant principal. The Committee shall appropriate funds for this purpose in the same manner as appropriations for General School Purposes.

3. Hiring of Substitutes: Class Coverage

It is the policy of the Committee that substitutes shall be hired to cover classes of regularly assigned assistant principals when they are absent.

4. Information on the accumulated sick leave for each assistant principal shall be sent to each assistant principal upon request.

ARTICLE IV

A. Transfers — All transfers shall be governed by the provisions as set forth in Appendix C which is attached hereto and made a part of this Agreement.

ARTICLE V

LEAVES OF ABSENCE AND SICK LEAVE

A. Sabbatical Leave of Absence — All sabbatical leaves shall be governed by the provisions as set forth in Appendix B which is attached hereto and made a part of this agreement.

During the sabbatical leave period, retirement contributions based upon the salary received and other benefits shall continue.

B. Leave for Personal Reasons — Assistant principals granted leave with pay shall be permitted to continue to establish creditable service towards retirement while on such leave.

C. Short term Leave for personal Business — Assistant Principals shall be granted personal leave with pay annually in accordance with the provisions of Appendix B.

Such personal leave days not used in the year of service for which they are granted shall be added to the person's sick leave entitlement for use in subsequent years.

D. Sick Leave — Assistant principals shall be granted sick leave in accordance with the provisions of Appendix B.

E. Absence Due to Injury in Course of Employment — Assistant principals injured in course of employment shall be granted leave in accordance with the provisions of Appendix B, and such persons will receive other Workmen's Compensation benefits as provided in General Laws, Chapter 152.

ARTICLE VI

GRIEVANCE PROCEDURE

It is the declared objective of the parties to encourage prompt resolution of grievances. The parties recognize the importance of prompt and equitable disposition of any complaint at the lowest organizational level possible. Any person(s) or the Association shall have the right to present a grievance and have it promptly considered on its merits.

A. Definitions — A "grievance" shall mean a complaint (1) that there has been as to an Assistant Principal a violation, misinterpretation or inequitable application of any of the provisions of this agreement or (2) that an Assistant Principal has been treated unfairly or inequitably by reason of any act or condition which is contrary to established policy or practice governing or affecting employees, except that the term "grievance" shall not apply to any matter as to which the Committee is without authority to act. As used in this article, the term "person" or "Assistant Principal" shall mean also a group of Assistant Principals having the same grievance.

B. Adjustment of Grievances — Grievances of employees within the bargaining unit shall be presented and adjusted in the following manner:

1. General Procedures — (a) School Level (Step I) — An assistant principal of his Association representative may either orally or in writing, present a grievance to the Principal or Director within a reasonable time, normally within thirty (30) school days after knowledge by the Assistant Principal of the facts giving rise to the act or condition which is the basis of his complaint. The Assistant Principal and the Principal or Director of the school shall confer on the grievance with a view to arriving at a mutually satisfactory resolution of the complaint. At the conference, the Assistant Principal may present the grievance personally or he may be represented by an Association representative; but where the Assistant Principal is represented he must be present.

Whenever a grievance is presented to the Principal or Director by the Assistant Principal personally, the Principal or Director shall give the Association representative the opportunity to be present and state the views of the Association.

The Principal or Director shall communicate his decision orally or in writing to the aggrieved Assistant Principal and to any Association representative who participated in this step within five (5) school days after receiving the complaint or within five (5) school days after the conference, whichever is earlier.

(b) Associate Superintendent of Personnel Level (Step 2) — If the grievance is not resolved at Step I, the aggrieved Assistant Principal or the Association may appeal by forwarding the grievance in writing to the Associate Superintendent in Charge of Personnel within five (5) school days after he has received the Step I decision.

The appeal shall include:

(1) Name and position of grievant.

(2) A statement of the grievance and the facts involved.

(3) The corrective action requested.

(4) Name of the Association representative at Step I, if any.

(5) Signature(s) of grivant(s) or Association representative.

The Associate Superintendent in Charge of Personnel will arrange for a conference with the aggrieved Assistant Principal and his Association representative, if any. The aggrieved Assistant Principal and the Association representatives shall be given at least two (2) school days' notice of the conference. The aggrieved Assistant Principal shall present at the conference, except that he need not attend where it is mutually agreed that no facts are in dispute and that the sole question before the Associate Superintendent in Charge of Personnel is one of interpretation of a provision of this Agreement or of what is established policy and practice. The Principal or Director may be present at this conference and state his views. The Associate Superintendent in Charge of Personnel shall issue a written decision on the grievance as soon as possible, but not later than ten (10) school days after the receipt of the appeal, or five (5) school days after the conference, whichever is earlier. A copy will be sent to the aggrieved person and the Association.

(c) Superintendent of Schools (Step 3):

The decision of the foregoing step may be appealed in writing by the Assistant Principal or the Association to the Superintendent of Schools within ten (10) school days after the decision of the Associate Superintendent in Charge of Personnel has been received. The Superintendent or his designated representative shall meet with the aggrieved Assistant Principal and the Association representatives. The aggrieved Assistant Principal and the Association representatives will receive at least two (2) school days' notice of the meeting and an opportunity to be heard. The Principal or Director and Associate Superintendent in Charge of Personnel may be present at the meeting and state their views. The Superintendent or his designated representative shall communicate his written decision together with supporting reasons to the aggrieved Assistant Principal and to the Association as soon as possible but not later than ten (10) school days after receipt of the appeal or five (5) school days after the conference, whichever is earlier.

(d) The Committee (Step 4):

The decision of the foregoing step may be appealed in writing by the Assistant Principal or the Association to the Committee for review within ten (10) school days' after the decision of the Superintendent has been received. The Committee shall meet with the aggrieved Assistant Principal and/or the Association representative. The aggrieved Assistant Principal and the Association representatives will receive at least two (2) school days' notice of the meeting and an opportunity to be heard. The Superintendent, or his designated representative, the Associate Superintendent in Charge of Personnel, the Principal, or Director may be present at the meeting and state their views. The Committee will meet with the aggrieved Assistant Principal and the Association representatives within forty-five (45) school days or

within two (2) committee meetings after the grievance is referred to this step, whichever is greater. The Committee's answer shall be given within five (5) days after the meeting. If the Committee fails to meet as above provided the grievance may be treated by the Association as denied.

2. Initiation of Grievances of Complaints Filed by the Association at Steps 2 or 3:

(a) Grievances arising from the action of officials other than the Principal or Director may be initiated with and processed in accordance with the provisions of Step 2 of this grievance procedure. Where the action is initiated by the Superintendent of Schools, the grievance may be filed at Step 3.

(b) Conferences held under this procedure at Step 2 or Step 3 shall be conducted at a time and place which will afford a fair and reasonable opportunity for all persons entitled to be present to attend. When such conferences are held during day school hours, all persons who participate shall be excused with pay.

3. Salary and Leave Grievances:

The following grievances shall be presented directly to the Associate Superintendent in Charge of Personnel at Step 2 and in accordance with the time requirements for filing as set forth in Step 1.

(a) A grievance alleging the person's wages were improperly paid.

(b) A grievance alleging the person's absence deduction was improperly calculated.

(c) A grievance alleging the person was improperly denied a sabbatical leave.

(d) A grievance alleging the person was improperly denied a leave of absence without pay.

4. (a) The time limits specified in any step of this procedure may be extended, in any specific instance by mutual agreement.

(b) A grievance filed in an inappropriate step of the grievance procedure will be considered as properly filed but the time limits for answering the grievance shall not begin until the grievance is referred to the appropriate step.

5. In the event that the immediacy of a complaint requires an Assistant Principal to meet with his principal suddenly (on a non-scheduled occasion) he shall be allowed to have his Association representative present at the meeting provided he first makes this request of the Principal.

6. A failure by an Assistant Principal or the Association to process the grievance from one step to the next step within the time limits provided for will result in a disposition of this grievance unfavorable to the grievant, and conversely, a failure of a representative of the Committee responsible to answer a grievance at any of the steps of the grievance procedure to make such an answer within the time limits provided for will result in a disposition of the grievance favorable to the grievant.

The Association shall furnish the Committee with a list of its officers, and authorized Association representatives, and shall as soon as possible notify the Committee in writing of any changes. No Association representative shall be recognized by the Committee except those designated in writing by the Association.

ARTICLE VII

ARBITRATION

A grievance which was not resolved at Step 4 under the grievance procedure may be submitted by the Association to arbitration. The arbitration may be initiated by filing with the Committee and the American Arbitration Association a request for arbitration. The notice shall be filed within thirty (30) school days after denial of the grievance at Step 4 under the Grievance Procedure. The voluntary labor arbitration rules of the American Arbitration Association shall apply to the proceeding.

The arbitrator shall issue his written decision not later than thirty (30) days from the date of the close of the hearings or, if oral hearings have been waived, then from the date of transmitting the final statements and proofs to the arbitrator. The decision of the arbitrator will be accepted as final by the parties to the disputes and both will abide by it.

The Committee agrees that it will apply to all substantially similar situations the decision of an arbitrator sustaining a grievance and the Association agrees that it will not bring or continue, and that it will not represent any employee in any grievance which is substantially similar to a grievance denied by the decision of the arbitrator. The arbitrator's fee will be shared equally by the parties to the dispute.

ARTICLE VIII

ASSOCIATION PRIVILEGES AND RESPONSIBILITIES

A. Fair Practices. As sole collective bargaining agent the Association will continue its policy of accepting into voluntary membership all eligible persons in the unit without regard to race, color, creed, national origin, sex or marital status. The Association will represent equally all persons without regard to membership, participation in or activities in any employee organization.

The Committee agrees to continue its policy of not discriminating against any person on the basis of race, creed, color, national origin, sex, marital status or participation in or association with the activities of any employee organization.

B. Allowed Time for Association Negotiations.

1. All collective bargaining shall be conducted at the level of the School Department.

2. The President and two representative members of the Association Negotiating Team shall upon arrangement, be excused from duty with pay, with provision made for substitute relief for those teaching, for the purpose of negotiating, provided however that during the school year not more than five (5) days shall be used by this representative group.

C. Payroll Deductions for Ass'n Dues

The Association may secure authorizations for payroll deductions for Association dues. Such authorizations may be revokable as provided by law. The Committee will request the Treasurer of the City of Boston to submit such sums in total to the Association Treasurer no later than 30 days after such deduction was made.

D. Protection of Individual and Group Rights.

Nothing contained herein shall be construed to prevent the Committee, a member of the Committee or its designated representatives from meeting with any Assistant Principal for expression of the Assistant Principal's views. In the area of collective bargaining, no changes or modifications shall be made except through consultation and negotiation with the Association. Nothing contained herein shall be construed to permit an organization other than the Association to appear in an official capacity in the processing of a grievance.

Nothing contained herein shall be construed to prevent any person from informally discussing any dispute with his immediate superior or processing a grievance on his own behalf in accordance with the Grievance Procedure, heretofore set forth in Articles VII and VIII.

E. Existing Laws and Regulations Preserved.

The rights and benefits of persons provided herein are in addition to those provided by City, State or Federal law, rule or regulation including without limitation all applicable tenure, pension or education laws and regulations.

F. Payroll Deduction of Agency Service Fee.

1. Effective January 1, 1972, pursuant to Chapter 335 of the Acts of 1969 to insure that employees covered by this Agreement shall be adequately represented by the Association in bargaining collectively on questions of wages, hours, and other conditions of employment, the Collector-Treasurer of the City shall deduct from the payment of salary made every month to each such employee other than those paying dues pursuant to Section C of this article, during the life of this collective bargaining agreement, and to pay over to this Association, the exclusive bargaining agent of such employees, as an agency service fee, the sum of $10. per month (or such higher sum, as certified, to the Collector-Treasurer of the City by the Treasurer of the Association) which is based on an amount which is the same as the current

monthly dues of the Association which amount is commensurate with the cost of collective bargaining and contract Administration.

The Association certifies that this collective bargaining agreement is formally executed pursuant to a vote of a majority of all employees in the bargaining unit.

2. The Association agrees to indemnify the City for damages or other financial loss which the City may be required to pay or suffer by an administrative agency or Court of competent jurisdiction as a result of the City's compliance with Section I hereof.

ARTICLE IX

HANDLING OF NEW ISSUES

Matters of collective bargaining import not covered by this Agreement may, during the life of the Agreement, be handled in the following manner:

By the Committee: Except as any change may be commanded by law the Committee will continue its policies as outlined herein. With respect to matters not covered by this Agreement which are proper subjects for collective bargaining the Committee agrees it will make no changes without prior consultation and negotiation with the Association.

By the Association: In any matter not covered in this Agreement which is a proper subject for collective bargaining the Association may raise such issue with the Committee for consultation and negotiation; except that the Association shall not renew or seek to renew any question introduced, debated and settled, either negatively or affirmatively, during the bargaining prior to final settlement. This restriction shall not apply to the areas outlined in the Preamble as subjects for continuing consultation.

ARTICLE X

SAVING CLAUSE

A. If any provision of this Agreement is or shall at any time be contrary to law, then such provision shall not be applicable or performed or enforced, except to the extent permitted by law and substitute action shall be subject to appropriate consultation and negotiation with the Association.

B. In the event that any provision of this Agreement is or shall at any time be contrary to law, all other provisions of this Agreement shall continue in effect.

ARTICLE XI

RESOLUTION OF DIFFERENCES BY PEACEFUL MEANS

The Association and the Committee agree that differences between the parties shall be settled by peaceful means as provided within this Agreement. The Ass'n, in consideration of the value of this Agreement and its terms and conditions and the Legislation which engendered it, will not engage in, instigate, or condone any strike, work stoppage, or any concerted refusal to perform normal work duties on the part of any employee covered by this Agreement.

ARTICLE XII

DURATION

This Agreement and each of its provisions shall be in effect as of September 1, 1972, and shall continue in full force and effect until August 31, 1973, unless modified by agreement of all parties. Negotiations for a subsequent Agreement will commence no sooner than January 1, 1973.

DATE: 12-20-1972

Signatures:

John P. Breen
President, Assistant Principals Association

James W. Hennigan, Jr.
Chairman, Boston School Committee

John J. McDonough
Member, Boston School Committee

John J. Kerrigan
Member, Boston School Committee

Paul R. Tierney
Member, Boston School Committee

APPENDIX A.

SALARY SCHEDULES

Base	Master's and 45 Credits.	Doctorate
$18,677	$19,127	$19.521

SEVERANCE PAY

Persons who retire or die after ten (10) years of employment in the Boston School System shall be compensated for unused accumulated sick leave. Such payment shall be made at the rate of thirty per cent of the unused sick leave

based upon the annual rate of pay of the person at the time of death, retirement or resignation. In the event of death, payment shall be made to the estate.

TAX FREE ANNUITIES

The Committee agrees it is desirable to allow persons in the bargaining unit to take advantage of the federal law concerning tax free annuities and shall take such steps as are necessary and possible to implement this program. The company or companies providing the coverage shall be mutually agreed upon by the parties.

HEALTH AND WELFARE FUND

Under the terms of an agreement between the Boston Teachers Union Local 66, American Federation of Teachers, AFL-CIO and School Committee of the City of Boston effective September 1, 1968 a Health & Welfare Fund was established purporting to cover persons included in this contract, and various other individuals, said fund being administered by Trustees consisting of 5 Trustees from the above entitled Union and 5 Trustees from the School Committee. The terms also provided for $50.00 being paid to said Fund for each person for the period from September 2, 1968 through August 31, 1969 and $100,00 for each person for the period from September 1, 1969 through August 31, 1970.

In the event that no legal determination which is final and binding is obtained paying said sum to said Fund for persons included in this contract, it is hereby agreed that simultaneous with the payment of any monies to said fund on behalf of any individuals whether covered by this contract or not, the School Committee of the City of Boston will pay into said Fund on behalf of persons in this contract an equivalent per capita amount, or pay said equivalent sums directly to said persons.

It is further agreed that Members of the School Committee who are members of said Board of Trustees of said Fund will make their best efforts to impartially dispense said funds for the benefit of said persons as well as the other individuals covered by said contract.

In the event that it should be determined that there was not an operating Fund on January 15, 1969 and as a result payments are made directly to individuals under the provisions of said agreement between the School Committee and the Union, it is further agreed that persons under this agreement shall receive directly the same per capita benefits provided other individuals.

It is further agreed that if said Health and Welfare Fund is made applicable to individuals formerly employed by the City of Boston prior to the signing of this agreement, former Assistant Principals of the same employment status as the other former individuals shall have sums paid to said Fund on the same terms as Assistant Principals teaching in Group I and Group 2.

CAREER AWARDS

All members of the bargaining unit who have completed nineteen (19) years of service in the Boston Public Schools, shall receive each year, in addition to any other salary entitlement, a career award of Five Hundred Dollars ($500.00). Further, said persons on completion of each additional ten (10) years of service shall receive each year thereafter, in addition to any other salary or career award entitlement, an added Five Hundred Dollars ($500.00).

APPENDIX B

SICK LEAVE

Every person in this Group of the Boston School Department shall be granted an annual leave of fifteen (15) days without loss of pay, for absence caused by illness or by injury, or by exposure to contagious disease. Such leave not used in the year of service for which it is granted shall be accumulated for use in subsequent years.

ABSENCE DUE TO INJURY IN THE COURSE OF EMPLOYMENT

An employee who is absent because of a personal injury arising out of and in the course of his employment as the result of an assault or battery shall be credited with sick leave, in addition to that credited to him at the time of his injury. The additional sick leave shall be

equal in duration to the period of his absence as a result of such injury. The employee may take such of this additional sick leave allowance payment as, when added to the amount of any weekly workmen's compensation disability allowance actually received, will result in the payment to him of his full salary.

An employee who is absent because of a personal injury arising out of and in the course of his employment shall be credited with sick leave in addition to that credited to him at the time of his injury. The additional sick leave shall be equal in duration to the period of his absence as a result of such injury. The employee may take such of this additional sick leave allowance as, when added to the amount of any weekly workmen's compensation disability allowance received, will result in the payment to him of his full salary.

LEAVES OF ABSENCE

Personal leave for personal needs not otherwise provided for, 2 days, no loss.

College degree — to receive degree at college, 1 day, no loss.

Conventions, approved by State Board, 3 days, no loss.

Delegates to National Conventions of Veterans' Organizations, 3 days, no loss.

Court Summons: School business, no loss.

Witness, no loss.

Court attendance except in a case to which the teacher or member of the supervising staff is a party, no loss.

Death:

Immediate family; anyone residing in same household with Assistant Principal, 5 days, no loss.

Consecutive school days immediately preceding, following, or including the day of death. Holidays, vacations, or suspended sessions shall be considered school days under this provision.

Niece, nephew, uncle, aunt, in-law, grandmother, grandfather, grandchild, 1 day, no loss.

Funeral:

Cousin, or friend, 1 day, 1-400.

Niece, nephew, uncle, aunt, in-law.- Grandmother, grandfather, grandchild, 1 day, no loss.

Retired teacher (limited to principal and one representative) 1 day, no loss.

(teachers outside of district may attend without loss).

Teacher who is also a relative, 1 day, no loss.

Travel time for those allowed one day without loss of pay, 1 day, 1-400.

Graduation:

Member of immediate family, including niece and nephew, 1 day, no loss.

Illness in immediate family, critical, not exceeding 20 days in one school year, 1-400.

Jewish Holy Days — Rosh Hashanah and Yom Kippur, 3 days, no loss.

Ordination, or entrance into religious orders, including: Niece and nephew, 1 day, no loss. Immediate family, 1 day, no loss. Immediate family, travel time, 1 day, 1-400. Other than member of immediate family, 1 day, 1-400.

Quarantine, same as Sick Leave.

Travel Time:

Funeral, when only 1 day without loss, 1 day, 1-400 is allowed, e.g., niece, nephew, etc.

Ordination, immediate family, 1 day, 1-400.

Weddings, immediate family, 1 day 1-4000.

Weddings:

Immediate family, 1 day, no loss.

Niece, nephew , 1 day, no loss.

Travel time for those allowed 1 day without loss of pay, 1 day, 1-400.

MATERNITY LEAVES OF ABSENCE

Assistant Principals in permanent service who marry and remain in service are required to file in duplicate (one copy to the Superintendent and one copy to the Business Manager) Form 226 — Notice of Marriage.

The Rules and Regulations of the School Committee were amended on March 1, and April 12, 1954 to provide for maternity leaves of absence by inserting after Section 283 the following new Section:

Section 283A. 1. Whenever the Superintendent is notified that a married female Assistant Principal has become pregnant, whether she is in active service or on leave of absence of any kind (including leave of absence for prior pregnancy), he shall forthwith grant her a leave of absence without pay effective at once and continuing until such date, at least three months after the date of expected birth, as he shall determine; provided that no such leave shall in any event exceed 18 months. Any such leave may be terminated by the Superintendent at any time upon application of any such Assistant Principal if the pregnancy is of shorter duration than expected and the director of school hygiene shall certify to the Superintendent that such Assistant Principal is in fit condition for service. If the Superintendent grants or terminates a leave of absence under this regulation, he shall so report to the School Committee. Leave granted under this regulation shall be known as maternity leave.

2. As soon as any married female Assistant Principal shall become aware that she is pregnant, she shall, whether she is in active service or on leave of absence of any kind (including leave of absence for prior pregnancy), at once make application for and accept leave of absence in accordance with paragraph 1 of this regulation. Such application shall be made in writing to the Superintendent and shall be in substantially the following form: See Form N. 311 — Application of Married Assistant Principals for Maternity Leave of Absence Without Pay — supplied by Office of Personnel.

3. If before the expiration or termination of a maternity leave of absence a married female Assistant Principal shall become aware that she is pregnant again, the leave of absence for her prior pregnancy shall immediately terminate and she shall be subject anew to paragraphs 1 and 2 of this regulation.

SABBATICAL LEAVES OF ABSENCE

An Assistant Principal interested in a sabbatical leave for study, or for study and travel, may obtain Superintendent's Circular No. 141, 1951-52, from the Secretary's Office, and blanks to be filled out for approval by the Board of Superintendents.

Sabbatical leaves of absence are granted ordinarily following seven years of permanent service; exceptions may be made for service as a temporary teacher prior to permanent appointment.

An Assistant Principal who takes a sabbatical year for "Study and Travel" should spend not less than one-half of that school year in systematic study, in residence, under the auspices of some educational institution approved by the Board of Superintendents, taking at least four thirty-hour courses, which courses must be listed on the application for the leave of absence.

An Assistant Principal who takes a sabbatical year for "study" should pursue systematic study during the entire school year in residence under the auspices of an educational institution approved by the Board of Superintendents, taking at least six thirty-hour courses, which courses must be listed on the application for leave of absence.

LEAVE FOR REST

Leave for one year for rest may be obtained following twenty years of permanent service.

MILITARY LEAVE OF ABSENCE

Military leave of absence, without pay, may be granted to a permanent Assistant Principal inducted into the armed forces for the required length of service, according to the terms of the Selective Services and Training Act of 1940, and subsequent amendments by Congress.

ORGANIZED RESERVE FORCES

Every person who is a member of a reserve component of the Armed Forces

of the United States shall be granted, in accordance with Section 59 of Chapter 33, of the General Laws, leave of absence, without loss of pay, during the time of his annual tour of duty as a member of such reserve component; provided, however, that such leave shall not exceed seventeen (17) days.

APPENDIX C.

TRANSFER TIME SCHEDULE

All vacancies within the unit to be filled by transfer shall be filled from the Transfer List described below, and in the manner set forth below:

Cut off Filing Date	Beginning Effective Date	Termination Date
List 1 2-1-73	2-15-71	2-14-74
List II 7-1-73	7-1-73	7-14-74

List II will be established and become effective on July 15, 1973, at which time it will merge with List I in order of seniority.

All known vacancies to be filled by transfer in the school system shall be posted no later than fifteen days after vacancy becomes known.

Transfers shall be allowed during any month to take effect as of September 1 or before either at the request of the person, or at the discretion of the Associate Superintendent in Charge of Personnel.

No appointment may be made until pending transfer requests for vacancies have been exhausted.

The Rules of Seniority adopted June 1951 shall govern the selection of the person to be transferred, subject to the provisions of this Contract.

APPENDIX D — SCHOOL YEAR

Assistant Principals shall report for duty at 11:00 AM on the Tuesday preceding the opening day of school in September, and shall continue on duty for the one hundred and eighty school days designated by the School Committee.

On roll call, the agreement was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Henningan—5

NAYS — 0.

The following agreement between the Boston School Committee and certain employees in the Department of School Lunches was presented:

AGREEMENT

AGREEMENT MADE AN ENTERED INTO on this twentieth day of December 1972 by and between the School Committee of the City of Boston, hereinafter referred to as the "Committee," and the American Federation of State, County, and Municipal Employees, AFL-CIO, and its affiliates, jointly and severally, are hereinafter referred to as the "Union."

ARTICLE I

Recognition

For the purposes of collective bargaining with respect to wages, hours, and other conditions of employment, the Committee recognizes the Union as the exclusive bargaining representative of the following employees of the Committee:

All Cafeteria Managers, Cafeteria Assistant Managers, Cafeteria Attendants, and temporary employees on a one (1) year assignment, but excluding the Director of School Lunches, Assistant Director of School Lunches, clerical employees, and all other employees.

ARTICLE II

Rights of the Committee

It is recognized that, in addition to other functions and responsibilities, the Committee has and will retain the sole right and responsibility to direct the operations of the employees and in this connection to determine the type of work to be performed; the hours of work; and to select, hire and demote employees, including the right to make and apply rules and regulations of discipline and efficiency.

The Committee shall also have the right and responsibility to discharge or otherwise discipline any employee for just cause, to promote and transfer, and to pay off because of lack of work or other cause unless otherwise hereinafter provided.

ARTICLE III

Employee Rights and Obligations

Employes covered by this Agreement shall have and shall be protected in the

exercise of the right, freely and without fear of penalty or reprisal, to form, join and assist employee organizations, or to refrain from such activity; to hold office in and participation in the management of the Union; to act in the capacity of Union representative; and to engage in other concerted activities for the purpose of collective bargaining or other mutual aid or protection, except that no official of the School Committee of the City of Boston shall participate in the management of the Union or act as its representative if such activity would be incompatible with his official duties.

ARTICLE IV

Grievance Procedure

It is the declared objective of the parties to encourage prompt resolution of grievances. The parties recognize the importance of prompt and equitable disposition of any complaint at the lowest organizational level possible. Employees subject to this Agreement shall not suffer a loss of pay for the time spent in conferring and meeting on a grievance. Any person(s) or the Union shall have the right to present a grievance and have it promptly considered on its merits.

A. Definition — A "grievance shall mean a complaint (1) that there has been as to the person a violation, misinterpretation or inequitable application of any of the provisions of this Agreement, or (2) that a person has been treated unfairly or inequitably by reason of any act or condition which is contrary to established policy or practice governing or affecting employees, except that the term "grievance" shall not apply to any matter as to which the Committee is without authority to act.

B. Adjustment of Grievances—Grievances of employees within the bargaining unit shall be presented and adjusted in the following manner:

1. General Procedures — Step 1.—An employee or his Union representative may either orally or in writing present a grievance to the immediate superior of the employee within a reasonable time, normally within five (5) days after knowledge by the employee of the facts giving rise to the act or condition which is the basis of the complaint. The employee and the immediate superior shall confer on the grievance with a view to arriving at a mutually satisfactory resolution of the complaint. At the conference, the employee may present the grievance personally, or he-she may be represented by a Union representative; but where he-she is represented he-she must be present. (Whenever a grievance is presented to an employee's immediate supervisor by the employee personally, the supervisor shall give the Union representative the opportunity to be present and state the views of the Union.)

The supervisor shall communicate his-her decision orally to the aggrieved employee and to any Union representative who participated in this step within five (5) school days after receiving the complaint.

Step 2 — If the grievance is not resolved at Step 1, the aggrieved employee or the Union may appeal by forwarding the grievance in writing to the Director of School Lunches within ten (10) school days after he-she received the Step 1 decision. The appeal shall include:

a. Name and position of grievant;

b. A statement of the grievance and the facts involved;

c. The corrective action requested;

d. Name of Union representative at Step 1, if any;

e. Signature(s) of grievant(s) or Union representative.

The Director of School Lunches will arrange for a conference with the aggrieved employee and the Union representative. The aggrieved employee and the Union representative shall be given at least five (5) school days' notice of the conference. The aggrieved employee shall be present at the conference except that he/she need not attend where it is mutually agreed that no facts are in dispute and that the sole question before the Director of School Lunches is one of interpretation of a provision of this Agreement or of what is established policy or practice. The immediate superior of the employee may be present at this conference and state his views. The Director

of School Lunches shall issue a written decision on the grievance as soon as possible, but not later than seventeen (17) school days after the receipt of the appeal. A copy will be sent to the aggrieved person and the Union.

Step 3 — The decision of the foregoing step may be appealed in writing by the employee or the Union to the Superintendent of Schools within fifteen (15) school days after the decision of the Director of School Lunches has been received. The Superintendent of Schools or his designated representative shall meet with the aggrieved employee and the Union representative. The aggrieved employee and the Union representative will receive at least two (2) school days notice of the meeting and an opportunity to be heard. The immediate supervisor and the Director of School Lunches may be present at the meeting and state their views. The Superintendent or his designated representative shall communicate his written decision together with supporting reasons to the aggrieved employee and to the Union as soon as possible but not later than seventeen (17) school days after receipt of the appeal.

Step 4 — The decision of the foregoing step may be appealed in writing by the employee and/or the Union to the School Committee for review within thirty (30) days after the decision of the Superintendent has been received. The School Committee shall meet with the aggrieved employee and/or the Union representative. The aggrieved employee and the Union representative will receive at least two (2) school days' notice of the meeting and an opportunity to be heard.

The Superintendent, or his designated representative, the Director of School Lunches, and the immediate supervisor may be present at the meeting and state their views.

2. Initiation of Grievances or Complaints filed by the Union at Step 2.

Grievances arising from the action of officials other than the immediate supervisor may be initiated with and processed in accordance with the provisions of Step 2 of the grievance procedure.

Conferences held under this procedure at Step 2 shall be conducted at a time and place which will afford a fair and reasonable opportunity for all persons entitled to be present to attend. When such conferences are held during school hours, all persons who participate shall be excused with pay.

3. Salary and Leave Grievances

The following grievances shall be presented directly to the Director of School Lunches at Step 2.

a. A grievance alleging that the person was placed on the wrong step of the salary schedule;

b. A grievance alleging the person was improperly denied an increment.

c. A grievance alleging the person was improperly denied a leave of absence without pay.

Arbitration

A grievance which was not resolved at Step 4 under the Grievance Procedure may be submitted by the Union to arbitration. The arbitration may be initiated by filing with the Committee and the American Arbitration Association a request for arbitration. The notice shall be filed within sixty (60) school days after denial of the grievance at Step 4 under the Grievance Procedure. The Voluntary Labor Arbitration Rules of the American Arbitration Association shall apply to the proceeding.

The Arbitrator shall issue his written decision not later than thirty (30) days from the date of the close of the hearing, or if oral hearings have been waived, then from the date of transmitting the final statements and proofs to the Arbitrator. The decision of the Arbitrator will be accepted as final by the parties to the dispute and both will abide by it.

The Committee agrees that it will apply to all substantially similar situations the decision of an Arbitrator sustaining a grievance, and the Union agrees that it will not continue to bring a grievance which is substantially similar to a grievance denied by the decision of an Arbitrator. The Arbitrator's fee will be shared equally by the parties to the dispute.

ARTICLE V

Salary and Rates of Pay

The salary and rates of pay of the Bargaining Unit Personnel are set forth in Appendix A, which is attached to, and made part of this Agreement.

ARTICLE VI

Leaves of Absence and Sick Leave

(a) Permanently appointed employees shall be granted sick leave in accordance with the provisions of Appendix B, which is attached to, and made a part of this Agreement.

(b) Permanently appointed employees shall be granted personal leave in accordance with the provisions of Appendix B, which is attached to, and made a part of this Agreement.

ARTICLE VII

Working Conditions

Section 1 — The work week shall consist of five (5) consecutive days, Monday through Friday.

Section 2 — Hours of work shall be consecutive, exclusive of lunch period and rest periods.

Section 3 — All employees shall be scheduled to work on a regular work shift and each work shift shall have a regular starting and quitting time.

Section 4 — Work schedules showing the permanent employee's shifts work days, and hours shall be posted on all appropriate bulletin boards at all times. All permanent employees shall be notified two weeks in advance, in writing, of any schedule change.

Section 5 — Overtime shall be rotated equitably among the employees at each location.

Section 6— All employees' work schedules shall provide for a fifteen minute rest period during each one-half shift. The rest period shall be scheduled during the middle of each one-half shift whenever this is feasible.

Section 7 — Employees shall be granted a fifteen minute personal cleanup period prior to the end of each work shift. Work schedules shall be arranged so employees may take advantage of this provision. The Committee shall make the required facilities available.

Section 8 — No one outside the bargaining unit shall perform work normally done by those employees within the bargaining unit except the students.

Section 9 — If an employee who has left his-her place of employment after having completed work on his-her regular shift is called back to work, he-she shall be paid for each hour worked on a time and one half basis, and in no event shall he-she receive less than four (4) hours pay on a straight time basis.

ARTICLE VIII

Uniforms and Protective Clothing

If any employee, covered by this Agreement, is required to wear a uniform, protective clothing, or any type of protective device, such uniform, protective clothing or protective device shall be furnished to the employee by the Committee.

ARTICLE IX

Payroll Deductions for Agency Service Fee

Effective January 1, 1972 pursuant to Chapter 335 of the Acts of 1969 to insure that employees covered by this Agreement shall be adequately represented by the Union in bargaining collectively on questions of wages, hours, and other conditions of employment, the Collector-Treasurer of the City of Boston shall deduct from the payment of salary made to each such employee as an Agency Service Fee an amount certified by the Union as equal to the dues payable to the Union.

ARTICLE X

Transfers

A. Definition— A Vacancy shall be defined as a permanent opening that occurs within the bargaining unit.

B. Permanent Transfer — A vacancy shall be filled first by permanent transfer of any person permanently appointed to a position within the bargaining unit to a position of the same salary grade, duties, and responsibilities.

C. Promotion—In the event that there is no qualified applicant for permanent transfer, the vacancy shall be filled by the senior qualified applicant in the next lower grade or from the existing civil service list.

D. Posting and Bidding — By May 1 of each year a notice of all known vacancied to be filled at the beginning of the following school year shall be sent to each school by the Director of School Lunches to be posted by the Cafeteria Manager. Copies shall be sent to the Union.

E. Miscellaneous — All vacancies occurring during the school year will be posted within ten (10) school days of their occurrence. All applicants for transfer or promotion shall be submitted in writing to the Director of School Lunches within six (6) school days after the notice has been posted.

Transfers shall be acted upon within two weeks or the first meeting of the School Committee thereafter. The transfer shall take effect within five (5) school days after the approval of the School Committee.

Requests for transfers with the same rank and salary will be made by the Director of School Lunches in accordance with seniority and merit.

ARTICLE XI

Resolution of Differences by Peaceful Means

The Union and the Committee agree that differences between the parties shall be settled by peaceful means as provided within this Agreement. The Union in consideration of the value of this Agreement and its terms and conditions and the Legislation which engendered it, will not engage in, instigate, or condone any strike, work stoppage, or any concerted refusal to perform normal work duties on the part of any employee covered by this Agreement.

ARTICLE XII

Saving Clause

A. If any provision of this Agreement is or shall at any time be contrary to law, then such provisions shall not be applicable or performed or enforced, except to the extent permitted by law and substitute action shall be subject to appropriate consultation and negotiation with the Union.

B. In the event that any provision of this Agreement is or shall at any time be contrary to law, all other provisions of this Agreement shall continue in effect.

ARTICLE XIII

Miscellaneous Provisions

1. Bulletin Boards — Announcements in addition to the posting of the annual seniority lists shall be posted in conspicuous places. Parties to this Agreement agree that it would be improper to post denunciatory inflammatory written material on such bulletin boards.

2. Access to Premises — The Committee agrees to permit representatives of the American Federation of State, County and Municipal Employees AFL-CIO and/or, Boston District Council No. 45 and/or Local 230 to enter a school after receiving the permission of the Principal, Head Master, or individual in charge of the building to discuss working conditions with employees, provided care is exercised by such representatives that they do not interfere with the performance of duties assigned to the employees. Such permission will not be unreasonably denied.

3. Grievance Time — Reasonable time shall be allowed for the processing of grievances by employee representatives. The Union shall provide and keep updated a list of such representatives.

ARTICLE XIV

Duration

This Agreement, and each of its provisions shall be in effect September 1, 1972 and shall continue in full force and effect until August 31, 1973.

DATED: 12-20-72

James W. Hennigan, Jr., Chairman
Boston School Committee

M. Michael Botelho
New England Area Director
American Federation of State County and Municipal Employees, AFL-CIO

Isabel Arris, President
Local 230, American Federation of State, County and Municipal Employees, AFL-CIO

Joseph M. Bonavita, Director
Council No. 45, American Federation of State, County and Municipal Employees, AFL-CIO

APPENDIX A

SALARY SCHEDULE

The following Salary Schedule for Cafeteria Managers, Cafeteria Assistant Managers, Cafeteria Attendants, and Temporary Cafeteria Employees on a one (1) year assignment shall be in effect from September 1, 1972 to August 31, 1973.

TITLE	CLASS GRADE	1st Year	2nd Year	3rd Year	4th Year	5th Year	6th Year	7th Year
Cafeteria Manager	14	$137.58	$141.37	$145.15	$148.93	$152.72	$156.51	$161.55
Cafeteria Manager	12	$130.00	$133.78	$137.58	$141.37	$145.15	$148.93	$152.70
Cafeteria Manager	10	$124.95	$127.48	$130.00	$133.78	$137.58	$141.37	$145.15
Ass't. Cafeteria Manager	8	$119.91	$122.43	$124.95	$127.48	$130.00	$133.78	$137.58
Cafeteria Attendant	6	$114.86	$117.38	$119.91	$122.43	$124.95	$127.48	$130.00

All salaries are paid 52 weeks a year.

Temporary Attendants $2.83 an hour.

All members of the bargaining unit who are promoted shall be placed on that step of the salary schedule to which their years of service entitle them.

Members of the bargaining unit shall advance on the anniversary date of their permanent appointment to that step of the salary schedule to which their years of permanent service entitle them.

Pay for Holidays and Vacation for Permanent Part Time Employees:

Pay for holidays and vacations other than summer vacation period after 60 working days of service in the Boston School Department.

Career Awards:

Subject to funding by the Mayor and the City Council;

$300 after 24 years in City of Boston service.

$500 additional after 29 years in City of Boston service.

Severance Pay:

Subject to funding by the Mayor and City Council, Severance Pay; Persons who retire, resign or die after 10 years Boston School Department service shall be compensated for unused accumulated sick leave. Such payment shall be made at the rate of 30% of the unused accumulated sick leave based upon the annual rate of pay of the person at the time of death, retirement or resignation. In event of death, payment shall be made to the estate.

Blue Cross-Blue Shield:

Effective January 1, 1973, the City of Boston pays 60% of the Blue Cross-Blue Shield health insurance plan.

APPENDIX B

Sick Leave

A. All employees shall be granted an annual leave of fifteen (15) days without loss of pay for absences caused by illness. Such leave not used in the year of service shall be accumulated for use in subsequent years. All new employees shall accumulate sick leave at the rate of one and one-quarter (1¼) days per month except for reinstated employees or employees who are transferring from State, County or City service. Employees who are transferred from State, County or City service shall be credited with sick leave days equal to the number of days standing to their credit at their place of employment on the date of the transfer.

B. When the sick leave reserve is exhausted, vacation time may be used. All requests for an extension of sick leave shall be made to the Secretary to the School Committee.

C. No employee shall suffer any reduction in his credited sick leave reserve due to a change in classification.

D. For purposes of this Article, "service" is defined as employment in any State, County, or City Department in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

E. Sick Leave Plan Safeguards

The School Committee order concerning sick leave presently in effect requires a registered practicing physician's certificate be furnished:

1. when the absence is five (5) days or more
2. when an employee is absent both on a Friday and the following Monday, and
3. when an employee is absent either the day before or the day after a holiday or holiday period.

Recommendation of principal or director on Form 29, Application for leave, will be made only when physician's certification is furnished as required in paragraph one. Where physician's certificate is not furnished, principal or director will forward Form 29 to the Superintendent's Office with a notation to the effect that no physician's certificate was furnished for leave requested.

F. Leaves of Absence Other Than Sick Leave for Everyone in the Bargaining Unit:

	Days	Pay
College degree—to receive degree at college	1	no loss
Delegate elected to State or National AFL-CIO Conventions	5	no loss
Court Summons:		
Personal business		no pay
School business		no loss
Witness		no loss
Court attendance except in a case to which the member of the bargaining unit is a party		no loss

DEATH:		
Immediate family; any residing in same household (consecutive working days immediately preceding, following, or including the day of death. Holidays, vacations, or suspended sessions shall be considered working days under this provision)	5	no loss
FUNERAL:		
Niece, nephew, uncle, aunt, in-laws, grandmother, grandfather, grandchild	1	no loss
Travel time for those allowed one day without loss of pay	1	no loss
Illness in immediate family, critical, not exceeding five (5) working days in one school year	5	no loss
Jewish Holy Days:		
Rosh Hashannah and Yom Kippur	3	no loss
Ordination or entrance into religious orders:		
Niece, nephew	1	no loss
Immediate family	1	no loss
Immediate family, travel time	1	no loss
Diaconate—once a year—immediate family	1	no loss
Quarantine—Same as Sick Leave.		
Travel time:		
Funeral, when only 1 day without loss is allowed, e.g., Niece, nephew, etc.	1	no loss
Ordination, immediate family	1	no loss
Wedding, immediate family	1	no loss
Weddings:		
Immediate family	1	no loss
Niece, nephew	1	no loss
Graduation:		
Member of immediate family, including niece, nephew	1	no loss

G. An employee who is absent because of a personal injury arising out of and in the course of his/her employment as the result of an assault or battery shall be credited with sick leave, in addition to that credited to him/her at the time of his/her injury. The additional sick leave shall be equal in duration to the period of his/her absence as a result of such injury. The Cafeteria employees may take such of this additional sick leave allowance payment as, when added to the amount of any weekly workmen's compensation disability allowance actually received, will result in the payment to him/her of his/her full salary.

On roll call, the agreement was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5

NAYS—0

The following agreement between the Boston School Committee and the Lunch Hour Monitors Association was presented.

AGREEMENT

AGREEMENT MADE AND ENTERED INTO on this 20th day of December 1972 by and between the School Committee of the City of Boston (hereinafter referred to as the "Committee") and the Lunch Hour Monitors Association of the City of Boston (herinafter referred to as the Association).

ARTICLE I

Recognition, Jurisdition and Definitions

A. Recognition

The Committee recognizes the Association as the exclusive bargaining agent for all those persons in the following described unit:

All persons employed as Lunch Hour Monitors in the Boston School Department.

B. Jurisdiction

The jurisdiction of the Association shall include those persons now or hereafter who perform the duties or functions of the categories of employees in the bargaining unit regardless of whether these duties or functions are performed by present, or modified, or new process of equipment.

C. Definitions

Wherever the term "location" is used, it is to include any work location or functional or administrative division or group in which a grievance may arise.

Wherever the terms "headmaster," "principal," "director" or "department head" are used, they are to include the administrator of any work location or functional division or group.

Wherever the singular is used, it is to include the plural.

Wherever the masculine is used, it is to include the feminine.

Wherever the term "Association Representative" is used, it is to mean the Association location representative or his employee designee.

Wherever the term "employee" is used, it is to mean any member or members of the bargaining unit.

ARTICLE II

Rates of Pay

All Lunch Hour Monitors shall receive the same rate of pay per hour. The fixed hourly rate shall be Two Dollars and Sixty-Two Cents ($2.62) per hour.

ARTICLE III

Working Conditions

A. Length of Work Day

1. Lunch Hour Monitors shall work three (3) hours each school day.

2. The hour of starting work may vary in some school districts, but in no event shall the work day commence prior to 10:00 A.M.

B. Duties:

1. All Monitors shall be assigned an equal amount of work. Each Monitor shall be assigned to only one class during each lunch period. In those schools having cafetoriums, there shall be one Monitor assigned for no more than thirty pupils or fraction thereof present in the cafetorium during the lunch periods.

2. Monitors will not work in a supervisory capacity. Their prime reponsibility is to relieve a teacher for a forty (40) minute lunch period. During unassigned periods they may perform ordinary school tasks such as assisting in the library or office.

3. Monitors will deliver and distribute milk to the students in their classrooms and the school will provide light, plastic containers for this purpose.

4. Teachers will assign meaningful classroom work for pupils who finish their lunch before the end of the lunch period. The Monitor will not interfere with the program the teacher establishes. The Monitor may escort the students to a play area if the class has finished eating and the teacher has given permission.

5. In those schools having cafetoriums, the Monitors will escort the students to and from their classes and the cafetorium and supervise the children while they are eating. The Monitors may prepare the tables and distribute trays and utensils but will not handle or distribute food products.

C. Seniority List

The Association shall be provided a current Seniority List of all Monitors. Such list shall contain the date of Civil Service Appointment.

ARTICLE IV

Posting and Bidding of Vacancies

A. For the purposes of this Agreement, a vacancy shall be defined as any opening occurring or reasonably expected to occur in any school having Monitors assigned

B. 1. The Secretary of the Committee shall send notices to all locations, setting forth the name of the school and other pertinent information. Such notice shall be made available to all members of the Bargaining Unit and posted on the appropriate Bulletin Board by the Principal or Assistant Principal during the months of October and May

2. Any Monitor may apply for transfer to this position. Application for transfer must be made in writing and must be submitted within ten (10) working days after the notice is sent to the Secretary of the Committee. No Monitor may apply for a permanent transfer until she shall have completed one (1) school year in the school where she is permanently employed prior to the date of posting, unless there is no other qualified applicant

C. Permanent Transfers

A vacancy shall first be filled by permanent transfer. For purposes of this Agreement, Permanent Transfer shall mean the transfer of a member of this unit from one school to another to fill an existing vacancy. If more than one member requests the transfer, the appointing Authority must select one of the first three senior applicants. No temporary or provisional transfers will be allowed if there are eligible applicants for permanent transfers. The transfer will be acted upon within two (2) weeks following the closing time for bids.

In filling any vacancy, the head of the receiving school may have a personal interview with the applicants and, except as otherwise stipulated in this Agreement, shall select one of the first three senior qualified applicants on the bid list.

D. Seniority

Seniority shall be based on the highest grade being first; then, by seniority within the grade, i.e., the applicant with the earliest date of permanent appointment to the Boston School Department. Where there are multiple applicants of equal senioity, then the individual with the lowest application number on the Civil Service Certification List for that perticular exam shall be senior

ARTICLE V

Maintenance and Benefits

A. All benefits and practices now established by rule and regulation of the Committee (including but not limited to leave of absence, vacation, sick leave and hours of work) shall be maintained except as specifically modified by this Agreement.

ARTICLE VI

Holidays, Snow Days, Etc.

A. Those Monitors permanently appointed prior to September 1, 1972, shall be paid for school vacation days occuring during the school year, holidays and days when school is closed due to inclement weather.

B. Monitors shall be paid for school vacation days occuring during the school year, holidays and days when school closed due to inclement weather, provided they shall have worked sixty (60) school days before becoming eligible for said pay.

ARTICLE VII

Grievance Procedure

It is the declared objective of the parties to encourage prompt resolution of grievances. The parties recognize the importance of prompt and equitable disposition of any complaint at the lowest organizational level possible. Employees subject to this Agreement shall not suffer a loss of pay for time spent in conferring and meeting on a grievance. Any person(s) or the Association shall have the right to present a grievance and have it promptly considered on its merits.

A. Definition:

A "grievance" shall mean a complaint (1) that there has been as to the person a violation, misinterpretation or inequitable application of any of the provisions of this Agreement, or (2) that a person has been treated unfairly or inequitably by reason of any act or condition which is contrary to established policy of practice governing or affecting employees, except that the term "Grievance" shall not apply to any matter as to which the Committee is without authority to act.

B. Adjustment of Grievances

Grievances of employees within the Bargaining Unit shall be presented and adjusted in the following manner:

1. Procedures:

Step 1. Any employee or the Association may present a grievance, orally or in writing, to the Principal within thirty (30) days after knowledge by the employee of the facts giving rise to the act or condition which is the basis for the complaint.

The employee or Association representative will meet with the Principal within five (5) work days of the filing of the complaint with view to arriving at a mutually satisfactory resolution of the complaint.

The Principal shall communicate his decision, orally or in writing to the aggrieved employee and the Association within ten (10) school days after said meeting.

Step 2. If the grievance is not resolved by Step 1, the aggrieved employee or Association may appeal by forwarding the grievance in writing to the Secretary of the Committee within ten (10) school days after receipt of the decision in Step 1. The appeal shall include:

a. Name of grievant;

b. Statement of facts related;

c. The corrective action requested, and

d. Signature of party making appeal.

The Secretary will schedule a conference with the parties within ten (10) school days from receipt and will attempt to resolve the matter. The Secretary shall issue a written decision within twenty (20) school days after said conference.

Step 3. The decision at the foregoing step may be appealed in writing by the employee or Association to the Committee for review within thirty (30) days after receipt of the decision of the Secretary.

The Committee shall meet with the aggrieved employee and/or Association representative within thirty (30) days of the filing of the appeal and render its decision in writing within thirty (30) days of said meeting.

Conferences held under this procedure shall be conducted at a time and place which will afford a reasonable opportunity for all parties entitled to be present to attend. If such conferences are held during work hours, all persons participating shall be excused with pay.

2. Time Limits:

The time limits specified in any step of this procedure may be extended, in any specific instance, by mutual agreement.

A failure by an employee or the Association to process the grievance from one step to the next step within the time limits provided for, will result in an automatic appeal of the grievance to the next step. A failure of a Committee representative to answer a grievance at any step of the grievance procedure within the time limits provided shall be considered a denial of the grievance at that step.

3. Discipline and Discharge Grievances:

No employee covered by this Agreement shall be disciplined or discharged except for just cause. Before any action affecting the employment or compensation of any employee is taken, the employee shall be given a written statement of the specific reasons for the contemplated action. No disciplinary penalty (including discharge) in excess of five (5) days shall be imposed until after a hearing before the School Committee.

ARTICLE VIII

Arbitration

A grievance which was not resolved at Step 3 under the Grievance Procedure may be submitted by the Association to Arbitration. The arbitration is to be

initiated by filing with the Committee and the American Arbitration Association a request for Arbitration. The notice shall be filed within sixty (60) days after denial of the grievance at Step 3 under the Grievance Procedure. The Rules of the American Arbitration Association shall apply to the proceeding.

The decision of the Arbitrator will be accepted as final by the parties to the dispute, and both will abide by it.

The Committee agrees that it will apply to all substantially similar situations the decision of an Arbitrator sustaining a grievance, and the Association agrees that it will not continue to bring a grievance which is substantially similar to a grievance denied by the decision of an arbitrator. The Arbitrator's fee will be shared equally by the parties to the dispute.

ARTICLE IX

Obligation to Bargain

In recognition of the continuing obligation to bargain collectively, the parties hereto agree that with respect to any matter (within the scope of the collective bargaining obligation) not specifically covered by this Agreement, the following method of resolution shall be used:

The Association may raise such matter with the Committee for consultation and negotiation, provided, however, that the Union shall not renew any demand raised and settled during the bargaining prior to the execution of this Agreement.

The Committee agrees to make no changes without prior consultation and negotiation with the Association, provided, however, that any change commanded by law may be made after notification to the Union.

This Agreement may be amended or modified at any time with the consent of the parties.

ARTICLE X

Coordinator

The School Department shall establish the position of "Lunch Hour Monitors' Coordinator."

ARTICLE XI

Union Privileges and Responsibilities

A. Fair Practice

As sole collective bargaining agent, the Union will continue its policy of accepting into voluntary membership all eligible persons in the unit without regard to race, color, national origin, creed, sex or marital status. The Union will represent equally all persons without regard to membership, participation in, or association with the activities of any employee organization.

B. Allowed Time for Union Negotiations

All collective bargaining shall be conducted at the level of the School Department.

Members of the Union's Negotiating Committee and its special consultants shall, upon arrangement, be excused from their regular duties with pay for working time spent in negotiations or other schedule occasions with the Committee or its representatives, if conducted during working hours.

C. Payroll Deductions for Union Dues

The Union may secure authorization for payroll deductions for Union dues. Such authorizations may be revokable as provided by law. The Committee will request the Treasurer of the City of Boston to submit such sums in total to the Union Treasurer no later than thirty (30) days after such deduction was made.

D. Union Meetings Within Individual Locations

Union meetings may be held on school property provided a permit is obtained from the Secretary to the School Committee.

E. Bulletin Boards

Sufficient bulletin board space shall be reserved at an accessible place in each location for the use of the Union for purposes of posting material dealing with proper and legitimate business of the Union. Notices must be signed by a Union Officer or his authorized representative.

F. Grievance Time for Location Representative

The Union representative at each location shall be allowed time weekly for conferring with employees in the bargaining unit on grievances or related matters. Such time allowance shall be reasonably approximate to the number

of bargaining unit employees in the location. After experience with the system, definite schedules may be worked out.

G. No Union Activity on Working Time

Except as provided herein, the Union agrees that no employee will engage in Union activity during the time he is assigned to his regular duties.

H. Protection of Individual and Group Rights

Nothing herein contained shall be construed to permit an organization other than the Union to appear in an official capacity in the processing of a grievance. Nothing herein contained shall be construed to prevent any person from informally discussing any dispute with his immediate superior or processing a grievance on his own behalf in accordance with the Grievance Procedure, heretofore set forth in Article VII.

1. Existing Laws and Regulations Preserved

The rights and benefits of persons provided herein are in addition to those provided by City, State or Federal Law, rule or regulation including, but without limitation, all applicable tenure, pension or Civil Service laws and regulations.

ARTICLE XII

Agency Fee

To insure that all employees governed by this Agreement are properly represented in collective bargaining regarding all questions of employment, effective . . . the Treasurer of the City of Boston shall deduct from the salary of each employee within this bargaining unit, other than those paying dues under the provisions of Article XI, Paragraph C of this Agreement, each month the amount of Fifty Cents (50c) and pay said amount to their Union, which is recognized as the Exclusive Bargaining Agent. This amount is based on an amount which is the same as the current monthly dues of the Union and is commensurate with the cost of collective bargaining and administration of the contract.

The Union certifies that the above stated "Agency Fee" has been or will be approved by a formal vote of a majority of all the employees in the bargaining unit pursuant to the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 149, Section 178 L, prior to its implementation.

ARTICLE XIII

Saving Clause

If any provision of this Agreement is or shall at any time be contrary to law, then such provision shall not be applicable or performed or enforced, except to the extent permitted by law and substitute action shall be subject to appropriate consultation and negotiation between the parties.

In the event that any provision of this Agreement is or shall at any time be contrary to law, all other provisions of this Agreement shall continue in effect.

ARTICLE XIV

Duration

This Agreement and each of its provisions shall be in effect as of 12/20/72, and shall continue in full force and effect until 8/31/73, and thereafter until a supplementary or new Agreement is consummated or until changes to specific provisions are agreed to by both parties after negotiations or after . . ., if either party shall give to the other, in writing, sixty (60) days notice of intent to terminate this Agreement.

Date: 12-20-72

James W. Hennigan, Jr.

Gertrude McCarthy, President

On roll call, the agreement was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS — 0

—

CONTRACTS FOR PROFESSIONAL SERVICES

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee a contract for professional services between the Boston School Committee and John J. Haran, Jr., 901 Randolph Avenue, Milton, to provide technical assistance to the Educational Planning Center on 61 days between January 1, 1973 and March 31,

1973, compensation therefor to be at the rate of $70.00 per day, and the total compensation for carrying out this contract not to exceed $4,270.00.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS — 0

—

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee a contract for professional services between the Boston School Committee and Eileen G. Kalikow, 16 Franklin St., Watertown, to assist Classroom teachers in implementing remediation plans in the Ellis Mendell and Margaret Fuller Schools on 128 days, compensation therefor to be at the rate of $64.00 per day, and the full compensation for carrying out this contract not to exceed $8,192.00. to be charged to Title VI — Part B, EHA, Project No. 73-035-039.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS — 0

—

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee a contract for professional services between the Boston School Committee and Harold L. Miroff, 58 Hillcroft Road, Waltham, for the operation of swimming pools and the supervision of pool personnel in the schools during the months of January through March 1973, total compensation therefor to be at the rate of $1,450.00 per month, full compensation not to exceed $4,350.00, in addition to which the consultant will be reimbursed for travel expenses up to a maximum of $40.00 per month for three months.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS — 0

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee a contract for professional services between the Boston School Committee and Psychometrics, Inc., 34 Hudson Street, Falmouth, to provide evaluative services for the project entitled "Correcting Learning Disabilities Problems," full compensation therefor not to exceed $4,000.00 to be charged to Title VI — Part B, EHA, Project No. 73-035-039.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS — 0

—

PAYMENT TO LAWYERS FOR SERVICES IN CONNECTION WITH RACIAL IMBALANCE

ORDERED, That the Business Manager be directed to make arrangements for the payment of $15,848.68 to Hale & Dorr, Attorneys at Law, for professional services rendered through July 21, 1972, in connection with the Racial Imbalance Act and allegations of the Department of Health, Education and Welfare.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.

NAYS — 0

—

ORDERED, That the contract between the Boston School Committee and James St. Clair, for legal services, for the School Committee in matters concerning racial imbalance be amended as follows:

The Boston School Committee, acting through its Chairman, and James St. Clair, Attorney at Law, 28 State Street, Boston, Massachusetts hereby agree that the agreement for legal services for the School Committee in matters concerning racial imbalance approved by the Chairman on August, 1972 be and hereby is amended by

1. By striking out in Article No. 2 the words and figures "$15,000 (fifteen

thousand dollars)" and inserting in place thereof the words and figures: $60,000 (sixty thousand dollars).

2. All terms and conditions of the said contract, except as hereby altered, amended, enlarged, lessened, modified, revised or otherwise changed and except in so far as inconsistent with the purposes of this instrument of amendment shall remain in full force and effect.

It could not be reasonably determined at the execution of the contract, the amount of time involved in negotiation, research and trial, by counsel and associates in matters set forth in Article I. This amendment was necessitated by a substantial increase in the amount of time originally estimated.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messr. Ellison, Kerigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.
NAYS — 0.

—

BUSINESS MANAGER TO ADVISE DEPARTMENT HEADS ON FINANCIAL STATUS

ORDERED, That the Business Manager be directed to advise the head of each department as to the financial status of his department at the end of every month.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messr. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.
NAYS — 0.

—

RELEASED TIME FOR IN-SERVICE TRAINING PROGRAM

ORDERED, That the Proposal for Released Time for In-Service Training Program at the John P. Holland School, as presented on this date, be approved.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEA S — Messr. Ellison, Kerigan, McDcnough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.
NAYS — 0.

—

DEPT OF SCHOOL LUNCHES

ORDERED, That the following named person, the first on the list certified by the Division of Civil Service willing to accept, is hereby appointed to the position of Cafeteria Attendant, Department of School Lunches, to take effect Jan. 3, 1973.

Barbara J. Regan

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messr. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.
NAYS — 0.

—

PROMOTIONS, TRANSFERS, ETC., ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICES

ORDERED, That, effective December 21, 1972, James J. O'Keefe, Principal Accountant, Department of Planning and Engineering, be provisionally promoted to the position of Deputy Business Manager and that he be allowed to take a qualifying examination for permanent appointment.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan — 5.
NAYS — 0.

—

ORDERED, That Catherine C. Ridge, certified as eligible by the Director of Civil Service, be transferred from the position of Senior Clerk and Typist, Department of Bilingual Education, to Senior Clerk — School Secretary, Roslindale High School, to take effect January 2, 1973.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5.
NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That with the approval of the Director of Civil Service, Helen E. Coy, Senior Clerk and Typist, State Department of Public Works, be transferred without change of rank or salary, to the Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls, to take effect January 2, 1973.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5
NAYS—0

ORDERED, That subject to the approval of the Director of Civil Service, Helen E. Coy, Senior Clerk and Typist, Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls, be provisionally promoted to Principal Clerk-School Secretary, to take effect January 3, 1973.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5

NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That Virginia M. Murphy, certified as eligible by the Director of Civil Service, be promoted from Senior Clerk-School Secretary to Principal Clerk-School Secretary, at the Dennis C. Haley School, to take effect December 20, 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5

NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That Evelyn J. Lukosi, certified as eligible by the Director of Civil Service, be promoted to Senior Clerk-School Secretary, Girls High School, to take effect Sept. 1, 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5

NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That Edna M. Morelli, Senior Clerk and Typist, be transferred to the Department of Planning and Engineering and promoted to Principal Clerk and Typist, to take effect December 20, 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5

NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That the assignment of Mary P. McGillicuddy, Senior Clerk and Stenographer, to the office of the Community Relations Consultant, be terminated as of December 31, 1972 and that she be transferred, without change of rank or salary, to the Department of Educational Publications and Informational Services, to take effect January 1, 1973 and to continue through June 30, 1973.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5

NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That the salary grade of the secretarial position at the Dennis C. Haley School be changed from No. 11 to No. 15, to take effect December 20, 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan—5

NAYS—0

—

LUNCH HOUR MONITOR

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 20, 1972, reporting the resignation of Marcella V. Joyce as Lunch Hour Monitor in the Charles Sumner School, to take effect December 11, 1972.

Accepted.

—

UNFINISHED BUSINESS

The appointments laid over at the meeting of December 12, 1972, were taken up and approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Ellison, Kerrigan, McDonough, Tierney and Hennigan —5

NAYS—0

—

The Committee adjourned.

Attest:

EDWARD J. WINTER

Secretary

CITY OF BOSTON '71 31 PRINTING SECTION

INDEX

TO

PROCEEDINGS OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

1972

Abbott, Marie M., retirement 237
Abboud, Mary, appointment 423
Abendroth, Susan Harris, appointment 333
Abruzzese, Salvatore L., transfers 164, 425
Adams, Edward W., leave of absence 168
transfer 424
James N., leave of absence 51
Administrative assistant, nomination of 323–324
Administrative offices:
amendments 168, 219, 268, 394, 404, 423
appointments 22, 47, 168, 218, 282, 352, 394
assignments 317, 323
assignments terminated 475
deaths 329, 411
extension of leave of absence 83–84, 98, 405
extension of sick leave 11, 208, 282
leaves of absence 163, 168, 199, 208, 267, 282, 375
overtime 38, 47, 163, 218, 268, 394
amendment 198–199
promotions 83, 102, 103, 168, 267, 296, 376, 405, 475
provisional promotions 47, 83, 102, 141, 154, 163
218, 267, 296, 317, 352, 375, 394, 423, 474, 475
provisional promotion terminated 38, 267
reinstatement 199
resignations 11, 169, 210, 236
retirements 147, 236, 270, 286, 301, 330, 381
salary grade changed 475
transfers 11, 47–48, 83, 98, 102, 155, 199, 282
317, 352–353, 359, 405, 423, 431, 474, 475
temporary transfer 168, 317
Adomkaitis, Gloria R., attendance at convention 61, 139
Adult Educational and Recreational Activities:
department of:
leave of absence 69
provisional promotion 394
retirement 236, 270
evening schools:
assistants 6, 14, 41, 49, 67, 86, 136, 147, 382, 383
assistant-substitutes 30, 334, 399, 412
clerical assistants 49, 334
establishment of 273
first assistant 334
laboratory assistant 334
principals 334
supervisors 335
toolkeepers 14, 30, 382, 383
trade classes, authorization 273–274
extended use:
attendant reassignments 437
club leaders reassignments 30, 79, 148, 383–384, 437
general helper reassignments 30, 79, 147, 384, 437
managers reassignment 355
school centers:
establishment of 273
summer review schools:
assistants 244
assistant substitutes 272, 292
clerical assistants 245
establishment of 148–149
first assistant 244
principals 148–149
school nurses 206, 257
Title III, Basic Education:
aides 49, 335
assistant to teachers 31, 136, 157, 179, 222
245, 335, 366, 399
clerical assistants 31, 335
coordinating supervisor 335
instructional aides 6–7, 31, 49, 136, 245, 335
first assistants 335
guidance counselors 336
senior instructional aides 6–7, 335
teachers 31, 136, 157, 245, 307, 335, 366
assistant coordinating supervisor 335
Advisory Committees, appointments and reappointments 39–40, 432–434
Aejano, Florence R., marriage 10
Agassiz Community School, naming of 351
Agassiz District, districting of 162
Agassiz School, no longer needed for school purposes 351
(new) change in class grade for custodial purposes 218
Agassiz Village, contract for special educational services 196
Agrillo, Carol A., leave of absence 414
Ahern, Arthur, attendance at convention 390
salary order 256
Francis, attendance at convention 151
Rebecca, retirement 364
Aikman, Louis P., contract for professional services 294
Akillian, Katherine Victoria, marriage 138
Alano, Joan Marie, resignation 300
Albanese, Gloria G., leave of absence 99
resignation 329
Albertson, Howard E., appointment 268
Aldred, John F., appointment 271
Algebra I — Grades X–XII, curriculum guide, adopted 64
Alliance for coordinated services — Area III 257
Alwine, Alice E., marriage 138
Ambrose, Alphonse, attendance at convention reimbursed 18
attendance at convention 166
Doris, retirement 6
American Arbitration Association, Inc., payment of fee 430
Amis, Amanda Barbour, assignment 17
attendance at convention 139
report on conventions 161, 278
Andelman, Ronda, marriage 10
Anderson, Mary J., leave of absence 160
Norman A., appointment 222
amendment 269
Yvonne, transfer 359
Andrus, Alexandra, appointment 222
amendment 363
Anglin, Mary E., appointment 281
Rose, attendance at workshop 282
Annual Statistics 1970–1971, printed 154
Anthony, Bonnie M., appointment 243
Antico, Anthony P., transfer 225
Josephine Gallo, leave of absence 250
Anzaldi, Rose M., appointment 38
Applied Urbanetics, Inc., contract for special educational services 416
Apprenticeship and Journeyman Classes:
clinical instructor 336, 400
Evening Health Occupations 30–31, 336
first assistants 30
instructors 7, 30, 31, 49, 336, 387, 399
400, 412, 438
licensed practical nurse 336, 399, 400, 438
toolkeepers 368
Appropriations:
additional appropriations for salary increases 2
all school purposes 86
alterations and repairs 27, 85–86, 144, 430
annual appropriations 85–86, 144, 325
auditing department, communication 326–327
estimates of proposed expenditures 27
expenditure for book allotment for Champlain School 198
general school purposes 27, 85, 144
letter from City Auditor 177–178, 209, 235
letter from Mayor 411, 427–428
request for additional funds, Flexible Campus Program 361
salaries 325
Apse, Astrida L. Strazdins, leave of absence 388
marriage 392
Arangio, Joseph, assignment 192
Arcadipane, John R., designation 358
Armstrong, Patricia R., transfer 204
Arno, Paul A., transfer 84
appointment 141
Arnold, Laura Schwartz, appointment 239
amendment 328
Virginia M., designation 151
salary order 349
Aronson, Barbara I., marriage 277
Jane A., designation 358
Arria, Marie Finocchio, marriage 374
Arris, William E., appointment 142

Arthur, Mary J., appointment 222
amendment 286
Artis, Patricia Ellis, leave of absence terminated 341
Arvanitides, Barbara Moses, transfer 204
Ashe, Lorraine F., assignment 192
Ashley, Louis E., appointment 211
appointment withdrawn 364
Ashman, Patricia L., appointment 398
Asplund, Sandra M., marriage 18, 45
Assmus, Pauline F., attendance at convention 390
Assistant Principal Association agreement 167–168, 450–460
Assistant Superintendent:
nomination of 87, 323
notification not to be reemployed 102
retirement 330
Associate Superintendent:
nomination of 87, 323
notification not to be reemployed 102
Atherton School, property no longer needed for school purposes 351
Atkins, Catherine L., appointment 281
Attendance department:
retirements 29, 41, 380, 398
Audio-Visual Instruction, department of:
designation 160
retirement 355
Auditing Department:
appropriations 326–327
letter re: expenditures 177–178, 209, 235, 326
Austin, Nancy McDonough, marriage 226
Authorized list of text books, changes in and additions to 103–124, 171, 198, 227
dropped from the list 128–134
revised 124–128
Avellani, Dominic, appointment 271
withdrawn 331
Avellar, Alice, appointment 423
Avola, Laura M., appointment withdrawn 398
Ayoder, Pauline, salary order 140
Azer, Ellen Rintell, leave of absence terminated 99
leave of absence 342

Babine, Elizabeth J., attendance at convention 61
report on convention 170
Backman, Mary Louise Bridgman, appointment 220
Bage, Joseph A., attendance at convention 19
assignment 191
Bailey, Patricia McCusker, marriage 416
Rita L. McConathy, leave of absence terminated 33
assignment 34
Balas, Ronald, appointment 271
assignment 277
Balasalle, Ellen Russell, marriage 345
Baldman, Constance Mele, transfer 252
Baldyga, Joyce Good, appointment 240
Ball, Martina, resignation 157
Ballen, Debrah S., appointment 239
withdrawn 364
Banks, Robert W., appointment 168
Banton, Nancy Leisinger, marriage 391
Barber, Mary A., appointment 365
amendment 380, 411
Barbour, Patricia Ward, leave of absence 159
leave of absence terminated 341
marriage 374
Barker, Barbara Brown, marriage 18, 45
leave of absence 251
Carolyn B., leave of absence 216
Barnes, Mary E., retirement 398
Baron, Anita Moersel, marriage 374
Paul M., assignment terminated 226
assignment 226
Barr, Ruth Murphy, marriage 374
Barranco, John B., leave of absence 188
Barrett, Kevin R., appointment 211
Richard A., leave of absence 371
Barron, Margaret L., leave of absence 188
Barry, Edmund H., gymnasium, naming of 46
Edwina M., retirement 236
Maureen K., promotion 296
Paul G., transfer 164
Thomas F., transfer 190
Bartholomew, Diana L., appointment 271
amendment 300
Barton, Paula J., resignation 29
BASAS, contract agreement 313–315
Basius, Katherine E., appointment 423
Bass, Mary M., leave of absence 296
Bassil, Pamela D., appointment 241
Bastianelli, Theresa, transfer 359
Bataitis, Gertrude, retirement 49
Batson, Karen L., appointment 30

Battaglia, Thomas A., transfer 204
Battistone, Anne M., appointment 239
Baxter, Mary, resignation 47
Beattie, Roger, attendance at convention 70
report on convention 161
Beatty, Barbara R., leave of absence 159
Beck, Jerry, attendance at convention 194
Bednar, Richard P., appointment 221
resignation 380
Belanger, Ann M., appointment 302
Belezos, Nicholas G., appointment 240
amendment 362
Bell, Pamela A., appointment 243
appointment withdrawn 412
Belmont, Mary A., marriage 277
Belson, Christine A., appointment 365
Benham, Paula Tomkewicz, marriage 345
Beninati, Guy A., designation 389
Benjamin, Carol Anastasi, appointment 241
amendment 327
Benser, Marcia Ellen, R.N., agreement 140, 402
Benson, Susan Steinberg, leave of absence 137
Benway, Robert J., assignment 60
assignment terminated 60
Bergen, Mary, marriage 82
Berger, Francine M., marriage 374
Susan Harrison, appointment 210
Bergman, Carol Lee, marriage 416
Berkowitz, Ellen J., appointment 221
Berlandi, Kenneth A., assignment 192
Stephen P., appointment 240
Berman, Barbara J., assignment 193, 215
Bermingham, Daniel P., appointment 271
Bernard Cohen Research for Development, Inc., contract for professional services 152
David Francis, leave of absence 189
leave of absence terminated 400
Bernstein, Gail Dechayne, marriage 346
Peter A., appointment 302
amendment 329
Berry, Frances M., marriage 10
Robert, salary order 390
Teresita Lemes, appointment 271
Beshansky, Selma, resignation 147
Best, Eleanor L., resignation 220
Bie, Ildri L., resignation 13
Bilingual Education Program:
additional teachers 295
letter from Mayor re: additional teachers 299
amendments 269, 286, 300, 327, 328, 361, 362, 363, 379, 380, 397, 428
application for continuation of 141
appointments:
teacher aides 15, 31, 42, 137, 336, 413
teachers 13, 79, 241, 271, 302, 333, 365, 381
appointments withdrawn 287, 301
assignment, teacher aides 15, 68
Assistant Director, position established 208
assignment of school buses 431
Bilingual Transitional Clusters:
leave of absence 306
teacher aides 305–306
community field coordinator 337
curriculum development assignment 337–338
In-service Parent Tutorial Program 15, 137, 149, 400, 413
leaves of absence 151, 275, 342
leave of absence terminated 99, 414
marriage 137, 374, 392, 416
project CIELO 167
provisional promotion 154
resignations 364, 380
summer, assignment of teachers 214
transfer 474
Bingel, Gertrude M., appointment 431
Bird, Susan M., promotions 103, 376
amendments 168
Bishop, Rosemary, marriage 10
Black, Brenda, salary order 101
Vincent E., transfer 163
Blanchard, Mary Bergen, marriage 82
Blount, Priscilla S., contract for professional services 19, 347
Blue-Cross-Blue Shield, salary order 280
Bluhm, Sidney, retirement 236
Blumenstiel, Anne Mullen, appointment 239
Blythe, Elizabeth B., resignation 380
Board of Examiners:
amendment 199
overtime 38, 47, 163, 218, 394
provisional promotion 394, 423
retirement 436
Board of Trustees, election to 18, 393
Boardman, W.L.P., school, property no longer needed 233

Boari, Elmo P., extension of sick leave 98
Boatner, Clifford, contract for professional services 101
Bogue, Bernadette Sullivan, marriage 206
resignation 235
Boisen, Jerry, assignment 224
Bolden, Barbara J., contract for professional services 19
Bolis, Debrah, Wogan, marriage 392
Bond, Paul H., appointment 272
Bono, Jean Zaia, transfer 343
Bonzagni, Sandra Asplund, marriage 18, 45
leave of absence 250
Boodro, Alice, provisional promotion 394
Bordonaro, Lorraine Miniutti, designations 44, 138
Bornstein, Susan, appointment 333
Borowski, Krystyna D., contract for professional services 373
Borrelli, Virginia M., marriage 277
Bortnick, Philip A., designation 357
Bossowick, Arlene, marriage 254
Bostic, Adelaide E., leave of absence 16
Boston Ballet Company, contract for professional services 37
Boston College Project PAC, contract for professional services 62
contract for special educational services 83
Boston High School, assignment of teachers-Title I 179
change in class grade for custodial purposes 405
Boston Hospital for Women, agreement 36, 195, 403
Boston Latin School, admission requirements 11
admission to 152–153
parking in school yard 313
second examination scheduled 57
Boston State College, Program of Continuing Studies, contract for professional services 170, 347
contract for special educational services 20, 346
Boston Teachers Union:
grievance 102, 197
nurses unit, contract 63–64
settlement agreement 308–313
violation of contract 431
Boston Technical High School, admission requirements 11
admission to 152–153
Boston Vocational Technical Institute, closing of 167
Botelho, Jeremiah J., attendance at conventions 61, 151
Botseas, Catherine, appointment 365
Bourne, Francine Berger, marriage 374
Bouton, Elden W., designation 44
Bowen, Paul E., designation 401
Bowens, Gloria E., leave of absence 370
Bowes, Catherine F., marriage 345
Bowker, Betty J., appointment 436
Boyd, Margaret M., retirement 237
Boyne, Ethel Y., appointment 423
Bracken, Joan M., appointment 332
Brackenbury, Judith N., appointment 220
amendment 300
Bradley, John J., attendance at convention 60
report on convention 35, 194
Madeline E., transfer 199
Patricia Heirty, salary order 56
Braud, Judith A., resignation 329
Owen J., appointment 142
Brandley, Ann F., retirement 136
Brannon, Dorothy W., leave of absence 215
Bransfield, Jane Baker, transfer 225
Breeman, Cheryl Lee, marriage 226
Bremer, John, contract 100
Brenner, Jeanne M., designation 415
Brever, Elizabeth R., resignation 329
Brezenoff, Rosalind, Schonberger, marriage 10
Bridge Fund, Inc., contract for professional services 231
Brock, Ruth Reisner, appointment 241
amendment 328
Broderick, John C., appointment 331
amendment 379
John R., designation 401
Bronski, William D., salary order 232
Bronson, Mary Syron, leave of absence 249
marriage 254
Bronstein, Valerie A., leave of absence 250
resignation 301
Brook Farm School, approval of 422
Brooks, Phillips, District, districting of 162
Brotman, Sandra D., marriage 345
Brown, Amanda Wiles, appointment 211
Barbara, marriage 18, 45
Frederick S., M.D., extra services 46
Judith Jacobs, leave of absence 249
Karolyn D., resignation 270
Patricia M., resignation 380
Richard G., attendance at conventions 19, 55
leave of absence 69
amendment 81
reimbursement 227
Susan K. Peozner, transfer 276
resignation 380
Warren I., designation 358
Willella, attendance at convention 194
William J., leave of absence 160
Broz, Cynthia L., leave of absence 216
Bruns, Eric W., resignation 269
Bryant, Kathleen T., marriage 45
Buchanan, Suzanne M., marriage 345
Buck, Robert F., attendance at convention 61
report on convention 161
Buckley, John P., appointment 365
Mary Rogers, leave of absence 342
Budak, Virginia Ball, transfer 204
Buddington, Judith Hannah, appointment 302
Budington, Martha L., appointment 332
amendment 362
Buell, Nancy Holland, designation 44
Buhl, George E., transfer 424
Bukovitch, Joan M., appointment 222
amendment 269
marriage 278
Bulan, Janet E., resignation 178
Bulman, Mary Beth, leave of absence terminated 8
leave of absence 9
resignation 301
Burbank, Elise Carmie, marriage 346
Burgess, Charles D., appointment 436
Charles D., Jr., leave of absence 159
Burke, Anna T., retirement 270
Frances M., leave of absence terminated 8
leave of absence 9
Jeanne F., death 41
Leo, attendance at convention 373
report on convention 416
Mary C., retirement 6
Mary Louise, designation 358
Michael T., appointment 39
Susanne Brigit, appointment 239
Burns, Cynthia Baker, leave of absence 215
Richard F., appointment 241
amendments 269, 379
Burrage, Katharine S., retirement 237
Bus Monitor, leave of absence 375
Bush, Theresa McCarthy, leave of absence 99
Business Education, department of:
extension of sick leave 11
Business Manager:
acceptance of contract by chairman 1
acknowledgement of assistance given by Sealer of Weights and Measures 1–2
American Arbitration Association, Inc., payment 430
book allotment for Champlain school 198
consultative fee 233
delegation of authority 1
department heads to be advised on financial status 474
Department of Physical Education, transfer of funds 359
Flexible Campus Program, additional funds 361
membership fees, payment of 257
payment to attorneys in connection with Racial Imbalance Act 257, 279, 324, 403–404, 473–474
payment for professional services 198
Samuel Gross Davis Fund 167
service fees, payment of 233
Business Manager, office of:
appointments 394
Deputy Business Manager, provisional promotion 474
leaves of absence 208
provisional promotions 267, 474
provisional promotion terminated 267
retirement 236
transfers 199
Bussey, Grace McManus, marriage 18
Butensky, Helaine R., appointment 211
Butler, Anna L., transfer 281
attendance at workshop 282
Bernice, attendance at convention 194
Buttafuocco, Orazio Z., assignment 101
Butters, Charles G., appointment 331
amendment 362
Byerly, Jill S., appointment 302
amendment 328
Byrne, Claire A., leave of absence 150

Cahill, Francis L., appointment 220
amendment 269
Calabro, Mary R., retirement 6
Caldbeck, Mary J., appointment 333
amendment 362
Calder, Gayle Nelson, appointment 240
amendment 327
Caldwell, Kenneth G., attendance at convention 19
report on convention 35
assignment 136
promotion 136
Lucy H., appointment 241
amendment 361
Calhoun, Jean K., appointment 243–244
California Test Bureau, contract for professional services 373
Caliri, Jean R., resignation 301
Calitri, Ralph K., appointment 436
Callahan, Cornelia, salary order 101
Dorothea T., attendance at convention reimbursed 441
John J., transfer 23
Joseph F., retirement 286
honorary title 308
Katherine J. Inglis, leave of absence 81
leave of absence terminated 341
assignment 344
Margaret M., attendance at conventions 10, 61, 100, 151, 390
Thomas V., extension of sick leave 296
Callen, Jane, appointment 423
Cammack, Jane Pullar, marriage 160
Camp Hammond, contract for special educational services 195
Camp Henry Warren (N.U.), contract for special educational services 196
Campbell, David C., transfer 190
Mary Barnett, appointment 243
amendment 361
Victor A., designation 357
William M., appointment 241
amendment 286
Campia, Grace M., appointment 239
amendment 328
Canale, Arnold F., appointment 22
Canavan, Kathleen A., appointment 381
Candito, Jane M., marriage 374
Canina, Lucille, appointment 381
Cann, Marlene Logozzo, appointment 242
withdrawn 330
Cannata, Charles D., appointment 155
Canniff, Susan A., assignment 307
Canty, John M., leave of absence 274
Kathleen, marriage 160
Capernaros, Christina C., designation 389
Caples, Mary L., retirement 237
Cappers, Paul K., resignation 301
Cappoli, Cathleen, contract for professional services 20, 348
Carbone, Donald A., leave of absence 216, 276
Cardia, John M., transfer 424
Cardinale, Lucia Malagrifa, appointment 333
marriage 430
Carey, Elizabeth P., transfer 190
Janice Grimm, marriage 277
resignation 398
Joseph, attendance at convention 28
Caristo, Vincent W., leave of absence 100
Carleton, Anthony W., appointment 220
amendment 363
Carmichael, Francis G., designation 9
Carpenter, Cynthia S., appointment 240
Carr, Mary B., transfer 225
Patricia A., attendance at convention 139
Carroll, John, salary order 232
Susan Fidler, resignation 270
Thomas E., contract for professional services 195
contract rescinded 278
Carson, Robert A., designation 44
Carten, Thomas J., transfer 204
Carter, Dolores Hatch, amendment 5
James, provisional promotion 431
Carton, Bonnie Frieden, appointment 13
Lonnie, contract for professional services 228
Carty, Catherine P., designation 44
Sheldon H., transfer 23
Caruso, Sheila Doherty, marriage 45
Casabonne, Richard J., leave of absence 216
Casey, Alice F., attendance at conventions 139, 402
reports on convention 161, 278
Anne M., leave of absence 342
Francis E., assignment 192
Kathleen Fleming, appointment 271
amendment 286
Margaret S., resignation 219
Cashier, Barbara, contract for professional services 256
Cashman, Anna, appointment 193
Martha D., appointment 240
Cason, Edna Jones, leave of absence 33
Cassidy, Eileen M., designation 358
Joyce Raymond, marriage 160
Catalanotto, Anna M., transfer 225
Catano, Regina M., appointment 281
Cavall, Ann, resignation 364
Cavanaugh, Joseph E., transfer 23, 39, 164
Joseph T., transfer 395
Thomas F., assignment 192
Celander, Wilbur B., appointment 238
Center for Alternative Education, approval of 422
Certificating Office:
school physicians 38, 102, 206, 431
Central Food Facility:
positions created 217–218
provisional promotion-Assistant General Manager 431
Cerullo, Ottavio, assignment terminated 9
Cesati, Donna M., appointment 220
Chaffee, Anne McCarthy, marriage 374
Chamberlain, Millicent M., overtime 98
Chapman, Mary L., retirement 237
Charkoudian, Marion L., resignation 41
Charlestown High School, change in class grade for custodial purposes 317
Chatis, Suzan Beth, leave of absence 342
Cheek, Raymond P., designation 18
Cheney, Corinne Rubino, appointment 332
amendment 361
Francis J., retirement 442
Cherry, Charles E., Jr., provisional promotion 352
Eleanor J., appointment 281
attendance at workshop 282
Chiaputti, Virginia M., appointment 243
amendment 286
Chikowski, Frank P., transfer 84
appointment 142
Children's Museum, contracts for professional services 229–230
Chittick, James J., District, controlled transfer policy 233
Christie, James J., transfer 23
Ciani, Alice O'Regan, marriage 82
leave of absence 150
Cielo Project, approval of 167
Cinardo, Patricia Florence, leave of absence 160
Cincotta, Philip R., transfer 39
Circle Associates, contract for professional services 231
Citizens Advisory Committee on redistricting 21
City Council; orders re:
annual appropriations 325
Dr. William H. Ohrenberger Day 177
salary increases 325
special municipal employees 157
transfer of funds by Albert M. Aznive 169
City ordinance community schools 403
City-University Staff Development Program 175
Clark, Georgia H., order rescinded 217
Lois Ann, resignation 301
Paul F., assignment 191
Peter F., assignment 191
Rigmor Christiansen, appointment 220
amendment 269
resignation 363
Ronald, attendance at convention 194
Clarke, K. Marie, reimbursement 154
Karen J., resignation 363
Ruth C., resignation 210
Clauss, Janet M., transfer 225
Cleveland, Grover, Junior High School, naming of gymnasium 46
change in class grade for custodial purposes 218
released time for in-service training program 422
Clorite, Robert H., appointment 302
amendment 397
resignation 397
Close, Dianne Haley, resignation 269
Closing of schools, June 1972, procedures for 77
Cloud, Angela, attendance at convention 193–194
Clougherty, Mark J., transfer 22
Clune, Mary Sullivan, appointment 436
Coady, Marilyn Kennedy, resignation 165
Coakley, Michele A., resignation 270
Cobb, Susan A., appointment 241
amendment 327
Code of discipline, amendments 57, 141
Coffey, William E., transfer 190
Coghlan, Eleanor Martindale, leave of absence 276
Cogliano, John F., transfer 190
Cohen, Allan S., resignation 13
Hollis, appointment 332

Jeffrey M., leave of absence 189
Sharon F., resignation 235
Cohn, Charles B., retirement 270
Colarusso, Mary, appointment 198
Colbert, Kevin J., leave of absence 34
transfer 217
Colby, Ann Stetson, marriage 374, 392
Cole, Priscilla Needham, appointment 302
Coleman, Betteann, appointment 243
marriage 374
amendment 379
Joseph A., appointment 41
amendments 59, 135
Collective bargaining agreements:
assistant principals association agreement 450–460
BASAS, contract agreement 313–315
Boston Teachers Union 308–313
cafeteria employees 460–467
custodians 70–77
lunch hour monitors 468–472
school administrators and supervisors 442–450
school nurses 63–64
storekeepers and stores delivery men 171–175
Colleran, Edward M., appointment 142
Mary P, retirement 236
Colligan, Joseph F., amendment 254
contract for professional services 255
Collins, Dorothy M., appointment 351
Irene A., designation 389
James J., appointment 352
Joanne P., transfer 225
Joseph J., designation 358
Michael T., transfer 190
Patricia Mary, marriage 391
Paul J., assignment 191
Robert, attendance at convention 152
Thomas L., death 135
William J., designation 44
Colson, Sister Felicitas, contract for professional services 171
Columbia Point Community Development, Inc., contract for professional services 37
Colvario, Richard J., assignment 368
Colwell, Elvera, overtime 163, 218
Comeau, Elizabeth S., designation 415
Francis P., appointment 142
Comer, Mary Ann, leave of absence terminated 293
Committee to Recommend Guidelines and Qualifications, reimbursement for expenses 154
Community Relations Consultant, office of: assignment terminated 475
Community schools 430
Computa-Comp., Inc., contract for professional services 20
Concord Research Corp., contract for special educational services 83
Concrete testing, communication from Public Facilities Dept 285
Condolences to families of nine firefighters 209
Condon, Eileen K., appointment 271
amendment 300
Frances G., attendance at convention 60
report on convention 139
Condry, Denise M., appointment 365
Florence M., transfer 252
Conley, Albert L., appointment 211
Claire, attendance at convention 194
Grace Flanagan, retirement 237
Linda A., appointment 239
amendment 269
Patricia M., appointment 240
amendment 362
Paul V., designation 44
Conlin, Rita R., leave of absence 306
Connell, James E., attendance at conventions 100, 390
salary order 256
Margaret M., transfer 199
Connelly, Janet L., leave of absence 99
Marjorie F., appointment 316
Michael J., leave of absence amendment 368
Conners, Eileen M., transfer 190
Connolly, Barbara H., overtime 268
Carol Jeanne, marriage 416
Eileen E., attendance at convention 138
retirement 286
honorary title 308
Florence M., promotion 296
Kathleen Bryant, marriage 45
Kathleen M., appointment 271
Mary G., reinstatement 199
transfer 359
Mary T., assignment 205
Paul A., attendance at convention 152
Veronica Christine, marriage 430
Conroy, Patricia L., appointment 210
Winnifred A., leave of absence 33
terminated 43
Contract for professional services 19–20, 36–37, 56, 62, 83, 100–101, 139–140, 152, 170–171, 178, 194–196, 207, 227–231, 254–256, 278–279, 293–295, 308, 324, 346–348, 373–374, 391, 402–403, 416, 472–473
amendments 62–63, 175, 194, 227, 254, 404, 473
extended 139
rescinded 278
Controlled transfer policy–pupils in Chittick District 233
document 279
Conventions, attendance at 10–11, 18–19, 28, 34–35, 45–46, 55–56, 60–62, 70, 82–83, 86–87, 100, 138–139, 151–152, 160, 166, 170, 193–194, 217, 227, 254, 278, 281, 346, 371–373, 390, 401–402, 416
Adomkaitis, Gloria R 61, 139
Ahern, Arthur 390
Francis 151
Ambrose, Alphonse 166
reimbursement 18
amendment 29, 169
amendments 29, 169
Amis, Amanda B 139
report 161, 278
Anglin, Rose 282
Assmus, Pauline F 390
attendance at workshop 281–282
Babine, Elizabeth J 61
report 170
Bege, Joseph 19
Beattie, Roger 70
report 161
Beck, Jerry 194
Botelho, Jeremiah J 61, 151
Bradley, John J 60
reports 35, 194
Brown, Richard G 19, 55
reimbursement 227
Willella 194
Buck, Robert F 61
report 161
Burke, Leo 373
report 416
Butler, Anna 282
Bernice 194
Caldwell, Kenneth 19
report 35
Callahan, Dorothea T., reimbursement 441
Margaret M 10, 61, 100, 151, 390
Carey, Joseph 28
Carr, Patricia A 139
Casey, Alice F 139, 402
reports 161, 278
Cherry, Eleanor 282
Clark, Ronald 194
Cloud, Angela 193–194
Collins, Robert 152
Condon, Frances G 90
report 139
Conley, Claire 194
Connell, James E 100, 390
Connolly, Eileen E 138
Paul A 152
Coughlin, Daniel S 10, 100, 227, 390
amendment 29
report 35
Coyle, Charles F 83
Craven, John P., reimbursement 193
Crowley, Marie H 372
Curran, J. Stanley 45
reports 152, 170
Dailey, James W 138
report 278
DeGrandis, Donald 100
Deratany, Habib C 45
rescinded 82
Deveney, Thomas 62
rescinded 170
Devine, Joan, reimbursement 442
DiFranco, Marie 282
Dormady, Florence 282
Downey, Maurice J 45
report 152
Doyle, Mary M 372
report 416
Drain, Lulu 194
Duseau, Virginia, reimbursement 441

East, Margaret 282
Elliot, Clarissa 282
Ellis, Eugene 60
Ellison, Paul J 28, 60, 138
Fellman, Charlotte 35
Ford, Joseph F 160
Fox, John F 139
reimbursement 10
France, Alice 194
Galarneaux, Alexander F 62
Gallo, Robert 151
Ghilardi, Florence 282
Gilligan, Elizabeth 61
report 278
Gillis, Frederick J., reimbursement 70
Golner, John R 100
Goodale, Ellen 87
Gorman, Richard J 372
Griffith, Rollins 19, 34, 55, 82, 139, 371
reimbursements 346
reports 161, 278
Hadley, Florence 372
Hagerty, Lawrence J 100
Hambelton, Herbert C 28, 34
report 82
Hamrock, Teresa 35, 138
rescinded 170
Hannon, John W 10, 227, 390
amendment 29
report 35
Harris, Mathis, Jr 194
Michael 194
Harrison, William J 278, 372
Hass, Martha S 86, 151
Hegerty, Lawrence 390
Hendricks, Maryanne 372
Hennessey, William F 45, 194
reports 152, 170
Hennigan, James 28
Hicks, Clara 401
Holthaus, Louise 372
report 430
Howard, Agatha G 10, 100, 390
Leo M 61, 83
amendment 169
Howley, John 35
Hurley, Henry J 372
report 430
Ippolito, Joseph 19
Jackson, Barbara 35, 62
rescinded 170
Johnson, James F., reimbursement 193
Ronald 217
Keaney, Aldonna 282
Keating, Jeffrey J 401
reimbursement 18
report 166
Keefe, Mary 45
report 227
Kelley, Aurelia M 166
report 390
Kerrigan, John J 18, 28, 60, 372
King, Bridget 282
Kinsey, Thomas 35, 151
reimbursement 18
rescinded 170
LaCambria, Luco, reimbursement 100
Lane, Christopher 19
report 35
Laquidara, Frank A 19
report 82
Leach, Edward B., report 36
LeBlanc, Mary 282
Lochiatto, Pasquale 10, 34, 100, 390
report 82
LaConte, John 151
Lowrey, Dennise 194
Lyons, Robert 194
Madoff, Etta B 34
report 161
Maher, Veronica 282
Maney, Catherine M., reimbursement 441
Mariani, Joseph 100, 227, 390
Matthews, Philip 390
McAuliffe, Thomas B 138
report 278
McCabe, Robert V 10, 11, 28, 46, 138, 194, 254, 346
report 278
McDonough, John 60
Patrick 194
McGourty, John 194
McGrann, John H 138
report 161
McInnis, Victor 28
McKinney, Stephen 372
McLean, Mary A 61, 82, 152
report 152
McLeod, Katherine H 45
report 161
Messina, S. J 35, 278
Moran, Warren 61
Murray, Robert 28
O'Connell, Daniel E 152
reimbursement 60
O'Connor, Joyce M 45
report 227
O'Donnell, Mary 282
Ohrenberger, William H 28, 62, 138
reports 19, 161, 278
O'Neil, Agnes T 70
report 194
Catherine 282
Osmer, Lois 194
Owens, David 194
Petroni, Dorothy 282
Pierce, Helen 282
Power, Frank G., Jr 45
reports 152, 170
Ravenell, Isabella 34
Reamer, Hazel E., reimbursements 441, 442
Reardon, David H., 10, 34, 100, 390
report 82
reimbursements 10, 18, 60, 70, 100, 193, 227, 346, 441–442
reports on 19, 35–36, 82, 139, 152, 161, 166, 170, 194, 227, 278, 390, 416, 430
rescinded 45, 82, 170
Revalson, Mabel 401
Ridge, Francis X 61, 151, 152
reimbursement 100
report 152
Robinson, William 193–194
Rodriguez, Ana Maria 82
Rogers, Goldie 194
Rosengard, David E., report 19
Rudnick, Theresa 282
Russell, Inez J 194
Ryan, George P 45
rescinded 82
Salvucci, Mary 282
Scafati, Angela 282
Scannell, Elizabeth F 166
report 390
Schein, Irving 35
Schroeder, Charles E 35
rescinded 45
Shagoury, Alexandria 282
Shulman, Bernard H 19, 170, 390
report 82
Siragusa, Peter C 35
Slattery, John P 35, 416
Spaulding, Verna 194
students 101, 392
Sullivan, Madlyn 282
Tierney, Paul 28, 60
report 19
Toney, Andrea 194
Tregar, Betsy 34
Tutela, Alfred 35, 62
rescinded 170
Tyrell, John A 61
report 161
White, Anna 282
Gertrude 282
Whittaker, Grace R 10, 34, 100, 138, 227, 372, 390
workshop, attendance at 281–282
Young, John A 160, 166
Zion, Thomas 194
Conway, Margaret Owen, appointment 333
amendment 362
Mary Curry, retirement 237
Cook, Alice, contract for professional services 227
Margaret Kramer, appointment 242
Cooley, Nancy Marie, leave of absence 33
Coombes, Dorothy Ferris, leave of absence 276
Cooney, Mary C., leave of absence 189
marriage 391
Copley Square High School, exchange program, Masconomet Regional High School 22
Corcoran, Carolyn F., appointment 240
Corduck, Ellen E., leave of absence 369
Corey, Barbara Sherman, appointment 365
Corkery, Mary Dever, appointment 332
amendment 362
Timothy J., appointment 244
Cormier, Mary Doherty, marriage 206
Cornish, Katherine A., leave of absence terminated 43
Corporation counsel, appointment of special assistant 25
Corr, Jane Candito, marriage 374
Corsini, Marilyn Walsh, resignation 79

Costa, Nicholas, salary orders ... 56, 101
Costello, Richard J., appointment ... 238
Cote, Frederick P., appointment ... 436
Cotter, Helen Rose, designation ... 44
Coughlin, Daniel S., attendance at conventions ... 10, 100, 227, 390
amendment ... 29
report on convention ... 35
Coulombe, Patricia Fitzpatrick, appointments ... 221, 341
Council of the great city schools, payment of service fee ... 233
Coveney, Paula Greene, marriage ... 254
Cox, David A., appointment ... 331
Coy, Helen E., transfer ... 474
provisional promotion ... 475
Coyle, Charles F., attendance at convention ... 83
death ... 329
Ellen P., leave of absence ... 275
Judith M., appointment ... 239
Coyne, Maureen P., amendment ... 429
Craig, Elizabeth A., leave of absence ... 81
Crary, Sandra L., appointment ... 331
amendment ... 379
Craven, John P., attendance at convention reimbursed ... 193
Crecco, James A., assignment ... 441
Creed, Loreto M., designation ... 44
Crehan, Mark F., assignment ... 192
Cremins, Lorraine E., resignation ... 147
Cribbie, Ronald J., appointment ... 142
transfer ... 163
Crimmins, Bertha M., retirement ... 236
Crisis Prevention and Intervention, project, application for grant ... 21
Crispo, Mary J., leave of absence ... 151
terminated ... 414
Crofwell, Margaret, retirement ... 6
Croke, Mary M., leave of absence ... 282
extension of leave of absence ... 405
Cronin, Helen R., retirement ... 236
Jean, assignment ... 307
Patricia R., provisional promotion ... 141
Croteau, Theresa, leave of absence ... 296
Crothers, Elizabeth C., leave of absence ... 342
resignation ... 397
Crowell, Jane M., leave of absence terminated ... 16
leave of absence ... 17
resignation ... 301
Crowley, Mona M., appointment ... 381
Dennis M., retirement ... 301
James H., resignation ... 235
Marie H., attendance at convention ... 372
Robert, leave of absence ... 166
Cuddy, Helen, appointment ... 423
Cullinane, Marie T., salary orders ... 56, 141
Culliton, Thomas E., Jr., contract for professional services ... 294
Cummings, Francis J., transfer ... 163
Cunningham, John A., assignment ... 191
John B., designation ... 415
Patricia Bennett, leave of absence ... 275
Paul G., retirement ... 136
Cuono, John, assignment ... 101
Curd, Cheryl Breeman, marriage ... 226
leave of absence ... 276
Curley, James M., appointment ... 141
Mary E., Junior High School, change in class grade for cafeteria managers ... 38, 47
compensation for teachers planning new clusters ... 232
Curley Student Parent-Faculty Council ... 208
Curran, Elizabeth F., retirement ... 330
J. Stanley, attendance at convention ... 45
report on conventions ... 152, 170
Phyllis M., designations ... 17–18, 441
Curriculum development, department of:
assignment ... 197
Curriculum Team Summer 1972 ... 197
designation ... 401
drug education program ... 257
Italian Curriculum Team ... 101
Math. Curriculum Team ... 204
transfers ... 352, 353
Curriculum Development Associates, contract extended ... 139
Curriculum development in Bilingual Education project, application for grant ... 21
Curtin, Jane E., transfer ... 351
Josephine Michalowski, assignment ... 344
Laurine Crandell, appointment ... 241
Cury, Nancy Samen, leave of absence ... 250
Cusack, Maureen P., appointment ... 241
Cushing, Rita, promotion ... 103
Cussen, Anna T., designation ... 160
Custodians, department of:
amendments ... 13, 79, 219
appointments ... 39, 141–142, 155, 268, 283
appointment rescinded ... 98
assistant schoolhouse custodian ... 103
bargaining agreement ... 70–77
change in class grade ... 218, 317, 405
change in title ... 155
custodial aides ... 39, 48
Deputy Schoolhouse Custodian ... 84
emergency appointments ... 359–360
extension of sick leave ... 39, 296, 317
fact finders fee ... 39
leaves of absence ... 84, 168
promotion ... 103
provisional promotion terminated ... 38
reinstatement ... 376
resignations ... 22, 38, 98, 283
retirements ... 29, 41, 67, 136, 236, 270, 301, 364, 412
transfers ... 22–23, 39, 84, 163–164, 268, 296, 360, 395, 423–425
career award and severence pay ... 348–349
Cyganek, Mary E., resignation ... 29

Dacey, Helen F. Lynch, leave of absence ... 159, 342
Dacus, James I., leave of absence ... 276
Dailey, James W., attendance at convention ... 138
report on convention ... 278
Daley, Edward J., appointment ... 39
Robert T., appointment ... 241
Daly, James M., assignment ... 192
Joseph T., assignment ... 192
Kathleen A., retirement ... 237
D'Amario, Claudia A., leave of absence ... 249
D'amico, Carolann H., leave of absence ... 250
D'Amico, Louis R., appointment ... 222
withdrawn ... 237
Danesh, Marilyn R., resignation ... 301
Daniels, Irma Hall, appointment ... 333
amendment ... 379
Mary Brown, appointment ... 240
Danker, Anita B., leave of absence ... 9
resignation ... 380
Darling, Sondra Fontaine, appointment ... 221
amendment ... 327
Darrow, George W., appointment ... 271
amendment ... 300
Darwin, Jaine L., assignment ... 368
Data Education, Inc., contract for special educational services ... 373
Data Processing Center:
appointments ... 352
provisional promotion ... 267
Daub, Horatio G., resignation ... 210
D'Avella, Joseph V., salary order ... 374
David, Myrtle Bowie, leave of absence terminated ... 248
leave of absence ... 250
Davidson, Ann J., appointment ... 241
amendment ... 361
Patricia, contract for professional services ... 37
Davies, Nancy Steinberg, appointment ... 365
Davis, Ann Madigan, marriage ... 10
Barbara, appointment ... 423
Claudia J., assignment ... 368
Elizabeth Hall, designation ... 193
transfer ... 205
Margaret, appointment ... 423
Virginia E., marriage ... 277
Day, Antoinette Peters, appointment ... 211
withdrawn ... 270
Barbara Mulkerrin, appointment ... 332
Day School for Immigrants:
retirement ... 29
Dechayne, Gail Marie, marriage ... 345
DeChiara, Paul F., transfers ... 84, 425
DeCosta, Gladys R., assignment ... 307
DeCoste, Dennis W., appointment ... 241
Deeb, Naseem, transfer ... 84
Deedy, Dorothy, retirement ... 398
Deegan, Jacquelyn, appointment ... 241
resignation ... 398
DelFronzo, Christine, resignation ... 178
DeGeorge, Geraldine Davies, transfer ... 205
DeGraan, Margaret A., temporary transfer ... 168
DeGrandis, Donald, attendance at convention ... 100
deJesus, Jose, appointment ... 241
amendments ... 328, 361
DeLello, Richard D., assignment ... 192
DeLeo, Claudia D., appointment ... 333
Della Croce, William R., appointment ... 436
DellaPorta, Joanne, appointment ... 210
DelloRusso, Frank G., appointment ... 268
transfer ... 424
Paula A., leave of absence ... 81
terminated ... 369

DelRossi, Alvin, salary order 101
DeMarco, Rosemary R., leave of absence 250
resignation 412
Deming, John S., appointment 333
amendment 362
deMoulpied, Victoria Clendenin, leave of absence 188
DeNapoli, Roberta O'Leary, marriage 345
DeNatali, Regina L., transfer 353
Denehy, Agnes, retirement 236
Dennehy, Cynthia M. Christmas, leave of absence terminated 188
transfer 343
Dennis, Diane Giuggio, appointment 239
Denson, Rosalind Penn, appointment 331
amendment 362
Deratany, Habib C., attendance at convention 45
attendance at convention rescinded 82
designation 138
salary order 198
DeRoeve, Peter D., appointment 270
DeRoma, Eileen Sullivan, marriage 345
DeSantis, Eraldo A., assignment 101
Harold A., transfer 190
Deshaies, Mary Belmont, marriage 277
DesMarteau, Jeanne, resignation 270
Desmond, Elinor P., promotion 405
transfer 405, 431
Francis A., appointment 142
DeStafano, Peter J., leave of absence 189
Devency, Ann McMullen, marriage 345
Thomas, attendance at convention 62
rescinded 170
Deveny, Mary F., designation 358
Devine, Bernadette C., marriage 160
Joan, attendance at convention reimbursement 442
DeVita, Vincent A., assignment 69
designation 358
Devore, William, death 178
DeYoung, Richard L., appointment 332
amendment 362
Dhooge, Eleanor, provisional promotion 267
amendment 394
Diamond, Ana Marie, change in name 78
Margaret Killgallon, appointment 242
amendment 300
Susan M., appointment 271
DiCicco, William J., appointment 331
Dickson, Dorothy, appointment 423
DiCristoforo, Marie A., leave of absence 306
DiFranco, Marie, attendance at workshop 282
Diggin, James E., appointment 155
John J., appointment 142
DiGirolomo, Eugene, designation 17
DiMattia, Ralph, contract for professional services 373
Dimento & Sullivan, payment for professional services 198, 324, 403–404
professional fees 279
contract amended 404
DiNubila, John J., assignment terminated 253
assignment 344
Dionisio, Henry L., assignment 193
DiRienzo, Constance Sinopoli, marriage 416
Distributive Education, department of:
transfers 83, 199, 352
Distributive Education Course 393
Dixon, Genevieve C., retirement 364
Donahue, Stephen A., appointment 168
Dockery, Harold P., transfer 39
Dodge, Florence Marie, change in name 392
Rosemary, marriage 171
Sara A., leave of absence 17
resignation 178
Doherty, Agnes, resignation 47
Eleanor, resignation 6
Geneva Murray, transfer 205
James J., salary order 349
John P., Jr., leave of absence 276
Kathleen M., leave of absence 189
Lillian B., retirement 381
Mary Barron, transfer 225
Mary R., marriage 206
Patrick F., appointment 142
transfer 163
Sheila A., marriage 45
Dolan, James B., amendment 8
waiver of regulations 16
leave of absence 16, 27, 32
termination of assignment rescinded 17
extension of sick leave rescinded 27
leave of absence terminated 32
retirement 79
Patricia M., transfer 190
Dole, Joanne Bukovich, marriage 278
Dombrowski, Justine, M., appointment 221
Donahue, Catherine, extension of sick leave 282
Kathleen M., leave of absence 137
Mary McClellan, retirement 330
Thomas F., transfer 163
Donato, Ruth R., appointment 351
Donnelly, Eileen McMahon, appointment 59
salary orders 56, 140
Kathleen M., marriage 345
Mary Coyle, leave of absence 274
Thomas J., transfer 425
Donoghue, Leona H., appointment 423
Donohoe, Ina Miller, marriage 206
Donovan, Ann Courtney, assignment 191
Anne R., assignment 389
Arthur J., designation 344
Edward J., transfer 164
John J., appointment 332
Robert, transfer 47–48
Rose-Marie Foley, resignation 398
Stephen A., appointment 238
withdrawn 270
Dooley, John S., retirement 355
Susan McCarthy, transfer 225
Doran, Robert J., transfer 424
William J., appointment 240
Dorchester High School Annex, change in class grade for cafeteria managers 38, 47
Dorenkott, Mary Anne, marriage 160, 171
Dormady, Florence, attendance at workshop 282
Dorman, Bonny E., leave of absence 160
Cynthia E., appointment 211
marriage 345
Dornan, Bernadette D., agreement 140
Doucet, Dorothy C., transfer 155
provisional promotion 352
Dougherty, John E., resignation 329
Douglass, Olinda L., appointment 365
Dover, Randolph E., appointment 243
Dow, Richard E., designation 60
Dowd, Bernard L., appointment 142
Downey, Maurice J., attendance at convention 45
report on convention 152
Virginia D'Arcy, assignment 307
Doyle, Dolores Anne, leave of absence 189
Edmund F., resignation 220
Francis J., transfers 84, 164
Helen L., retirement 236
Margaret Mitchell, resignation 13
Marguerite C., resignation 157
Mary D., appointment 242
Mary E., appointment 210
amendments 269, 327
Mary M., attendance at convention 372
report on convention 416
Dragotakes, Christine, resignation 47
Drain, Lulu, attendance at convention 194
Drayton, Anne M., appointment 333
Drew, Elaine M., marriage 374
Sarah W., resignation 203
amendment 397
retirement 398
Drexl, Iris Sloan, appointment 241
Driggin, Sandra L., appointment 220
Drinkwater, Mary Jane, leave of absence 342
Driscoll, Arthur J., extension of sick leave 388
retirement 412
Catherine M., designation 389
John F., appointment 79
Kathleen W., leave of absence 44
leave of absence terminated 137
designation 358
designation rescinded 389
Mary Ann, transfer 205
Stephen R., appointment 211
amendment 379
Droge, Despina M., amendment 135
Drug Education Curriculum Program 257
Drug Education Training Program, grant application 21
Drug Guidelines, document adopted 46
Drummonds, Lark, resignation 157
Duby, Marjorie R., leave of absence 150
Duff, James J., transfer 164
Duffy, Elizabeth D., overtime 38, 47, 163, 218, 394
retirement 381
Kathleen A., leave of absence 293
Dugan, Robert J., appointment 240
Dugas, Mary C., salary order 161
Duggan, Jean A., appointment 218
Duling, Alice W., extension of sick leave 208
Dullea, Mary M., appointment 238
amendments 286, 361
Dunford, Dorothy Madden, marriage 206
Dunkley, Anne Hansen, resignation 364

Dunlop, Katherine M., appointment 241
amendment 428
Dunn, Catherine T., appointment 423
Clara Arnold, appointment 333
amendment 397
George E., appointment 331
Louise Roycroft, designation 358
Mary M., change in name 403
Dunning, Wendy, appointment 241
DuPree, Patricia, appointment 243
amendment 300
Duran, Elaine Drew, marriage 374
Durkee, Carol S., appointment 332
Durkin, Mary, leave of absence 404
Duseau, Paul J., contract for professional services 101
Virginia M., designation 44
attendance at convention reimbursed 441
Duval, Paul A., leave of absence 150
Dwyer, Theresa A., retirement 237
Dybczak, Leocadia Zebrowska, transfer 190
Dykes, Maureen, marriage 160

Eagan, James L., assignment 192
Earley, Kiernan, contract for professional services 230
Robert J., designation 389
East Boston APAC, contract for professional services 37
East, Margaret M., provisional promotion 281
attendance at workshop 282
Eastwood, Jeannette Hawthorne, marriage 45
Phyllis, reemployment 431
Eckhoff, Barbara L., appointment 221
amendment 269
Education Collaborative for Greater Boston, Inc., agreement 278–279

Educational Enrichment Program, Inc., contract for professional services 37
Educational Investigation & Measurement, department of:
leave of absence extended 83–84
leave of absence 267
provisional promotion 375
retirement 29
Special Education Evaluation Project, assignments 149, 158
Educational Planning Center (Title III):
appointments after school hours 42, 59, 136
assignment 441
educational specialist 324
provisional promotion 154
Educational Publications and Informational Services:
transfer 475
Educational and Social Development Classes, course of study 393
Educational specialist, nomination of 324
Educational Testing Service, contract for professional services 256
Edwards, Clarence R., Junior High School, trip to Montreal 46
Kathleen, appointment 241
Nancy P., appointments 381, 429
assignment 389
Ehrlich, Phyllis Lea, appointment 242
marriage 345
Eisenberg, Ellen B., appointment 365
amendment 380
Eisenhaure, Paul W., appointment 211
amendment 269
Electrician — Knot Tying and Rigging, course of study 404
Elementary Enrichment Program:
application for grant 295
health aides 367
para-medic 367
teacher aides 15, 51, 303–305, 367
Elementary Supervision, department of:
retirement 237
Eligible lists 87–98, 257–267, 417–421
amendments 135, 147, 285
Eliot, Martha M., Family Health Center, contract for professional services 36
Ellery, Kathleen A., transfer 225
Elliot, Clarissa, attendance at workshop 282
Ellis, Eugene, attendance at convention 60
Ellison, Catherine Young, leave of absence 188
Paul J., leave of absence 5
resignation 13
election to Board of Trustees, Boston Retirement Board 18, 393
attendance at conventions 28, 60, 138
chairman pro tempore 59
Elman, Jeffrey L., appointment 241
amendment 361
Margaret Ravel, marriage 345
Engel, Eleanor Loughman, marriage 18
Eleanor Strasnick, assignment 344
England, Catherine S., appointment 332
amendment 379
English Language Center:
marriage 392
special assistants 7, 51, 99, 355, 384
English-Latin football game 279
English, Wendell, resignation 219
Epstein, Ellen Fisher, assignment 253
Erickson, Carl W, appointment 39
Carol W., appointment 142
Marie K., appointment 211
Etheridge, Russell C., resignation 301
Ettinger, Merle J., transfers 163, 425
Evans, Adelle Callender, designation 415
Everett, Edward, District, redistricting plan 279
Every, George J., assignment 371
Executive Administrative Assistant to Superintendent, establishment of position 322
External Adviser to Superintendent, establishment of position 323
Eyth, Michael F., appointment 222
amendment 379
Ezekiel, Michael M., appointment 239

Fagan, Robert P., transfer 39
Faherty, Elizabeth A., appointment 241
assignment 307
amendment 328
Joseph P., transfer 424
Faller, Ethel M., retirement 237
Fallon, George F., transfer 9
Veronica F., retirement 29
Famulari, Frank N., designation 389
Fan, Stephanie Wong, appointment 381
Fandel, Mary D., permission to remain after 70th birthday 403
Farrah, Barbara, appointment 423
Farrell, Nancy A., promotion 296
Farren, Bernard J., retirement 364
Farrenkopf, James J., assignment terminated 60
Fasano, Phillip J., appointment 39
Fatersik, John R., salary order 198
Fay, Agatha Kelly, appointment 13
leave of absence 216
Mary, appointment 351
Feathers, Carole, resignation 301
Feenan, Thomas G., assignment 192
Feeney, Dorothy M., appointment 241
amendment 328
Feerick, Robert F., appointment 243
assignment 253
amendment 329
Feinberg, Polly R., appointment 381
Feinstein, Rita, leave of absence 296
Fellman, Charlotte, attendance at convention 35
designation 389
Felsenthal, Carol Greenberg, appointment 302
amendment 329
resignation 380
Fentiman, Linda C., resignation 236
Ferber, Rosemary Edwards, appointment 331
Fergus, Barbara L., appointment 423
Ferguson, Kathleen A., marriage 277
Ferrara, Virginia C., provisional promotion 154
promotion 296
amendment 219
Ferris, Ann, promotion 102
Ferry, John Robert, designation 44
Ferullo, Lucia Cardinale, marriage 430
Ferzoco, Anthony G., leave of absence 69
Fetherson, Patricia A., appointment 238
amendment 363
Fidler, Carmella Lentini, marriage 45
leave of absence 249
Fiegler, Kathleen Canty, marriage 160
Fifield, Emily A., District, districting of 162
Fincke, Ola M., appointment 302
withdrawn 330
Fine Arts, department of:
amendments 269, 286, 300, 363, 379, 380
appointments 210, 222, 242, 271, 333, 365, 436
appointments withdrawn 59, 237, 301, 364
assignment 253
fine arts classes 358–359
leaves of absence 69, 100, 159–160, 216, 250, 370
leaves of absence terminated 80, 215
marriage 10, 278, 345
resignations 165, 220, 301, 380
resignation rescinded 363
Fine, Sherry A., transfer 225
leave of absence 342
transfer rescinded 343

Fink, Jane, marriage ... 82
Finkle, Patricia Lax, marriage ... 391
Finlay, Agnes J., temporary transfer ... 317
transfer ... 423
Finn, Barbara Ann, leave of absence terminated ... 215
leave of absence ... 216
Edward F., appointment ... 155
Finnegan, Anita M., transfer ... 190
James E., transfers ... 22, 84
Finneran, Thomas P., designation ... 358
Finnerty, Alicia M., resignation ... 203
Finocchio, Marie P., appointment ... 332
marriage ... 374
Fiore, A. Ralph, salary order ... 349
Fiorentino, Mary C., leave of absence ... 100
Fisher, Maurice C., assignment ... 102
Fishman, Nina, contract for professional services ... 228
Fitzgerald, Joseph W., transfers ... 84, 424
Maureen Dykes, marriage ... 160
Rosalie E., retirement ... 237
Susan A., appointment ... 333
Susan Keohane, marriage ... 160
Walter Dennis, leave of absence ... 189
Fitzpatrick, Elizabeth T., retirement ... 236
Esther M., assignment ... 344
Geraldine Donovan, transfer ... 307
Mary Fox, resignation ... 363
Ronan, provisional promotion ... 267
salary order ... 280
Flaherty, Daniel E., designation ... 358
Ellen C., marriage ... 346
Francis J., appointment ... 142
Flanagan, Michael J., amendments ... 286, 397
appointment ... 241
Flanzer, Karen G., appointment ... 240
Fleming, Arthur T., retirement ... 29
Kathleen Casey, amendment ... 286
Mary Struzziery, marriage ... 374
Sharon Thomas, appointment ... 333
Flexible Campus Program ... 295, 350
Summer Institute ... 175
Flexible admissions program, approval of ... 46
Flueckiger, Anna L., leave of absence extended ... 199
Flynn, Catherine E., retirement ... 79
Dorothy M., leave of absence ... 414
Laima A., leave of absence ... 159
Foehrenbach, Susanne, appointment ... 365
Fogarty, Edward F., permission to remain after 70 ... 10
retirement ... 203
Fogel, Marilyn, resignation ... 235
Foley, Ann M., assignment ... 371
Conal C., leave of absence ... 188
James J., released from assignment ... 27
Janice Rimer, transfer ... 225
Joseph P., appointment ... 332
amendment ... 362
Martin J., Jr., appointment ... 268
Martin V., assignment ... 192
Paul F., leave of absence ... 370
Folsom, Ethel Partridge, retirement ... 237
Fontaine, Anne D., retirement ... 237
Roland N., retirement ... 236
Fontana, Jeanne Whalen, appointment ... 365
Foran, Bonnie A., appointment ... 244
amendment ... 362
Ford, Jeanne L., overtime ... 47
Joseph F., attendance at convention ... 160
Shirley, appointment ... 210
Forde, Anne M., resignation ... 59
Fornaro, Anthony E., transfers ... 22, 23, 163
retirement ... 301
Fort, Naomi M., leave of absence ... 188
Fortey, Frederick P., assignments ... 136, 368
Fosnock, Virginia Borrelli, marriage ... 277
Foti, Lawrence K., assignment ... 191
Fox, Carolyn Walters, appointment ... 240
resignation ... 363
John F., reimbursement ... 10
attendance at convention ... 139
John J., transfer ... 205
Fradkoff, Bonnie Slavet, marriage ... 137
Fraher, Margaret Jenks, assignment ... 371
France, Alice, attendance at convention ... 194
leave of absence ... 394
Francis, Joseph L., appointment ... 142
Mildred E., retirement ... 236
salary order ... 280
Franconi, Barbara A., leave of absence ... 275
Franklin, Sylvia Palder, assignment ... 226
Freeley, Austin R., assignment ... 401
French, Blanche E., promotion ... 83
Friebert, Judith M., leave of absence ... 370
Frisbee, Lorraine Lamond, leave of absence ... 250
Fritz, Susan E., appointment ... 243
withdrawn ... 331
Frontera, Thomas J., transfer ... 190
Frydryk, Frances A., change of rank ... 238
Fuller, Charles Robert, designation ... 44
Fund Drives — 1972:
authorization to distribute cards for muscular dystrophy ... 64
drive for nine firefighters ... 218
Mass. Bay United Fund ... 393
participation in ... 351
Furman, Mary A., appointment ... 302

Gadzuk, Nancy E., resignation ... 363
Gaetani, Gloria J., appointment ... 333
Gaetjens, Edith Sorel, appointment ... 271
Gagnon, Paul E., transfer ... 190
Galarneaux, Alexander F., attendance at convention ... 62
Gallagher, Mary B., retirement ... 203
Robert P., resignation ... 41
Thomas F., appointment ... 39
Gallant, Nancy J., appointment ... 79
resignation ... 329
Galline, Francis E., retirement ... 236
Gallivan, Marion F., appointment ... 240
amendments ... 300, 327
Gallo, Robert, attendance at convention ... 151
Galusi, Donna M., leave of absence terminated ... 388
leave of absence ... 388
Galvin, James M., assignment ... 192
Kathleen, retirement ... 6
Ganick, Kathryn J., leave of absence ... 137
Ganley, Eileen M., appointment ... 221
Gannon, James F., Jr., appointment ... 39
Paula, R.N., agreements ... 62, 139
Gans, Janet Slavens, appointment ... 211
amendments ... 269, 300
Garcia, Rosa E., appointment ... 331
Gardening:
appointments:
garden assistants ... 148, 158, 224
supervisors ... 68
authorization of ... 68–69
summer service, assignment of teachers ... 224
Gardner, Anna B., retirement ... 398
Garfunkel, Frank, contract for professional service ... 294
Gareeb, Claudia M., appointment ... 333
withdrawn ... 364
Garofalo, Ann Hicks, appointment ... 220
Garrity, Irene Heller, marriage ... 374
Garvin, Lyda, salary order ... 56
Gaston School, property no longer needed for school purposes ... 233
Gately, Thomas L., appointment ... 39
Gattoni, John F., appointment ... 221
Gauthier, Joseph R., appointment ... 394
Gavin, Patrick F., Junior High Annexes ... 198
Gear, Katherine A., promotion ... 296
Gearin, John J., transfer ... 190
Geary, Jean M., appointment ... 351
Geffen, Ruth Goldman, transfer ... 225
Geller, Faye, promotion ... 296
Sue C., transfer ... 205
Susan R., leave of absence ... 250
Gellman, Gail L., leave of absence ... 250
Genatossio, Grace McLaughlin, marriage ... 345
Phillip A., appointment ... 333
withdrawn ... 355
Gendron, Roland Philias, assignment ... 193
Geoghegan, Katherine Kelly, appointment ... 238
George, Marie Farley, designation ... 151
Gerrior, Elizabeth Scott, leave of absence ... 17
leave of absence terminated ... 158
resignation ... 301
Gershman, Ruth Benjamin, appointment ... 365
Ghilardi, Florence, attendance at workshop ... 282
Giampaolo, Maria A., change of rank ... 222
Gibb, Katherine M., contract ... 20
Gibbons, Genevieve H., appointment ... 47
provisional promotion ... 47
transfer ... 317
Jane Forsell, leave of absence terminated ... 248
leave of absence ... 249
Mary M., change in name ... 403
Paul G., designation ... 358
Phyllis, death ... 219
Shirley Reid, designation ... 60
Gibbs, Lawrence M., appointment ... 238
Giblin, John J., appointment ... 220
Gifford, Deborah A., appointment ... 29–30
Gilbert, Arthur, assignment ... 136
Gilboy, Barbara Theresa, marriage ... 81
Gildea, Josephine F., retirement ... 236
Gilligan, Elizabeth, attendance at convention ... 61
report on convention ... 278

Gillis, Barbara Gilboy, marriage 82
Frederick J., Jr., leave of absence 69
attendance at convention reimbursed 70
John J., designation 358
Gilmore, Linda, appointment 238
Gimber, Stephen H., Jr., resignation 203
Ginnetty, Jeannette, provisional promotion 154
Ginsburg, Ronni F., appointment 271
Girls' High School, attendance at youth conference 392
Girls' Latin School, admission requirements 11
second exam scheduled 57
admission to 152–153
Gistis, Esther G., appointment 365
Giuliotti, Mary J., assignment 344
Giunta, Michael J., assignment 101
Gladstone, Denise A., appointment 239
amendment 379
Glancy, Dorothy T., leave of absence 423
Glennon, Margaret M., retirement 236
Richard R., transfer 252
Robert A., designation 358
Glickel, Steven M., appointment 241
amendment 286
Glickman, Anita Stone, appointment 240
resignation 380
Glora, Eileen, salary orders 56, 141
Gluckman, Lawrence, appointment 333
amendment 361
Sara Griffin, appointment 243
Glynn, David J., appointment 271
assignment 277
Eileen M., leave of absence 160
Kristin, resignation 380
Godfrey, Patricia Lane, leave of absence 251
Godin, Romeo W., transfer 22
Godoy, Susan, amendment 16
Godsell, Joan B., transfer 205
Goggin, Patricia A., appointment 381
Gold, George, designation 358
Golding, Patricia Elizabeth, marriage 18
Goldrick, Mary M., appointment 281
Goldstein, George D., appointments 21, 49
Goldwag, Susan R., appointment 211
Goler, Patricia A., agreement 36
Gollub, Sylvia M., leaves of absence 160, 388
Golner, John R., attendance at convention 100
Good, Barbara Powell, leave of absence 215
assignment terminated 217
Everett A., resignation 363
Goodale, Ellen, attendance at convention 87
Ronda Andelman, marriage 10
assignment 368
Goode, William E., appointment 211
amendment 328
Gooden, Carollyn Osterman, leave of absence 250
Goodrich, Susan Long, appointment 241
Goodrum, Gwendolyn Stafford, designation 358
Goodwin, Thomas, promotion 103
Gordon, Frances Lifrieri, marriage 416
Margaret M., appointment 281
Ruth Gordon, marriage 254
Ruth M., marriage 254
Gore, Edward S., assignment 368
Gorham, Joseph J., transfer 164
Gorman, Doris M., designation 358
Eleanor M., appointment 281
John W., assignment 307
Richard J., attendance at convention 372
William J., death 411
Gorodetzky, Rose L., retirement 6
Gottlieb, Audrey S., resignation 59
Gottschalk, Ellen M., transfer 225
Gould, Hallie, resignation 301
Goyette, Danielle R., appointment 30
Grace, John A., appointment 268
transfer 424
Joseph C., assignment 368
Grady, Ann M., leave of absence 81
leave of absence terminated 368
Graham, Anne Curran, appointment 59
Grandfield, Ellen P., appointment 331
amendment 362
Graniero, Irene L., appointment 271
amendment 329
Grant, Carol, resignation 329
Elizabeth Webb, assignment 226
John J., leave of absence 100
Mary C., appointment 271
Gratkowski, Barbara, R.N., agreement amended 63
agreements 140, 402
Gray, Janice, resignation 270
Patrick A., appointment 268
transfer 425
Willie J., death 165
Grayer, Rose Budd, appointment 331
Greater Boston YMCA (Day Camp), contract for special educational services 195
Green, Carol McLaughlin, marriage 345
Jane Connor, transfer 205
John R., transfer 190
Greenberg, Nadynne M., appointment 333
amendment 363
Greene, Deborah Howard, appointment 428
Linda E., appointment 365
Mary Collins, transfer 225
Paula M., marriage 254
Greenfield, Susan Sweet, resignation 270
Greer, Margaret V., promotion 296
Grega, Martha, appointment 423
Gregorie, Joseph, retirement 381
Grew, Mary Ann, appointment 243
amendment 300
Grievance:
Boston Teachers' Union 102, 197
Norman Gross 56
Griffin, Elisa H., assignment 368
James F., transfer 22
Jane, resignation 98
amendment 169
retirement 147
resignation rescinded 157
William N., amendment 13
Griffith, Rollins, attendance at conventions 19, 34, 55, 82, 139, 371
reports on convention 161, 278
reimbursement 346
leave of absence 69
Grimm, Janice Marie, appointment 221
marriage 277
Grindley, Helen Platt, leave of absence 275
Groden, Maureen V., appointment 365
Groezinger, Francis X., transfers 22, 84
Gross, Norman, grievance 56
resignation 210
Grubb, Robert E., appointment 142
Guarino, Henry F., assignment 224
designation 389
Ruth Hartnett, leave of absence 275
Guastalli, Francis, designation 226
salary order 232
Gubbay, Sallyanne, resignation 301
Guertin, Susan Pridmore, marriage 392
Guidance, department of:
amendment 328
leave of absence 215
provisional promotion 102
Guidelines and applications procedures for programs in occupational education, approval of 83
Guidelines on drugs, document rescinded 46
Guild, Janice Hurley, marriage 391
Guiod, Kathleen A., overtime 47
promotion 296
Gulbrandsen, Linda J., appointment 241
amendments 361, 379
Gumbs, Frederick J., resignation 301
Gustin, Charles, appointment 238
amendment 328

Haberek, Linda, transfer 353
Hacking, Virginia Wendell, appointment 333
Hadley, Florence, attendance at convention 372
Hagenauer, Linda K., appointment 302
Hagerty, Lawrence J., attendance at convention 100
Hale & Dorr, payment for services 473
Haley, Dennis C., School, change in salary grade of secretarial position 475
Hall, Judith A., agreement 36
Louise T., resignation 363
Ralph L., assignment 69
Halloran, Dale Shiffman, marriage 416
John M., leave of absence terminated 169
assignment 169–170
leave of absence 342
salary order 232
nomination of 323–324
Hally, Marion F., retirement 237
Halper, Donna L., assignment 17
Halperin, Harry, retirement 236
Hambelton, Herbert C., attendance at conventions 28, 34
report on convention 82
appointment 323
Hamilton, Alise, assignment 215
Carole M., appointment 365
Sherrard Mowry, appointment 211
amendments 269, 328
Hamrock, Teresa, attendance at conventions 35, 138
attendance at convention rescinded 170
Hanbury, Diane M., agreement 20
Hancock, Susan Strahosky, appointment 323

Hand, Mary B., leave of absence 43
Handel, Phyllis Ehrlich, marriage 345
resignation 380
Hanlon, John S., appointment 142
Hannon, John W., attendance at conventions 10, 227, 390
amendment 29
report on convention 35
Hanson, William F., appointment 333
Haran, John J., Jr., contract for professional services 472
Hardiman, Elizabeth Sullivan, marriage 226
Harpel, Janet Blank, appointment 241
amendments 286, 327
Harrington, Albert F., leave of absence 248
amendment 368
Francis P., transfer 164
Kathleen F., marriage 345
Robert M., transfer 205
Harris, Edward J., assignment 60
Henry C., appointment 271
Kathleen A., assignment 307
Louise, transfer 199
amendment 268
Mary, appointment 198
Mathis, Jr., attendance at convention 194
Michael, attendance at convention 194
Muriel Kee, leave of absence 138
Rita Lamprey, appointment 222
Ruth M., appointment 238
Harrison, Elaine M., marriage 160
William J., attendance at conventions 278, 372
nomination of 323
Hart, Barbara Stapleton, marriage 171
Francis B., appointment 394
Margaret M., appointment 241
Thomas N., District, districting of 162
Hartnett, James E., transfers 22, 424
Harvard District, districting of 162
Harvard-Kent School, naming of 375
Harvard School, property no longer needed for school purposes 351
Harvey, Euphemia Forsyth, appointment 365
amendment 380
Kathleen Sullivan, marriage 345
Richard E., appointments 39, 155
appointment rescinded 98
Thomas E., appointments 39, 142
transfer 164
Haskell, Martha Whiston, appointment 331
Hass, Martha S., attendance at conventions 86, 151
designation 253
Hatzis, Marie, assignment 307
Hauptner, Edwin L., appointments 79, 221
amendment 135
Haverty, John W., released from assignment 27
Hawkins, Claudia L., appointment 210
Hawthorne, Jeannette Shepherd, marriage 45
Hay, Sara MacMillan, retirement 237
Hayden Inn School of Morgan Memorial, contract for special educational services 374
Hayes, Agnes, appointment 281
Charles R., appointment 271
Ellen M., resignation 364
Helen Madeleine, marriage 160
Lillie H., contract for professional services 56
Mary Ann, marriage 430
Hayhurst, Barbara J., appointment 240
Mary J., appointment 375
Head of Department, change in title 83
Healey, Anita C., provisional promotion 163
Robert K., appointment 240
Health and Hospitals, contract for professional services 402
Healy, Mary, retirement 380
Hegarty, Sister Loretto, contract for professional services 347
Lawrence, attendance at convention 390
Hegman, Anne, resignation 301
Hein, Penelope Sieger, leave of absence 189
Helion, John G., appointment 243
amendment 379
Heller, Emily Harmon, leave of absence 251
Irene, marriage 374
Hemmer, Katherine, retirement 147
Hendricks, Maryanne, attendance at convention 372
Heneberry, Diane, resignation 29
Hennessey, Helen Crosbie, retirement 237
Richard J., transfer 424
William F., attendance at conventions 45, 194
reports on convention 152, 170
Hennigan, James W., election of chairman 1
attendance at convention 28
condolences to families of nine firefighters 209
message of 435–436
James W., Community School, change in name 154
enrollment plan 196
change in class grade for custodial purposes 218
James W., District, name changed 375
Henry, Ann, resignation 363
Herman, Mary K., marriage 416
Hertz, Francine Turkowitz, leave of absence 251
Heuristics, Inc., contract for professional services 254
Hickman, Sheila Howard, leave of absence 215
Hicks, Clara, assignment 368
attendance at convention 401
Hidalgo, Mary Barys, appointment 241
Higgins, Gerald A., assignment 193
James, salary order 56
Mary M., leave of absence 9
Hill, Dorothy F., appointment 241
amendment 328
Ellen White, appointment 240
amendment 361
Hinckley, Edward J., appointment 142
transfer 164
Hingston, Joseph E., appointment 268
Hirshfield, Joanne, marriage 226
Hitchcock, Gerald G., transfer 190
Hoar, Helen D., appointment 281
Hogan, Jean, leave of absence 151
Patricia Horrigan, designation 358
Holladay, Jean Grosbach, appointment 220
resignation 363
Holland, Cornelius J., leave of absence 274
salary order 375
Helen G., retirement 6
John P., enrollment plan 197
change in class grade for custodial purposes 218
released time for in-service training program 474
Maureen A., resignation 270
Holmes, Ellen Neary, marriage 10
Oliver Wendell, Junior High School, early dismissal 141
Holthaus, Louise, attendance at convention 372
report on convention 430
Holzman, Jeanne M., appointment 302
assignment 368
Home Economics, department of:
amendments 135, 300, 328, 361, 379
appointments 29–30, 242, 302
appointments withdrawn 330
leaves of absence 17, 81, 160, 188, 249, 250, 251, 293, 306
leaves of absence terminated 80, 158
marriage 10, 18, 45, 160, 346, 392
resignations 236, 270, 301, 329
retirements 203, 237
Hopkins, Alice M., retirement 286
Horan, Thomas C., transfer 343
assignment 371
Horgan, Constance M., resignation 269
Horn, Caroline M., provisional promotion 352
Horne, Richard L., transfer 164
Horoschak, Peter P., contract for professional services 256
nomination of 324
Horrigan, Lillian F., retirement 412
Houlihan, Ann Marie C., appointment 332
Howard, Agatha G., attendance at conventions 10, 100, 390
Cecilia L., promotion 296
Leo M., attendance at conventions 61, 83
amendment 169
nomination of 323
Marjorie, marriage 346
Howley, John, attendance at convention 35
Hubbard, Diane Alfani, leave of absence 33
Hughes, James F., assignment 136
James J., transfer 163
Vincent K., appointment 332
amendment 362
Hughey, Margaret Yalman, appointment 332
Hulin, David N., assignment 368
Hunt, Mary, retirement 428
Wilson, contract for professional services 140
Hunter, Ruth Lyons, leave of absence 150
Hurley, Audrey C., transfer 102
promotion 296
Henry J., attendance at convention 372
report on convention 430
Janice M., marriage 391
Margaret Hallanhan, assignment 344
Marie Travers, appointment 271
William J., assignment 368
Hyland, Leslie F., appointment 271
Hynes, Wilfred L., leave of absence 33

Ibsen, Brian P., appointment 211
amendment 362
Impemba, Victor A., transfer 163
Indrisano, Linda Guerrant, appointment 331
amendment 379
Roselmina, contract for professional services 293
Ingoldsby, Kathleen I., resignation 301
resignation rescinded 363
leave of absence 370
Ingram, Suzanne Buchanan, marriage 345
resignation 412
Innes, Margaret M., amendment 8
leave of absence terminated 150
Instruction of Emotionally Disturbed Children:
appointment, teachers 210
appointment withdrawn 330
Individual Instruction Program, assignments 367–368
teacher aides 15, 16, 31, 41–42, 51, 80, 339, 387, 400
summer, assignments 214–215
Instruction of Perceptually Handicapped:
assignments 193, 226
Instruction of Physically Handicapped Children:
amendments 327–328, 329, 363, 428
appointments 13, 243, 302
appointments withdrawn 364
assignments 226, 344, 371
designations 357, 358
leaves of absence 100, 151, 188, 249, 342
leave of absence terminated 341
marriage 10, 138
retirement 13, 237
Inzirillo, Frank H., assignment 192
Ippolito, Joseph L., assignment 192
attendance at convention 19
Irving, Shirley Nalley, appointment 239
amendment 300
resignation 397
Washington, Junior High School, change in class grade for cafeteria manager 38, 47
Ivas, Helen A., appointment 394
Ivaska, Dalia Skudzinskaite, transfer 190

Jackman, Marie, salary order 231
Jackmauh, Vincent J., designation 17
Jackson, Barbara, attendance at conventions 35, 62
rescinded 170
David M., transfer 225
John M., assignment 192
Oscar, contract for professional services 231
Winifred L., resignation 363
Jacobs, Charles, resignation 329
Susan, resignation 41
James, Catherine E., leave of absence 188
Jango, Robert F., appointment 221
Jankowski, Agnes M., appointment 423
Janssen, Lawrence I., resignation 220
Jawitz, Laura Fields, appointment 222
assignment 253
Jefferson District, name changed 375
Jeffries, Noreen J., resignation 135
Jepsen, Janet Maureen, marriage 226
Jervinis, Janet Hickey, leave of absence 159
terminated 369
Johnson, Helen E., provisional promotion 352
James F., attendance at convention reimbursed 193
Judith Anne, marriage 345
Mary E., amendment 5
Ronald, attendance at convention 217
Thomas P., assignment 215
designation 253
transfer 343
Johnston, Joy Ann, salary order 207
assignment 344
Mary St. John, leave of absence 16
Jonasson, Lillian Bartolo, salary order 101
Jones, Dania, contract for professional services 227
Gary D., amendment 13
Hubie, contract for professional services 231
Jordan, Anna I., transfer 282
Joyce, Helen Whalen, designation 429
Joseph P., appointment 39
Marcella V., resignation 475

Kahn, Jeri Rosenfield, appointment 239
William H., assignment 224
Kalafatas, Georgia, provisional promotion 281
Kalikow, Eileen G., contract for professional services 473
Kalistian, MaryAnn T., transfer 225
Kalnin, Shirley, transfer 359
Kalp, Richard M., transfer 190
Kamel, Alexandria J., leave of absence 163
promotion 296
Kane, John W., designation 389
Margaret M., designation 415
Michael J., transfer 425
Kanel, Barbara Kaplan, appointment 222
Kaplan, Bruce L., appointment 243
amendment 329
assignment 368
Eleanor Fisher, leave of absence 150
Karas, Anne, resignation 301
Karioutos, James M., amendment 286
Karlis, Deborah Leahy, appointment 240
Karloutsos, Athena D., leave of absence 9
amendment 16
leave of absence terminated 99
James M., appointment 241
Karlsberg, Murray, designation 44
Kastenbaum, Sari A., appointment 222
Kates, Patricia A., appointment 243
amendment 328
assignment 368
Katz, Carole Hyman, appointment 302
Marian E., appointment 242
Katzoff, Sylvia Zimmerman, leave of absence terminated 341
Kaufman, Arnold K., designation 389
Carolyn W., appointment 243
amendment 379
Leonard E., assignment 368
Rita P., amendment 149
assignment 415
Kaupp, Margaret Conners, resignation 178
Margaret O'Brien, leave of absence 17
Kays, Jane Fink, marriage 82
Keane, John F., permission to remain after 70 206
designation 357
Martin E., retirement 355
Patricia B., leave of absence 216
Keaney, Aldonna, attendance at workshop 282
Kearney, Francis J., transfers 297, 360
Marjorie Howard, marriage 346
Kearns, William F., designation 358
Keating, Jeffrey J., reimbursement 18
report on convention 166
attendance at convention 401
Kebartas, Jane M., appointment 221
withdrawn 237
Keefe, Arthur W., appointment 332
amendments 362, 379
George B., transfers 22, 23
appointment 142
Joseph F., appointment 302
Margaret B., designation 429
Mary, attendance at convention 45
report on convention 227
Keenan, James W., assignment 193
Kehrmeyer, Michael J., appointment 381
Keith, Paul Hickey, leave of absence terminated 149
Paula J., leave of absence 17
Keleher, Antonia Kathleen, change in rank 270
rescinded 334
Kelley, Aurelia M., attendance at convention 166
report on convention 390
Charles J., transfer 164
Christine Marie, marriage 392
James A., resignation 98
James A., assignment 192
John B., appointment 365
assignment 371
Patricia Tiernam, assignment 191
William J., appointment 221
amendment 269
Kelliher, Jane, transfer 205
leave of absence 342
Kellogg, Mary Leguard, appointment 333
amendment 361
Kelly, John J., designations 18, 389
released from assignment 27
Lenore Norton, appointment 221
amendment 286
Mary A., assignment 368
Mary E., appointment 398
Mary T., leave of absence 306
Sara F., leave of absence 341
Rosina P., transfer 352
Kemp, Virginia C., leave of absence terminated 80
Keniry, Virginia I., appointment 239
amendment 328
Kennedy, Michael, transfers 22, 424
Patricia M., resignation 363
Robert M., appointment 168
Kenney, Catherine G., provisional promotion 83
Charles B., transfer 276
Jeanne M., resignation 6
Margaret M., leave of absence 199
resignation 236
Sarah E., marriage 10

Theresa M., appointment 281
Walter P., resignation 6
Kenny, Virginia Arville, assignment 344
Kent, William H., School (new), change in class grade for custodial purposes 218
(old), property no longer needed for school purposes 351
Keohane, Susan M., marriage 160
Keough, John L., assignment 193
Kerrigan, James A., appointment 331
John J., attendance at conventions 18, 28, 60, 372
election to Board of Trustees 393
Kerrisey, Thomas, assignment 214
Kerwin, Judith C., appointment 13–14
Judy, assignment 368
Kiddie Kamp, contract for special educational services 195–196
Kiernan, Grace G., retirement 236
Kiggen, James H., appointment 436
Kilduff, Irene L., appointment 423
Kiliulis, Laima, leave of absence terminated 188
Killory, Patricia K. Ford, leave of absence 369
leave of absence terminated 388
Kimenker, Joyce N. Addleman, leave of absence 33–34
leave of absence terminated 341
transfer 343
Kindergartens, department of:
amendments 33, 361, 380, 397
appointments 6, 30, 210, 222, 242–243, 333, 365, 429
assignments 34, 307
leaves of absence 17, 33, 51, 69, 150, 159–160, 216, 249, 250, 251, 275, 276, 293, 306, 343, 370, 388, 414
leaves of absence terminated 16, 149, 248, 341, 369
marriages 10, 18, 82, 138, 160, 171, 206, 226, 254, 345, 346, 374, 392, 416
resignations 6, 13, 236, 270, 301, 329, 412
resignation rescinded 363
retirements 6, 136, 330, 364
King, Bridget, attendance at workshop 282
Martin Luther, Jr., Middle School, change in class grade for cafeteria manager 38, 47
Mary Cooney, marriage 391
Kinsey, Helen McCloskey, leave of absence 342
Thomas, attendance at convention reimbursed 18
attendance at conventions 35, 151
attendance at convention rescinded 170
Kirby, Eugene J., resignation 29
Klauke, Diane M., appointment 244
marriage 392
Klemmer, Daniel R., appointment 332
Knight, Harold W., transfers 22, 39, 424
Knoff, Alice, transfer 307
Knowlton, Everett J., appointment 142
Knox, Judith C., contract for professional services 294
Kobrin, Donna S., appointment 302
amendment 362
Kodaly Musical Training Institute, contract for professional services 229
Kolanowski, Rosemary K. appointment 244
amendment 300
appointment withdrawn 330
resignation 363
withdrawal of appointment rescinded 364
Kollin, Joanne G., leave of absence 293
Kopeke, Charlotte Miles, marriage 429
Kopitke, Eleanor T., appointment 423
Kormes, Gilda E., appointment 239
withdrawn 287
Koser, Charlene M., resignation 6
Kossy, Janet L., appointment 332
withdrawn 364
withdrawal rescinded 381
Kotter, Carol L., contract for professional services 228
Koughan, William P., leave of absence 69
Koury, Elaine T., appointment 331
Kovach, Evelyn Murphy, leave of absence 370
marriage 416
Kramer, Elise Burbank, marriage 346
Kredenser, Diane E., assignment 193
Krell, Margaret M., appointment 241
amendment 329
Krieger, Lenore, appointment 302
amendment 379
Kritzman, Sally S., provisional promotions 141, 296
Kropper, Nancy Gray, appointment 332
amendment 362
Kuhn, Mary Anne Dorenkott, marriage 160, 171
Kukla, Rosemary, appointment 6
Kullich, Warren M., appointment 39
Kurzman, Bette Ann Coleman, resignation 364
marriage 374
Kwiatkowski, Eileen Atwater, transfer 205
leave of absence 369

LaCambria, Luco, attendance at convention reimbursed 100
Lacey, Dorothy E., leave of absence 151
LaCourse, William R., transfer 190
LaMarca, Jacqueline M., retirement 237
Lamb, Robert Spencer, leave of absence 189
resignation 397
Lambert, Edward C., assignment 343
Lambeth, Virginia Stroh, leave of absence 34
leave of absence terminated 159
Lambroschino, Alicia Mallory, appointment 222, 244
withdrawn 237
Landau, Dale E., resignation 6
Landers, Howard J., assignment 192
Landrigan, Albert F., amendment 397
Lane, Christopher, attendance at convention 19
report on convention 35
Thomas, salary order 231
Lang, Janice E., resignation 397
Langer, Tamar, appointment 333
Langton, Stuart, and Associates, Inc., contract for special educational services 402
Lantaigne, Michele M., appointment 333
amendment 361
LaPorta, Ines M., transfer 98
provisional promotion 423
Lappin, Sydney H., M.D., assignments 38, 431
extra services 46
Laquidara, Frank A., attendance at convention 19
report on convention 82
Larkin, Helen E., designation 357
Mary J., retirement 237
LaSale, Carmilla, provisional promotion 281
Laterz, Jean D., appointment 220
Latif, John J., resignation 6
Laubenstein, William D., transfer 84
Launt, Virginia D., resignation 397
Lauro, Carmela F., retirement 236
Lavey, John F., transfer 276
Lawless, Mary G., retirement 236
Lawrence, Judith B., salary order 390
Robert S., designation 358
Lawson, John H., reimbursement 350
Lawton, Alice C., appointment 281
Lax, Patricia Jo., appointment 239
marriage 391
Lazer, Anita E., resignation 301
Leach, Edward B., report on convention 36
Susan V., appointment 242
Leahy, Virginia E., transfer 252
Leary, William J., Dr., staff meeting on racial imbalance 295
reveals seven-point program as new superintendent of Boston schools 319–322
Lebel, Joanne Lavoie, appointment 302
LeBlanc, Mary, attendance at workshop 282
Leddy, Ruth A., retirement 381
Lee, David F., appointment 268
Joseph, School, change in class grade for custodial purposes 218
option given to pupils 232
Joseph A., designations 18, 389
Rita Hurley, appointment 239
amendment 328
Leen, Edwina Moran, marriage 416
Leftwich, Charles W., nomination of 323
Lehane, Eileen M., appointment 238
amendment 362
Leichter, Nancy Miller, appointment 241
amendment 327
Leisinger, Nancy E., marriage 391
Lenane, John J., transfer 424
Michael M., appointment 142
Lentini, Carmella J., marriage 45
Leonard, Jane E., overtime 47
Joanne F., leave of absence 401
Kathleen M., marriage 346
Robert, appointment 141
Leone, Margaret, resignation 47
Lerman, Lori Sternin, appointment 220

Lesley College, contract for special educational services ... 20
contract for professional services ... 348
Leslie, Maybelle E., appointment ... 271
Lessard, Catherine, assignment ... 368
Lesueur, Olive W., retirement ... 237
Leventhal, Beverly H., resignation ... 301
Levin, Carol Levine, appointment ... 238
amendments ... 269, 411
Levine, Barbara M., appointment ... 241–242
amendment ... 361
Ellen Kuperberg, appointment ... 211
Gerald M., appointment ... 436
Judith A., appointment ... 211
amendment ... 379
Levinson, Eileen F., appointment ... 333
Levy, David E., leave of absence ... 216
amendment ... 248
Richard A., leave of absence ... 371
Lewis, Elma, School of Fine Arts, contract for professional services ... 229
Frances E., leave of absence ... 267
Janice Gibbons, transfer ... 205
Juanita Turner, marriage ... 277
Lewis School, transportation for students ... 208
Liberman, Ida P., leave of absence terminated ... 274
Lieberman, Elsa J., leaves of absence ... 216, 293
leave of absence rescinded ... 293
Lief, Cynthia Eiseman, transfer ... 252
Lievens, William E., appointment ... 220
Lifrieri, Frances Linda, marriage ... 416
Liggerio, Louis A., appointment ... 210
amendments ... 269, 328
Lightner, Rosalie T., marriage ... 429
Lilly, Kathleen M., appointment ... 238
Lindstrom, Mary M., leave of absence ... 216
Linehan, Michael J., appointment ... 39
Lipski, Barbara J., appointment ... 222
amendment ... 286
Lipzin, Paula M., appointment ... 221
amendment ... 269
Lister, Virginia M., resignation ... 363
Litterfield, Joana, leave of absence ... 414
Little, Marguerite Lavin, designation ... 358
Lobur, Karolyn Kurkjian, leave of absence terminated ... 16
leaves of absence ... 16–17
Lochiatto, Pasquale, attendance at conventions ... 10, 34, 100, 390
report on convention ... 82
salary order ... 256
LoConte, Anthony, transfer ... 424
Armando F., leave of absence ... 150
John, attendance at convention ... 151
Lofgren, Victoria Nordholm, appointment ... 365
resignation ... 397
Logan, Susan G., assignment ... 368
Lombardi, Elizabeth C., resignation ... 235
Long, Walter H., transfer ... 424
Longpre, Ronald, assignment ... 368
Lorincz, Cynthia Dorman, marriage ... 345
Loring, Barbara Sullivan, marriage ... 430
Loughman, Eleanor T., marriage ... 18
Lovejoy, Ruth E., retirement ... 41
Lovett, James M., transfer ... 23, 84
appointment ... 142
Paul Anthony, designation ... 44
Lowell, Kathleen Harrington, leave of absence ... 293
marriage ... 345
Lowrey, Dennise, attendance at convention ... 194
Lozeau, Mary Mullen, leave of absence ... 306
Lucas, Karen, marriage ... 171
Lucet, Carolyn R., appointment ... 13
Lucey, Mary L., retirement ... 237
Lukas, Diane Klein, appointment ... 331
Lukosi, Evelyn J., promotions ... 296, 475
Lunch Hour Monitors:
agreement ... 468–472
appointments ... 198, 422
bargaining agent ... 22
leaves of absence ... 103, 151, 163, 296, 351, 394, 423
resignations ... 47, 220, 475
transfers ... 198, 352, 359
transfer rescinded ... 423
violation of contract with Teachers Union ... 431
Lutheran Service Association, contract for special educational services ... 196, 346
Lydon, Thomas K., transfer ... 217
Lynch, Charles J., retirement ... 286
honorary title ... 308
death ... 329
Charles W., transfer ... 205
David B., assignment ... 191
Eileen M., marriage ... 277
Francis J., transfer ... 23
appointment ... 142
Francis X., appointment ... 155
Henry J., appointment ... 142
Kathleen Ferguson, leave of absence ... 276
marriage ... 277
Marietta D., leave of absence ... 250
Rita Marie, leave of absence ... 43
Rose R., death ... 203
Susan McMullen, marriage ... 278
Lyons, Robert, attendance at convention ... 194

MacArthur, May M., leave of absence ... 375
MacAulay, Donald C., appointment ... 238
amendment ... 327
MacDonald, Bruce, contract ... 170
Catherine Gorham, appointment ... 30
Frances K., provisional promotions ... 317, 404
James C., appointment ... 155
Michaeline Fedor, leave of absence ... 251
Machlin, Laura E., assignment ... 368
Maciejewski, Rodney A., transfer ... 225
MacLeod, Alice M., retirement ... 237
Macomber, Margaret D., appointment ... 333
Macrina, Anthony, assignment ... 215
MacSwain, Richard W., appointment ... 155
Madden, Dorothy, marriage ... 206
Mary E., promotion ... 296
Madigan, Ann, marriage ... 10
Francette E., permission to remain after 70 ... 37
retirement ... 236
Madoff, Etta Burman, attendance at convention ... 34
report on convention ... 161
marriage ... 362
Maffei, Anne Elizabeth, leave of absence ... 100
Maffucci, Carolyn L., appointment ... 221
marriage ... 277
amendment ... 327
Magaletta, Josephine J., appointment ... 423
Maginnis, Judith K., appointment ... 423
Magnet schools ... 46
Maguire, Margaret M., retirement ... 381
Thomas F., assignment ... 192
Maher, John P., amendments ... 239, 286, 362, 379, 411
Veronica I., appointment ... 281
attendance at workshop ... 282
Mahoney, Kathryn F., Library, naming of ... 375
James L., salary order ... 198
John J., leave of absence ... 159
Major, Robert L., change in rank ... 179
Malcolm, Robert K., leave of absence ... 189
Malloy, Sylvia Santilli, assignment ... 344
Maloff, Susan Zahka, marriage ... 345
Maloney, George R., appointment ... 142
transfer ... 425
Kathleen, Tierney, leave of absence ... 275
Mary G., permission to remain after 70 ... 18
retirement ... 237
Malyn, Joyce C., appointment ... 242
Mandosa, Rita Sabina, appointment ... 239
Maney, Catherine M., reimbursement for attendance at convention ... 441
Manfra, George J., leave of absence ... 69
Mangino, Frank J., assignment ... 192
Mangiovi, Richard, salary order ... 101
Manley, Mary T., resignation ... 210
Mann, Nancy M., appointment ... 240
Mannering, Nancy Kelley, leave of absence terminated ... 274
leave of absence ... 275
Manning, Anne C., appointment ... 222
Suzanne, promotion ... 296
Thomas F., retirement ... 29
Thomas S., transfer ... 425
Mannis, Mary Anne, leave of absence ... 33
Mannix, Mary J., transfer ... 352
Manpower Development and Training Act:
amendments ... 187
appointments:
instructors ... 157–158, 292, 437
toolkeepers ... 42, 224, 272, 292–293, 340
assignments terminated ... 9, 60
teacher aides ... 158, 292–293, 386
temporary transfer ... 168
Manzie, Leonard, amendment ... 329
Marchant, Suzanne, resignation ... 380
Mariani, Joseph S., attendance at conventions ... 100, 227, 390
Marion, Dorothy L., resignation ... 380
Mark, Judith, appointment ... 238
Marks, Ellen T., marriage ... 10
Judith Walling, appointment ... 302
withdrawn ... 355
Phyllis, resignation ... 300
Markunas, Anita M., marriage ... 345
Marr, Richard T., resignation ... 301
Marschuer, Erica G., leave of absence ... 34
resignation ... 235

Marshall, John, School, change in class grade for custodial purposes.. 218
permission to use Science facilities..... 422
June Beatrice, designation..... 138
transfer..... 205
Robert L., appointment..... 331
amendment..... 361
Martin, James M., appointment..... 302
Kathleen Leonard, marriage..... 346
Patricia S., resignation..... 329
Patsy A., appointment..... 331
William B., assignment terminated..... 191
assignment..... 193
Martindale, Charles J., appointment..... 271
Martine, John F., appointment..... 243
Martuscello, Lucille, marriage..... 82
Mason, Grace T., transfer..... 359
Joan A., agreement amended..... 62–63
Thomas W., transfer..... 225
Massachusetts Association of School Committees, membership dues..... 257
Massachusetts Bay United Fund..... 393
Massachusetts Mental Health Center..... 313
Mastrangelo, Thomas R., appointment..... 155
Mastrototaro, Domenico M., appointment..... 242
Matanes, Rosemary Dodge, marriage..... 171
Matera, Marion E., resignation..... 270
Materials Distribution Center: provisional promotion..... 83
Mathematics — Primary, curriculum guide, adopted..... 64
Mather District — redistricting plan..... 279
Mathes, Carol A., resignation..... 364
Mathews, Diane Klauke, marriage..... 392
Mathey, Joanne, marriage..... 345
Matsas, Carol Indelicato, leave of absence..... 249
Matthews, Mary E., leave of absence..... 415
Philip, attendance at convention..... 390
Mattison, Arlene Katz, transfer..... 225
Mattox, Martha M., appointment..... 30
Matzel, Julie Finnigan, appointment..... 429
Maurice, Juste, retirement..... 237
Mawn, Barbara L., appointment..... 271
Beverly A., appointment..... 302
amendment..... 362
Mays, Ellen Marks, marriage..... 10
McAlear, Elaine Embleton, assignment..... 307
McAndrew, Linda E., transfer..... 225
McAuliffe, Thomas B., nomination of..... 87
attendance at convention 138
assignment..... 207
report on convention..... 278
notification not to be re-employed..... 102
McBrearty, Eileen, provisional promotion..... 47
leave of absence..... 267
McBride, Rosemary Therese, leave of absence..... 415
McCabe, Robert V., attendance at conventions.. 10–11, 28, 46, 138, 194, 254, 346
report on convention..... 278
McCann, Edward F., retirement..... 270
Leo J., appointment..... 268
McCarron, Arthur J., leave of absence..... 69
McCarthy, Anne M., marriage..... 374
Augustine L., appointments..... 39, 142
Carol J., leave of absence terminated 51
leave of absence..... 52
Dorothy M. Belmonte, transfer..... 252
leave of absence..... 306
Eleanor D., retirement..... 236
Eugene, provisional contract..... 392
John J., transfers..... 39, 424
Kathleen A., appointment..... 240
Mary S., retirement..... 237
Patricia Cecelia, leave of absence..... 151
Patricia Quinn, marriage..... 138
leave of absence terminated..... 341
Robert D., leave of absence..... 44
amendment..... 51
McClean, William R., retirement..... 29
amendment..... 79
McClellan, John J., appointment..... 142
transfer..... 164
McClelland, Dorothy Evans, resignation..... 301
McClintock, Francine J., leave of absence terminated..... 248
leave of absence..... 250
resignation..... 412
McCloskey, Thomas J., appointment..... 331
McClure, Laura M., resignation..... 235
McColgan, Ellen Flaherty, marriage..... 346
George M., assignment..... 69–70
John E., appointment..... 142
McCormack, John W., School, change in class grade for custodial purposes..... 317
McCormick, Mary Ann, leave of absence terminated..... 51
leave of absence..... 51
McCoy, Joan, resignation..... 47
Patricia R., appointment..... 381
assignment..... 389
McCusker, Patricia M., marriage..... 416
McDermott, James F., assignment terminated..... 191
Joseph, salary order..... 280
Lawrence, appontment..... 39
McDonagh, Hugh T., salary order..... 232
McDonald, Frederick P. appointment..... 142
McDonnell, Edward B., retirement..... 236
Michael T., appointment..... 241
withdrawn..... 330
Patricia Ann, leave of absence..... 275
McDonough, Helen, transfer..... 359
Janet Rauseo, marriage..... 345
John J., election to Board of Trustees, Boston Retirement Board..... 18
attendance at convention 60
John J., appointments..... 142, 243
Marilyn V., marriage..... 345
Martin E., appointment..... 220
Mary Keough, appointment..... 242
amendment..... 300
Nancy Rita, marriage..... 226
Patrick J., attendance at convention..... 194
transfer..... 276
McDougald, Kathleen W., leave of absence..... 275
McDuffie, Daniel B., leave of absence..... 293
McEachern, Stanley J., transfer..... 163
McElaney, Agnes Donovan, appointment..... 238
amendment..... 328
Margaret M., appointment..... 281
McElroy, Kathryn M., leave of absence..... 306
McEwin, Florence Aejano, marriage..... 10
McFadden, Rhoda B., resignation..... 210
McGee, Patricia M., appointment..... 331
amendment..... 362
Paula L., leave of absence..... 43
McGeough, Ethel M., leave of absence..... 267
McGill, Ellen K., leave of absence..... 69
leave of absence terminated..... 80
McGillicuddy, Mary P., assignment terminated..... 475
transfer..... 475
McGinness, Kevin E., appointment..... 282
McGinnis, Jean Courtney, transfer..... 252
McGivern, Anna E., retirement..... 301
McGonagle, Anne Louise, leave of absence..... 44
resignation..... 178
McGourty, John J., attendance at convention..... 194
nomination of..... 323
McGovern, Mary M., appointment..... 239
amendment..... 300
McGowan, Charles E., leave of absence..... 409, 414
David C., transfer..... 163
James M., appointment..... 221
Patricia A., resignation..... 235
McGrail, Veronica E., transfer..... 225
McGrann, John H., attendance at convention..... 138
report on convention..... 161
McGrath, John E., leave of absence..... 80
Marian Sullivan, marriage..... 345
McGreal, E. Marion, retirement..... 237
McGuckian, Jane E., assignment..... 217
McHale, Alice G., transfer..... 352
McHugh, Gerard J., appointment..... 283
Mary T., appointment..... 271
McInerney, Laura Sholtz, leave of absence..... 250
McInnis, Sister M. Terrance, contract for professional services..... 347
Victor A., attendance at convention..... 28
assignment..... 323
McIntyre, Alice Petrone, marriage..... 346
McKay, Anne M., extension of leave of absence 83–84
Leo J., appointment..... 39
McKeigue, Joseph E., resignation..... 329
McKillop, Ann Miles, marriage..... 18
leave of absence..... 216
McKinney, Stephen C., nomination of..... 324
attendance at convention 372
McKinnon, Rita T., promotion..... 296
McLarty, Thelma, leave of absence..... 163
McLaughlin, Bernadette Devine, marriage..... 160
Carol Ann, marriage..... 345
Dorothy M., leave of absence..... 17
Eugene L., retirement..... 6
Grace M., marriage..... 345
J. Robert, leave of absence..... 188
Laurie A., attendance at convention 101

McLaughlin, Mary McEvilla, designation 429
Philip K., leave of absence 150
Sara Ellen, leave of absence 250
McLean, Joseph F., leave of absence 370
Mary A., attendance at conventions 61, 82, 152
report on convention 152
McLelland, Madeline Kirchoff, appointment 242
McLeod, Katherine H., attendance at convention 45
report on convention 161
McManamy, Jean, appointment 240
McManus, Grace, marriage 18
Thomas P., assignment 368
McMillan, Marcia Evans, appointment 210
McMullen, Ann, marriage 345
Susan, marriage 278
McNabb, Edward J., appointment 428
assignment 429
McNamara, Karen Sullivan, marriage 10
McNeil, Paul E., transfer 163
McNiff, James, assignment 368
Maureen Coleman, appointment 244
withdrawn 287
McNulty, Kerin E., appointment 333
Mary A., designation 206
retirement 236
Robert J., leave of absence 342
McPhee, Francis W., retirement 237
George A., transfer 424
McShane, John C., appointment 238
McTiernan, Philip R., leave of absence 215
McVey, Eleanor M., retirement 237
Meade, Michael F., transfer 343
assignment 368
Meadows, Marian Corsi, leave of absence 306
Meagher, Michael J., leave of absence 189
Meara, John F., transfer 205
rescinded 224–225
Katherine M., retirement 147
Mears, Gina Tangney, resignation 41
Mee, Ann, transfer 352
Meegan, Joseph P., Jr., appointment 283
Meetings 1, 5, 13, 25, 27, 29, 41, 49, 59, 67, 79, 85, 99, 135, 143, 147, 157, 165, 169, 177, 201, 203, 209, 219, 235, 269, 285, 299, 319, 325, 355, 361, 377, 379, 397, 407, 409, 411, 427, 435
for organization 1
Mellen, Raymond, provisional promotion terminated 38
transfer 163
Mellett, Carol Ann, leave of absence 369
Mellon, Agnes A., appointment 365
Melzig, Suzanne N., appointment 210
Mendez-Diez, Muriel Heiberger, appointment 242
amendment 269
Meneely, Harold E., appointment 142
Menendez, Elida M., appointment 242
Menitoff, Ethel Bickoff, transfer 17
rescinded 252
Menton, Kathleen R., resignation 157
Menzie, Leonard, appointment 302
Menzler, Dorothy, leave of absence 388
amendment 413–414
Merchant, Allen H., appointment 221
Mercurio, Judith Barrasso, designation 44
Mernin, Marie Vahey, marriage 374
Merrick, Eleanor Frances, R.N., leave of absence. 17
Mesel, Joyce L., marriage 206
Messina, S. J., attendance at conventions 35, 278
Metropolitan Educational Collaborative Programs 403
Meyer, Kathleen Flannery, appointment 242, 332
amendment 361, 379
Mezoff, Jeanette R., resignation 203
Miceli, Joan Campagna, leave of absence terminated 341
Paul F., appointment 268
Migdal, Marcia Alexander, leave of absence 275
Miles, Ann, marriage 18
Charlotte M., marriage 429
Miley, Judith Johnson, marriage 345
Miller, Ellen L., appointment 210
Ina, marriage 206
Linda Lee, marriage 374
Milone, Antonio P., M.D., extra services 46
Mingle, Kathleen Donnelly, marriage 345
Minor, Chandra Tobia, leave of absence terminated 341
Minutes, amendments 5, 13, 29, 59, 79, 135, 147, 157, 165, 169, 219, 269, 285–286, 300, 327–328, 361–363, 379–380, 397, 411, 428
approval of 13, 79, 157, 219, 299–300, 327, 411
Mirabile, Ellen E., leave of absence 189
Miraglia, Leonard, appointment 238
amendment 300
Miroff, Harold L., contracts for professional services 56, 473
Mitchell, Helen J., retirement 236
Joan E., marriage 374
Kenneth J., designation 415
Muriel G., resignation 235
Mittendorf, Sharon Rosen, leave of absence 274
Model City Administration, amendment 175
Model Demonstration Subsystem:
application for grant 154, 313
parent participants 247
personnel 222–223
salary order 38
staff members 272–273
summer program 179–182, 215, 223, 272–273
amendment 219
teacher aides 305
Modern American Citizenship, curriculum guide, adopted 64
Moersel, Anita S., appointment 239
marriage 374
Mogilnicki, Janet Jepsen, leave of absence 216
marriage 226
Mohrman, Jane, contract for professional services 256
Mokaba, Edward J., appointment 333
Molloy, John W., leave of absence 100
Monahan, William P., extension of leave of absence 306
Montana, Gertrude K., retirement 237
Norma, leave of absence 394
Montfort, Lucia Rhodes, leave of absence 251
Moody, George F., appointment 268
transfer 425
Mooney, Kathleen Connolly, leave of absence terminated 274
leave of absence 275
Robert M., appointment 142
Moore, Margaret C., appointment 210
Morales, Harry J., amendment 300
Harry L., appointment 242
Moran, Anne Quinlan, marriage 10
leave of absence terminated 80
Carolyn H., leave of absence 9
David P., designation 389
Edwina D., marriage 416
Gay M., appointment 222
amendment 300
Thomas E., designation 138
Thomas E., Jr., leave of absence 341
Warren J., attendance at convention 61
designation 160
Morelli, Edna M., transfer 475
Morgan, Janet M., appointment 221
Kathleen Haegel, appointment 220
withdrawn 330
Moriarty, Geraldine Lauinger, appointment 243
Janet I., transfer 190
Morris, Sandra Epstein, appointment 244
withdrawn 287
Morrison, Angus W., transfer 424
Morrissey, Eileen Lynch, marriage 277
Maria F., leave of absence 370
Moschella, Patricia A., appointment 333
Moses, Elizabeth A., retirement 147
Mosher, Claire B., resignation 269
Moskos, Gloria E., leave of absence 189
Moyer, Frances Sykes, marriage 254
Moynahan, James H. S., retirement 29
Mary P., marriage 160
Moynihan, Claire Reilly, transfer 205
Muccini, Gencena L., appointment 281
Muehlberger, Edward P., transfer 84
Mulcahy, Brian, assignment 192
Muldoon, Caroline T., appointment 404
Muldrew, Marie T., resignation 235
Mullen, Donald W., leave of absence 84
amendment 219
Peter J., retirement 236
Mulroy, James W., designation 44
Muniz, Margarita M., appointment 242
Munroe, Carole A., leave of absence 388
Murch, Richard H., contract for professional services 230, 347
resignation 169
Robert J., appointment 155
Murphy, Barbara Zimmerman, appointment 302
resignation 412
Catherine M., appointment 154
Edward F., retirement 236
Eileen M., amendment 29
Ethel T., retirement 236
Evelyn Marie, appointment 30
assignment 34
marriage 416
Frank V., appointment 272
Frederick J., appointment 221
amendments 269, 300
resignation 363
Joanne Marie, marriage 137–138

John K., leaves of absence 9, 208
appointment 168
Margaret L., designation 206
Mildred, provisional promotion terminated 267
Paul J., appointment 238
Paula D., appointment 222
Richard C., resignation 6
Richard J., School, naming of 77
Ruth Marie, marriage 374
Therese B., marriage 345
Virginia M., promotion 475
Murra, Cheryl Miller, appointment 429
Murray, Donna Kelley, leave of absence 251
Marguerite R., retirement 13
Peter B., assignment 193
Robert, attendance at convention 28
Virginia Todesca, marriage 346
Murtagh, Anarita Kelly, designation 358
Muscular dystrophy, authorization to distribute cards 64
Music Education, department of:
All-City Music Groups, appointments 224
amendments 16, 286, 300, 328, 379
appointments 210, 243, 271
assignment to prepare programs and curriculum for the new instrumental program 277
designation 389
leave of absence 275
marriage 138, 374
permission to remain after 70 10
resignations 219, 270, 301, 364
retirement 237
Myers, Daniel A., appointment 211
Francis M., transfer 22
Mary Herman, marriage 416

Naideth, Nell R., appointment 333
Nanene, Sandra Kurr, leave of absence 343
Naoum, Frances, leave of absence 370
Nash, William C., designation 138
National Defense Education Act Title III Proposals, approval of 83
National School Boards Association, payment of consultative fee 233
Natola, Paul M., appointment 41
designation 60
Naughton, William B., appointment 331
Nazareth Child Care Center, contract for special educational services 178, 194, 346
Nazzaro, Carmine A., appointment 142
Neary, Doris, resignation 364
Ellen M., marriage 10
Necheles, Carmen C., assignments 214, 438
appointment 323
Nee, John J., appointment 243
amendment 286
Joseph T., appointment 283
Needleman, Harriet A., leave of absence 190
Neely, Barbara P., resignation 13
Virginia Marie, transfer 205
Nehme, Annmarie E., appointment 211
withdrawn 287
Nelson, Linton L., resignation 412
Neri, John P., appointment 243
Nethercote, Nancy A., appointment 331
Nevin, Robert J., appointment 242
amendment 300
Nevins, Virginia Davis, marriage 277
Nevling, Janet Sullivan, appointment 365
amendment 380
New England Home for Little Wanderers, contract for special educational services 373
New England Medical Center Hospitals, agreement 170
Newman, Jacqualine, leave of absence 69
Leni M., appointment 220
Newton, William J., transfer 424
Nichols, Kenneth P., appointment 221
Nicholson, Mary J., leave of absence 251
Nieder, Marilyn A., appointment 242
amendment 328
Niemi, Linda B., appointment 222
Nikas, James M., leave of absence 190
Noble, Mary, leave of absence 423
Nolan, Mary R., retirement 203
Maryann E., resignation 13
Noonan, Alfred E., appointment 142
transfers 164, 424
Joseph B., appointment 142
Ruth L., provisional promotion 281
appointment 431
Nordgren, Carl G., designation 358
Nore, Samuel J., assignment terminated 252
Norris, Emilie, resignation 397
Northway, Rose Montanari, transfer 205
Norton, Martin O., transfers 164, 424
Novack, Florence E., retirement 237
Noyes, Marianne, contract for professional services 294
Nugent, Arthur F., transfer 22
Florenz J., appointment 142
transfer 164
Nyberg, Peter Folke, transfer 190

Oakhem, Hazel C., retirement 236
Rita M., leave of absence 69
retirement 157
Oben, Kathleen, leave of absence 216
O'Brien, Albert L., transfer 424
Ann T., appointment 238
Anne B., released from assignment 27
Bernadette M., transfer 199
James, leave of absence 166
James P., designation 44
Joan Sprague, appointment 242
amendment 328
Margaret E., leave of absence 216
Marion F., permission to remain after 70 82
retirement 237
Mary A., retirement 286
Mary Mulkerrin, appointment 59
Paul A., leave of absence 51
Richard J., transfer 39
Robert E., assignment 191
rescinded 277
Rosemary G., leave of absence 33
Occupational Resource Center Allied Health School, appointments 340, 413
O'Connell, Catherine, resignation 47
Daniel E., attendance at convention reimbursed 60
attendance at convention 152
Michele Hourihan, appointment 333
O'Connor, Charlene R., appointment 242
Joyce M., attendance at convention 45
assignment 215
report on convention 227
designation 357
Mary E., appointment 332
amendment 362
Patrick F., retirement 436
Willam E., contract amended 227
O'Day, Ruth M., leave of absence 343
O'Dea, Mary Ellen, leave of absence 342
O'Donnell, John G., Jr., appointment 283
John J., retirement 67
Joseph J., appointment 268
transfer 424
Mary, attendance at workshop 282
Michael P., appointment 283
Susan E., assignment terminated 253
Susan L., transfer 353
O'Dowd, Elizabeth R., provisional promotion 296
O'Gorman, Cathy Louise, appointment 210
O'Hara, Francis M., designation 17
James J., transfer 424
O'Hearn, Muriel P., provisional promotion 296
Ohman, Conrad H, transfers 23, 424
Ohrenberger, William H., School, library named 375
district 207
change in class grade for custodial purposes 218
Ohrenberger, William H., attendance at conventions 28, 62, 138
report on conventions 19, 161, 278
notification not to be reemployed 102
honorary title 278
salary order 313
retirement 329
Ohrenberger, William H., Day 201-202
O'Keefe, Audrey S., leave of absence 160
Dorothy M., transfer 307
James J., salary order 280
provisional promotion 474
Margaret J., retirement 237
Phyllis Geraldine, leave of absence 401
O'Keeffe, David C., appointment 39
Olans, Beverly Goffin, leave of absence 342
Oldfield, Mary A., appointment 222
O'Leary, Frances D., transfer 205
James R, appointment 210
amendment 286
Kathleen F., resignation 380
Roberta, marriage 345
Oliver, Latrichea L, leave of absence 388
O'Malley, Anthony J., appointment 39

O'Neil, Agnes T., attendance at convention 70
report on convention 194
Catherine, attendance at workshop 282
Charles P., appointment 268
Elizabeth M., leave of absence 342
Gerald K., assignment 191
Martha, resolution 416–417
William F., appointments 283, 428
O'Neill, Catherine Bowes, marriage 345
Charles P., death 363
James P., transfer 39
Nancy, leave of absence 250
Richard P., appointment 39
Operation Exodus, Inc., contract 324
O'Rear, Margaret A., appointment 238
O'Regan, Alice M., marriage 82
Osborn, Sheila L., appointment 242
amendment 329
Osgood, Diann, agreement 36
Osmer, Lois, attendance at convention 194
Oster, Rita Sherman, appointment 333
amendment 379
O'Toole, Margaret W., promotion 296
Paul J., promotion 136
Otterman, Sandra, leave of absence terminated 368
leave of absence 370
Outward bound program, approval 22
Overshown, Lillian, reimbursement 154
Owen, Susan Ward, assignment 253
Owens, Catherine F., death 411
David, attendance at convention 194
Ozanne, Denise K., appointment 302
amendment 328

Packard, Rosalie Lightner, marriage 429
Page, Edward A., transfers 424, 425
Paige, Charles W., Jr., appointment 39
Palter, Barbara, leave of absence 151
Paolini, Domenic, designation 390
Paradiso, Carol A., marriage 137
Parker, Lenore D., contract for professional services 229
Parlo, Jacqueline, contract for professional services 228
Parm, Charity Brunson, transfer 205
Pasquale, Therese A., leave of absence 160
Pasquine, Frank, appointment 39
transfer 424
Passman, Barbara J., resignation 13
Patenaude, Armand L., appointment 272
amendment 327
Patterson, Phyllis, resignation 329
Peace, Donald A., assignment 368
Peacock, Joseph C., resignation 22
Pearl, Louise G., salary order 11
Pearson, Gail M., appointment 365
Hollis Culbertson, appointment 239
Pellegrini, Donald, change in rank 179
Pelletier, Elizabeth A., retirement 236
Pepe, Anthony J., resignation 22
Pepin, Barbara J., appointment 423
Perez, Maria Iglesias, appointment 239
Perkins, Edward M., appointment 271
amendment 363
Perrotti, Jaffrie A., appointment 268
Personnel, office of:
promotion 102
provisional promotion 154
Peters, Anita Markunas, marriage 345
Peterson, Edmund L., transfer 22
Richard T., appointment 211
withdrawn 270
Petrone, Alice V., marriage 346
Petroni, Dorothy, attendance at workshop 282
Petrucci, Mary-Ellen K., appointment 47
provisional promotion 47
Petzy, Victor J., appointment 220
Philactos, Angela M., appointment 302
Phillips, Pamela, provisional promotion terminated 38
Phipps, Walter F., transfer 84
Physchological Corporation, contracts for professional services 255
Physical Education, department of:
amendments 286, 329, 361, 379, 397
appointments 243, 271, 302, 333, 365
appointments withdrawn 330, 331, 355, 412
death 135
designations 138, 151, 358
in memoriam George P. Ryan 135
leaves of absence 189, 215, 249, 342
marriage 345, 346, 392
permission to broadcast basketball games 422
play teachers 336–337
assistant teacher coaches 50, 79, 246, 303, 336, 386, 437
resignations 301, 364
retirements 41, 49, 237, 330
salary order 21
teacher coaches 49–50, 79–80, 245–246, 272, 384–386, 399, 437
transfers 353
transfer of funds 359
Physical Education — Grades XI–XII, curriculum guide adopted 64–65
Piantes, Joanna Raftes, leave of absence 251
Pick, Karen L., leave of absence 342
Pickett, Margaret A, appointment 211
Pierce, Helen F, attendance at workshop 282
retirement 286
Pietsch, Mary Ann Hayes, marriage 430
Pillari, Jo-Ann Cannata, appointment 238
Pilot O.R.C. Training Program, participation 46
proposal to use Jefferson School 162
appointment 386
Pinkus, Nancy, marriage 392
Pino, Samuel A., appointment 271
Pinto, Margaret Hopkin, appointment 211
Pisciottoli, Mary W., retirement 364
Pitcher, Patricia A., appointment 302
Pitts, Jimmy L., assignment 368
Planning and Engineering, department of:
appointments 47, 168, 218
career awards and severance pay 348
extension of leave 98
leaves of absence 9, 168, 208
policy of security of school buildings 282
promotion 475
provisional promotion 352, 474
resolutions on John T. Stone 169
transfers 282
Planning Task Force to re-design district lines 21
Plant Administrators Association, bargaining unit 167
Plas, Mary A., appointment 243
withdrawn 330
Poland, Kathleen B., assignment 368
Polins, Richard, attendance at convention 101
Polito, Ron, contract for professional services 231
Poll, Ruth Z., resignation 165
Pons, Rafael A., appointment 242
Poole, Catherine C., resignation 329
Elizabeth, transfer 198
rescinded 423
Porrazzo, Armando J., appointment 244
Porter, James P., promotion 84
Potashn, Naomi E., appointment 222
Power, Edward W., appointment 155
Frank G., Jr., attendance at convention 45
report on convention 152, 170
William T., assignment 192
Powers, Dorothy M., promotion 168
Edward J., retirement 136
Mary R., appointment 281
Patricia Collins, appointment 239
Pransky, Judy Saggerson, marriage 10
designation 389
Prather, Frederick W., appointment 155
Pratt, Daniel W., transfer 190
Preliminary Planning Staff-SEREL 1972, appointments 14–15
Prendergast, Joseph J., released from assignment 27
Mary V., appointment 423
Prentiss, David G., resignation 59
Prescott, Arthur D., appointment 220
President and Fellows, contract for professional services 195
Pridmore, Susan J., appointment 333
marriage 392
Prince, Casimir Flaherty, transfers 190, 252
rescinded 251
Principe, Christine Kelley, marriage 392
Private Schools, approval of 422
Procopie, Gayle R., appointment 332
Procopio, Agnes M., provisional promotion 375
amendment 423
Procter, John L, appointment 243
amendment 328
Program to alleviate minority urban teacher shortage 162
Program Development, office of:
marriage 392
retirement 270
Project to Advance Creativity in Education 233
Project SPOKE, contract for professional services 230
Promotional examination postponed 393
Promotional ratings 313
Pruskin, Stephen P. leave of absence 342
Psathas, George, contract for professional services 207
Psychological Corporation, contracts for professional services 391
Psychometrics, Inc., contract for professional services 473
Public Facilities Department, communication on concrete testing 285, 326

Public Law 874 ... 430
Pullar, Jane K., marriage ... 160
Pupil accident insurance ... 313
Pupil Adjustment Counseling:
leave of absence ... 267
retirement ... 237
Purcell, Mary J., leave of absence ... 163
Purdy, Lillian A., retirement ... 6

Quatrale, Philip M., appointment ... 142
Quatrochi, Alice Alwine, marriage ... 138
Quigg, John J., transfer ... 22
retirement ... 41
Quilty, Owen M., leave of absence ... 150
Quinlan, Anne Teresa, marriage ... 10
Mary, appointment ... 422
Quinn, Anna C., permission to remain after 70 ... 206
Marilyn LeGoff, transfer ... 225
Patricia Cecilia, marriage ... 138
Sally A., retirement ... 236
Quirk, Richard M., appointment ... 381
assignment ... 389
Quiroga, Jorge H., appointment ... 242
amendment ... 286

Rabinovitch, Barry A., appointment ... 220
Rabinovitz, Isabelle Ehrlish, retirement ... 237
Rabitz, Carol, resignation ... 363
Racial Imbalance:
citizens advisory committee on redistricting ... 21
contract amended ... 473–474
elimination of ... 377
establishment of representative committee to balance schools ... 21
inclusion of 75 cities and towns in Rhode Island, court case ... 161
payment to attorneys ... 257, 324, 473
planning task force to redesign district lines ... 21
request for counsel HEW and Ch. 641 matters ... 38
special assistant corporation counsel ... 25, 157, 166
staff meetings ... 295
task force-metropolitanization ... 359
Rackowski, Patricia A., resignation ... 210
Radden, Patricia Doyle, leave of absence terminated ... 341
Radley, Claire T., appointment ... 242
Ragusa, Claire L., appointment ... 281
Rakove, Helen Scharf, leave of absence ... 249
Rangel, Guadalupe Lopez, appointment ... 242
amendment ... 328
Ranzo, Nancy, salary order ... 101
Rated lists ... 350
Rauseo, Janet Jean, marriage ... 345
Rautenberg, Katherine Akillian, marriage ... 138
Ravanesi, Margaret Yvette Morneau, contract for professional services ... 228
Ravel, Margaret, appointment ... 243
marriage ... 345
Ravenell, Isabella, attendance at convention ... 34
Raymond, Joyce, marriage ... 160
Ready, Irene M., appointment ... 429
Reamer, Hazel E., attendance at conventions reimbursed ... 441, 442
Reardon, David H., attendance at conventions ... 10, 34, 100, 390
report on convention ... 82
Rechtin, Elizabeth Lloyd, appointment ... 242
Redisch, Frances, appointment ... 331
Reese, Claire G., appointment ... 281
Regan, Barbara J., appointment ... 474
Florence Marie Dodge, transfer ... 190
change in name ... 392
Joseph R., appointment ... 142
Mary H., leave of absence ... 351
Reid, David A., appointment ... 210
Deborah A., appointment ... 243
withdrawn ... 330
Reilly, John P., leave of absence ... 276
Reiter, Gabriella, resignation ... 6
Laura Rosen, marriage ... 254, 345
leave of absence ... 276
Remick, Carol, contract for professional services ... 256
Return to school program ... 279
Reusch, Gertrude G., retirement ... 178
Revaleon, Mabel, attendance at convention ... 401
Revelotty, Carla Swanson, transfer ... 225
Reynolds, Karen Lucas, marriage ... 171
Rosemary Skendarian, resignation ... 165
Rhoda, Jocritta Jones, leave of absence ... 216
Rhodes, Lucretia Robinson, leave of absence ... 342
Rich, Sara Silverman, designation ... 441
Richardson, Linda, transfers ... 83, 199
Rita C., transfer ... 352
Richmond, Mildred G., appointment ... 365
Ridge, Catherine C., provisional promotion ... 154
promotion ... 296
transfer ... 474
Francis X., attendance at conventions ... 61, 151, 152
reimbursement ... 100
report on convention ... 152
designation ... 401
Robert F., resignation ... 39
Right to Read Program ... 162
Riley, Edward L., designation ... 253
Rinaldi, Mary Coughlin, resignation ... 398
Risley, Jane Sullivan, marriage ... 345
leave of absence ... 370
Rivers, Charlene, appointment ... 365
Roach, Maureen Clark, transfer ... 307
Roache, Thomas M., assignment ... 368
Robey, Janet, appointment ... 244
amendment ... 327
Robinson, Henry J., leave of absence ... 275
William, attendance at convention ... 193–194
Rocco, Alfonse M., resignation ... 210
Roche, James M., transfer ... 22
Kevin J., leaves of absence ... 81, 248
Rochlin, Robert M., appointment ... 240
amendment ... 397
Rockwood, Brenda, resignation ... 29
Rodino, Denise Rowe, appointment ... 331
Rodriguez, Ana Marie, change in name ... 78
attendance at convention ... 82
assignment ... 214
Rodriques, Audrey Holmes, designations ... 138, 389
Rogers, Goldie, attendance at convention ... 194
Meredith G., resignation ... 210
Roina, Winifred Buhrman, appointment ... 243
amendments ... 329, 363
Ronkin, Joanne Hirshfield, marriage ... 226
leave of absence ... 250
Rooney, Barbara, appointment ... 423
Joseph G., appointment ... 142
transfer ... 84
Roopenian, Louise L., retirement ... 136
Roos, Joyce Goldstein, appointment ... 332
amendment ... 362
Rosen, Laura Sona, marriage ... 254, 345
Rosenberg, Philip, transfer ... 22, 424
Rosenfield, Eban, transfer ... 217
Rosengard, David E., report on convention ... 19
nomination of ... 87
notification not to be reemployed ... 102
retirement ... 330
Rosenstein, Deborah Broadwell, appointment ... 30
Rosman, Joanne E., assignment ... 307
Rosner, Veronica, Connolly, marriage ... 430
Ross, Christine, resignation ... 6
Donna M., appointment ... 239
Mary F., salary order ... 166
Nancy Wolfson, marriage ... 277
Phyllis Gilman, appointment ... 241
amendment ... 379
resignation ... 380
Roth, Linda C., appointment ... 333
amendment ... 363
resignation ... 380
Rothrock, Linda Sands, appointment ... 221
withdrawn ... 330
Rothstein, Lynda Shaftel, marriage ... 18
resignation ... 270
Rotman, Josiah, assignment ... 368
Rourke, Mary M., retirement ... 330
Mildred E., retirement ... 330
Ruane, Patricia Collins, marriage ... 391
Rubin, Marilyn, leave of absence ... 44
resignation ... 99
Mavis R., appointment ... 240
amendment ... 361
Rudder, Maria Scaduto, appointment ... 244
Rudnick, Theresa, attendance at workshop ... 282
Rufo, Biagio P., appointment ... 142
Rugg, Bonita M., appointment ... 211
resignation ... 380
Rules and Regulations:
adoption of ... 1
suspension of section No. 325 ... 279
policy of security of school buildings ... 282
amendments ... 421–422
Rumin, Eleanor A., transfer ... 191
Russell, Inez J., attendance at convention ... 194
Jeremiah V., appointment ... 210
Mary Ellen, marriage ... 345
Russo, Elaine L., leave of absence ... 343
Mary Alessi, leave of absence ... 215
Richard A., appointment ... 211
amendment ... 269
Ryan, Annemarie, leave of absence ... 415
Barbara Ann, provisional promotion ... 352
transfer ... 353

George P., attendance at convention 45
rescinded 82
death 135
James John, leave of absence 160
Loretta M., retirement 237
Margaret T., promotion 296
Patricia E. Golding, marriage 18
leave of absence 43
Ralph D., assignment 192
Robert J., extension of sick leave 317
Rynne, Christina Clarke, leave of absence terminated 341

Saccone, Donna Cucchiara, leave of absence 249
Sacks, Janet E., appointment 270
marriage 374
Safety, department of:
pupil accident insurance 313
Saggerson, Judy Anne, marriage 10
St. Clair, James, contract amended 473–474
Salary schedule:
career awards and severance pay 348
city council order re 325
Educational Specialist 324
establishment of position-Executive Administrative Assistant to Superintendent 322
establishment of position-External Adviser to Superintendent 323
grievances 56
Model Demonstration and Work Study Program-salary 38
salary increases 2–4
salary orders 11, 21, 56, 64, 101, 140–141, 161, 166, 198, 207, 231–232, 256, 280, 315–316, 349, 374–375, 390
suspension of section 325 279
temporary employees 348
Sallen, Irene Freedman, appointment 242
Salvucci, Mary, attendance at workshop 282
Sambur, Arlene Bossowick, marriage 254
leave of absence 275
Samek, Ettalee, appointment 210
Samson, Joyce Mesel, marriage 206
Samuel Gross Davis Fund 167
Sanda, Sandra P., appointment 221
amendment 379
Sanders, Betty Jean, contract for professional services 391
Robert L., appointment 240
amendment 269
appointment withdrawn 381
Sandiford, Theresa Murphy, marriage 345
Sanford, Loran, assignment 192
Sangas, Mary J., leave of absence 190
Santamaria, Hugh A., appointment 242
withdrawn 287
Santeusanio, Richard, agreement 254
Santosuosso, Frank E., designation 389
Saquet, Labeebee J. H., retirement 41
Sarno, Terese M., appointment 242
Sarofeen, Pamela J., transfer 276
Saunders, Agnes M., assignment 344
Sawyer, Evelyn Berman, leaves of absence 9, 342
John J., Jr., appointment 331
amendment 362
Sayer, Gustav A., leave of absence 249
Scafati, Angela A., attendance at workshop 282
appointment 431
provisional promotion 281
Scanlon, Louise C., leave of absence 159
Scannell, Elizabeth F., attendance at convention. 166
report on convention 390
Joan P., marriage 171
Scarbo, Joseph Henry, Jr., salary order 101
order rescinded 295
Sceppa, Frances A., resignation 41
Schaefer, Antonina Zambito, appointment 240
resignation 363
Linda, appointment 210
Marilyn Miller, appointment 332
amendment 362
Scheideler, Margaret M., appointment 239
resignation 363
Schein, Irving, attendance at convention 35
assignment 224
designation 389
Scheller, Lynn Bond, appointment 242
amendment 300
Scheufele, Donald S., appointment 302
Schipp, Helen Hayes, marriage 160
leave of absence 250
Schiraga, Jennie, transfer 359
Schirmer, Abigail B., appointment 332
amendment 362
Schissel, Constance Keeley, leave of absence 69
Schleehauf, Robert W., appointment 268
Schneider, Ellen Clark, appointment 333
Schofield, Carol Paradiso, marriage 137
Schonberger, Rosalind, marriage 10
School Administrators and Supervisors, agreement 442–450
School buildings:
Boston Vocational Technical Institute, closing of 167
change of name 153–154, 375
closing of schools 162
district name changed 375
districting of new schools 162
magnet schools 46
Massachusetts Board of Education, waiver denied 299
naming of 77, 351
naming of new school building rescinded 64
no longer needed for school purposes 233, 351
Patrick F. Gavin Junior High School Annexes. 198
planning task force to redesign district lines 21
policy of security of school buildings 282
procedures for closing of schools in June, 1972. 77
redistricting plan for Edward Everett & Mather Districts 279
school day, school year exemption forms 299
suspension of classes 394
tuition rates 162–163
William H. Ohrenberger School 201–202, 207
School buses, assignment of 431
School Committee:
acceptance of contract by chairman 1
adoption of Rules & Regulations 1
community schools 430
election to Board of Trustees 18, 393
election of chairman 1
election of chairman pro tempore 59
election of Superintendent 143–144
election of treasurer 1
letter from Mayor re additional teachers in Bilingual Department 299
Massachusetts Board of Education, waiver denied 299
members elect 1
message of Chairman Hennigan 435–436
naming of Ohrenberger School 201–202
notification of swearing in of members 5
opposition to proposed City ordinance 313
opposition to proposal of Department of Education 409
public law 874 430
reimbursement in connection with candidacy for Superintendent 350
School day, school year exemption form 299
School documents:
annual report of Superintendent 233
annual statistics 154
controlled transfer policy 279
curriculum guides:
Algebra I-Grades X-XII, adopted 64
Educational and Social Development Classes, course of study 393
Electrician-Knot Tying & Rigging, course of study 404
Mathematics-primary, adopted 64
Modern American Citizenship, adopted 64
Physical Education-grades XI-XII, adopted. 64–65
guidelines on drugs 46
rescinded 46
School Health Services, department of:
amendment 362
appointments 30, 59, 333
certification office 38, 102, 206, 431
contract nurses 63–64
dental health materials 393
hearing tester 7, 384
leaves of absence 16–17, 150, 306
leave of absence terminated 43, 187
model cities dental health program 393
nurses, summer review schools 206
occupational resource center allied health school, appointments 413
resignations 11, 364
retirements 6, 178, 381
salary order 56
science fair, compensation 46
summer review schools, assignment 257
temporary nurses 59, 148, 336, 367, 384, 399, 429, 437
vision tester 16
School Lunches, department of:
agreement 460–467
amendments 157, 169, 268
appointments 11, 38, 154, 281, 316–317, 351, 375, 404, 431, 474
attendance at convention 281
central food facility 217, 431
change in class grade 38, 46

cold lunches 324
death 29, 411
leave of absence 404
overtime 47, 98, 268
provisional promotion 281
resignations 98
resignation rescinded 157
retirements 6, 99, 136, 147, 286, 351, 428
transfers 102, 281, 351
School Volunteers for Boston, Inc., contract for professional services 254
Schott, Diana L., appointment 220
Schram, Janet Sacks, marriage 374
Schroeder, Charles E., attendance at convention 35
rescinded 45
Schwartz, Joan B., appointment 332
Roberta Anderson, appointment 239
Science, department of:
appointments 302, 429
appointment withdrawn 355
assignment 389
leave of absence 369
permission to use science facilities, J. Marshall School 422
resignation 380
Science Research Associates, Inc., contract for professional services 195
Scigliano, Robert E., assignment 191
Scofield, Anne, assignment 368
Scopa, Grace, resignation 47
Scott, Robert, transfers 164, 424
William H., Jr., appointment 365
resignation 380
Scully, Sheila A., appointment 239
amendment 328
Secretary's Office:
extension of leave of absence 405
provisional promotion 141, 296, 352
secretary pro tempore 2
transfer 155
Seery, Marie A., assignment 307
Seibert, Mildred Dusenbury, appointment 243
Self, JoAnn, assignment 191
Seligson, Yemema Papish, appointment 238
Semel, Eleanor Messing, contract for professional services 294
Send-a-mouse-to-college-program, approval of 22
Sennott, Doris, assignment 344
Robert L., appointment 268
SEREL:
assignments 182–187, 204
change in assignment-teachers 204
coordinators 165
hourly rates-1972 257
nurses 204
preliminary planning staff-1972-appointments 14–15
resource specialists 166
secretaries 247
teacher aides 203–204, 211–214, 223
teachers 246 247
Seymour, Guy, contract for professional services 140
Shaftel, Lynda Sue, marriage 18
Shagoury, Alexandria, attendance at workshop 282
Shakespear, Eileen Sullivan, marriage 10
Shallow, Nancy, appointment 240
Shamon, Janice M., appointment 365
assignment 371
amendment 380
Shanahan, Joseph P., resignation 6
Shannon, Rosemary Bishop, marriage 10
Shapiro, Bernard J., contract for professional services 196
Dorothy W., assignment 368
Louis L., permission to remain after 70 10
retirement 237
Shatz, Diane Gammerman, appointment 242
amendment 300
Shaw, Kathleen, transfer 353
Shay, Jeanne Fortin, appointment 222
Shea, Dorothea P., retirement 236
James J., transfer 39
Joseph L., appointment 142
Mary D., retirement 6
Maureen C., appointment 238
Nancy E., leave of absence 342
Sheehan, Ann Hannigan, appointment 30
David F., appointment 240
Dorothy W., provisional promotion 281
Florence A., assignment 344
Gertrude A., retirement 237
John J., Jr., transfer 424
Leo F., appointment 142
transfer 164
Marion H., retirement 237
Mary Armstrong, transfer 225
Richard A., designation 401
Sheehy, Stephen M., appointment 244
withdrawn 287
Sheipe, Michele Walter, appointment 222
withdrawn 301
Shepard, Janis Rogerson, appointment 436
Sheppeck, Joseph R., transfer 252
Sheridan, Pauline, leave of absence 296
Sherman, Vicki, marriage 416
Shiffman, Dale Linda, marriage 416
Shinnick, Paula A., appointment 271
Shluzas, Edward Albert, leave of absence 33
change in rank 211
Shnider, Marilyn Gertler, leave of absence 275
Steven, resignation 270
Shorr, Sandra Brotman, marriage 345
Short, Alfred T., retirement 29
Janet M., designation 415
Shostak, Candace Tuttle, marriage 18
Shulman, Bernard H., attendance at conventions 19, 170, 390
report on convention 82
Siagel, Louis, assignment 224
Siegel, Cindi A., resignation 270
Marcey Ganet, appointment 398
Sigel, Roberta J., amendment 5
Silva, James M., assignment 368
Simonetti, John A., appointment 333
Sinoff, Elaine Goldman, appointment 302
withdrawn 330
Sinopoli, Constance A., leave of absence 69
marriage 416
Siragusa, Peter C., attendance at convention 35
Skeffington, Francis, transfer 268
Skudlark, Judith A., leave of absence 216
Slattery, John P., attendance at conventions 35, 416
Slavet, Ronnie, marriage 137
Slifer, Harold P., leave of absence 215
appointment 240
amendment 328
Sliney, Frederick M., assignment 368
Sloan, Jacqueline Smith, transfer 205
Smeglin, Michael J., appointment 238
withdrawn 301
Smith, Aileen Albrecht, appointment withdrawn 59
Everett L., transfer 163
Frances D., resignation 220
Francis A., appointment 271
amendment 379
Gertrude E., retirement 236
Joanne Mathey, marriage 345
Lillian R., transfer 11
Mary T., appointment 271
assignment 307
amendment 397
Rosemary Carty, appointment 239
withdrawn 287
Sniper, Benjamin, appointment 142
transfer 425
Snow, Dennis L., resignation 364
Mary P., transfer 353
Snyder, Carol Bergman, marriage 416
Soden, Marcia Mitchell, appointment 13
leave of absence 249
Sokol, Jennifer L., assignment 368
Solari, Edmund J., appointment 142
transfer 425
Solomon, Deborah R., appointment 355
Sorrento, Rita Cacchiotti, transfer 225
South Boston High School, change in class grade for custodial purposes 317
Southworth, Rose Marie, leave of absence 249
Spagnuolo, Lucille Martuscello, marriage 82
leave of absence 81
Spaniel, Linda G., leave of absence 342
Sparke, George A., transfer 425
Spaulding, Verna, attendance at convention 194
Speaks, Donald K., appointment 243
Special Assistant Corporation Counsel, appointment 166–167
Special Classes, department of:
amendments 135, 158, 286, 300, 362, 368
appointments 79, 243–244, 271, 333
appointments withdrawn 287, 330
assignments 253, 371
assignments terminated 217, 253
designations 44, 151
leaves of absence 9, 16, 33, 44, 137, 159
199, 249, 250–251, 276
marriage 10, 346, 374, 392
leaves of absence terminated 341
resignations 13, 178, 220, 236
329, 363, 364, 380
retirement 237, 286
summer, assignments 214
transfer 9
waiver of requirement for rating 217
withdrawal of appointment rescinded 364

Special Education Evaluation Proposal, approval of ... 102
Speech and Hearing, department of:
amendments ... 13, 362
appointments ... 333
leave of absence ... 190
marriage ... 10
resignation ... 412
retirement ... 237
Spence, Mary, overtime ... 38, 218
Spencer, Cheryl Lawson, resignation ... 235
Joan T., assignment ... 253
Lynn M., appointment ... 242
amendment ... 362
Spezzano, Dorothy A., leave of absence terminated ... 80
leave of absence ... 81
Spillane, Maureen, leave of absence ... 159
Spina, Veronica Agnes, marriage ... 345
Spinnazola, Christopher, appointment ... 268
transfer ... 425
Spitalnik, Deborah M., leave of absence amended ... 33
Spitulnik, Nancy Nathan, appointment ... 244
Spivak, Dale L., appointment ... 365
amendment ... 380
Spracklin, Fred Calvin, designation ... 44
Sprague, Teresa, biennial marks ... 349–350
grievance ... 197
Spriggs, Ruby, leave of absence ... 276
Spring, Judith, appointment ... 423
Sprissler, Edmund C., designation ... 34
Stadium steward, establishment of position ... 56–57
Staff Development, department of:
assignment ... 136
assignment terminated ... 343
designation ... 344
permission to remain to remain after 70 ... 18
Stahly, Richard A., reinstatement ... 376
Stanhope, John A., designation ... 138
Stanley, Gwendolyn L., appointment ... 239
Stanziani, Robert P., appointment ... 155
Stapleton, Barbara Ann, marriage ... 171
State Department of Education, proposal, opposition to ... 409
Statistics, department of:
assignment of acting director ... 323
death ... 329
honorary title ... 308
retirement ... 286
Steffani, John, contract for professional services ... 37
Stempleski, Susan H., appointment ... 242
withdrawn ... 301
Stern, Barbara Aronson, marriage ... 277
Sternau, Linda Lee Miller, leave of absence ... 370
marriage ... 374
Rene, resignation ... 364
Sternheimer Goldie Zager, appointment ... 240
amendment ... 286
Stetor, Mary F., resignaton ... 29
Stetson, Ann Hutchinson, marriage ... 374, 392
Stevens, Alfred Ejnar, leave of absence ... 159
transfer ... 191
Stevenson, Clay, appointment ... 283
Stewart, Barbara, resignation ... 59
James M., leave of absence ... 69
Robert, resignation ... 270
Stohn, Constance Gough, leave of absence ... 342
Stoia, George, amendment ... 13
Robert V., appointment ... 239
amendments ... 328, 379
Stokar, Albert I., resignation ... 363
Stokinger, James, salary order ... 101
Stokowski, Francis J., appointment ... 239
Stone, Cynthia S., appointment ... 222
Helene E., appointment ... 47
leave of absence ... 168
John T., resolution on ... 169
Storekeepers and Stores Delivery Men, settlement agreement ... 171–175
Strati, Mary Beaton, leave of absence terminated ... 8–9
leave of absence ... 9
Strazdins, Astrida, marriage ... 392
Struzziery, Mary J., marriage ... 374
Streeter, Frances Berry, marriage ... 10
transfer ... 225
Striar, Myles D., leave of absence ... 188
Strother, Edmund P., appointment ... 142
transfer ... 163
Stuart, Estelle Lane, leave of absence ... 249
Frances Aiello, leave of absence ... 251
Julia E., appointment ... 218
provisional promotion ... 218
Stuart Langton & Associates, contract amendment ... 194
Students:
attendance at conventions ... 101, 392
Boston Student Advisory Council ... 177
controlled transfer policy-pupils in Chittick District ... 233
option given to pupils living near Joseph Lee School ... 232
pilot O.R.C. Training Program ... 46
transportation for students at Lewis School ... 208
trip to Montreal ... 46
Youth Tutoring Youth Program '72, appointments ... 141
Subin, Arlene Voorhest, appointment ... 210
resignation rescinded ... 363
leave of absence ... 370
Sukoneck, Vicki Sherman, marriage ... 416
Sullivan, Barbara, marriage ... 430
Bernadette, marriage ... 206
Brenda M., transfer ... 191
Curtis, appointment ... 268
Edna C., retirement ... 49
Edward M., transfer ... 191
Edward T., leave of absence ... 248
Eileen A., marriage ... 345
Eileen M., marriage ... 10
Eleanor D., death ... 178
Elizabeth M., marriage ... 226
retirement ... 236
Ellen F., resignation ... 270
Francis J., assignment ... 191
Francis X., retirement ... 236
honorary title ... 392
Gerard R., appointment ... 436
Helen F., retirement ... 236
Jane Kay, marriage ... 345
John F., assignment ... 192
John P., change in rank ... 178
Karen E., marriage ... 10
Kathleen M., appointment ... 302
assignment ... 368
amendment ... 428
Kathleen M., marriage ... 345
Kathryn E., resignation ... 13
Madlyn, attendance at workshop ... 282
Margaret, appointment ... 422
Margaret E., retirement ... 330
Marian Louise, marriage ... 345
Mary Frances, leave of absence ... 189
Mary I., provisional promotion ... 281
appointment ... 431
Mary Theresa, leave of absence ... 401
Maureen, promotion ... 296
Nora L., retirement ... 236
Paul J., retirement ... 29
Paul J., assignment ... 34
Paul J., retirement ... 436
honorary title ... 441
Ruth E., appointment ... 302
amendment ... 361
Sheila Walsh, marriage ... 345
William J., death ... 99
Sundberg, Carol R., appointment ... 242
Suojanen, Deborah Kindler, appointment ... 332
Superintendent:
annual report ... 233
commission on promotional ratings ... 350
committee to establish guidelines for position of Superintendent ... 20–21
cooperative effort between City of Boston and suburbs ... 350
Dr. Leary reveals seven-point program ... 319–322
election of ... 143–144
honorary title ... 278
notification not to be reemployed ... 102
reimbursement in connection with candidacy for superintendent ... 350
retirement ... 329
search for new superintendent ... 11
temporary Special Assistant to Superintendent, elect ... 167
to make study of magnet schools ... 46
Superneau, Mary E., retirement ... 99
amendment ... 157
Supply Room:
appointment ... 394
career awards and severance pay ... 349
settlement agreement ... 171–175
transfer ... 47–48
Swartwout, George F., appointment ... 268
transfer ... 425
Swartz, Lesley Wolfson, appointment ... 240
Stanley T., designation ... 358
Sweeney, Ann Kelley, leave of absence ... 275
Mary G., designation ... 17
Maureen F., appointment ... 238
assignment ... 253
Swirbalus, Edward P., appointment ... 365
Sykes, Frances Webb, leave of absence ... 159
marriage ... 254
Syron, Mary E., marriage ... 254

Szczepkowski, Joan Scannell, resignation 157
marriage 171
Szpak, Michael P., resignation 59

Talev, Elizabeth Mayans, appointment 239
assignment 253
appointment withdrawn 301
Tanner, Phyllis F., leaves of absence 34, 341
Tarabolski, Alex A., appointment 334
amendment 362
Tardanico, Joseph, transfers 22, 424
Tarutz, Leo E., salary orders 232, 349
Task force metropolitanization 359
Tavada, Joseph, appointment 283
Taylor, Charles W., transfer 39
Sally Silverstein, appointment 221
Sarah Rollo, leave of absence 99
amendments 158, 368
Victoria E., appointment 220
amendment 327
Teacher aides 8, 15–16, 31–32, 41–42, 51, 67–68, 80, 86, 99, 137, 149, 158, 175, 187, 203–204, 211–214, 223, 292–293, 303–306, 336, 338–339, 357, 367, 387–388, 400, 413, 429
bargaining unit 154
Teacher Challenge Program, approval of 83
Teacher Placement, department of:
amendment 368
leaves of absence 163, 375
marriage 278
permanent provisional teachers, salary order 64
provisional contract 392
provisional promotion 352, 423
retirements 79, 210, 381, 398
substitute teachers 324
time of arrival at school 296
transfers 98, 353
Teachers:
additional teachers for Bilingual Program 295
amendments 5, 13, 29, 59, 135, 147, 157, 165, 169, 219, 269, 286, 300, 327–328, 361–363, 379–380, 397, 411, 428, 436
amount of pensions paid, 1972 372
appointments from the eligible list 6, 13–14, 29–30, 41, 49, 59, 79, 210–211, 220–222, 238–244, 270–272, 302, 331–334, 355, 365, 381, 398, 428, 436
appointments withdrawn 59, 237, 270, 287, 301, 330–331, 355, 364, 381, 398, 412
withdrawal of appointments rescinded 364, 381
assignments 17, 34, 60, 136, 169–170, 179, 191–193, 205, 217, 226, 253, 277, 307–308, 343–344, 371, 389, 401, 415, 429, 441
assignments, after school hours 59, 136
assignment rescinded 277
assignment terminated 9, 60, 191, 217, 226, 252–253, 343
rescinded 17
assistant principal association, agreement 167–168, 450–460
behavioral objectives, assignment 69
biennial marks, amendment 349–350
board of trustees, election 393
Boston High School, assignment 179
change in name 78, 392, 403
change in rank 13, 178–179, 211, 222, 238, 270
change in rank rescinded 334
compensation for teachers planning new clusters at Curley Junior High 232–233
deaths 41, 99, 135, 165, 178, 203, 219, 329, 363
designations 9, 17–18, 34, 44, 60, 138, 151, 160, 193, 205–206, 226, 253, 344, 357–358, 389–390, 401, 415, 429, 441
designation rescinded 389
head of department, change in title 83
honorary title 308, 344, 392, 441
leaves of absence:
amendments 8, 16, 33, 51, 81, 149, 158, 248, 368, 413–414
maternity 9, 17, 33, 34, 43–44, 51, 69, 80–81, 99–100, 150–151, 159, 189, 215, 249, 250–251, 274–275, 306, 342–343, 369–370, 388, 414
maternity terminated 8–9, 16, 33, 43, 51, 80, 99, 149–150, 158–159, 188, 215, 248, 274, 293, 341, 368–369, 388, 414
military terminated 400
rest 16, 150, 414
study 81, 150, 188, 274, 293
study and travel 81, 150, 188
study terminated 169
waiver of Rules and Regulations 16
with pay 33, 44, 51, 69, 100, 150, 159, 166, 188–189, 215–216, 248, 341, 371
without pay 9, 16, 27, 32, 33, 34, 44, 51–52, 69, 80, 99, 137, 150, 159–160, 189–190, 216, 248, 249–250, 251, 275–276, 293, 306, 342, 370, 388, 401, 409, 414, 415
without pay extended 306
without pay rescinded 293
without pay terminated 32, 43, 80, 137, 150, 187, 248, 341, 369
list of teachers approved for temporary service 7–8, 14, 42–43, 67, 148, 165, 224, 287–292, 339–340, 355–357, 366–367, 438–440
list of teachers not to be re-employed next year 52–55, 81, 87, 101
permission to remain after 70 ..... 10, 18, 37, 82, 206, 403
principals released from assignment for opening of new schools 27
principal retirement 330
promotions 136
provisional contract 392
provisional teacher to be made permanent 21
reemployment 431
report on marriage 9–10, 18, 45, 81–82, 137–138, 160, 171, 206, 226, 253–254, 277–278, 344–346, 374, 391–392, 416, 429
resignations 6, 13, 29, 41, 59, 79, 99, 135, 147, 157, 165, 178, 203, 209–210, 219–220, 235–236, 269–270, 300–301, 329, 363–364, 380, 397–398, 411–412
resignation rescinded 363
resolution, Martha O'Neil 416–417
retirements 6, 13, 29, 41, 49, 79, 135–136, 147, 157, 203, 210, 236–237, 270, 286, 301, 330, 355, 364, 380–381, 398, 412, 428, 436
school administrators and supervisors 442–450
settlement agreement 308–313
substitute teachers, order re 324
time of arrival at school 296
teacher challenge project, approval of 83
transfers 9, 17, 190–191, 204–205, 216–217, 225–226, 252, 276, 306, 343
transfers rescinded 224–225, 251–252, 343
Teague, Mary Moynahan, marriage 160
Teevens, Norah C., overtime 98
Teixeira, Mary Brady, transfer 225
Telep, Linda, salary order 101
leave of absence 415
Tellier, Patricia, leave of absence 296
Temkin, Michele, appointment 221
amendment 269
withdrawn 330
Tempesta, Joseph A., appointment 30
amendment 147
Temporary Special Assistant to Superintendent-elect 167
Teplick, Carol E., R.N., agreement 62
Teruel, Manuel, contract for professional services 403
assignment 438
Tesauro, Michael P., transfers 163, 424
Tibets, Beverly C., appointment 423
Tierney, Joseph, appointment 283
Paul R., attendance at conventions 28, 60
election of treasurer 1
report on convention 19
Tighe, Genevieve E., change in rank 13
Ruth E., appointment 243
Timmerman, Anna C., retirement 237
Timoney, Mary M., transfer 226
Tisei, Kathryn A., assignment 368
Maureen F., leave of absence 81
Title I Programs:
amendments 16
assignments:
teachers 17, 179, 253, 344, 371, 415
teacher aides 8, 32, 68, 86, 99, 149, 158, 338–339, 387–388, 413, 429
deaths 41
extension of sick leave 282
leaves of absence 267, 342
overtime 47
promotions 83, 103, 376
provisional promotions 47, 141, 163
transfer 307
Boston High School, assignment 179
Enrichment Program:
application for grant 295
assignment of health aides 367
community liaison aides 15, 42, 68
para-medics 31, 367
parent aides 31
teacher aides 15, 32, 51, 303–305, 338, 367
Model Demonstration Subsystem:
aides 305, 338, 388
application for grant 154, 313
personnel 222–223
salary order 38
staff members 272–273

summer program, assignments 179–182, 215, 223, 247, 272–273
amendment 219
SEREL:
assignments 165–166, 182–187, 204
changes in assignment-teachers 204
hourly rates-1972 257
nurses-assignment 204
preliminary planning staff-appointments 14–15
secretaries 247
teacher aides 203–204, 211–214, 223
teachers 246–247
Work Study Program:
application for grant 279
assignment rescinded 277
assignment-teachers 191–193, 217
E.S.L. workshop 438
salary order 38
Title III, ESEA:
A New Approach to Drug Education Training, application for grant 21
Adult Basic Education:
aides 49, 335
assistant coordinating supervisors 335
assistants to teacher 31, 136, 157, 179, 222, 245, 335, 399
clerical assistants 31, 335
community liaison person 158
coordinating supervisor 335
first assistant 335
guidance counselors 336
instructional aides 6–7, 31, 49, 136, 245, 335
senior instructional aides 6–7, 335
teachers 31, 157, 245, 335
Crisis Prevention and Intervention, application for grant 21, 371
Curriculum Development in Bilingual Education 21, 337
City-University Staff Development Program 175
Educational Planning Center:
after school hours, assignment 42, 59
NDEA Title III Proposal, approval 83
Orientation for Integration, appointment 68
Project to Advance Creativity in Education 233
Title VI Proposal, approval of 279
Title VI-B:
expanding classroom operations to serve disturbed pupils 375
proposal approved 279
Special Education Evaluation Project, assignments 149, 158
Title VII, Bilingual Education:
in-service parent tutorial program 15, 137, 149, 400
project CIELO 167
teacher aides 15, 68, 137, 336
Thomas, John R., retirement 270
resignation 283
Susan C., leave of absence 275
Thompson & Lichtner Co., Inc., concrete testing 326
Thompson, Lloyd M., appointment 332
Thomson, Josephine, resignation 157
Tobin, Elizabeth V., retirement 236
James S., contracts 100–101, 308
Karen C., transfer 205
Todesca, Virginia, appointment 30
marriage 346
Todisco, Kathleen P., appointment 238
amendment 328
Toland, Warren E., salary order 166
Tomasello, Katharine Glynn, retirement 237
Tomkewicz, Paula, marriage 345
Toney, Andrea, attendance at convention 194
Toolkeepers, appointments 16, 43, 137, 340–341, 368, 400, 413
amendment 380
Torre, Susan, assignment 368
Tosti, Barbara A., contract for professional services 229
Totten, Linda M., appointment 79
Towers, Jennie Y., retirements 210, 237
Towne, Joan Boorky, leave of absence 99
Toupouzis, M. Gregory, designation 44
Tracey, Joseph, leave of absence 166
Tracy, Francis O., designation 44
salary orders 232, 349
Trainer, John M., appointment 39
Tranfaglia, Joan Donahue, appointment 6
Traugott, Ursula Ingeborg, appointment 331
Tregar, Betsy, attendance at convention 34
Trotter, William Monroe, School, change in class grade for cafeteria manager 38, 47
Trustees of Boston University, contract 391
Tuccio, Samuel James, amendment 165
Tufts-Community Mental Health Center, contract for professional services 36
Tuition rates 162
Tully, Linda M., appointment 220
amendment 328
Tuohy, Dorothy M., designation 206
Margaret M., permission to remain after 70 82
retirement 236
Turner, Juanita, marriage 277
Tutela, Alfred, attendance at conventions 35, 62
rescinded 170
Tuttle, Candace, marriage 18
Twomey, Sheila A. (Narciso), leave of absence 369
Tynan, Joseph P., School, change in class grade for custodial purposes 218
Tyner, Alice A., retirement 29
Tyrell, John A., attendance at convention 61
report on convention 161

Ulatowski, Elaine Harrison, marriage 166
Ulwick, Mary G., promotion 292
Urbont, Toby S., appointment 249
amendment 378
Uretsky, Susan J., assignment 363
Uslan, Diane, resignation 200

Vahey, Marie E., marriage 374
Vaiani, Salvatore P., appointment 13
Valeriani, Joanne Murphy, marriage 137–138
Valleli, John F., appointment 220
Valorosi, Alma M., transfer 307
Vangel, Louis, leave of absence 276
VanLoon, Laurie Williams, appointment 242
amendment 300
Vaughn, Marie S., promotion 296
Venokoor, Marcia B., appointment 244
amendment 300
Ventre, Marilyn F., leave of absence terminated 341
transfer 343
Verona, Mary Marsh, leave of absence 81
Verro, Pasquale A., transfer 163
Vierbickas, Kathleen Flaherty, appointment 240–241
Vinik, Marvin, resignation 41
Viscarello, Richard R., designation 17
Visco, John L., appointment 142
Vision Resources Services:
amendments 327, 362
appointments 244, 302
leave of absence 215
Viveiros, Mary E., appointment 222
Vocational Education and Industrial Arts, department of:
amendments 147, 327, 362
appointments 30, 244, 271, 334, 436
assignment of Mr. McAuliffe 207
designations 60, 138, 226, 358, 390
extension of sick leave 388
leave of absence 69, 215
resignation 301
retirement 237
Volinsky, Israel, attendance at convention 101
Voss, Linda A., resignation 236
Voydock, Karen, resignation 59
Vozella, Ralph M., leave of absence 69
Vrattos, Florence, appointment 423

Waggett, Catherine B., retirement 237
Wainer, Deborah, resignation 329
Waiver of requirement for rating 217
Walenduk, Rita, overtime 47, 394
provisional promotion 423
Walker, Ronald J., assignment 307
Sarah Kenney, marriage 10
Wallace, Ellen B., retirement 270
Walsh, Brian Peter, leave of absence 216
Cornelius, J., transfer 425
Douglas M., appointment 221
Eleanor A., leave of absence 137
George A., extension of sick leave 39
James M., appointment 210
amendment 428
John J., appointment 268
Julianne Dahill, assignment 307
leave of absence terminated 341
Marilyn McDonough, marriage 345
Mary E., transfer 226
Marylyn J., resignation 11
Patricia, assignment 368
Sheilla, marriage 345
Virginia Murray, transfer 307
leave of absence terminated 341
Waltenspiel, Jean Rasmussen, appointment 221
amendment 379
Walter, Ann Currie, transfer 307

Walters, Linda C., appointment 240
withdrawn 398
Walton, Doris Frank, appointment 381
Walus, Veronica Spina, marriage 345
Warcholik, Virginia R., leave of absence amended 33
Ward, Maureen E., appointment 240
transfer 205
Patricia, marriage 374
Warrington, Marie E., assignment 253
Wasilko, Sue Hurley, leave of absence 81
Wasserman, Herbert, appointment 222
resignation 380
Phyllis S., appointment 210
Waters, Rita A., designation 44
Watson, Joan Mitchell, leave of absence 370
marriage 374
Patricia Price, appointment 221
Watts, John H., transfer 164
Robert E., appointment 142
transfer 164
William H., appointment 268
transfer 424
Wax, Susan Goldberg, appointment 13
Waxman, Lenore, leave of absence 51
Weatherbee, Karen M., leave of absence 208
promotion 296
Webb, Virginia A., appointment 210
Weckbacher, Joseph G., appointment 142
transfer 424
Weeks, Clifford M., assignment 224
designation 389
Weig, Gretchen E., appointment 222
withdrawn 237
Weigand, Katherine M., appointment 221
Weinberg, Carolyn Maffucci, marriage 277
Gail S., appointment 243
amendment 329
Weiner, Robert, change in rank 178
Weinstein, George F., appointment 211
amendment 219
resignation 363
Weisberg, Joan M., appointment 30
Weisel, Paula R., appointment 239
amendment 286
Weiss, Arlene T., resignation 329
Weissberg, Lynn G., appointment 221
Weitz, Meryle Fishman, appointment 365
Welch, James A., retirement 41
Wells, Eric A., resignation 301
Wenzler, Rosemary, extension of sick leave 11
Werner, Michael M., appointment 220
West, Maryanne, waiver of requirement for rating 217
West-Ros-Park Mental Health Center; The Medication Program 161
Weymouth, Jacqueline, contract for professional services 229
Whalen, Avis Hogan, transfer 205
Mary Yankauskas, marriage 345
Wheaton, Nancy, salary order 101
Wheeler, Nora J., death 29
Whelan, Carol Connolly, marriage 416
John E., salary order 280
White, Anna R., attendance at convention 282
appointment 431
Diana Pavia, transfer 226
Francis L., designation 389
Gertrude A., appointment 11
attendance at workshop 282
Harland G., appointment 142
Joan D., resignation 235
Judith, resignation 301
Sandra A., transfer 226
Sheila M., appointment 220
withdrawn 237
Virginia Murphy, designation 429
William W., transfer 424
Whittaker, Grace R., attendance at conventions 10, 34, 100, 138, 227, 372, 390
Wiig, Elisabeth Hemmersam, contract for professional services 295
Wilbur, Catherine Carty, appointment 239
withdrawn 287
Wilcox, Jean Marie, leave of absence 188
Maurice W., assignment 69–70
Wiley, Myrna L., appointment 423
Robert T., transfer 424
Wilhelm, Lucille Barbara, leave of absence 160
Wilkie, Bernard W., transfer 22
appointment 142
Willard, Alice M., retirement 236
Williams, Carol, leave of absence 375
Charles T., leave of absence 249
termination 369
Diane M., appointment 243
withdrawn 412
Joanne, resignation 412
Ruth E., appointment 221
amendment 286
Williamson, Ernestine L., appointment 351
Willison, Frank A., appointment 332
amendment 362
Willwerth, Leona J., leave of absence 33
resignation 300
Wilson, Angela K., leave of absence 100
terminated 215
Joseph V., retirement 330
honorary title 344
Marie Michaels, retirement 270
Percy, contract for professional services 230
Winchester, Richard P., transfer 191
Winer, Leslie B., appointment 365
Winn, Paul F., salary order 207
Winniman, Susan G., appointment 243
withdrawn 364
Wise, William G., appointment 243
withdrawn 331
Witte, Anne D., appointment 243
amendment 361
Witters, Elizabeth Robertson, leave of absence 414
Wogan, Debrah Ilene, marriage 392
Wolf, Edward, resignation 269
retirement 364
Wolfe, Etta Madoff, marriage 392
Wolfrum, Alan E., promotion 267
Wolfson, Nancy Ann, appointment 210
amendment 328
marriage 277
Wolk, Linda M., assignment 368
Wollock, Reva A., retirement 364
Wolman, Tara, resignation 219
Wong, Donna Lee, resignation 236
Hing-Yun Edith, assignment 307
Maria S., appointment 331
Wood, Elaine H., assignment terminated 343
Lloyd F., transfer 424
Paul M., appointment 39
Woodworth, David R., appointment 220
Work Study Program:
application for grant 279
assignment teachers 191–193, 217
assignment rescinded 277
E.S.L. Workshop 438
salary order 38
Summer 1972, program approved 102
Wyse, Theresa M., promotion 296

Yalmokas, Lorena Sault, leave of absence 370
Yankauskas, Mary Jean, marriage 345
Yarborough, Dean S., Jr., appointment 323
Yardumian, Therese M., leave of absence 103
Yates, Paul, contract for professional services 230
Yee, Susan T., appointment 302
Yezukevich, Mary Ann McGovern, leave of absence 369
Yoder, Pauline, salary order 56
York, Johanna Carroll, leave of absence 81
Young, Eleanor, H., leave of absence 150
terminated 187
Jane E., leave of absence 249
John A., attendance at conventions 160, 166
Younossi, Nancy Pinkus, marriage 392
Youth Tutoring Youth Program, approval 141

Zahka, Susan, marriage 345
Zamagni, Catherine, provisional promotion 102
Zang, Elizabeth A., appointment 243
Zannotti, Everett J., appointment 332
Zapasnik, Alice S., agreement 36
Zdranik, Christine B., appointment 243
withdrawn 330
Zeronda, Elaine Chriss, leave of absence 388
Zillman, Judith H., appointment 271
Zimmerman, Beverly F., appointment 210
amendment 219
Zion, Thomas, attendance at convention 194
Zizzamia, Rose, promotion 296

CITY OF BOSTON ARCHIVAL INSTITUTE

CITY OF BOSTON PRINTING SECTION